

A Genealogy Report For

RICHARD HUNT FARNHAM

Created on 21 March 2023
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2015 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder



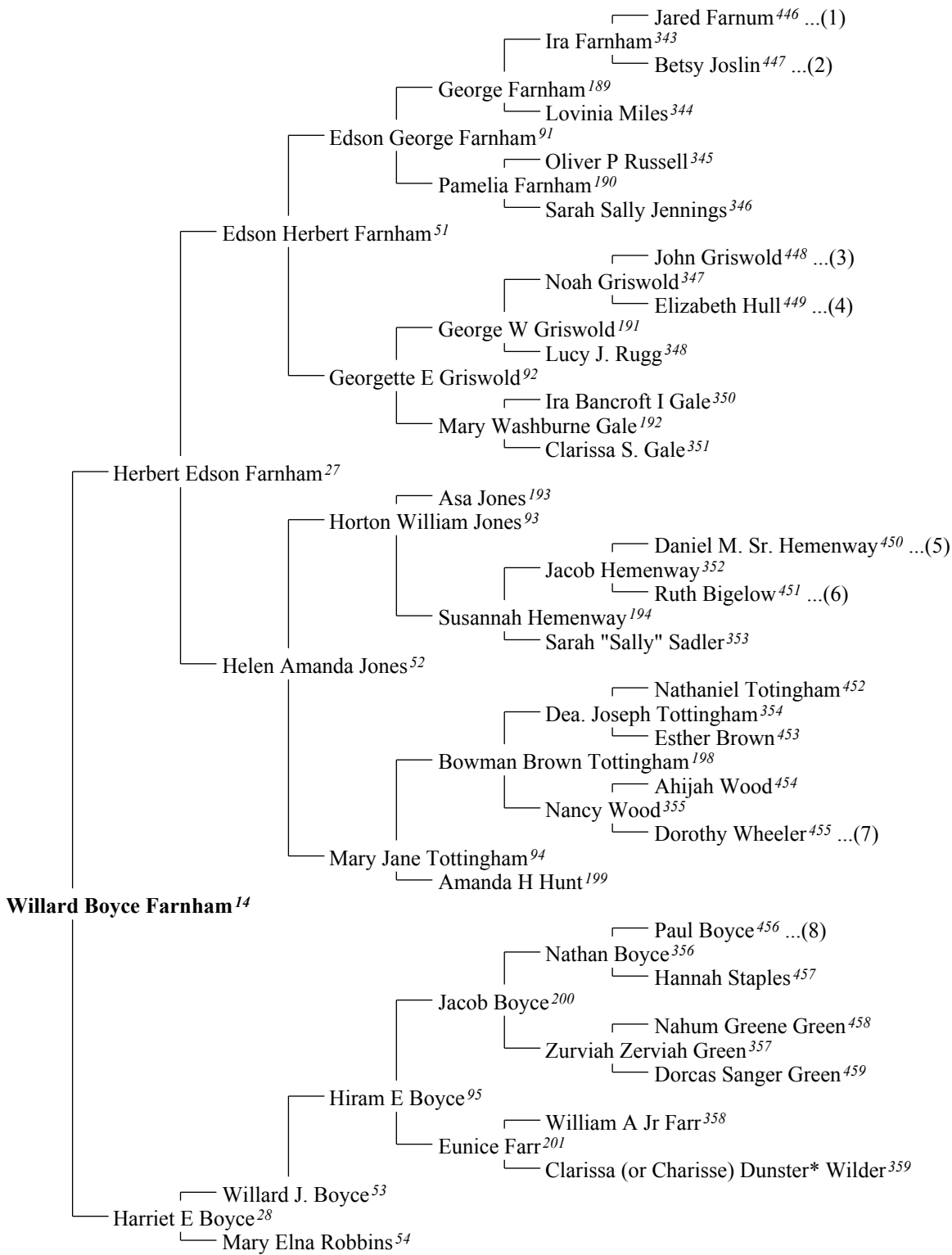
CONTENTS

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
3. DESCENDANTS
4. DIRECT RELATIONS
5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NANCY LEE FINNEGAN
6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RICHARD LORAIN BEBOUT
7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GLADYS SARA TITUS
8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTINE M. JANSEN
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LINDA RAY COTA
10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JILL GRISWOLD
11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MABEL A GRISWOLD
12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JULIUS F. KNOWLES
13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY R GRISWOLD
14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LEVI I IVES
15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LUCY MORSE
16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNAH LENTHAL AMES
17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SARAH HURD
18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RUTH LABAREE
19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY POLLY HEATH
20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY JOY
21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LYDIA HULL
22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LT JOSEPH WILCOX (WILCOXSON)
23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LESTER GRANT BURT
24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ALTON GROVER WHEELER
25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLAYTON PALMER MOORE
26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHARLES HENRY DELONG
27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAMES PECK BOYCE
28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JONAS HOBART
29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZA ANN THAYER
30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAMES T. DE LONG
31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GIRDEN TAYLOR
32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIAS ENSIGN

CONTENTS (Continued)

- 33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LAVINA BISHOP**
- 34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY ANN CROOK**
- 35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THANKFUL DAY**
- 36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDERICK FREDDIE LUTHER FRED TRYON**
- 37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILLIAM PEPPER**
- 38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SAMUEL PHELPS**
- 39. FAMILY TREES**
- 40. NOTES**
- 41. SOURCES**
- 42. INDEX OF PLACES**
- 43. INDEX OF DATES**
- 44. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS**

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY



┌─ Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹
 └─ Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹
 └─ Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷
 └─ Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸²
 └─ Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸
 ┌─ Josiah Farnum⁵²²
 └─ Benoni Atchison Atchinson⁶⁸³
 └─ Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰
 └─ Sarah Bagg Atchison⁶⁸⁴
 (1)...Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶
 └─ John Carew⁶³¹
 └─ Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³
 └─ Mary Taylor⁶³²

┌─ Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴
 (2)...Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷
 └─ Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵

┌─ George Griswold⁷¹⁹
 └─ Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵
 └─ Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰
 ┌─ Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³
 └─ Robert Hicks⁷²¹
 └─ Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶
 └─ Margaret Winslow⁷²²
 ┌─ Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶
 └─ Bathsheba North⁶³⁴
 (3)...John Griswold⁴⁴⁸
 └─ Abigail Norton⁵²⁷

┌─ George I Hull⁵²⁸
 (4)...Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹
 └─ Edward Rutty⁶³⁵
 └─ Phoebe Rutty⁵²⁹
 └─ Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶

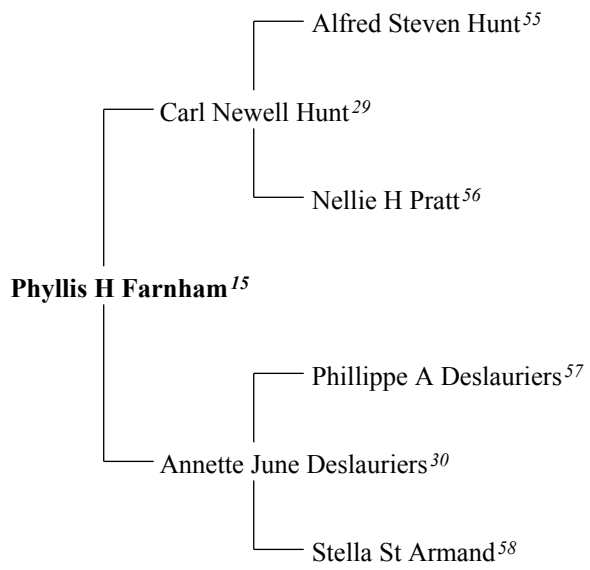
┌─ Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰
 (5)...Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰
 └─ Hannah Winch⁵³¹

(6)...Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹
 — Samuel Bigelow⁵³²
 — Mary Gleason⁵³³

(7)...Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵
 — John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴
 — Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵

(8)...Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶
 — Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷
 — John Boyce⁵³⁶
 — Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷
 — Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸
 — Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷
 — Joseph I Boyce⁷²³
 — Ann Hookham⁷²⁹
 — Sir John Boyce⁷³²
 — Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴
 — Thomas Plover⁷³⁰
 — Alma Z Plover⁷³¹
 — Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸
 — John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹
 — Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰

2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



3. DESCENDANTS

Richard Hunt Farnham⁶

+Jill Griswold⁷

└─ Jeremy Steele Farnham²

└─ Jessica Hunt Farnham³

+Nancy Lee Finnegan⁹

└─ Alexander Dane Farnham⁴

+Michele Deanne Perretta⁵

└─ Jack Alexander Perretta¹

4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Grandchildren

1. JACK ALEXANDER PERRETTA (Richard's grandson) was born on 17 May 2014, in Los Angeles, California, United States, to Alexander Dane Farnham⁴ and Michele Deanne Perretta⁵, as shown in family tree 1.



Generation of Children

2. JEREMY STEELE FARNHAM (Richard's son) was born on 4 April 1974, in Burlington, VT, to Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Jill Griswold⁷, as shown in family tree 2.



3. JESSICA HUNT FARNHAM (Richard's daughter) was born on 28 October 1976 to Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Jill Griswold⁷, as shown in family tree 2.



4. ALEXANDER DANE FARNHAM (Richard's son) was born on 16 October 1987, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Nancy Lee Finnegan⁹, as shown in family tree 3. The following information is also recorded for Alexander. Email: alex@surfhawaii.net.



5. MICHELE DEANNE PERRETTA (Richard's son's partner) was born on 20 June 1987.

Alexander Dane Farnham⁴ and Michele Deanne Perretta had one son:

Jack Alexander Perretta¹ in 2014

The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends; Friends; Friends.

This family is shown as family tree 1.



Generation of Peers

6. RICHARD HUNT FARNHAM (The subject of this report) was born on 16 June 1946, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ and Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵, as shown in family tree 4. Richard resided (ADDR) at Lamville St. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 3, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Richard. Email: richard@surfhawaii.net.

Richard married three times. He was married to Jill Griswold⁷, Linda Ray Cota⁸ and Nancy Lee Finnegan⁹.

Citations:

- Source 10. Reliability level: 4.

*Richard H Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1947 - Vermont, United States
Residence: Apr 1 1950 - 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Age: 3
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Williard B Farnham, Phyllis H Farnham
Siblings: Williard H Farnham, Karen H Farnham
Census:*

CityEssex JctSeriesT628

CountyChittendenDwelling #176

StateVermontLine5

Date1950-04-01

Enum. District4-55

See household members
<a

id='household'
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name;

Age
Head;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967446/williard-b-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Williard

B Farnham
; 34
Wife;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967518/phyllis-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Phyllis

H Farnham
; 30
Son;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967519/williard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Williard

H Farnham
; 6
Son;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967520/richard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Richard

H Farnham
; 3
Daughter;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967521/karen-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Karen

H Farnham
.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Richard H Farnham
Gender: Male
Marriage: Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Jill Griswold - June 14 1969 - Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Wife:
Jill Farnham (born Griswold)
.

7. JILL GRISWOLD (Richard's wife) was born on 24 April 1946, in St Albans, Vermont, United States, to Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ and Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴. Between 1 March 1995 and 1 December 2000, from the age of about 49, she resided (ADDR) at 40 Duncan Dr, Latham, New York 12110-4304, USA. On 1 October 2000, aged 54, she resided (ADDR) at 424 Troy Schenectady Rd, Latham, New York 12110-3217, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 3821 Legation St, Washington, District of Columbia 20015-2701, USA.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Jill Griswold]

Citations:

- Source 51, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-74292619/jill-rev-farnham-in-us-public-records-index>.

Reliability level: 4.

Jill Rev Farnham Birth: Apr 24 1946 Also known as: Farnham G Jill Possible relatives:
Name Birth

Betty Farnham

 Residences: Residence Date 40 Duncan Dr, Latham New York 12110-4304, USABetween Mar 1 1995 and Dec 1 2000 Show neighbors 424 Troy Schenectady Rd, Latham New York 12110-3217, USAOct 1 2000 Show neighbors 3821 Legation St, Washington District of Columbia 20015-2701, USA Show neighbors Phone numbers:
Number Date
(703) 425-4653 Nov 13 2000
(518) 785-7941 Dec 1 2000
(518) 782-0887 Dec 1 2000
425-4653 Mar 25 2008.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jill Farnham (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 24 1946 - St Albans, Vermont, United States
Marriage: June 14 1969 - Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Parents:
Steele Thatcher Griswold
,
Theresa Helen Griswold (born

Scarborough)

Husband:
Richard H Farnham

Siblings:
Douglas Harold Griswold
,
Mary Margaret Griswold
.

Richard Hunt Farnham⁶, aged 22, married Jill Griswold, aged 23, on 14 June 1969 in Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Jeremy Steele Farnham² in 1974

Jessica Hunt Farnham³ in 1976

This family is shown as family tree 2.

8. LINDA RAY COTA (Richard's wife) was born on 8 November 1947, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ and Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹. Linda resided (ADDR) at Hinesburg, Vermont 05461, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She died (Cancer) on 6 December 1991, aged 44 years, in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. Linda was buried in 1991 in Monkton Boro, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Linda Ray Cota]

Citations:

- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.

Linda R Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1947 - Vermont
Residence: Hinesburg, Vermont
Death: Dec 6 1991 - Hinesburg, Vermont
Age at death: 44
Race:

White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Cota
Education: 1 Year College
Disposition: Burial.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Linda R Farnham
Birth: Nov 8 1947
Death: Dec 15 1991
Last residence: Hinesburg, Vermont 05461, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Linda Rae Farnham
Alternate Name: Linda Rae Wainer
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Nov 8 1947 - Vermont, United States
Submission date: Feb 7 1984
Father: Miles E Cota
Mother: Meta C Zeno
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card printed
Reference Number: 40379007732
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Linda Rae Cota
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Nov 8 1947 - Vermont, United States
Submission date: Mar 1966
Father: Miles E Cota
Mother: Meta C Zeno
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63007311378
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Linda Rae Cota
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1947 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Dec 30 1967 - Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 6 1991 - Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1991 - Monkton Boro, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Miles Edwin Cota, <a>Meta Celinda Cota (born Zeno)
Spouses: <a>J Bradley Wainer, <a>Richard Hunter Farnham
Siblings: <a>Larry Miles Cota, <a>Lanny Edward Cota, <a>Denny Lee Cota, <a>Roger Cota.

Richard Hunt Farnham⁶, aged 36, married Linda Ray Cota, aged 34, on 26 June 1982 in Hinesburg, VT.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

9. NANCY LEE FINNEGAN (Richard's wife) was born on 18 June 1948, in Bennington, VT, to Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² and Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³.



The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Email: nancy@surfhawaii.net.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Nancy Lee Finnegan]

Richard Hunt Farnham⁶, aged 46, married Nancy Lee Finnegan, aged 44, on 31 December 1992 in Williston, VT. They had one son:

Alexander Dane Farnham⁴ in 1987

This family is shown as family tree 3.

10. WILLARD HUNT FARNHAM (Richard's brother) was born on 1 October 1943, in Georgia, United States, to Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ and Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵, as shown in family tree 4. Willard resided (ADDR) at 1325 NE Oleary St, Oak Harbor, Washington 98277-4848, USA. He resided (ADDR) at Lamville St. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 6, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.



Citations:

- Source 51. Reliability level: 4.

Willard H Farnham
Birth: Oct 1 1943

Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Willard B Farnham, II Oct 5 1970
<a>W H Farnham

Residences: ResidenceDate1325 NE Oleary St, Oak HarborWashington 98277-4848, USAShow neighbors.

- Source 10. Reliability level: 4.

Willard H Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1944 - Georgia, United States
Residence: Apr 1 1950 - 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Age: 6
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Willard B Farnham, Phyllis H Farnham
Siblings: Richard H Farnham, Karen H Farnham
Census:

CityEssex JctSeriesT628

CountyChittendenDwelling #176

StateVermontLine4

Date1950-04-01

Enum. District4-55

See household members

id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age
Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967446/williard-b-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Williard
 B Farnham; 34
Wife; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967518/phyllis-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Phyllis
 H Farnham; 30
Son; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967519/williard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Williard
 H Farnham; 6
Son; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967520/richard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Richard
 H Farnham; 3
Daughter; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967521/karen-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Karen
 H Farnham;.

11. KAREN HUNT FARNHAM (Richard's sister) was born on 8 February 1950, in Vermont, United States, to Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ and Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵, as shown in family tree 4. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, as an infant, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. On 1 August 1995, aged 45, she resided (ADDR) at 7725 Kirkwall Dr, Ada, Michigan 49301-9361, USA. On 25 August 2005, aged 55, she resided (ADDR) at 24 Lamoille St, Essex Jct, Vermont 05452-3729, USA. Karen resided (ADDR) at 1 S Summit St, Essex Junction, Vermont 05452-3615, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 585 PO Box, Essex Junction, Vermont 05453-0585, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Lamville St.



Citations:

- Source 51 on 3 June 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-24488138/karen-farnham-madden-in-us-public-record-s-index>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 Karen Farnham Madden Birth: Feb 8 1950 Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Margaret K Madden 1971
<a>Sheila M Porter June 3 1970 Residences: ResidenceDate7725 Kirkwall Dr , AdaMichigan 49301-9361, USAAug 1 1995Show neighbors24 Lamoille St, Essex JctVermont 05452-3729, USAAug 25 2005Show neighbors1 S Summit St, Essex JunctionVermont 05452-3615, USAShow neighbors585 PO Box, Essex JunctionVermont 05453-0585, USAShow neighbors Phone numbers:
Number Date
(802) 878-0891 Between Jan 1 2000 and Nov 15 2007
878-6361 Nov 3 2004
(802) 878-2591 Nov 15 2007
(802) 878-6361 Nov 15 2007.
- Source 10. Reliability level: 4.
 Karen H Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Vermont, United States
Residence: Apr 1 1950 - 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Williard B Farnham, Phyllis H Farnham
Siblings: Williard H Farnham, Richard H Farnham
Census: CityEssex JctSeriesT628 CountyChittendenDwelling #176 StateVermontLine6 Date1950-04-01 Enum. District4-55
 See household members
</a
 id='household'>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age
Head; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967446/williard-b-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Williard
 B Farnham; 34
Wife; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967518/phyllis-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Phyllis
 H Farnham; 30
Son; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967519/williard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Williard
 H Farnham; 6
Son; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967520/richard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Richard
 H Farnham; 3
Daughter; </a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967521/karen-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Karen
 H Farnham;.

- 

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10220-332489225/susan-f-warrington-in-us-public-records-index>.

[illegible]

- 

14. **WILLARD BOYCE FARNHAM** (Richard's father) was born on 15 August 1915, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ and Harriet E Boyce²⁸, as shown in family tree 5. In 1920, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Essex Junction, Vermont 05452, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 4, in Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1930, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Lamville St. Willard was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 14, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 34, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He died (Cancer) on 1 April 2000, aged 84 years, in Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. Willard was buried in Waterbury, VT.

Citations:

- Willard Boyce Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 15 1915 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Phyllis Burbank Hunt - Apr 4 1942 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mildred Esther Bishop - Jan 28 1995 - Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 1 2000 - Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Herbert Edson Farnham, <a>Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce)
Spouses: <a>Phyllis Burbank Farnham (born Hunt), <a>Mildred Esther Bishop
Siblings: <a>Hilda Boyce Coppes (born Farnham), <a>Donald B Farnham.

- Willard B Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 15 1915 - Vermont
Residence: Essex, Vermont
Death: Apr 1 2000 - Essex, Vermont
Age at death: 84
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's #039;s last name: Farnham
Military Service: World War II
Education: 4 Years College
Disposition: Cremation.

- Willard Boyce Farnham
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 15 1915 - Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: Mar 1937
Father: Herbert E Farnham
Mother: Harriett E Boyce
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65095042219
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Willard B Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1915 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 4 years, 4 months
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Herbert E Farnham
Mother: Harriet E Farnham
Siblings: Hilda B Farnham, Donald B Farnham
Census: CountyLamoilleSeriesT625Line55 StateVermontSheet11-BImage518 Date1920Family310 See household members

a id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

- alternatives
Head; Herbert E Farnham<a>; 28;
Wife; Harriet E Farnham<a>; 26;
Son; Willard B Farnham<a>; 4 years, 4 months;
Daughter; Hilda B Farnham<a>; 2 years, 2 months;
Son; Donald B Farnham<a>; 7 months;
Servant; Carrie L Hubbell<a>; 20;.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Willard B Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1916 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Herbert E Farnham
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Harriett B Farnham
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Hilda B Farnham, Donald B Farnham
Census: TownshipMorristownEnum. District0011Line71
CountyLamoilleSeriesT626Image132 StateVermontRoll2429 Date1930Sheet6-B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Herbert E Farnham<a>; 38;
Wife; Harriett B Farnham<a>; 36;
Son; Willard B Farnham<a>; 14;
Daughter; Hilda B Farnham<a>; 12;
Son; Donald B Farnham<a>; 10;.
 - Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Willard B Farnham
Birth: Aug 15 1915
Death: Apr 1 2000
Last residence: Essex Junction, Vermont 05452, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.
 - Source 10. Reliability level: 4.
Willard B Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1916 - Vermont, United States
Residence: Apr 1 1950 - 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Age: 34
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Wife: Phyllis H Farnham
Children: Willard H Farnham, Richard H Farnham, Karen H Farnham
Census: CityEssexJctSeriesT628
CountyChittendenDwelling #176
StateVermontLine2
DateApr 1 1950House #24
Enum. District4-55
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age
Head; Willard B Farnham<a>; 34
Wife; Phyllis H Farnham; 30
Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967519/williard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Williard H Farnham; 6
Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967520/richard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Richard H Farnham; 3
Daughter;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967521/karen-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Karen H Farnham;.

15. PHYLLIS H FARNHAM (Richard's mother) was born on 23 August 1918, in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ and Annette June Deslauriers³⁰, as shown within family tree 4. Phyllis was a Taxi Drivers and Chauffeurs. She resided (ADDR) at Essex, Vermont. She resided (ADDR) at Lamville St. Phyllis was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 31, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She died (Cancer) on 20 June 1992, aged 73 years, in Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Essex Junction, VT.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Phyllis Burbank Farnham (born Hunt)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 23 1918 - Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Apr 4 1942 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: June 20 1992 - Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Carl Newell Hunt, <a>Annette June Hunt (born Deslauriers)
Husband: <a>Willard Boyce Farnham.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
 Phyllis H Farnham
Birth: Aug 23 1918
Death: June 20 1992
Last residence: Essex Junction, Vermont 05452, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
 Phyllis H Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 23 1918 - Massachusetts
Residence: Essex, Vermont
Death: June 20 1992 - Essex, Vermont
Age at death: 73
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Hunt
Military Service: World War II
Occupation: Taxi Drivers and Chauffeurs
Disposition: Burial.
- Source 10. Reliability level: 4.
 Phyllis H Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1920 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Apr 1 1950 - 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Age: 30
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Husband: Williard B Farnham
Children: Williard H Farnham, Richard H Farnham, Karen H Farnham
Census:
 CityEssex JctSeriesT628
 CountyChittendenDwelling #176
 StateVermontLine3
 Date1950-04-01
 Enum. District4-55
 See household members
<a>
 id='household'
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name;
 Age
Head;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967446/williard-b-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Williard B Farnham; 34
Wife;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967518/phyllis-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Phyllis H Farnham; 30
Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967519/williard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Williard H Farnham; 6
Son;
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967520/richard-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Richard H Farnham; 3
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-1967521/karen-h-farnham-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Karen

H Farnham;.

Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴, aged 26, married Phyllis H Farnham, aged 23, on 4 April 1942 in Morrisville, VT. They had five children:

Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰ in 1943

Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ in 1946

Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ in 1950

Susan Hunt Farnham¹² in 1953

Pamela Hunt Farnham¹³ in 1959

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

This family is shown as family tree 4.

16. MILDRED ESTHER BISHOP (Richard's step-mother) was born on 11 November 1904. She died (Natural / Old Age) on 21 August 2007, aged 102 years, in Essex Junction, VT. She was buried in Essex Junction, VT.



Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴, aged 79, married Mildred Esther Bishop, aged 90, on 28 January 1995 in Essex Junction, VT.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

17. HILDA BOYCE FARNHAM (Richard's aunt) was born on 16 October 1917, in Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ and Harriet E Boyce²⁸, as shown in family tree 5. In 1920, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 2, in Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 12, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. Hilda died on 31 December 1989, aged 72 years.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hilda Boyce Coppes (born Farnham)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 16 1917 - Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 31 1989
Parents: <a>Herbert Edson Farnham, <a>Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce)
Husband: <a>Robert O Coppes
Siblings: <a>Willard Boyce Farnham, <a>Donald B Farnham.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Hilda B Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1917 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 2 years, 2 months
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Herbert E Farnham
Mother: Harriet E Farnham
Siblings: Willard B Farnham, Donald B Farnham
Census: CountyLamoilleSeriesT625Line56 StateVermontSheet11-BImage518 Date1920-00-00Family310 See household members
<a>id='household'
Suggested alternatives
Head: <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362015/herbert-e-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Herbert E Farnham
28;
Wife: <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362016/harriet-e-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Harriet E Farnham
26;
Son; <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362017/willard-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Willard B Farnham
4 years, 4 months;
Daughter; <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362018/hilda-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Hilda B Farnham
2 years, 2 months;
Son; <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362019/donald-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Donald B Farnham
7 months;
Servant; <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362020/carrie-l-hubbell-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Carrie L Hubbell
20;.

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Hilda B Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1918 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont,

USA
Age: 12
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Herbert E Farnham
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Harriett B Farnham
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Willard B Farnham, Donald B Farnham
Census: TownshipMorristownEnum. District0011Line72 CountyLamoilleSeriesT626Image132 StateVermontRoll2429 Date1930-00-00Sheet6-B See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722144/herbert-e-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert E Farnham
; 38;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722145/harriett-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Harriett B Farnham
; 36;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722146/willard-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Willard B Farnham
; 14;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722147/hilda-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hilda B Farnham
; 12;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722148/donald-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Donald B Farnham
; 10;.

• Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Hilda F Coppes
Birth: Oct 16 1917
Death: Dec 31 1989
Last residence: USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

• Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Hilda Farnham Coppes
Alternate Name: Hilda B Farnham
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Oct 16 1917 - Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: Apr 1943
Father: Herbert E Farnham
Mother: Harriet E Boyce
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65097044852
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

• Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Hilda Boyce Farnham
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Oct 16 1917 - Morrisville, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: Jan 1943
Father: Herbert E Farnham
Mother: Harriet E Boyce
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65097044853
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

18. DONALD BOYCE FARNHAM (Richard's uncle) was born on 12 May 1919, in Vermont, United States, to Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ and Harriet E Boyce²⁸, as shown in family tree 5. In 1920, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 1, in Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 11, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1935, aged about 16, Donald resided (ADDR) at Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 21, in Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He died on 24 July 2018, aged 99 years, in Montgomery, Alabama. Donald was buried in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, United States of America.



Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Donald B Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: 1919
Residence: 1920 - Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: July 24 2018
Burial: Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, United States of America
Parents:
Herbert Edson Farnham
Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce)
Siblings:
Willard Boyce Farnham
Hilda Boyce Coppes (born Farnham)
.

• Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Donald B Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: June 1919 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 7 months
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Herbert E Farnham
Mother: Harriet E Farnham
Siblings: Willard B Farnham, Hilda B Farnham
Census: CountyLamoilleSeriesT625Line57 StateVermontSheet11-BImage518 Date1920-00-00Family310 See household members

a

- id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362015/herbert-e-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Herbert E Farnham

28;

Wife;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362016/harriet-e-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Harriet E Farnham

26;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362017/willard-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Willard B Farnham

4 years, 4 months;

Daughter;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362018/hilda-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Hilda B Farnham

2 years, 2 months;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362019/donald-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Donald B Farnham

7 months;

Servant;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362020/carrie-l-hubbell-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Carrie L Hubbell

20;.
- Source 34. Reliability level: 4.
Donald Boyce Farnham

Birth: May 12 1919

Death: July 24 2018 - Montgomery, Alabama

Age: 99

Obituary text: It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Donald Boyce Farnham (Montgomery, Alabama), born in Morrisville, Vermont, who passed away at the age of 99, on July 24, 2018.
 - Source 34. Reliability level: 4.
Donald Boyce Farnham

Birth: May 12 1919

Death: July 24 2018

Obituary text: Donald Boyce Farnham Donald Boyce Farnham, age 99, died on Tuesday, July 24, 2018 peacefully at his home in Montgomery, AL. He was born on May 12, 1919 in Morrisville, Vermont where he spent his days horseback riding the mountain trails. After graduating from Norwich University, he served in the U.S. Air Force from 1942 to 1947 as a bomber pilot. While stationed at Maxwell Air Force Base, he met Frances Elizabeth Castellow and married on December 2, 1945. After leaving the US Army Air Corps he graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn University) in pharmacy in 1949. He was co-owner of McGehee Brothers Drug store from 1951 until his retirement in 1984. During his retirement years, he enjoyed reading, traveling and volunteering at Medical Outreach Ministries. The Exchange Club of Montgomery presented Don with the Book of Golden Deeds 2005 Volunteer of the Year Award. He was active at Frazer United Methodist Church for over forty years. Even though he lived in Montgomery, he never lost his love for Vermont. He was preceded in death by his parents, Herbert and Harriet Farnham (Morrisville, Vermont); brother, Willard Boyce Farnham (Essex Junction, Vermont); and sister, Hilda Farnham Coppes (Nappanee, Indiana). He is survived by his wife of 72 years, Frances Castellow Farnham; children Sarah Farnham Tyus (Roger), Donald Boyce Farnham Jr. (Charlotte), and Janet Farnham Shults (Krel); 5 grandchildren, Thomas Shane Tyus (Bethany), Kathryn Jane Farnham, James Boyce Farnham (Katie), Kayla Frances Shults, and Thomas Jacob Shults; and 4 great grandchildren, Alex, Abby and Owen Tyus and Wyatt Boyce Farnham and many nieces and nephews. A Visitation will be held at Leak Memory Chapel on Thursday, July 26 from 5:00-7:00 p.m. A private graveside service will be held at 12:00 on Friday, July 27 at Greenwood Cemetery followed by a memorial service at the Leak Memory Chapel at 1:00 p.m. The Farnham family would like to extend our gratitude to caregivers Elaine, Beverly, LaVo.
 - Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Donald B Farnham

Gender: Male

Birth: Circa 1920 - Vermont, United States

Residence: 1930 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA

Age: 10

Marital status: Single

Race: White

Language: English

Father: Herbert E Farnham

Mother: Harriett B Farnham

Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States

Siblings: Willard B Farnham, Hilda B Farnham

Census: TownshipMorristownEnum. District0011Line73 CountyLamoilleSeriesT626Image132 StateVermontRoll2429 Date1930-00-00Sheet6-B See household members

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722144/herbert-e-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Herbert E Farnham

38;

Wife;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722145/harriett-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Harriett B Farnham

36;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722146/willard-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Willard B Farnham

14;

Daughter;

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722147/hilda-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Hilda B Farnham; 12;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722148/donald-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Donald B Farnham; 10;.

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
Donald B Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1920 - Vermont, USA
Residence: 1940 - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 20
Residence in 1935: Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Race: White
Temporarily absent: AB
Marital status: Single
Parents: Herbert E Farnham, Harriett B Farnham
Census: Incorporated placeMorrisvilleEnum. District8-13Line3 TownshipMorristown VillageRollm-10627-04233 CountyLamoilleFrame00304 StateVermontPage9A Date1940-00-00Family188 See household members

id='household'
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609480/herbert-e-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Herbert E Farnham
48;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609481/harriett-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Harriett B Farnham
46;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609482/donald-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Donald B Farnham
20;.

19. EDITH JONES BURT (Richard's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 August 1920, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Lester Grant Burt³⁶ and Margaret G Farnham³⁵. Edith resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 9, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA. Edith was a Surveying and Mapping Technicians. In 1940, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Benson, Vermont 05731, USA. Edith died on 19 January 1993, aged 72 years, in Benson, Vermont. She was buried in 1993 in Fairview Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Edith. Marriage on 14 June 1947, aged 26 years, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Edith J. Moore. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Jones Moore (born Burt)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 10 1920 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: June 10 1947 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 19 1993 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1993 - Fairview Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Lester Grant Burt, <a>Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham)
Husband: <a>Clayton Palmer Moore
Siblings: <a>Edson Farnham Burt, <a>Lyle Frederick Burt.
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 10 1920 - Vermont
Residence: Benson, Vermont
Death: Jan 19 1993 - Benson, Vermont
Age at death: 72
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Father's last name: Bert
Occupation: Surveying and Mapping Technicians
Education: 4 Years College
Disposition: Temporary Storage.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Edith J Burt
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1920 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Lester G Burt
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Margaret F Burt
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Edson F Burt, Lyle F Burt
Census: TownshipSudburyEnum. District0046Line35 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image913 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet1-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head; Lester G Burt
33;
Wife; Margaret F Burt
32;
Daughter; Edith J Burt
10;
Son; Edson F Burt
6;
Son; Lyle F Burt
4;.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Edith B Moore
Birth: Aug 10 1920
Death: Jan 19 1993
Last residence: Benson, Vermont 05731, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Edith Burt Moore
Alternate Name: Edith Jones Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 10 1920 - Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: July 1948
Father: Lester G Burt
Mother: Margaret G Farnham
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65099500659
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Edith Jones Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 10 1920 - Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: July 1938
Father: Lester G Burt
Mother: Margaret G Farnham
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65099500660
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

20. CLAYTON PALMER MOORE (Richard's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 20 September 1920, in Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² and Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³. In 1930, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 9, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Benson, Vermont 05731, USA. Clayton died on 7 February 1979, aged 58 years, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1979 in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Clayton. Marriage on 14 June 1947, aged 26 years, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Clayton Palmer Moore]

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Clayton P. Moore. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Clayton Palmer Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 20 1920 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Edith Jones Burt - June 10 1947 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 7 1979 - Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1979 - Cedar Grove Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Wife: <a>Edith Jones Moore (born Burt)
Siblings: <a>Lucy Ranney Moore, <a>Esther Beatrice Doran (born Moore), <a>Donald Albert Moore, <a>Marjory Annette Forkey (born Moore).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Clayton P. Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 20 1920 - Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Edith Jones Burt - June 14 1947 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 1979 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Wife: <a>Edith Jones Moore (born Burt)
Siblings: <a>Lucy Ranney Moore, <a>Esther Beatrice

Doran (born Moore), <a>Clayton Palmer Moore, <a>Donald Albert Moore, <a>Marjory Annette Forkey (born Moore).

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Clayton P Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1921 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Henry B Moore
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Bessie W Moore
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Siblings: Lucy R Moore, Esther B Moore, Donald A Moore, Marjorie A Moore
Census: TownshipFair HavenEnum. District0012Line6 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image232 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930Sheet3-A See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779887/henry-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Henry B Moore
42;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779888/bessie-w-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Bessie W Moore
42;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779889/lucy-r-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucy R Moore
13;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779890/esther-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Esther B Moore
11;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779891/clayton-p-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clayton P Moore
9;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779892/donald-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Donald A Moore
8;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779893/marjorie-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marjorie A Moore
2;
Boarder;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779894/edward-h-green-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edward H Green
61;.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Clayton Moore
Birth: Sep 20 1920
Death: Feb 1979
Last residence: Benson, Vermont 05731, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

Clayton Palmer Moore, aged 26, married Edith Jones Burt¹⁹, aged 26, on 10 June 1947 in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

21. EDSON FARNHAM BURT (Richard's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 September 1923, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Lester Grant Burt³⁶ and Margaret G Farnham³⁵. In 1930, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Sudbury, Vermont. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 6, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Whiting, Vermont 05778, USA. Edson died on 25 October 1995, aged 72 years, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Edson Farnham Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 18 1923 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Janice Adeline Sperry - Circa 1948 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 25 1995 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Lester Grant Burt, <a>Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham)
Wife: <a>Janice Adeline Burt (born Sperry)
Daughter: <a>Lisa Kim Burt
Siblings: <a>Edith Jones Moore (born Burt), <a>Lyle Frederick Burt.

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Edson F Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1924 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 6
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Lester G Burt
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Margaret F Burt
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States

States
Siblings: Edith J Burt, Lyle F Burt
Census: TownshipSudburyEnum. District0046Line36 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image913 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet1-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813044/lester-g-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lester G Burt
33;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813045/margaret-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Margaret F Burt
32;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813046/edith-j-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edith J Burt
10;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813047/edson-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson F Burt
6;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813048/lyle-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lyle F Burt
4;.

• Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Edson Farnham Burt
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Sep 18 1923 - Vermont, United States
Submission date: Jan 1956
Father: Lester G Burt
Mother: Margaret J Farnham
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096041533
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

• Source 57. Reliability level: 4.

Edson F Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 18 1923 - Vermont
Residence: Sudbury, Vermont
Death: Oct 25 1995 - Middlebury, Vermont
Age at death: 72
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Burt
Military Service: World War II
Education: High School Grad/Ged
Disposition: Burial.

• Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Edson F Burt
Birth: Sep 18 1923
Death: Oct 25 1995
Last residence: Whiting, Vermont 05778, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

22. LYLE FREDERICK BURT (Richard's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 April 1926, in Vermont, United States, to Lester Grant Burt³⁶ and Margaret G Farnham³⁵. In 1930, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Hubbardton, Vermont. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 4, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He was a State Government. In 1940, aged about 14, Lyle resided (ADDR) at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died on 29 January 2012, aged 85 years, in Rutland City, Vermont. He was buried on 31 January 2012.

Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lyle Frederick Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1926 - East Shoreham,
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 1 2012 - Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 29 2012 - Rutland,
Parents:
Lester Grant Burt
Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham)
Wife:
Jean Burt (born Rojecki)
Siblings:
Edith Jones Moore (born Burt)
Edson Farnham Burt
.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Lyle F Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1926 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Lester G Burt
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Margaret F Burt
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Edith J Burt, Edson F Burt
Census: TownshipSudburyEnum. District0046Line37 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image913 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet1-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813044/lester-g-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lester G Burt
33;
Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813045/margaret-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Margaret
 F Burt
32;
Daughter;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813046/edith-j-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Edith
 J Burt
10;
Son;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813047/edson-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Edson
 F Burt
6;
Son;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813048/lyle-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Lyle
 F Burt
4;

- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.

Lyle F Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1926 -
 Vermont
Residence: Hubbardton, Vermont
Death: Jan 29 2012 - Rutland City,
 Vermont
Age at death: 85
Race: White
Marital status:
 Widowed
Father's last name: Burt
Military Service:
 Veteran
Occupation: State Government
Industry / Employer: Highway
 Maintenance
Education: Elementary Grade 3
Disposition date: Jan 31
 2012
Disposition: Cremation.

23. EVELYN W STAGG (Richard's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 September 1916, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ and Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸. In 1920, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was a Professor. On 18 June 2010, aged 93 years, Evelyn resided (ADDR) at East Mountain. On 18 June 2010, aged 93 years, she resided (ADDR) at Rutland City, Vermont. She resided (ADDR) at Pittsboro, North Carolina 27312, USA. Evelyn died on 18 June 2010, aged 93 years, in Rutland City, Vermont. She was buried on 21 June 2010.

The following information is also recorded for Evelyn. Death(?) on 20 June 2010, in Florida, United States; Death(?) on 22 June 2010, in Vermont, United States; Death(?) on 24 June 2010, in Montpelier-Barre, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Evelyn Stagg (born Wheeler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 30 1916 - Waterbury,
 Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United
 States
Residence: 1930 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United
 States
Residence: June 18 2010 - East Mountain
Residence: June 18 2010 -
 Rutland
Death: June 18 2010 - Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: June
 20 2010 - Florida, United States
Death: June 22 2010 - Vermont, United
 States
Death: June 24 2010 - Montpelier-Barre, Vermont, United
 States
Parents:
Alton Grover Wheeler
,
Edythe Mae Wheeler (born
 Boyce)

Husband:
David Theodore Stagg
.
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
 Evelyn W Stagg
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 30 1916 -
 Vermont
Residence: Rutland City, Vermont
Death: June 18 2010 - Rutland
 City, Vermont
Age at death: 93
Race: White
Marital
 status: Widowed
Father's last name: Wheeler
Occupation:
 Professor
Industry / Employer: Education
Education: Secondary Grade
 7
Disposition date: June 21 2010
Disposition: Cremation.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
 Evelyn Wheeler Stagg
Birth: Sep 30 1916
Death: June 18
 2010
Last residence: Pittsboro, North Carolina 27312, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

24. GRACE LUWENE TRYON (Richard's fourth cousin, once removed) was born in July 1892, in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States, to Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ and Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 17, in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA. In 1925, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Waverly, A.D. 01, E.D. 02, Franklin, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, United States. Grace died on 22 July 1957, aged 65, in Washington, District of Columbia, United States. She was buried in Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Grace Luwene Tryon
Gender: Female
Birth: July 31 1893 - Saint Regis Falls,
 Franklin, New York, United States
Death: July 22 1957 - Washington, District of Columbia, United

States
Father: Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon
Mother: Georgetta Tryon (born Armstrong)
Siblings: Lawrence A. TryonHelen M A Kennan (born Tryon).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Grace Luwene Tryon
Gender: Female
Birth: July 1892 - Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States
Residence: 1925 - Waverly, A.D. 01, E.D. 02, Franklin, New York, United States
Residence: 1930 - Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, United States
Death: July 22 1957 - District of Columbia, United States
Burial: Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States
Parents: <a>Frederick Luther Tryon, <a>Georgietta Tryon (born Armstrong)
Siblings: <a>Lawrence Armstrong Tryon, <a>Helen M. Kennan (born Tryon).

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Grace Tryon
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1893 - New York, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA
Age: 17
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Fred L Tryon
Mother: Georgietta Tryon
Siblings: Lawrence Tryon, Helen Tryon
Census:

TownshipWaverlySeriesT624Image589

CountyFranklinSheet7-A

StateNew YorkFamily133

Date1910-00-00Line33

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436712/fred-l-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Fred

L Tryon
; 39;
Wife;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436713/georgietta-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Georgietta

Tryon
; 39;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436714/grace-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Grace

Tryon
; 17;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436715/lawrence-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lawrence

Tryon
; 10;
Daughter;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436716/helen-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Helen

Tryon
; 4;
Servant;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436717/lottie-patrow-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lottie

Patrow
; 18;.

25. LAWRENCE ARMSTRONG TRYON (Richard's fourth cousin, once removed) was born on 13 March 1900, in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States, to Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ and Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 10, in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA. In 1927, aged about 27, he was a R.R. Conductor in Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester, New York, United States. Between 1939 and 1954, from the age of about 39, he was a Seaman, Merchant Marine. Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Raphine, Virginia 24472, USA. He died on 12 January 1973, aged 72, in Raphine, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lawrence A. Tryon
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1900 and 1910
Death: Between 1970 and 1980
Father: Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon
Mother: Georgetta Tryon (born Armstrong)
Siblings: Helen M A Kennan (born Tryon)Grace Luwene Tryon.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lawrence Armstrong Tryon
Birth name: Lawrence Armstrong Tryon
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 13 1900 - Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Helen Agnes Cahill - Mar 2 1927 - Peekskill, Westchester, New York, United States
Death: Jan 12 1973 - Raphine, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States
Burial: Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States
Occupation: R.R. Conductor - 1927 - Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester, New York, United States
Occupation: Seaman, Merchant Marine - Between 1939 and 1954
Parents: <a>Frederick Luther Tryon, <a>Georgietta Tryon (born

Armstrong)&lt;br>Spouses: <a>Helen Agnes Tryon (born Cahill),
<a>Greta Tryon&lt;br>Children: <a>William Luther Tryon,
<a>Elizabeth Ann McDonald Jr. (born Tryon), <a>Lawrence John Tryon,
<a>Leona Loretta Touns (born Tryon), <a>George Robert Tryon, <a>Philip
Thomas Tryon&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Grace Luwene Tryon, <a>Helen M.
Kennan (born Tryon).

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Lawrence Tryon
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1900 - New York, United
States
Residence: 1910 - Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA
Age:
10
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity:
American
Father: Fred L Tryon
Mother: Georgietta
Tryon
Siblings: Grace Tryon, Helen Tryon
Census:

TownshipWaverlySeriesT624Image589

CountyFranklinSheet7-A

StateNew YorkFamily133

Date1910-00-00Line34

See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436712/fred-l-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171"
Fred

L Tryon
; 39;
Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436713/georgietta-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-c~
ensus?s=113694171"
Georgietta

Tryon
; 39;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436714/grace-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census~
s?s=113694171"
Grace

Tryon
; 17;
Son;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436715/lawrence-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-ce~
nsus?s=113694171"
Lawrence

Tryon
; 10;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436716/helen-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171"
Helen

Tryon
; 4;
Servant;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436717/lottie-patrow-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens~
us?s=113694171"
Lottie

Patrow
; 18;.

- Source 53 on 27 July 2022, page

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-13655771/lawrence-tryon-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi.
Reliability level: 4.

Lawrence TryonGender: MaleBirth: Mar 13 1900Death: Jan 1973Last residence: Raphine, Virginia 24472, USASSN
issuing state: New York.

26. HELEN M A KENNAN (Richard's fourth cousin, once removed) was born on 13 June 1905, in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States, to Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ and Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 5, in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA. In 1920, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Raphine, Virginia 24472, USA. On 22 July 1957, aged 52, she resided (ADDR) at Raphine, Virginia. Helen died on 24 May 1980, aged 74, in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Helen M A Kennan (born Tryon)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 13 1905 - Saint
Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States
Death: May 24 1980 - Staunton, Virginia, United
States
Father: Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon
Mother: Georgetta Tryon
(born Armstrong)
Siblings: Lawrence A. TryonGrace Luwene Tryon.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Helen M. Kennan (born Tryon)
Birth name: Helen M. Tryon
Gender:
Female
Birth: June 13 1905 - Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United
States
Residence: 1920 - Waverly, Franklin, New York, United
States
Residence: July 22 1957 - Raphine, Virginia
Death: May 24 1980 -
Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, United States
Burial: Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles
Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States
Parents: <a>Frederick Luther Tryon,
<a>Georgietta Tryon (born Armstrong)
Husband: <a>Thomas F.

Kennan
Siblings: <a>Grace Luwene Tryon, <a>Lawrence Armstrong Tryon.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Helen Tryon
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1906 - New York, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Fred L Tryon
Mother: Georgietta Tryon
Siblings: Grace Tryon, Lawrence Tryon
Census:

TownshipWaverlySeriesT624Image589

CountyFranklinSheet7-A

StateNew YorkFamily133

Date1910-00-00Line35

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436712/fred-l-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Fred

L Tryon
; 39;
Wife;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436713/georgietta-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Georgietta

Tryon
; 39;
Daughter;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436714/grace-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Grace

Tryon
; 17;
Son;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436715/lawrence-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lawrence

Tryon
; 10;
Daughter;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436716/helen-tryon-in-1910-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Helen

Tryon
; 4;
Servant;
<a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-146436717/lotte-patrow-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lottie

Patrow
; 18;.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Helen Kennan
Birth: June 13 1905
Death: May 1980
Last residence: Raphine, Virginia 24472, USA
SSN issuing state:

Virginia.

Generation of Grandparents

27. HERBERT EDSON FARNHAM (Richard's grandfather) was born on 11 June 1891, in Vermont, United States, to Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ and Helen Amanda Jones⁵², as shown in family tree 6. In 1920, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 29, in Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1930, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Herbert was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 39, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1935, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Nappanee, Indiana 46550, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 49, in Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. Herbert died in March 1977, aged 85 years.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert Edson Farnham
Birth name: Herbert Edson Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: June 11 1891 - Shoreham, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Harriet E. Boyce - Sep 29 1914 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Helen Amanda Farnham (born Jones)
Wife: <a>Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce)
Children: <a>Willard Boyce Farnham, <a>Hilda Boyce Coppes (born Farnham), <a>Donald B Farnham
Siblings: <a>Horton Jones Farnham, <a>Hubart E Farnham, <a>Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham).

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Willard Boyce Farnham
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Mar

Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Farnham Coppes
Alternate Name: Hilda B Farnham
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Apr 1943
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65097044852
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Boyce Farnham
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Jan 1943
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65097044853
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Herbert E Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1892 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 28
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Own / rent: Rent
Wife: Harriet E Farnham
Children: Willard B Farnham, Hilda B Farnham, Donald B Farnham
Census: CountyLamoilleSeriesT625Line53 StateVermontSheet11-BImage518 Date1920-00-00Family310 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362015/herbert-e-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert E Farnham
28;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362016/harriet-e-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Harriet E Farnham
26;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362017/willard-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Willard B Farnham
4 years, 4 months;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362018/hilda-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hilda B Farnham
2 years, 2 months;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362019/donald-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Donald B Farnham
7 months;
Servant;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362020/carrie-l-hubbell-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Carrie L Hubbell
20;.

Source 19 on 1 October 1914. Reliability level: 4.
<p>Burlington Weekly Free Press
Publication: Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA
Date: Oct 1 1914
Text: "...Edna, was married to Herbert E. Farnham. the Rev W. E. Douglass performing tho ceremony. Th ushers were Mr. and Mrs. Earl Royce and Mr. and Mrs. Earl Evans. Ralph Eaton wns s the ring bearer. Miss Edythn ... leaves Mrs. Sheldon the only aurvvlvlni; member of the family of the Rev. William S. Hurlhurt. A miscellaneous shower was given Miss Harriet Boyce Friday evening ut the rooms of Mrs. Earl Royce by Mrs ... nrrivod from California, accompanied by Mr. Ward's mint. WATERBURY. A pretty wedding took place last even ing at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Royce on Main street when their young' est daughter, Harriet ... -Guy E. Woodard, the second son of Mr. and Mrs". D. C Woodard of this village, wns ..."<p>

Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Herbert E Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1892 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 38
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Wife: Harriett B Farnham
Children: Willard B Farnham, Hilda B Farnham, Donald B Farnham
Census: TownshipMorristownEnum. District0011Line69 CountyLamoilleSeriesT626Image132 StateVermontRoll2429 Date1930-00-00Sheet6-B See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722144/herbert-e-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert E Farnham
38;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722145/harriett-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Harriett B Farnham
36;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722146/donald-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Donald B Farnham
3;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722147/willard-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Willard B Farnham
1;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722148/hilda-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hilda B Farnham
1;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722149/herbert-e-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert E Farnham
1;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722150/harriett-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Harriett B Farnham
1;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722151/willard-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Willard B Farnham
1;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722152/hilda-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hilda B Farnham
1;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722153/herbert-e-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert E Farnham
1;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722154/harriett-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Harriett B Farnham
1;
Daughter;
<a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722155/willard-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722146/willard-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Willard B Farnham > 14;
 > Daughter; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722147/hilda-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Hilda B Farnham > 12;
 > Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722148/donald-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Donald B Farnham > 10;.

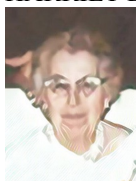
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert Farnham
 Birth: June 11 1891
 Death: Mar 1977
 Last residence: Nappanee, Indiana 46550, USA
 SSN issuing state: Vermont.

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert E Farnham
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1892 - Vermont, USA
 Residence: 1940 - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
 Age: 48
 Residence in 1935: Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
 Race: White
 Marital status: Married
 Wife: Harriett B Farnham
 Son: Donald B Farnham
 Census: Incorporated place Morrisville Enum. District 8-13 Line 1 Township Morristown Village Roll m-10627-04233 County Lamoille Frame 00304 State Vermont Page 9A Date 1940 Family 188 See household members
 id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609480/herbert-e-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Herbert E Farnham
 48;
 Wife; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609481/harriett-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Harriett B Farnham
 46;
 Son; https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609482/donald-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Donald B Farnham
 20;.

28. HARRIET E BOYCE (Richard's grandmother) was born on 20 February 1894, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Willard J. Boyce⁵³ and Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 7. In 1910, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Nappanee, Indiana 46550, USA. In 1910, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Harriet was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 26, in Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1930, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 36, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1935, aged about 41, Harriet resided (ADDR) at Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 46, in Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She died in December 1985, aged 91 years, in Elkhart, Indiana, United States.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Feb 20 1894 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Marriage: Sep 29 1914 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1920 - Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1930 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
 Death: Dec 1985 - Elkhart, Indiana, United States
 Parents: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609480/herbert-e-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Willard J. Boyce https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609481/harriett-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Mary Elna Boyce (born Robbins)
 Husband: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609480/herbert-e-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Herbert Edson Farnham
 Children: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609482/donald-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Willard Boyce Farnham https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609481/harriett-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Hilda Boyce Coppes (born Farnham)
 https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609482/donald-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Donald B Farnham
 Siblings: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609481/harriett-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Earle A. Boyce https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609481/harriett-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Edythe Mae Wheeler (born Boyce)
.

- Source 19 on 1 October 1914. Reliability level: 4.

<p>
 Burlington Weekly Free Press
 Publication: Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA
 Date: Oct 1 1914
 Text: "...Edna, was married to Herbert E. Farnham. the Rev W. E. Douglass performing tho ceremony. Th ushers were Mr. and Mrs. Earl Royce and Mr. and Mrs. Earl Evans. Ralph Eaton wns the ring bearer. Miss Edythn ... nrrivod from California, accompanied by Mr. Ward's mint. WATERBURY. A pretty wedding took place last even ing at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Royce on Main street when their young' est daughter, Harriet ... leaves Mrs. Sheldon the only aurvvlvni; member of the family of the Rev. William S. Hurlhurt. A miscellaneous shower was given Miss Harriet Boyce Friday evening ut the rooms of Mrs. Earl Royce by Mrs ... -Guy E. Woodard, the second son of Mr. and Mrs". D. C Woodard of this village, wns ... "<p>.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Willard Boyce Farnham
 Gender: Male
 Race:

Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Farnham Coppes
Alternate Name: Hilda B Farnham
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Apr 1943
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65097044852
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Hilda Boyce Farnham
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Jan 1943
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65097044853
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Harriet E Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1894 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 26
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Husband: Herbert E Farnham
Children: Willard B Farnham, Hilda B Farnham, Donald B Farnham
Census: CountyLamoilleSeriesT625Line54 StateVermontSheet11-BImage518 Date1920-00-00Family310 See household members

a id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362015/herbert-e-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert E Farnham
28;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362016/harriet-e-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Harriet E Farnham
26;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362017/willard-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Willard B Farnham
4 years, 4 months;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362018/hilda-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hilda B Farnham
2 years, 2 months;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362019/donald-b-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Donald B Farnham
7 months;
Servant;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204362020/carrie-l-hubbell-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Carrie L Hubbell
20;.

Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Harriett B Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1894 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 36
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Iowa, United States
Husband: Herbert E Farnham
Children: Willard B Farnham, Hilda B Farnham, Donald B Farnham
Census: TownshipMorristownEnum. District0011Line70 CountyLamoilleSeriesT626Image132 StateVermontRoll2429 Date1930-00-00Sheet6-B See household members

a id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722144/herbert-e-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert E Farnham
38;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722145/harriett-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Harriett B Farnham
36;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722146/willard-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Willard B Farnham
14;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722147/hilda-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hilda B Farnham
12;
Son;
a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259722148/donald-b-farnham-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Donald B Farnham
; 10;

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Harriet Farnham
Birth: Feb 20 1894
Death: Dec 1985
Last residence: Nappanee, Indiana 46550, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Harriett B Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1894 - Vermont, USA
Residence: 1940 - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 46
Residence in 1935: Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Race: White
Respondent: X
Marital status: Married
Husband: Herbert E Farnham
Son: Donald B Farnham
Census: Incorporated placeMorrisvilleEnum. District8-13Line2 TownshipMorristown VillageRollm-t0627-04233 CountyLamoilleFrame00304 StateVermontPage9A Date1940-00-00Family188 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609480/herbert-e-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Herbert E Farnham
; 48;
Wife;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609481/harriett-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Harriett B Farnham
; 46;
Son;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-1233609482/donald-b-farnham-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Donald B Farnham
; 20;

Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷, aged 23, married Harriet E Boyce, aged 20, on 29 September 1914 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. They had three children:

Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ in 1915

Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ in 1917

Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ in 1919

This family is shown as family tree 5.

29. CARL NEWELL HUNT (Richard's grandfather) was born on 1 February 1893, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ and Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 8. In 1900, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Portland, Maine, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 7, in Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at New Orleans, Louisiana 70115, USA. Carl was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 17, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. About 1918, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Worcester City, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. On 8 June 1944, aged 51 years, Carl resided (ADDR) at Portland, Me. He died on 11 July 1967, aged 74 years, in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, United States. He was buried in 1967 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.

Carl married twice. He was married to Annette June Deslauriers³⁰ and Phyllis M Hunt³¹.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Carl Newell Hunt
Birth name: Carl Newell Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1 1893 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Worcester City no 5, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Annette June Deslauriers - Aug 11 1917 - Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Phyllis M Seymour - June 8 1944 - Maine, United States
Residence: 1900 - Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1930 - Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States
Residence: June 8 1944 - Portland, Me
Death: July 11 1967 - New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States
Burial: 1967 - Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, United States of America
Parents:
Alfred Steven Hunt
,
Nellie Evelyn Hunt (born Pratt)

Spouses:
Annette June Hunt (born Deslauriers)
,
Phyllis M Hunt (born Seymour)

Daughter:
Phyllis Burbank Farnham (born Hunt)

Siblings:
Raymond Alfred Hunt
,
Lawrence William Hunt
,
Donald Ellis Hunt
,
Flora Alice Burk (born Hunt)
.

- Source 38. Reliability level: 4.

Carl N Hunt
Phyllis M Seymour
Marriage: June 8 1944 - Maine, USA
Husband: Carl N Hunt

Residence: Portland,

Maine, USA
Wife: Phyllis M Seymour
 Residence: Portland, Maine, USA.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Carl Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1893 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 17
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Alfred S Hunt
Mother: Nellie E Hunt
Siblings: Donald Hunt, Flora Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT624Image384 CountyFranklinSheet11-A StateMassachusettsFamily266 Date1910Line29 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-35054965/alfred-s-hunt-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Alfred S Hunt
; 48;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-35054966/nellie-e-hunt-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Nellie E Hunt
; 42;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-35054967/carl-hunt-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Carl Hunt
; 17;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-35054968/donald-hunt-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Donald Hunt
; 9;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-35054969/flora-hunt-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Flora Hunt
; 4;.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Carl Hunt
Birth: Feb 1 1893
Death: July 1967
Last residence: New Orleans, Louisiana 70115, USA
SSN issuing state: New Hampshire.

- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.

Carl N Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1893 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Alfred Hunt
Mother: Nellie H Hunt
Census: TownshipOrange Town (north part)Enum. District494Line78 CountyFranklinSeriesT623Image289 StateMassachusettsRoll1240649 Date1900-00-00Family187 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-135255615/alfred-hunt-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Alfred Hunt
; 39;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-135255616/nellie-h-hunt-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Nellie H Hunt
; 33;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-135255617/carl-n-hunt-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Carl N Hunt
; 7;
Boarder;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-135255618/charles-marden-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Charles Marden
; 23;.

- Source 54. Reliability level: 4.

Carl Newell Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1 1893 - Orange, Massachusetts, United States
Age: 23
Draft registration: 1918 - Worcester City, Massachusetts, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source: NARA PublicationM1509 NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards NARA RollMA160 Draft BoardWorcester City no 5; G-S.

- Source 37. Reliability level: 4.

Carl Newell Hunt
Birth: Circa 1893
Death: July 11 1967 - Orleans Parish, Louisiana, United States
Age at death: 74
Page: 4631.

30. ANNETTE JUNE DESLAURIERS (Richard's grandmother) was born in 1895, in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Phillippe A Deslauriers⁵⁷ and Stella St Armand⁵⁸, as shown within family tree 4.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Annette June Hunt (born Deslauriers)
Birth name: Annette June Deslauriers
Also known as: Annette R J DeslauriersJune A Stuart
Gender: Female
Birth: 1895 - Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Aug 11 1917 - Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Phillippe A Deslauriers, <a>Stella Deslauriers (born St Armand)
Husband: <a>Carl Newell Hunt
Daughter: <a>Phyllis Burbank Farnham (born Hunt)
Sister: <a>M. Regina A. Deslauriers.
Carl Newell Hunt²⁹, aged 24, married Annette June Deslauriers, aged about 22, on 11 August 1917 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. They had one daughter:
Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ in 1918

This family is shown within family tree 4.

31. PHYLLIS M HUNT (Richard's step-grandmother) was born on 28 July 1904. In 1910, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at New Orleans, Louisiana 70115, USA. In 1930, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Rumford, Oxford, Maine, United States. In 1935, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 35, Phyllis resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Portland, Portland City, Cumberland, Maine, United States. On 8 June 1944, aged 39 years, she resided (ADDR) at Portland, Me. She died on 11 February 1985, aged 80 years, in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Phyllis M Hunt (born Seymour)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 28 1904
Marriage: June 8 1944 - Maine, United States
Residence: 1910 - Rumford, Oxford, Maine, United States
Residence: 1930 - Rumford, Oxford, Maine, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 4, Portland, Portland City, Cumberland, Maine, United States
Residence: June 8 1944 - Portland, Me
Death: Feb 11 1985 - New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States
Burial: Feb 1985 - Garden Of Memories, Metairie, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States
Parents: <a>Robert Mansfield Seymour, <a>Margarey May Seymour (born McInnis)
Husband: <a>Carl Newell Hunt
Siblings: <a>Kenneth Seymour, <a>Robert Murray Seymour, <a>Seymour, <a>Dorothy J Burchill (born Seymour), <a>MacDonald (born Seymour).
- Source 38. Reliability level: 4.
Carl N Hunt & Phyllis M Seymour
Husband: Phyllis M Seymour.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Phyllis Hunt
Birth: July 28 1904
Death: Feb 1985
Last residence: New Orleans, Louisiana 70115, USA
SSN issuing state: Maine.
Carl Newell Hunt²⁹, aged 51, married Phyllis M Hunt, aged 39, on 8 June 1944 in Maine, United States.

32. HORTON JONES FARNHAM (Richard's great-uncle) was born on 3 April 1890, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ and Helen Amanda Jones⁵², as shown in family tree 6. In 1900, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 45, Horton resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Orwell, Orwell Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Orwell, Addison, Vermont. Horton died on 8 March 1964, aged 73 years, in Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Harlan Jones Farnham. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Horton Jones Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 3 1890 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Addison County, Vermont, United States
Military Service: 1942 - Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alta Mariette Barber - Oct 19 1910 - Sudbury, Vermont, United States
Residence: Orwell, Addison, Vermont
Residence: 1900 - Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Orwell, Orwell Town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 8 1964 - Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Helen Amanda Farnham (born Jones)
Wife: <a>Alta Mariette Farnham (born Barber)
Daughter: <a>Helen Isabelle Tupper (born Farnham)
Siblings: <a>Herbert Edson Farnham, <a>Hubart E Farnham, <a>Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham).

33. ALTA MARIETTE BARBER (Richard's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 January 1889, in Hubbardton, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She died on 17 September 1967, aged 78 years, in Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Alta Mariette Farnham. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Horton Jones Farnham³² married Alta Mariette Barber.

34. HUBART E FARNHAM (Richard's great-uncle) was born in June 1892, in Vermont, to Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ and Helen Amanda Jones⁵², as shown in family tree 6. In 1900, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1474175093/hubart-e-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

35. MARGARET G FARNHAM (Richard's great-aunt) was born on 5 September 1897, in Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont, United States, to Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ and Helen Amanda Jones⁵², as shown in family tree 6. In 1900, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 22, in Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1930, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Margaret was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 32, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She died in 1962, aged about 64, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Margaret was buried in Wallace Cemetery, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Marriage in 1919, aged about 21, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 15, page Margaret Georgia Burt. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 3 1897 - Sudbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 5 1918 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: 1962 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Wallace Cemetery, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Helen Amanda Farnham (born Jones),
Husband: <a>Lester Grant Burt,
Children: <a>Edith Jones Moore (born Burt), <a>Edson Farnham Burt, <a>Lyle Frederick Burt,
Siblings: <a>Horton Jones Farnham, <a>Herbert Edson Farnham, <a>Hubart E Farnham.*

- *Source 8. Reliability level: 4.*

*Margaret F Burt
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1898 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Husband: Lester G Burt
Children: Edith J Burt, Edson F Burt, Lyle F Burt
Census: TownshipSudburyEnum. District0046Line34 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image913 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930Sheet1-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813044/lester-g-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'
Lester G Burt
33;
Wife;
href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813045/margaret-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'
Margaret F Burt
32;
Daughter;
href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813046/edith-j-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'
Edith J Burt
10;
Son;
href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813047/edson-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'
Edson F Burt
6;
Son;
href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813048/lyle-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'
Lyle F Burt
4;.*

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret G Burt
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1898 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 22
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Edson H Farnham
Mother: Helen A Farnham
Census: CountyRutlandSeriesT625Line72 StateVermontSheet5-BImage760 Date1920-00-00Family17 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481907/edson-h-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson H Farnham
57;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481908/helen-a-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Helen A Farnham
55;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481909/margaret-g-burt-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Margaret G Burt
22;
Son-in-Law;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481910/lester-g-burt-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lester G Burt
22;.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Farnham Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Sep 5 1897 - Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: Jan 1956
Father: Edson H Farnham
Mother: Helen A Jones
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096041534
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Burt Moore
Alternate Name: Edith Jones Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 1948
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65099500659
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Jones Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 1938
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65099500660
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Farnham Burt
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Jan 1956
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096041533
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

36. LESTER GRANT BURT (Richard's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 30 May 1897, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Fred W. Burt¹⁶⁵¹ and Mary Bruce¹⁶⁵². About 1918, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Rutland County, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Brandon, Vermont 05733, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 33, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 43, Lester resided (ADDR) at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died on 22 April 1969, aged 71 years, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Wallace Cemetery, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Lester. Marriage in 1919, aged about 22, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Lester Grant Burt]

Citations:

- Source 15, page Lester Grant Burt. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lester Grant Burt
Birth name: Lester Grant Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: May 30 1897 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Georgia Farnham - Feb 5 1918 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 22 1969 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Wallace Cemetery, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents:
Fred W. Burt
Mary Burt (born Bruce)
Wife: Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham)
Children: Edith Jones Moore (born Burt)

- <Edson Farnham Burt>, <Lyle Frederick Burt>
Sister: <Dorothy Chadwick (born Burt)>.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Lester Burt
Birth: May 30 1897
Death: Apr 1969
Last residence: Brandon, Vermont 05733, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.
 - Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Lester G Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1897 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 33
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Wife: Margaret F Burt
Children: Edith J Burt, Edson F Burt, Lyle F Burt
Census: TownshipSudburyEnum. District0046Line33 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image913 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet1-A See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813044/lester-g-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Lester G Burt
33;
Wife;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813045/margaret-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Margaret F Burt
32;
Daughter;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813046/edith-j-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Edith J Burt
10;
Son;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813047/edson-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Edson F Burt
6;
Son;
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259813048/lyle-f-burt-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Lyle F Burt
4;.
 - Source 54. Reliability level: 4.
Lester Grant Burt
Gender: Male
Birth: May 30 1897 - Shoreham, Vermont, United States
Age: 19
Draft registration: 1918 - Rutland County, Vermont, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source: NARA PublicationM1509 NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards NARA RollVT9 Draft BoardRutland County no 2; A-Z.
 - Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Burt Moore
Alternate Name: Edith Jones Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 1948
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65099500659
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
 - Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Edith Jones Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 1938
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65099500660
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
 - Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Farnham Burt
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Jan 1956
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096041533
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
Lester Grant Burt, aged 20, married Margaret G Farnham³⁵, aged 20, on 5 February 1918 in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States. They had three children:
Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ in 1920
Edson Farnham Burt²¹ in 1923
Lyle Frederick Burt²² in 1926

37. EARLE A. BOYCE (Richard's great-uncle) was born on 24 August 1887 to Willard J. Boyce⁵³ and Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 7. In 1910, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1940, aged about 52, Earle resided (ADDR) at Proctor, Proctor Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died on 31 August 1960, aged 73 years. He was buried in Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Earle A. Boyce
Birth name: Earle A. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 24 1887
Marriage: Spouse: Beatrice Hooker Atherton - July 15 1913 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Proctor, Proctor Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 31 1960
Burial: Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Willard J. Boyce, <a>Mary Elna Boyce (born Robbins)
Wife: <a>Beatrice Hooker Boyce (born Atherton)
Daughter: <a>Marilyn Squier (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Edythe Mae Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce).

38. EDYTHE MAE BOYCE (Richard's great-aunt) was born on 15 June 1892, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Willard J. Boyce⁵³ and Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 7. In 1910, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Proctor, Vermont 05765, USA. In 1910, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 38, Edythe resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States. Edythe died on 22 March 1976, aged 83 years, in Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Edythe Mae Wheeler (born Boyce)
Birth name: Edythe Mae Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: June 15 1892 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: May 20 1915 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 22 1976 - Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Willard J. Boyce, <a>Mary Elna Boyce (born Robbins)
Husband: <a>Alton Grover Wheeler
Daughter: <a>Evelyn Stagg (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Earle A. Boyce, <a>Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce).

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Edythe Wheeler
Birth: June 18 1892
Death: Mar 1976
Last residence: Proctor, Vermont 05765, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

39. ALTON GROVER WHEELER (Richard's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 28 March 1891, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ and Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶. In 1900, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 39, Alton resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States. Alton resided (ADDR) at Rutland, Vermont 05701, USA. He died on 29 March 1984, aged 93 years, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. [See also: Indirectly Related via Alton Grover Wheeler]

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Alton Grover Wheeler
Birth name: Alton Grover Wheeler
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 28 1891 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Edythe Mae Boyce - May 20 1915 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 29 1984 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Stedman Cyrus Wheeler, <a>Mabel Judith Wheeler (born Grover)
Wife: <a>Edythe Mae Wheeler (born Boyce)
Daughter: <a>Evelyn Stagg (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Amy Elizabeth Ayers (born Wheeler), <a>Esther Doris Wheeler.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Alton Wheeler
Birth: Mar 28 1891
Death: Mar 1984
Last residence: Rutland, Vermont 05701, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

Alton Grover Wheeler, aged 24, married Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸, aged 22, on 20 May 1915 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. They had one daughter:

Evelyn W Stagg²³ in 1916

40. RAYMOND ALFRED HUNT (Richard's great-uncle) was born on 6 January 1889, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, to Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ and Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 8. He died on 28 September 1889, aged 0, in Montague, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Raymond Alfred Hunt
Birth name: Raymond Alfred Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 6 1889 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts
Death: Sep 28 1889 - Montague, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Alfred Steven Hunt, <a>Nellie Evelyn Hunt (born Pratt)
Siblings: <a>Carl Newell Hunt, <a>Lawrence William Hunt, <a>Donald Ellis Hunt, <a>Flora Alice Burk (born Hunt).

41. LAWRENCE WILLIAM HUNT (Richard's great-uncle) was born on 3 June 1898, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ and Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 8. He died on 14 December 1898, aged 0, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lawrence William Hunt
Birth name: Lawrence William Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: June 3 1898 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 14 1898 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Dec 1898 - Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Alfred Steven Hunt, <a>Nellie Evelyn Hunt (born Pratt)
Siblings: <a>Raymond Alfred Hunt, <a>Carl Newell Hunt, <a>Donald Ellis Hunt, <a>Flora Alice Burk (born Hunt).

42. DONALD B HUNT (Richard's great-uncle) was born on 24 February 1901, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ and Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 8. In 1910, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Massachusetts. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 9, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. Donald was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 19, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. On 18 August 1921, aged 20 years, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Ma. In 1930, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 34, Donald resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 4 September 1953, aged 52 years.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Donald Ellis Hunt
Birth name: Donald Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 24 1901 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Evelyn Rose Willard - Aug 18 1921 - North Monmouth, Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Aug 18 1921 - Orange, Ma
Residence: 1930 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Sep 4 1953
Parents: <a>Alfred Steven Hunt, <a>Nellie Evelyn Hunt (born Pratt)
Wife: <a>Evelyn Rose Hunt (born Willard)
Children: <a>Laurence Edward Hunt, <a>Rodney Willard Hunt
Siblings: <a>Raymond Alfred Hunt, <a>Carl Newell Hunt, <a>Lawrence William Hunt, <a>Flora Alice Burk (born Hunt).

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Donald Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1901 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Alfred S Hunt
Mother: Nellie E Hunt
Siblings: Carl Hunt, Flora Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT624Image384 CountyFranklinSheet11-A StateMassachusettsFamily266 Date1910-00-00Line30 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-35054965/alfred-s-hunt-in-1910-united-states-federal-censu~

*s?s=113694171">Alfred
S Hunt; 48;
Wife; Nellie
E Hunt; 42;
Son; Carl
Hunt; 17;
Son; Donald
Hunt; 9;
Daughter; Flora
Hunt; 4;.*

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
*Donald B Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1902 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 18
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Alfred S Hunt
Mother: Nellie E Hunt
Sister: Flora A Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT625Image386 CountyFranklinSheet7-A StateMassachusettsFamily142 Date1920-00-00Line29 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred
S Hunt
Wife; Nellie
E Hunt
Son; Donald
B Hunt
Daughter; Flora
A Hunt
14;.*

43. FLORA ALICE HUNT (Richard's great-aunt) was born on 26 September 1905, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ and Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 8. In 1910, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Orange, Massachusetts. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 4, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. Flora was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 14, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1930, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Hudson, Massachusetts. In 1940, aged about 34, Flora resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 January 1996, aged 90 years, in Massachusetts, United States. She was buried on 24 January 1996 in Highland Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Flora Alice Burk (born Hunt)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 26 1905 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Nov 8 1924 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Hudson, Massachusetts
Residence: 1940 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 22 1996 - Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 24 1996 - Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Jan 24 1996 - Highland Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Alfred Steven Hunt, <a>Nellie Evelyn Hunt (born Pratt)
Husband: <a>James Patten Burk
Son: <a>James Alfred Burke
Siblings: <a>Raymond Alfred Hunt, <a>Carl Newell Hunt, <a>Lawrence William Hunt, <a>Donald Ellis Hunt.*
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
*Flora Hunt
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1906 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Alfred S Hunt
Mother: Nellie E*

Hunt
Siblings: Carl Hunt, Donald Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT624Image384 CountyFranklinSheet11-A StateMassachusettsFamily266 Date1910-00Line31 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred S Hunt
48;
Wife; Nellie E Hunt
42;
Son; Carl Hunt
17;
Son; Donald Hunt
9;
Daughter; Flora Hunt
4;.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
 Flora A Hunt
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1906 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Alfred S Hunt
Mother: Nellie E Hunt
Brother: Donald B Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT625Image386 CountyFranklinSheet7-A StateMassachusettsFamily142 Date1920Line30 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred S Hunt
59;
Wife; Nellie E Hunt
52;
Son; Donald B Hunt
18;
Daughter; Flora A Hunt
14;.

44. HENRY EDSSEN DELONG (Richard's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 October 1882, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ and Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹. In 1900, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 18 September 1904, aged 21 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1904 in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6001616_297336311_297336311/henry-edsen-delong. Highly reliable.
 Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Henry E Delong
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 29 1882 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 18 1904 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1904 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Charles Henry Delong<a>, <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham)<a>.

45. MABELLE F. KELLEY (Richard's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 March 1894, in Brandon, Vermont, to George H. Kelley⁶² and Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mabelle F. Kelley
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 3 1894 - Brandon, Vermont
Parents: <a>George H. Kelley<a>, <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnham)<a>.

46. MARY EUNICE FOLSOM (Richard's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 November 1888, in Vermont, United States, to Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 11, in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 41, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Vermont 05673, USA. MARY died on 30 July 1979, aged 90 years.



Citations:

- Source 27, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500015_407221371_407221371/mary-eunice-folsom-born-boyce.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Folsom
Birth: Nov 4 1888
Death: July 1979
Last residence: Waitsfield, Vermont 05673, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

47. VINCENT DEACON TAYLOR (Richard's third cousin, twice removed) was born in 1845, in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States, to George Washington Taylor⁸² and Mary Ann Crook⁸³. He died on 1 March 1934, aged 87 years, in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Note: Cause of Death: Old Age (Senility).
(Death)

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Vincent Deacon Taylor. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Vincent D. Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: 1845
Marriage: Spouse: Mrs. Taylor - Feb 28 1872
Father: <a>George Washington Taylor
Mother: <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook)
Wife: <a>Mrs. Taylor
Sibling: <a>William Taylor.

48. WILLIAM G. TAYLOR (Richard's third cousin, twice removed) was born in 1847, in Montgomery, Franklin County, Vermont, USA, to George Washington Taylor⁸² and Mary Ann Crook⁸³. He died on 6 December 1935, aged 87 years, in Richford, Franklin County, Vermont, USA. He was buried in South Richford, Franklin County, Vermont, USA.

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page William G. Taylor. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
William Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: 1847
Father: <a>George Washington Taylor
Mother: <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook)
Sibling: <a>Vincent D. Taylor.

49. GEORGIETTE ALMEDA ARMSTRONG (Richard's third cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 December 1870, in New York, United States, to Mr. Armstrong⁸⁹ and Ms. Unknown⁹⁰. In 1880, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States. Between 1900 and 1925, from the age of about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 39, in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA. Between 1930 and 1940, from the age of about 59, Georgiette resided (ADDR) at South River, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. She died on 9 April 1959, aged 88, in Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Georgiette. Illness.

Note: blindness later in life, typed detailed journals.
(Illness)

Citations:

- Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Georgiette Almeda Tryon (born Armstrong). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Georgetta Tryon (born Armstrong)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 18 1870
Death: Apr 9 1959
Husband: Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon
Children: Lawrence A. TryonHelen M A Kennan (born Tryon)Grace Luwene Tryon.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Georgietta Tryon (born Armstrong)
Birth name: Georgietta Armstrong
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 18 1870 - Odgensburg, St. Lawrence, New York
Marriage: Dec 17 1890 - Moira, Franklin, New York
Residence: 1880 - Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Residence: Between 1900 and 1925 - Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States
Residence: Between 1930 and 1940 - South River,

Rockbridge, Virginia, United States
Death: Apr 9 1959 - Rockbridge, Virginia, United States
Burial: Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States
Parents: <a>George W. Armstrong, <a>Almira Combs
Husband: <a>Frederick Luther Tryon
Children: <a>Grace Luwene Tryon, <a>Lawrence Armstrong Tryon, <a>Helen M. Kennan (born Tryon).

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Georgietta Tryon
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1871 - New York, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA
Age: 39
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Husband: Fred L Tryon
Children: Grace Tryon, Lawrence Tryon, Helen Tryon
Census: TownshipWaverlySeriesT624Image589 CountyFranklinSheet7-A StateNew YorkFamily133 Date1910-00-00Line32

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Fred

L Tryon
Wife; Georgietta

Tryon
Daughter; Grace Tryon
Son; Lawrence

Tryon
Daughter; Helen

Tryon
Servant; Lottie

Patrow
18;.

50. FREDERICK FREDDIE LUTHER FRED TRYON (Richard's third cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 9 July 1870, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States, to Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ and Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹. Between 1870 and 1875, from infancy, he resided (ADDR) at Moira, Franklin, New York, United States. Between 1900 and 1910, from the age of about 29, he was a Merchant, Grocery Store. Between 1900 and 1925, from the age of about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States. Frederick was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 39, in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA. Between 1915 and 1925, from the age of about 44, he was a Carpenter. Between 1930 and 1940, from the age of about 59, he resided (ADDR) at South River, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. Frederick died on 5 February 1947, aged 76, in Raphine, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. He was buried in Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon]

Citations:

• Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon
Gender: Male
Birth: July 9 1870 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Death: Feb 5 1947 - Virginia, United States
Father: Luther R Tryon
Mother: Helen Marguerite Tryon (born Owen)
Wife: Georgetta Tryon (born Armstrong)
Children: Lawrence A. TryonHelen M A Kennan (born Tryon)Grace Luwene Tryon
Siblings: Edna E TryonElaunson Lon P Tryon.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Frederick Luther Tryon
Birth name: Frederick Luther Tryon
Also known as: Fred L. Tryon
Gender: Male
Birth: July 9 1870 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Georgietta Armstrong - Dec 17 1890 - Moira, Franklin, New York
Residence: Between 1870 and 1875 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Residence: Between 1900 and 1925 - Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States
Residence: Between 1930 and 1940 - South River, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States
Death: Feb 5 1947 - Raphine, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States
Burial: Mount Carmel Presbyterian Cemetery, Steeles Tavern, Augusta, Virginia, United States
Occupation: Merchant, Grocery Store - Between 1900 and 1910
Occupation: Carpenter - Between 1915 and 1925
Parents:

<Luther R. Tryon>, <Helen Margarite Tryon (born Owen)> <Wife: <Georgietta Tryon (born Armstrong)> <Children: <Grace Luwene Tryon>, <Lawrence Armstrong Tryon>, <Helen M. Kennan (born Tryon)> <Siblings: <Edna E Tryon>, <Elaunson Philander Tryon> <Additional information: <LifeSketch: <https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00owen/page/195/mode/1up> lived St. Regis Falls, NY.

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Fred L Tryon <Gender: Male> <Birth: Circa 1871 - New York, United States> <Residence: 1910 - Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA> <Age: 39> <Marital status: Married> <Race: White> <Ethnicity: American> <Wife: Georgietta Tryon> <Children: Grace Tryon, Lawrence Tryon, Helen Tryon> <Census: Township Waverly Series T624 Image 589 County Franklin Sheet 7-A State New York Family 133 Date 1910 Line 31

See household members <id='household'> <Household> <Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives> <Head; Fred L Tryon <39; <Wife; Georgietta Tryon <39; <Daughter; Grace Tryon <17; <Son; Lawrence Tryon <10; <Daughter; Helen Tryon <4; <Servant; Lottie Patrow <18;.

Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon, aged 20, married Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹, aged 19, on 17 December 1890 in Moira, Franklin, New York. They had three children:

Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ in 1892
Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ in 1900
Helen M A Kennan²⁶ in 1905

Generation of Great-Grandparents

51. EDSON HERBERT FARNHAM (Richard's great-grandfather) was born on 10 July 1862, in Vermont, United States, to Edson George Farnham⁹¹ and Georgette E Griswold⁹², as shown in family tree 9. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 7 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 17, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. Edson was a Farmer. In 1900, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, in Rutland, Vermont, USA. Edson died on 2 January 1920, aged 57 years, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Edson. Marriage on 6 February 1889, aged 26 years, in Vermont, United States; Marriage on 6 February 1889, aged 26 years, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Edson Herbert Farnham. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500015_594995241_594995241/edson-herbert-farnham. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 19 on 9 January 1920. Reliability level: 4. <p><Middlebury Register> <Publication: Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, USA> <Date: Jan 9 1920> <Text: "...clock at the Methodist church at East

Middlebury and the in-terment will be in the Prospect ceme-tery in that village. Death of Edson H. Farnham Edson Herbert Farnham of Sudbury who had been ill of pncititnonia only a few ... days at the home of W. H. Stokes i-i.iumuy wcm mm a wuie circle of friends. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Helen Jones Farnham, two sons, Horton of Sudliury and Herbert of Morrisville, one tkiughter ... , Mrs Lester Burt of Sudbury; his parent-., Mr. and Mrs. Edson Farnham of Shoreham; two..."
About this sourceOne of Vermont's longest running weekly newspapers started in 1836 as the People's Press, and Anti-Masonic Democrat in Middlebury, a thriving agricultural and manufacturing center in northwestern Vermont. The paper changed title six times by 1850. It appeared as the People's Press, and Addison County Democrat (1838-41), Middlebury People's Press (1841-43), Northern Galaxy, and Middlebury People's Press (1843-44), Northern Galaxy (1844-47), and Middlebury Galaxy (1848-50). On January 15, 1850, the paper announced that "a desire to be known--PERMANENTLY--by an acceptable, unpretending, and expressive appellation" resulted in a new name, Middlebury Register. When a group combined the Register with a short-lived rival, the Addison County Journal , the masthead acknowledged the second paper from 1883 to 1885, but returned to the shorter Middlebury Register in 1886. During the last decade of operation from 1937 to 1947, the paper's official title was once again the Middlebury Register & Addison County Journal. Of the numerous owners, publishers and editors who were involved with the People's Press and its successors, five in particular contributed to its longevity and success. Justus Cobb founded the paper in 1836 with Daniel Spooner, and although he left the same year, Cobb returned as printer and publisher from 1842 until 1859. After another hiatus, when he served as Middlebury's postmaster, Cobb returned to become a partner in the Register Printing Company from 1870 to 1873. Lawyer Harvey Bell was editor and an owner from 1841 until his death in 1848, followed by Joseph H. Barrett from 1848 to 1856. Lyman E. Knapp, later a governor of the District of Alaska, was editor and publisher from 1865 to 1878. In 1882, a partnership that included Joseph Battell, an eccentric local businessman and philanthropist, took over. Battell's association with the Register lasted until his death in 1915. The People's Press began as a campaign paper for the Whig party, and continued to support Whig and Republican positions on local and national issues, including abolition of slavery and temperance. In 1841, editor Bell acknowledged the importance of diverse content in a country paper and promised to spare space for agriculture, science, and literature. In the 1850s and 1860s, news item often provided a local slant on national events, such as Middlebury's response to Lee's surrender in April 1865. After the Civil War, there were regular contributions from Addison County town correspondents. When the paper expanded to eight pages in 1883, more general reading material and local news filled the space. Joseph Battell used the Register to promote his personal interests, projects, and opinions with articles that proclaimed the importance of wild lands and conservation, campaigned for local beautification and public works projects, and railed against the automobile and industrialization. He supplemented the agricultural content with an illustrated "Horse Department" that featured articles about his beloved Morgan horses. The Register flourished under Battell's direction and remained an important local institution under later publishers. When the paper ceased in 1947, the New York Times reported that it was the second largest weekly in the state<p>.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Edson Herbert Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: July 10 1862 - Shoreham Twp, Addison, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Helen Amanda Jones - Feb 6 1889 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 2 1920 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson George Farnham, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Wife: <a>Helen Amanda Farnham (born Jones)
Children: <a>Horton Jones Farnham, <a>Herbert Edson Farnham, <a>Hubart E Farnham, <a>Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham)
Siblings: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham), <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum), <a>Ira Griswold Farnham, <a>Russell B. Farnham, <a>Mary P. Farnham, <a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham), <a>Ward Farnham.

• Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Edson H Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1862 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 8
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo E Farnham
Mother (implied): Georgette Farnham
Siblings (implied): Nellie M Farnham, Cora B Farnham, Ira G Farnham, Russell B Farnham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family7 DateJune 1 1870Frame00493Line38 SheetImage493 See household members
Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo E Farnham; 33;
Mother (implied); Permelia Farnham; 57;
Wife (implied); Georgette Farnham; 31;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148897/nellie-m-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-c~

- ensus?s=113694171"> Nellie
M Farnham; 9;
Son (implied); <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148898/edson-h-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=113694171"> Edson
H Farnham; 8;
Daughter (implied); <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148899/cora-b-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen-
sus?s=113694171"> Cora
B Farnham; 6;
Son (implied); <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148900/ira-g-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-cens-
us?s=113694171"> Ira
G Farnham; 3;
Son (implied); <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148901/russell-b-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-c-
ensus?s=113694171"> Russell
B Farnham; 1;
 <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148903/eliza-wheeler-in-1870-united-states-federal-censu-
s?s=113694171"> Eliza
Wheeler; 21;
 <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148904/byron-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-cens-
us?s=113694171"> Byron
Farnham; 21;.
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Edson H Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1863 - Vermont, United
States
Residence: 1920 - Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age:
57
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity:
American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Own / rent:
Own
Wife: Helen A Farnham
Daughter: Margaret G
Burt
Census: CountyRutlandSeriesT625Line70 StateVermontSheet5-BImage760
Date1920Family17 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481907/edson-h-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-c-
ensus?s=113694171"> Edson
H Farnham; 57;
Wife; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481908/helen-a-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-c-
ensus?s=113694171"> Helen
A Farnham; 55;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481909/margaret-g-burt-in-1920-united-states-federal-c-
ensus?s=113694171"> Margaret
G Burt; 22;
Son-in-Law; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481910/lester-g-burt-in-1920-united-states-federal-censu-
s?s=113694171"> Lester
G Burt; 22;.
 - Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
Edson H. Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1863 - Vermont, United
States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age:
17
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Farmer
Race:
White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edson
Farnham
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Georgie
E. Farnham
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings:
Mary P. Farnham, Ira G. Farnham, Cora B. Farnham, Maude Farnham, Russel B.
Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSeriesT9Line7 CountyAddisonRoll1255341Image223
StateVermontSheet232-A Date1880-00-00Family2 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072582/edson-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-cens-
us?s=113694171"> Edson
Farnham; 44;
Mother; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072581/pomelia-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=113694171"> Pomelia
Farnham; 67;
Wife; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95947738/georgie-e-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal--
census?s=113694171"> Georgie
E. Farnham; 42;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072586/edson-h-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=113694171"> Edson
H. Farnham; 17;
Daughter; Cora
 B. Farnham; 16;
Son; Ira
 G. Farnham; 13;
Son; Russel
 B. Farnham; 11;
Daughter; Mary
 P. Farnham; 6;
Daughter; Maude
 Farnham; 4;
Other; Richard
 Barror; 50;
Other; Carrie
 Fodruff; 18;.

• Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Farnham Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Jan 1956
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096041534
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

52. HELEN AMANDA JONES (Richard's great-grandmother) was born on 24 October 1864, in Vermont, United States, to Horton William Jones⁹³ and Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 10. In 1880, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 55, in Rutland, Vermont, USA. Helen died on 7 June 1936, aged 71 years, in Sudbury, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Helen. Marriage on 6 February 1889, aged 24 years, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Helen Amanda Farnham. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Helen Amanda Farnham (born Jones)
Birth names: HelenHelen A JonesHelen Jones
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 24 1864 - Shoreham,Addison, Vermont
Marriage: Feb 6 1889 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: June 7 1936 - Sudbury, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Horton William Jones, <a>Mary Jane Jones (born Tottingham)
Husband: <a>Edson Herbert Farnham
Children: <a>Horton Jones Farnham, <a>Herbert Edson Farnham, <a>Hubart E Farnham, <a>Margaret Georgia Burt (born Farnham)
Siblings: <a>Mary Electa Jones, <a>Edith Hemenway Jones.
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
 Helen A Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1865 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 55
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Husband: Edson H Farnham
Daughter: Margaret G Burt
Census: CountyRutlandSeriesT625Line71 StateVermontSheet5-BImage760 Date1920-00-00Family17 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204481907/edson-h-farnham-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Edson
 H Farnham; 57;
Wife; Helen
 A Farnham; 55;
Daughter; Margaret G Burt; 22;
Son-in-Law; Lester G Burt; 22;.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Farnham Burt
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Jan 1956
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096041534
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 20 in 1901. Reliability level: 4.

<p>Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of William Wood, Concord, Mass., 1901
Date: 1901
Publication place: Elmira, New York, USA
Text: "...0. 2081 Helen Amanda Jones, i-zsn^ Bowman ® *, Nancy^, Ahijah ^\ Nathan ^^^ Abraham ^\do.\ Michael^) born Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 24, 1864. Married Feb. 6, 1889, Edson Herbert Farnham. They reside..."
About this source:
Title: Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of William Wood, Concord, Mass., 1901
Subject: Wood family (William Wood, 1582-1671) [from old catalog]
Publication date: 1901]
Publisher: [Elmira, N.Y., Advertiser print
Author: Holmes, Clayton Wood, 1848- [from old catalog]
Sponsor: Sloan Foundation
Tags: library_of_congress, americana
Contributor: The Library of Congress</p>.

Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹, aged 26, married Helen Amanda Jones, aged 24, on 6 February 1889 in Vermont, United States. They had four children:

Horton Jones Farnham³² in 1890
Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ in 1891
Hubart E Farnham³⁴ in 1892
Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in 1897

This family is shown as family tree 6.

53. WILLARD J. BOYCE (Richard's great-grandfather) was born in 1862, in Vermont, United States, to Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 11. In 1910, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Willard J. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1862 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Betsey Frances E Boyce (born Eaton)
Wife: <a>Mary Elna Boyce (born Robbins)
Children: <a>Earle A. Boyce, <a>Edythe Mae Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Lester Guy Boyce, <a>Edwin Jacob Boyce, <a>Edna Ellen Savage (born Boyce), <a>Edward Boyce, <a>Mabel H. Boyce, <a>May H Riford (born Boyce), <a>Guy Herbert Boyce.

54. MARY ELNA ROBBINS (Richard's great-grandmother) was born in 1863, in Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 77, Mary resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 20 December 1945, aged about 82, in Morrisville, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Elna Boyce (born Robbins)
Birth name: Elna M.
Gender: Female
Birth: 1863 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 20 1945 - Morrisville, Vermont, United States
Burial: Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Albert A Robbins, <a>Harriett Robbins (born Eaton)
Husband: <a>Willard J. Boyce
Children: <a>Earle A. Boyce, <a>Edythe Mae Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Harriet E. Farnham (born Boyce).

Willard J. Boyce⁵³ married Mary Elna Robbins. They had three children:

Earle A. Boyce³⁷ in 1887
Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ in 1892
Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in 1894

This family is shown as family tree 7.

55. ALFRED STEVEN HUNT (Richard's great-grandfather) was born in September 1861, in Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 38, in Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Massachusetts. Alfred was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 48, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 58, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1930, aged about 68, Alfred resided (ADDR) at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1942, aged about 80, in Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Alfred Steven Hunt
Birth name: Alfred S Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1862 - Orange, Franklin, MASS
Marriage: Spouse: Nellie Evelyn Pratt - Jan 7 1888 - Vernon, Windham, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1942 - Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Marshall T. Hunt, <a>Sarah Hunt (born Dudley)
Wife: <a>Nellie Evelyn Hunt (born Pratt)
Children: <a>Raymond Alfred Hunt, <a>Carl Newell Hunt, <a>Lawrence William Hunt, <a>Donald Ellis Hunt, <a>Flora Alice Burk (born Hunt).
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
 Alfred S Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1862 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 48
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Nellie E Hunt
Children: Carl Hunt, Donald Hunt, Flora Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT624Image384 CountyFranklinSheet11-A StateMassachusettsFamily266 Date1910-00-00Line27 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred S Hunt; 48;
Wife; Nellie E Hunt; 42;
Son; Carl Hunt; 17;
Son; Donald Hunt; 9;
Daughter; Flora Hunt; 4;.
- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
 Alfred Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1861 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 39
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1888
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Nellie H Hunt
Son: Carl N Hunt
Census: TownshipOrange Town (north part)Enum. District494Line76 CountyFranklinSeriesT623Image289 StateMassachusettsRoll1240649 Date1900Family187 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred Hunt; 39;
Wife; Nellie H Hunt; 33;
Son; Carl N Hunt; 7;
Boarder; Charles Marden; 23;.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Alfred S Hunt
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1861 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 59
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Own / rent: Rent
Wife: Nellie E Hunt
Children: Donald B Hunt, Flora A Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT625Image386 CountyFranklinSheet7-A StateMassachusettsFamily142 Date1920-00-00Line27 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred S Hunt; 59;
Wife; Nellie E Hunt; 52;
Son; Donald B Hunt; 18;
Daughter; Flora A Hunt; 14;.

56. NELLIE H PRATT (Richard's great-grandmother) was born on 6 July 1867, in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 32, in Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Orange, Massachusetts. Nellie was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 42, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 52, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. Nellie died on 19 February 1926, aged 58 years, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nellie Evelyn Hunt (born Pratt)
Birth name: Nellie Evelyn Pratt
Gender: Female
Birth: July 6 1867 - Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Jan 7 1888 - Vernon, Windham, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 19 1926 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Parents: <a>John Pratt, <a>Alice Diantha Pratt (born Stone)
Husband: <a>Alfred Steven Hunt
Children: <a>Raymond Alfred Hunt, <a>Carl Newell Hunt, <a>Lawrence William Hunt, <a>Donald Ellis Hunt, <a>Flora Alice Burk (born Hunt)
Siblings: <a>Herbert Willard Pratt, <a>Clarence Gilbert Pratt, <a>Ernest Pratt.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Nellie E Hunt
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1868 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 42
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Husband: Alfred S Hunt
Children: Carl Hunt, Donald Hunt, Flora Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT624Image384 CountyFranklinSheet11-A StateMassachusettsFamily266 Date1910-00-00Line28 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred S Hunt; 48;
Wife; Nellie E Hunt; 42;
Son; Carl Hunt; 17;
Son; Donald Hunt; 9;
Daughter; Flora Hunt; 14;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-35054969/flora-hunt-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Flora Hunt; 4;.

• Source 5. Reliability level: 4.

Nellie H Hunt
Gender: Female
Birth: July 1867 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 33
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1888
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 3
Number of living children: 1
Husband: Alfred Hunt
Son: Carl N Hunt
Census: TownshipOrange Town (north part)Enum. District494Line77 CountyFranklinSeriesT623Image289 StateMassachusettsRoll1240649 Date1900-00-00Family187 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred Hunt
; 39;
Wife; Nellie H Hunt
; 33;
Son; Carl N Hunt
; 7;
Boarder; Charles Marden
; 23;.

• Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Nellie E Hunt
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1868 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 52
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Husband: Alfred S Hunt
Children: Donald B Hunt, Flora A Hunt
Census: TownshipOrangeSeriesT625Image386 CountyFranklinSheet7-A StateMassachusettsFamily142 Date1920-00-00Line28 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Alfred S Hunt
; 59;
Wife; Nellie E Hunt
; 52;
Son; Donald B Hunt
; 18;
Daughter; Flora A Hunt
; 14;.

Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵, aged about 26, married Nellie H Pratt, aged about 20, about 1888 in Vernon, Windham, Vermont, United States. They had five children:

Raymond Alfred Hunt⁴⁰ in 1889
Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ in 1893
Lawrence William Hunt⁴¹ in 1898
Donald B Hunt⁴² in 1901
Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ in 1905

This family is shown as family tree 8.

57. PHILLIPPE A DESLAURIERS (Richard's great-grandfather).

58. STELLA ST ARMAND (Richard's great-grandmother).

Phillippe A Deslauriers⁵⁷ married Stella St Armand. They had one daughter:

Annette June Deslauriers³⁰ in 1895

This family is shown within family tree 4.

59. NELLIE MARIA FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-aunt) was born on 7 October 1860, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edson George Farnham⁹¹ and Georgette E Griswold⁹², as shown in family tree 9. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 9 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United

The following information is also recorded for Nellie. Marriage on 16 September 1879, aged 18 years, in Church, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

- *Source 15, page Nellie Maria Delong. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.*
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6001615_297336311_297336311/nellie-m-delong-born-farnham.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001296_147016851_147016851/nellie-m-farnham-delong.
Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500043_594995241_594995241/nellie-maria-delong. Highly
reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

*Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham)
Birth name: Nellie Maria Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 7 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 16 1879 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: July 11 1884 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1884 - West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Edson George Farnham, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Husband: <a>Charles Henry Delong
Son: <a>Henry E Delong
Siblings: <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum), <a>Ira Griswold Farnham, <a>Russell B. Farnham, <a>Mary P. Farnham, <a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham), <a>Ward Farnham.*

Nellie M Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1861 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 9
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo E Farnham
Mother (implied): Georgette Farnham
Siblings (implied): Edson H Farnham, Cora B Farnham, Ira G Farnham, Russell B Farnham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family7 Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line37 Sheet1Image493 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo E Farnham
; 33;
Mother (implied); Permelia Farnham
; 57;
Wife (implied); Georgette Farnham
; 31;
Daughter (implied); Nellie M Farnham
; 9;
Son (implied); Edson H Farnham
; 8;
Daughter (implied); Cora B Farnham
; 6;
Son (implied); Ira G Farnham
; 3;
Son (implied); Russell B Farnham
; 1;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148903/eliza-wheeler-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Eliza Wheeler; 21;
; Byron Farnham; 21;.

60. CHARLES HENRY DELONG (Richard's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 13 February 1858, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² and Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³. In 1860, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He resided (ADDR) at Shoreham. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 12, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 12, Charles resided (ADDR) at Post Office: Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Son, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Son, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 42, Charles resided (ADDR) at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 14 August 1917, aged 59 years, in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA. Charles was buried in 1917 in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Charles Henry Delong]

Note: Age: 59.

(Death)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-6001612_297336311_297336311/charles-henry-delong. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2001278_147016851_147016851/charles-henry-delong. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Charles Henry Delong
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 13 1858 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Nellie Maria Farnham - Sep 16 1879 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Clara Jane Moore - Jan 4 1905 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shoreham, , Vermont
Death: Aug 14 1917 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1917 - West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Henry J. Delong, <a>Lucy M. Delong (born Russell)
Spouses: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham), <a>Clara Jane Delong (born Moore)
Son: <a>Henry E Delong
Sister: <a>Ellen Lucy King (born Delong).
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Charles H Delong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1858 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 12
Race: White
Father (implied): Henry J Delong
Mother (implied): Lucy M Delong
Sister (implied): Ellen Lucy Delong
Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family1

Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line4

Sheet1Image493

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Henry

J Delong; 45;
Mother (implied); Mahitable

Delong; 86;
Wife (implied); Lucy

M Delong; 44;
Daughter (implied); Ellen

Lucy Delong; 22;
Son (implied); Charles

H Delong; 12;
Nettie
Dennis; 25;
; Thomas
Shacket; 20;.

Charles Henry Delong, aged 46, married Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹, aged 44, on 4 January 1905 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. They had one son:
Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ in 1882

61. CORA BELLE FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 June 1864, in Vermont, United States, to Edson George Farnham⁹¹ and Georgette E Griswold⁹², as shown in family tree 9. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 5 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. She was a Keeping House. In 1880, aged about 16, Cora resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 16, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 28 March 1944, aged 79 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Cora. Marriage on 15 September 1891, aged 27 years, in Vermont, United States; Marriage on 15 September 1891, aged 27 years, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Cora Belle Kelley. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500044_594995241_594995241/cora-belle-kelley. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum)
Birth name: Cora Belle Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: June 18 1864 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 15 1891 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 28 1944 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson George Farnham, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Husband: <a>George H. Kelley
Daughter: <a>Mabelle F. Kelley
Siblings: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham), <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Ira Griswold Farnham, <a>Russell B. Farnham, <a>Mary P. Farnham, <a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham), <a>Ward Farnham.
- Source 25 on 13 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-809589613/cora-bell-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
Cora Bell FarnhamGender: FemaleBirth: June 18 1864 - Shoreham Twp,Addison,VermontParents: <a>E. G. Farnham, <a>G. A. Farnham.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Cora B Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1864 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 6
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo E Farnham
Mother (implied): Georgette Farnham
Siblings (implied): Nellie M Farnham, Edson H Farnham, Ira G Farnham, Russell B Farnham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family7 Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line39 Sheet1Image493 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo E Farnham
33;
Mother (implied); Permelia Farnham
57;
Wife (implied); Georgette Farnham
31;
Daughter (implied); Nellie M Farnham
9;
Son (implied); Edson H Farnham
8;
Daughter (implied); <a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148899/cora-b-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen-

sus?s=113694171">Cora
 B Farnham; 6;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148900/ira-g-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Ira
 G Farnham; 3;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148901/russell-b-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Russell
 B Farnham; 1;
; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148903/eliza-wheeler-in-1870-united-states-federal-cens~
 s?s=113694171">Eliza
 Wheeler; 21;
; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148904/byron-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Byron
 Farnham; 21;.

• Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Cora B. Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1864 - Vermont, United
 States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age:
 16
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Keeping
 House
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edson
 Farnham
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Georgie
 E. Farnham
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings:
 Mary P. Farnham, Ira G. Farnham, Edson H. Farnham, Maude Farnham, Russel B.
 Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSeriesT9Line8 CountyAddisonRoll1255341Image223
 StateVermontSheet232-A Date1880-00-00Family3 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072582/edson-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Edson
 Farnham; 44;
Mother; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072581/pomelia-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Pomelia
 Farnham; 67;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95947738/georgie-e-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171">Georgie
 E. Farnham; 42;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072586/edson-h-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Edson
 H. Farnham; 17;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072585/cora-b-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-cen~
 sus?s=113694171">Cora
 B. Farnham; 16;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072584/ira-g-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Ira
 G. Farnham; 13;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86075497/russel-b-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Russel
 B. Farnham; 11;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072583/mary-p-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Mary
 P. Farnham; 6;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072587/maude-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-cen~
 sus?s=113694171">Maude
 Farnham; 4;
Other; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86075495/richard-barror-in-1880-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Richard
 Barror; 50;
Other; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86075496/carrie-fodruff-in-1880-united-states-federal-cens~
 s?s=113694171">Carrie
 Fodruff; 18;.

62. GEORGE H. KELLEY (Richard's great-great-uncle by marriage).

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

George H. Kelley
Gender: Male
Marriage: Spouse: Cora Belle Farnum -
 Sep 15 1891 - Vermont, United States
Wife: <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born
 Farnum)
Daughter: <a>Mabelle F. Kelley
.

George H. Kelley married Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹, aged 27, on 15 September 1891 in Vermont, United States. They had one daughter:

Mabelle F. Kelley⁴⁵ in 1894

63. IRA GRISWOLD FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 September 1866, in Vermont, United States, to Edson George Farnham⁹¹ and Georgette E Griswold⁹², as shown in family tree 9. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 3 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Ira was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 13, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1910, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was an Attending School. In 1925, aged about 58, Ira resided (ADDR) at Providence Ward 02, E.D. 199, Providence, Rhode Island. He died on 8 July 1951, aged 84 years, in Los Angeles, California, United States. He was buried in Angeles Abbey Memorial Park, Compton, Los Angeles, California, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15, page *Ira Griswold Farnum*. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500045_594995241_594995241/ira-griswold-farnum. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ira Griswold Farnham
Birth name: Ida Griswold Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 15 1866 - of Shoreham,Addison,Vermont
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1925 - Providence Ward 02, E.D. 199, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: July 18 1951 - Los Angeles, California, United States
Burial: Angeles Abbey Memorial Park, Compton, Los Angeles, California, United States
Parents: <a>Edson George Farnham, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Wife: <a>Katherine B Farnham (born Sawyer)
Son: <a>Paul Farnham
Siblings: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham), <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum), <a>Russell B. Farnham, <a>Mary P. Farnham, <a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham), <a>Ward Farnham.
- Source 17. Reliability level: 4.
Ira Griswold Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 15 1866 - Vermont
Death: July 8 1951 - Los Angeles, California, USA
Father's last name: Farnham
Mother's maiden name: Griswold.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Ira G Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1867 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo E Farnham
Mother (implied): Georgette Farnham
Siblings (implied): Nellie M Farnham, Edson H Farnham, Cora B Farnham, Russell B Farnham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family7 Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line40 Sheet1Image493 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo E Farnham; 33;
Mother (implied); Permelia Farnham; 57;
Wife (implied); Georgette Farnham; 31;
Daughter (implied); Nellie M Farnham; 9;
Son (implied); Edson H Farnham; 8;
Daughter (implied); Cora B Farnham; 6;
Son (implied); Ira G Farnham; 3;
Son (implied); Russell B Farnham; 1;
; Eliza Wheeler; 21;
; Byron Farnham; 21;.

- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Ira G. Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1867 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 13
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Attending School
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edson Farnham
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Georgie E. Farnham
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Mary P. Farnham, Cora B. Farnham, Edson H. Farnham, Maude Farnham, Russel B. Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSeriesT9Line9 CountyAddisonRoll1255341Image223 StateVermontSheet232-A Date1880-00-00Family4 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Edson Farnham; 44;
Mother; Pomelia Farnham; 67;
Wife; Georgie E. Farnham; 42;
Son; Edson H. Farnham; 17;
Daughter; Cora B. Farnham; 16;
Son; Ira G. Farnham; 13;
Son; Russel B. Farnham; 11;
Daughter; Mary P. Farnham; 6;
Daughter; Maude Farnham; 4;
Other; Richard Barror; 50;
Other; Carrie Fodruff; 18;.

64. RUSSELL B. FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 July 1869, in Vermont, United States, to Edson George Farnham⁹¹ and Georgette E Griswold⁹², as shown in family tree 9. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 0, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Russell was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 10, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at ED 153 Fall River city Ward 7, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. Russell was an Attending School. In 1940, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Middlebury, Middlebury Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 4 August 1948, aged 79 years, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Russell. Marriage on 27 January 1938, aged 68 years, in Shoreham,

Addison, Vermont, United States; Marriage on 27 January 1938, aged 68 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Russell B. Farnham. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_594995241_594995241/russell-b-farnham. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Russell B. Farnham
Birth names: Russel B. Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: July 1 1869 - Shoreham Twp,Addison,Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Edith Hemenway Jones - Jan 27 1938 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 153 Fall River city Ward 7, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Middlebury, Middlebury Town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 4 1948 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson George Farnham<a>, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)<a>
Wife: <a>Edith Hemenway Jones<a>
Siblings: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham)<a>, <a>Edson Herbert Farnham<a>, <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum)<a>, <a>Ira Griswold Farnham<a>, <a>Mary P. Farnham<a>, <a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham)<a>, <a>Ward Farnham<a>.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Russell B Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1869 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 1
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo E Farnham
Mother (implied): Georgette Farnham
Siblings (implied): Nellie M Farnham, Edson H Farnham, Cora B Farnham, Ira G Farnham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family7 Date1870-06-01Frame00494Line1 Sheet21Image494 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148895/geo-e-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
E Farnham
33;
Mother (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148902/permelia-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Permelia Farnham
57;
Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148896/georgette-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Georgette Farnham
31;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148897/nellie-m-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Nellie M Farnham
9;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148898/edson-h-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson H Farnham
8;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148899/cora-b-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Cora B Farnham
6;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148900/ira-g-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ira G Farnham
3;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148901/russell-b-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Russell B Farnham
1;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148903/eliza-wheeler-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eliza Wheeler
21;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148904/byron-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Byron Farnham
21;.
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
Russel B. Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1869 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 11
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Attending School
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edson

Farnham
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Georgie E. Farnham
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Mary P. Farnham, Ira G. Farnham, Cora B. Farnham, Edson H. Farnham, Maude Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSeriesT9Line10 CountyAddisonRoll1255341Image223 StateVermontSheet232-A Date1880-00-00Family5 See household members
Edson Farnham
 44;
Mother;
Pomelia Farnham
 67;
Wife;
Georgie E. Farnham
 42;
Son;
Edson H. Farnham
 17;
Daughter;
Cora B. Farnham
 16;
Son;
Ira G. Farnham
 13;
Son;
Russel B. Farnham
 11;
Daughter;
Mary P. Farnham
 6;
Daughter;
Maude Farnham
 4;
Other;
Richard Barror
 50;
Other;
Carrie Fodruff
 18;.

65. MARY P. FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-aunt) was born on 24 April 1874, in Vermont, United States, to Edson George Farnham⁹¹ and Georgette E Griswold⁹², as shown in family tree 9. In 1880, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 6, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 13 May 1890, aged 16 years, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Mary P. Farnham. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500046_594995241_594995241/mary-p-farnham. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mary P. Farnham
Birth name: Mary Pamela Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 24 1874 - Shoreham,Vt
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: May 13 1890 - of Shoreham,Addison,Vermont
Parents: <a>Edson George Farnham<a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham)<a>Edson Herbert Farnham<a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum)<a>Ira Griswold Farnham<a>Russell B. Farnham<a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham)<a>Ward Farnham<a>
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
Mary P. Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1874 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 6
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edson Farnham
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Georgie E. Farnham
Mother's birth place:

Vermont, United States
Siblings: Ira G. Farnham, Cora B. Farnham, Edson H. Farnham, Maude Farnham, Russel B. Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSeriesT9Line11
CountyAddisonRoll1255341Image223 StateVermontSheet232-A Date1880-00-00Family6 See household members
Edson Farnham
 44;
Mother;
Pomelia Farnham
 67;
Wife;
Georgie E. Farnham
 42;
Son;
Edson H. Farnham
 17;
Daughter;
Cora B. Farnham
 16;
Son;
Ira G. Farnham
 13;
Son;
Russel B. Farnham
 11;
Daughter;
Mary P. Farnham
 6;
Daughter;
Maude Farnham
 4;
Other;
Richard Barror
 50;
Other;
Carrie Fodruff
 18;

66. MAUDE G WITHERELL (Richard's great-great-aunt) was born on 29 July 1875, in Vermont, United States, to Edson George Farnham⁹¹ and Georgette E Griswold⁹², as shown in family tree 9. In 1880, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 4, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 34, Maude resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Brandon, Vermont 05733, USA. Maude died in March 1967, aged 91 years, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont. She was buried in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Maude. Marriage on 30 July 1934, aged 59 years, in Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States; Marriage on 4 August 1934, aged 59 years, in Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Maude G Witherell. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_594995241_594995241/maude-g-witherell. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Maude G Witherell (born Farnham)
Birth name: Maud Georgia Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: July 29 1875 - of Shoreham,Addison,Vermont
Marriage: July 30 1934 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 31 1967 - of Shoreham,Addison,Vermont
Burial: Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States

of America
Parents: <a>Edson George Farnham, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Husband: <a>Stowell Royal Witherell
Siblings: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham), <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum), <a>Ira Griswold Farnham, <a>Russell B. Farnham, <a>Mary P. Farnham, <a>Ward Farnham.

• Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Maude Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1876 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edson Farnham
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Georgie E. Farnham
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Mary P. Farnham, Ira G. Farnham, Cora B. Farnham, Edson H. Farnham, Russel B. Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSeriesT9Line12 CountyAddisonRoll1255341Image223 StateVermontSheet232-A Date1880-00-00Family7 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Edson Farnham; 44;
Mother; Pomelia Farnham; 67;
Wife; Georgie E. Farnham; 42;
Son; Edson H. Farnham; 17;
Daughter; Cora B. Farnham; 16;
Son; Ira G. Farnham; 13;
Son; Russel B. Farnham; 11;
Daughter; Mary P. Farnham; 6;
Daughter; Maude Farnham; 4;
Other; Richard Barror; 50;
Other; Carrie Fodriff; 18;.

• Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Maude Witherell
Birth: July 29 1875
Death: Mar 1967
Last residence: Brandon, Vermont 05733, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

67. WARD FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-uncle) was born on 29 July 1875, in Shoreham, Vermont, to Edson George Farnham⁹¹ and Georgette E Griswold⁹², as shown in family tree 9.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Ward Farnham. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_594995241_594995241/ward-farnham. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4. Ward Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: July 29 1875 - Shoreham, Vermont
Parents: <a>Edson George Farnham, <a>Georgette E Farnham

(born Griswold)

Siblings:
Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham)
,
Edson Herbert Farnham
,
Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum)
,
Ira Griswold Farnham
,
Russell B. Farnham
,
Mary P. Farnham
,
Maude G Witherell (born Farnham)
.

68. MARY ELECTA JONES (Richard's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 November 1866, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, to Horton William Jones⁹³ and Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 10. In 1880, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 4 June 1884, aged 17 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Mary Electa Jones. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

69. EDITH HEMENWAY JONES (Richard's great-great-aunt) was born on 26 September 1875, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, to Horton William Jones⁹³ and Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 10. In 1880, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 54, Edith resided (ADDR) at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1940, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Middlebury, Middlebury Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 15 September 1940, aged 64 years, in Middlebury, Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States. Edith was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Edith. Marriage on 27 May 1902, aged 26 years, in Vermont, United States; Marriage on 27 January 1938, aged 62 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Edith Hemenway Jones. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

70. MARY A. BOYCE (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 December 1844, in Vermont, United States, to James Peck Boyce¹²³ and Mary A Boyce¹²². She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 15, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on 17 October 1911, aged 66 years, in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Mary A. Hathaway (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 9 1844 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Death: Oct 17 1911 - Moretown, Washington County, Vermont
Father: James P. Boyce
Mother: Mary Boyce (born Unknown)
Siblings: Jeanette Maria Johnson (born Boyce)Orrin BoyceJohn C. BoyceLevi Hill BoyceJacob S. Boyce.

- *Source 2. Reliability level: 4.*

Mary A Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1845 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 15
Father (implied): James Boyce
Mother (implied): Mary Boyce
Siblings (implied): Janette Boyce, Orrin Boyce, John Boyce, Adaline Boyce, Levi Boyce, Infant Boyce
Census:

TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image133

CountyWashingtonSheet180

StateVermontFamily1487

Date1860Line33

See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107204/james-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
James

Boyce
40;
Wife (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107205/mary-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Mary

Boyce
34;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107206/mary-a-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Mary

A Boyce
15;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107207/janette-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Janette

Boyce
13;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107208/orrin-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Orrin

Boyce
11;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107209/john-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
John

Boyce
9;
Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107210/adaline-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Adaline

us?s=113694171">Adaline
 Boyce; 7;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107211/levi-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s~
 =113694171">Levi
 Boyce; 5;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107212/infant-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Infant
 Boyce; < 1;
; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107213/jane-corwin-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Jane
 Corwin; 80;.

71. JEANETTE MARIA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 12 April 1846, in Vermont, United States, to James Peck Boyce¹²³ and Mary A Boyce¹²². She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 14, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on 5 March 1906, aged 59 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1906 in North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Jeanette Maria Johnson (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 12 1846 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Marriage: Mar 2 1864 - Waitsfield, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 5 1906 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Father: James P. Boyce
Mother: Mary Boyce (born Unknown)
Husband: Stephen C Johnson
Children: Herbert F JohnsonWalter Lester JohnsonLester S JohnsonJames Merton Johnson
Siblings: Mary A. Hathaway (born Boyce)Orrin BoyceJohn C. BoyceLevi Hill BoyceJacob S. Boyce.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Janette Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1847 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 13
Father (implied): James Boyce
Mother (implied): Mary Boyce
Siblings (implied): Mary A Boyce, Orrin Boyce, John Boyce, Adaline Boyce, Levi Boyce, Infant Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image133 CountyWashingtonSheet180 StateVermontFamily1487 Date1860-00-00Line34
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); James Boyce; 40;
Wife (implied); Mary Boyce; 34;
Daughter (implied); Mary A Boyce; 15;
Daughter (implied); Janette Boyce; 13;
Son (implied); Orrin Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); John Boyce; 9;
Daughter (implied); Adaline Boyce; 7;
Son (implied); Levi Boyce; 5;
Son (implied); Infant Boyce; < 1;
; Jane Corwin; 80;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107213/jane-corwin-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171">Jane Corwin; 80;.

72. ORRIN OSCAR BOYCE (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 30 January 1849, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to James Peck Boyce¹²³ and Mary A Boyce¹²². He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 11, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 51, in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 22 May 1929, aged 80 years, in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont.



The following information is also recorded for Orrin. Reference Number.

Note: 52281.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Orrin Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 30 1849 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Marriage: 1870 - Moretown, Washington County, Vermont
Death: May 22 1929 - Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont
Father: James P. Boyce
Mother: Mary Boyce (born Unknown)
Wife: Ellen Mary Boyce (born Adams)
Siblings: Jeanette Maria Johnson (born Boyce)Mary A. Hathaway (born Boyce)John C. BoyceLevi Hill BoyceJacob S. Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500053_286761721_286761721/orrin-oscar-boyce. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_407221371_407221371/orrin-oscar-boyce. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Orrin Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1849 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 11
Father (implied): James Boyce
Mother (implied): Mary Boyce
Siblings (implied): Mary A Boyce, Janette Boyce, John Boyce, Adaline Boyce, Levi Boyce, Infant Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image133
CountyWashingtonSheet180
StateVermontFamily1487
Date1860-00-00Line35
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); James Boyce
40;
Wife (implied); Mary Boyce
34;
Daughter (implied); Mary A Boyce
15;
Daughter (implied); Janette Boyce
13;
Son (implied); Orrin Boyce
11;
Son (implied); John Boyce
9;
Daughter (implied); Adaline Boyce
7;
Son (implied); Levi Boyce
5;
Son (implied); Infant Boyce
1;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107213/jane-corwin-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171">Jane Corwin; 80;.

73. MR./MS. UNKNOWN (Richard's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 7 February 1852, in Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 8, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 18, in Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 48, in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA. Mr./Ms. Unknown died on 26 February 1933, aged 81 years.



Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷², aged 21, married Mr./Ms. Unknown, aged 18, on 6 November 1870. They had one daughter:

MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ in 1888

74. JOHN CALEB BOYCE (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 30 September 1851, in Vermont, United States, to James Peck Boyce¹²³ and Mary A Boyce¹²². He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 8, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 7 January 1910, aged 58 years, in Barre, Washington County, Vermont. The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

Note: 52285.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John C. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 30 1850 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Marriage: Aug 20 1871 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Death: Jan 7 1910 - Barre, Washington County, Vermont
Father: James P. Boyce
Mother: Mary Boyce (born Unknown)
Wife: Berthie E. Boyce (born Crossett)
Siblings: Jeanette Maria Johnson (born Boyce) Mary A. Hathaway (born Boyce) Orrin Boyce Levi Hill Boyce Jacob S. Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500054_286761721_286761721/john-caleb-boyce. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
John Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1851 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 9
Father (implied): James Boyce
Mother (implied): Mary Boyce
Siblings (implied): Mary A Boyce, Janette Boyce, Orrin Boyce, Adaline Boyce, Levi Boyce, Infant Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image133
CountyWashingtonSheet180
StateVermontFamily1487
Date1860-00-00Line36
See household members
James Boyce
40;
Wife (implied);
Mary Boyce
34;
Daughter (implied);
Mary A Boyce
15;
Daughter (implied);
Janette Boyce
13;
Son (implied);
Orrin Boyce
11;
Son (implied);
John Boyce
9;
Daughter (implied);
Adaline Boyce
7;
Son (implied);
Levi Boyce
5;
Son (implied);
Jane Corwin
80;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107212/infant-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171">Infant Boyce; < 1;
; Jane Corwin; 80;.

75. ELIZA ADELINE BOYCE (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 January 1853, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to James Peck Boyce¹²³ and Mary A Boyce¹²². She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 7, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Eliza. Reference Number.

Note: 52289.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 58 on 26 August 2021, page Eliza Adeline Thomas (born Boyce). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Adaline Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1853 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 7
Father (implied): James Boyce
Mother (implied): Mary Boyce
Siblings (implied): Mary A Boyce, Janette Boyce, Orrin Boyce, John Boyce, Levi Boyce, Infant Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image133
CountyWashingtonSheet180
StateVermontFamily1487
Date1860-00-00Line37
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); James Boyce; 40;
Wife (implied); Mary Boyce; 34;
Daughter (implied); Mary A Boyce; 15;
Daughter (implied); Janette Boyce; 13;
Son (implied); Orrin Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); John Boyce; 9;
Daughter (implied); Adaline Boyce; 7;
Son (implied); Levi Boyce; 5;
Son (implied); Infant Boyce; < 1;
Jane Corwin; 80;.
- Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Eliza Adeline Thomas (born Boyce). Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

76. LEVI HILL BOYCE (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 7 April 1855, in Vermont, United States, to James Peck Boyce¹²³ and Mary A Boyce¹²². He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 5, in Fayston, Washington,

Vermont, USA. He died on 7 July 1934, aged 79 years, in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont.

The following information is also recorded for Levi. Reference Number.

Note: 52291.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Levi Hill Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1855 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Marriage: Aug 17 1878 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Death: July 7 1934 - Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont
Father: James P. Boyce
Mother: Mary Boyce (born Unknown)
Wife: Mary Jennie Jane Boyce (born Somerville)
Siblings: Jeanette Maria Johnson (born Boyce) Mary A. Hathaway (born Boyce) Orrin Boyce John C. Boyce Jacob S. Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_286761721_286761721/levi-hills-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Levi Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1855 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 5
Father (implied): James Boyce
Mother (implied): Mary Boyce
Siblings (implied): Mary A Boyce, Janette Boyce, Orrin Boyce, John Boyce, Adaline Boyce, Infant Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image133 CountyWashingtonSheet180 StateVermontFamily1487 Date1860-00-00Line38
See household members
<a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107204/james-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
James Boyce
; 40;
Wife (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107205/mary-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Mary Boyce
; 34;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107206/mary-a-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Mary A Boyce
; 15;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107207/janette-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Janette Boyce
; 13;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107208/orrin-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Orrin Boyce
; 11;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107209/john-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
John Boyce
; 9;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107210/adaline-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Adaline Boyce
; 7;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107211/levi-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Levi Boyce
; 5;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107212/infant-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Infant Boyce
;
1;
; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107213/jane-corwin-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Jane Corwin
; 80;.

77. JACOB STANLEY BOYCE (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 January 1862, in Fayston, Washington County, Vermont, to James Peck Boyce¹²³ and Mary A Boyce¹²². He died on 3 May 1937, aged 75 years, in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont.

The following information is also recorded for Jacob. Reference Number.

Note: 52292.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Jacob S. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 7 1860 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Marriage: Jan 27 1893 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Death: May 3 1937 - Moretown, Washington County, Vermont
Father: James P. Boyce
Mother: Mary Boyce (born Unknown)
Wife: Nellie P Boyce (born Willie)
Siblings: Jeanette Maria Johnson (born Boyce)Mary A. Hathaway (born Boyce)Orrin BoyceJohn C. BoyceLevi Hill Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500057_286761721_286761721/jacob-stanley-boyce. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

78. ELLEN ANNA CHIPMAN (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born in October 1859, in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont, United States, to William Samuel Chipman¹²⁸ and Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ellen Anna Porter (born Chipman)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Nellie
Birth: Oct 1859 - Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>William Samuel Chipman
Mother: <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce)
Husband: <a>Frank Smith Porter
Children: <a>Carrie E (born Porter), <a>Ada M (born Porter)
Siblings: <a>Emma E Kimball (born Chipman), <a>Frank H Chipman.

79. EMMA E CHIPMAN (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 12 October 1862, in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont, United States, to William Samuel Chipman¹²⁸ and Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷. In 1880, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Emma E Kimball (born Chipman)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 12 1862 - Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>William Samuel Chipman
Mother: <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce)
Husband: <a>Irving E Kimball
Children: <a>Nellie Ethel Morton (born Kimball), <a>John Ellsworth Kimball
Siblings: <a>Ellen Anna Porter (born Chipman), <a>Frank H Chipman.

80. FRANK H CHIPMAN (Richard's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 September 1866, in Fayston, Washington County, Vermont, United States, to William Samuel Chipman¹²⁸ and Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷. He died in Sheldon, Franklin County, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Frank H Chipman
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 5 1866 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont, United States
Death: Sheldon, Franklin County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>William Samuel Chipman
Mother: <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Ellen Anna Porter (born Chipman), <a>Emma E Kimball (born Chipman).

81. BETSEY TAYLOR (Richard's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1812, in Salisbury, Addison, VT, to Girden Taylor¹³² and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹. She died on 15 February 1891, aged about 78, in Montgomery, Franklin, VT.

Citation: Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Betsey Taylor. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

82. GEORGE WASHINGTON TAYLOR (Richard's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1813, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, USA, to Girden Taylor¹³² and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹. He died on 20 April 1895, aged about 81, in Montgomery, Franklin County, Vermont, USA. He was buried in Village Cemetery, Montgomery, Vermont, USA.
Note: VT Death Record gives birthplace Salisbury VT and 1895 death at age 79 yrs 10 mos, which would make birth year 1815. Tombstone says 1813. Split the difference = 1814. Father's name listed as Guerdon, mother's name Betsey Griswold.
(Birth)

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page George Washington Taylor. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
George Washington Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: 1813 - VT, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook) - Circa 1840
Death: 1895 - Montgomery, VT, USA
Burial: Village Cemetery, Montgomery, Vermont,

USA
Wife: <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook)
Children:
<a>Vincent D. Taylor, <a>William Taylor.

83. MARY ANN CROOK (Richard's second cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in May 1821, in Washington, VT, USA, to Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹. In 1850, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 59, Mary resided (ADDR) at Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States. She died on 30 April 1903, aged 81 years, in Montgomery, Franklin County, Vermont, USA. She was buried in 1903 in Village Cemetery, Montgomery, Vermont, USA. [See also: Indirectly Related via Mary Ann Crook]

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook)
Birth name: Mary Ann Crook
Married name: Mary Ann Taylor
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1821 - Royalton, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 30 1903 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Burial: Montgomery Center, Franklin, Vermont
Parents: <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Husband: <a>George Washington Taylor
Children: <a>Vincent Deacon Taylor, <a>William G. Taylor
Siblings: <a>Royal D Crook, <a>Robert Sanford Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>David Crook, <a>George Crook.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1821 - Washington, VT, USA
Marriage: Spouse: George Washington Taylor - Circa 1840
Death: 1903 - Montgomery, VT, USA
Burial: 1903 - Village Cemetery, Montgomery, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Levi David Crook
Mother: <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Husband: <a>George Washington Taylor
Children: <a>Vincent D. Taylor, <a>William Taylor
Siblings: <a>Royal D. Crook, <a>Robert Sanford Crook, <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, Jr., <a>David Crook, <a>George Crook.

George Washington Taylor⁸², aged about 27, married Mary Ann Crook, aged about 19, about 1840. They had two sons:

Vincent Deacon Taylor⁴⁷ in 1845

William G. Taylor⁴⁸ in 1847

Note: Note 1 (Marriage).

84. HARRY GORDON TAYLOR (Richard's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1816, in Vermont, USA, to Girden Taylor¹³² and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹.

Citation: Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Harry Gordon Taylor. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

85. WILLIAM G. TAYLOR (Richard's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 June 1819, in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont, USA, to Girden Taylor¹³² and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹. He died on 26 September 1890, aged 71 years, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Notes:

- Death record gives birthplace and parentage.
(Birth)
- Argus & Patriot [Vermont] newspaper clipping, 8 Oct 1890, pg1.
(Death)

Citation: Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page William G. Taylor. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

86. NOAH W. TAYLOR (Richard's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 September 1819, in Mooers, New York, USA, to Girden Taylor¹³² and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹. He died in 1909, aged about 89, in East Berkshire, Franklin, VT.

Note: Date from gravestone inscription or cemetery record. <http://www.findagrave.com>. Birthplace from VT Death Record.
(Birth)

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Noah W. Taylor. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

87. RUFUS STEBBINS (Richard's second cousin, three times removed) was born in November 1826, in Vermont, USA, to Solomon Stebbins¹³³ and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Rufus Stebbins. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

88. MARGARET STEBBINS (Richard's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 October 1832, in Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA, to Solomon Stebbins¹³³ and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹. She died on 26 May 1919, aged 86 years, in Franklin, Franklin, VT.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Margaret Stebbins. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

89. MR. ARMSTRONG (Richard's second cousin, three times removed) was born to George W. Armstrong¹⁴⁰ and Ms. Unknown¹⁴¹.

Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page <Private> Armstrong. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

90. MS. UNKNOWN (Richard's second cousin's wife, three times removed).
 Mr. Armstrong⁸⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
 Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ in 1870

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

91. EDSON GEORGE FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-grandfather) was born on 17 October 1835, in Vermont, United States, to George Farnham¹⁸⁹ and Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 12. In 1850, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 14, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 34 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 34, Edson resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 44, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 64, Edson resided (ADDR) at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was a Farmer. In 1920, aged about 84, Edson resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 18 October 1922, aged 87 years, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Edson. Marriage on 8 September 1858, aged 22 years, in Shoreham, Vermont; Marriage on 8 September 1858, aged 22 years, in Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 15, page Edson George Farnham. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500026_594995241_594995241/edson-george-farnham. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1031893_829912321_829912321/edson-george-farnham. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Edson George Farnham
Birth names: Edson FarnumEdson G FarnumEdson G. FarnhamEdson Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 17 1835 - of Shoreham,Addison,Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Georgette E Griswold - Sep 8 1858 - Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 18 1922 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Farnham, <a>Pamelia Farnham (born Russell)
Wife: <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Children: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham), <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum), <a>Ira Griswold Farnham, <a>Russell B. Farnham, <a>Mary P. Farnham, <a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham), <a>Ward Farnham
Siblings: <a>Oliver Russell Farnham, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Emily A. Elitharp (born Farnham), <a>Helen Adelia Briggs (born Farnham), <a>Byron Farnham.*

- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Edson Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1836 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 14
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): George Farnam
Mother (implied): Pamela Farnam
Siblings (implied): Oliver Farnam, Ira Farnam, Emily Farnam, Helen Farnam, Byron Farnam
Census: TownshipShorehamSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily283 Date1850Image185 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947706/george-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
George Farnam
; 37;
Mother (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947694/lovina-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lovina Farnam
; 62;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24055276/pamela-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Pamela Farnam
; 36;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947714/edson-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson Farnam
; 14;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947716/oliver-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Oliver Farnam
; 11;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947717/ira-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ira Farnam
; 9;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947725/emily-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Emily Farnam
; 6;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947726/helen-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Helen Farnam
; 3;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947727/byron-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Byron Farnam
; 1;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947695/adeline-estes-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Adeline Estes
; 16;.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Geo E Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1837 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 33
Race: White
Mother (implied): Permelia Farnham
Wife (implied): Georgette Farnham
Children (implied): Nellie M Farnham, Edson H Farnham, Cora B Farnham, Ira G Farnham, Russell B Farnham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family7 Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line35 Sheet1Image493 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148895/geo-e-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo E Farnham
; 33;
Mother (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148902/permelia-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Permelia Farnham
; 57;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148896/georgette-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Georgette Farnham
; 31;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148897/nellie-m-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Nellie M Farnham
; 9;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148898/edson-h-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson H Farnham
; 8;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148899/cora-b-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Cora B Farnham
; 6;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148900/ira-g-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Ira
 G Farnham; 3;
Son (implied); Russell
 B Farnham; 1;
; Eliza
 Wheeler; 21;
; Byron
 Farnham; 21;.

- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Edson Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1836 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 44
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
New dwelling: X
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Pomelia Farnham
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Wife: Georgie E. Farnham
Children: Mary P. Farnham, Ira G. Farnham, Cora B. Farnham, Edson H. Farnham, Maude Farnham, Russel B. Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSeriesT9Image223 CountyAddisonRoll1255341 StateVermontSheet232-A Date1880Line5 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Edson Farnham
 44;
Mother; Pomelia Farnham
 67;
Wife; Georgie E. Farnham
 42;
Son; Edson H. Farnham
 17;
Daughter; Cora B. Farnham
 16;
Son; Ira G. Farnham
 13;
Son; Russel B. Farnham
 11;
Daughter; Mary P. Farnham
 6;
Daughter; Maude Farnham
 4;
Other; Richard Barror
 50;
Other; Carrie Fodriff
 18;.

92. GEORGETTE E GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-grandmother) was born on 28 May 1838, in Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. In 1850, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 12, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 32 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 32, Georgette resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 72, Georgette resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 82, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 26 April

1923, aged 84 years, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

The following information is also recorded for Georgette. Marriage on 8 September 1858, aged 20 years, in Shoreham, Vermont; Marriage on 8 September 1858, aged 20 years, in Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Georgette E Farnham. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1838 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Husband: <a>Edson Farnam
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1838 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Husband: <a>Edson Farnam
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Birth names: Georgette GriswoldGeorgia E. GriswoldGeorgie E. GriswoldGeorgiette GriswoldGeorgette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1838 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Marriage: Sep 8 1858 - Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 26 1923 - of Shoreham,Addison,Vermont
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Husband: <a>Edson George Farnham
Children: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham), <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum), <a>Ira Griswold Farnham, <a>Russell B. Farnham, <a>Mary P. Farnham, <a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham), <a>Ward Farnham
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)
Birth names: Georgette GriswoldGeorgia E. GriswoldGeorgie E. GriswoldGeorgiette GriswoldGeorgette
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1838 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Marriage: Sep 8 1858 - Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 26 1923 - of Shoreham,Addison,Vermont
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Husband: <a>Edson George Farnham
Children: <a>Nellie Maria Delong (born Farnham), <a>Edson Herbert Farnham, <a>Cora Belle Kelley (born Farnum), <a>Ira Griswold Farnham, <a>Russell B. Farnham, <a>Mary P. Farnham, <a>Maude G Witherell (born Farnham), <a>Ward Farnham
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born

- Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500027_594995241_594995241/georgette-e-farnham. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Georgiette Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1838 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 12
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): George W Griswold
Mother (implied): Mary Griswold
Siblings (implied): Emery Griswold, Margaret Griswold, Vincent Griswold, George R Griswold, Eloridge Griswold, Ellen Griswold, Mary Griswold
Census: TownshipCornwallSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily107 Date1850Image240 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949932/george-w-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
George W Griswold
54;
Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949933/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary Griswold
41;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949934/george-r-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
George R Griswold
27;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949935/eloridge-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eloridge Griswold
19;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949936/ellen-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ellen Griswold
17;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949937/georgiette-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Georgiette Griswold
12;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949906/margaret-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Margaret Griswold
7;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949905/emery-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Emery Griswold
6;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949907/vincent-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Vincent Griswold
5;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949961/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary Griswold
2;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949944/anthony-bourn-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Anthony Bourn
18;.
 - Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Georgette Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1839 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 31
Race: White
Husband (implied): Geo E Farnham
Children (implied): Nellie M Farnham, Edson H Farnham, Cora B Farnham, Ira G Farnham, Russell B Farnham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family7 Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line36 Sheet1Image493 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148895/geo-e-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo E Farnham
33;
Mother (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148902/permelia-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Permelia Farnham
57;
Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148896/georgette-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Georgette Farnham
31;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148896/georgette-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73148897/nellie-m-farnham-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Nellie
M Farnham; 9;
Son (implied); Edson
H Farnham; 8;
Daughter (implied); Cora
B Farnham; 6;
Son (implied); Ira
G Farnham; 3;
Son (implied); Russell
B Farnham; 1;
Eliza
Wheeler; 21;
Byron
Farnham; 21;.

Edson George Farnham⁹¹ married Georgette E Griswold. They had eight children:

Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ in 1860
Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ in 1862
Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ in 1864
Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ in 1866
Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ in 1869
Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ in 1874
Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ in 1875
Ward Farnham⁶⁷ in 1875

This family is shown as family tree 9.

93. HORTON WILLIAM JONES (Richard's great-great-grandfather) was born on 13 May 1833, in Vermont, United States, to Asa Jones¹⁹³ and Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 14. In 1850, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1860, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 47, Horton resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 27 January 1916, aged 82 years, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Horton. Marriage on 23 September 1862, aged 29 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Horton William Jones. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Horton William Jones
Birth names: Horton W JonesNorton William JonesHorton W.
Jones
Gender: Male
Birth: May 13 1833 - Vermont, United
States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Jane Tottingham - Sep 23 1862
Residence:
1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Shoreham, Addison,
Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United
States
Residence: 1900 - Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United
States
Death: Jan 27 1916 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United
States
Parents: <a>Asa Jones, <a>Susannah
Hemenway
Wife: <a>Mary Jane Jones (born
Tottingham)
Children: <a>Helen Amanda Farnham (born Jones),
<a>Mary Electa Jones, <a>Edith Hemenway Jones
Siblings:
<a>Almeda Eliza Horton, <a>Carlos W. Jones, <a>Chauncey Jones,
<a>Carlos Hemenway Jones, <a>Susan Electa Wright (born Jones), <a>Sarah
E. Babcock (born Jones), <a>Barrows, <a>Erastus Frank Barrows.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
William Horton
Gender: Male
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Jane Horton (born
Tottingham) - Sep 1862
Wife: <a>Mary Jane Horton (born Tottingham).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Horton William Jones
Gender: Male
Birth: May 13
1833
Father: <a>Asa Jones
Mother: <a>Susan Jones
(born Hemenway)
Sibling: <a>Carlos H. Jones (born Jones).

94. MARY JANE TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-grandmother) was born on 13 July 1843, in Shoreham, Vermont, USA, to Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ and Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹, as shown in family tree 15. In 1850, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 56, Mary resided (ADDR) at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 4 June 1884, aged 40 years.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 23 September 1862, aged 19 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Mary Jane Jones. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Jane Jones (born Tottingham)
Birth names: Mary J TottinghamMary J. TottinghamMary Tottingham
Gender: Female
Birth: July 13 1843 - Shoreham, Addison, Vt.
Marriage: Sep 23 1862
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: June 4 1884
Parents: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)
Husband: <a>Horton William Jones
Children: <a>Helen Amanda Farnham (born Jones), <a>Mary Electa Jones, <a>Edith Hemenway Jones
Siblings: <a>Albert Edwin Tottingham, <a>Lyman Hunt Tottingham, <a>Nellie Angeline Tottingham.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Jane Horton (born Tottingham)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 13 1843 - Shoreham, Vermont, USA
Marriage: Spouse: William Horton - Sep 1862
Father: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham
Mother: <a>Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)
Husband: <a>William Horton
Siblings: <a>Albert Edwin Tottingham, <a>Lyman Hunt Tottingham, <a>Ellen Angeline Tottingham.
Horton William Jones⁹³, aged 29, married Mary Jane Tottingham, aged 19, in September 1862. They had three daughters:
Helen Amanda Jones⁵² in 1864
Mary Electa Jones⁶⁸ in 1866
Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ in 1875
This family is shown as family tree 10.
Note: Note 2 (Marriage).

95. HIRAM E BOYCE (Richard's great-great-grandfather) was born on 24 July 1838, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. In 1850, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 11, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. Hiram was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 21, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States. Hiram died on 8 April 1897, aged 58 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1897 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Hiram E Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: July 24 1838 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Betsey Frances E Eaton - 1860 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 8 1897 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1897 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Wife: <a>Betsey Frances E Boyce (born Eaton)
Children: <a>Willard J. Boyce, <a>Lester Guy Boyce, <a>Edwin Jacob Boyce, <a>Edna Ellen Savage (born Boyce), <a>Edward Boyce, <a>Mabel H. Boyce, <a>May H Riford (born Boyce), <a>Guy Herbert Boyce
Siblings: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Guy Boyce.

- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Hiram Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1838 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 12
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): Jacob Boyce
Mother (implied): Eunice Boyce
Siblings (implied): Lalvere Boyce, Seth Boyce, Clarisa Boyce, Guy Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily32 Date1850-00-00Image60 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165612/jacob-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 51;
Mother (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165599/lalverse-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 82;
Wife (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165613/eunice-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 52;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165614/seth-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 18;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165622/clarisa-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 16;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165623/lalvere-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 14;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165632/hiram-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 12;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165633/guy-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 10;.
 - Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Hiram Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1839 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 21
Father (implied): Jacob Boyce
Mother (implied): Eunice Boyce
Brother (implied): Guy Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image135 CountyWashingtonSheet182 StateVermontFamily1501 Date1860-00-00Line26 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107277/jacob-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 61;
Wife (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107278/eunice-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 61;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107279/hiram-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 21;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107280/guy-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 19;

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107281/ellen-keltz-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Keltz
 22;.
- Hiram fathered one son:
Willard J. Boyce⁵³ in 1862
This family is shown as family tree 11.

96. OLIVER RUSSELL FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 December 1838, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to George Farnham¹⁸⁹ and Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 12. In 1850, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 11, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison,

Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 41, Oliver resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Oliver died on 29 May 1910, aged 71 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1910 in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Oliver. Marriage on 18 March 1860, aged 21 years, in Shoreham, Vermont, United States; Marriage on 1 October 1884, aged 45 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-255213296/oliver-russell-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Oliver Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1839 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 11
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): George Farnam
Mother (implied): Pamela Farnam
Siblings (implied): Edson Farnam, Ira Farnam, Emily Farnam, Helen Farnam, Byron Farnam
Census: TownshipShorehamSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily283 Date1850-00-00Image185
 See household members
George Farnam
; 37;
Mother (implied);
Lovina Farnam
; 62;
Wife (implied);
Pamela Farnam
; 36;
Son (implied);
Edson Farnam
; 14;
Son (implied);
Oliver Farnam
; 11;
Son (implied);
Ira Farnam
; 9;
Daughter (implied);
Emily Farnam
; 6;
Daughter (implied);
Helen Farnam
; 3;
Son (implied);
Byron Farnam
; 1;

Adeline Estes
; 16;.

97. IRA FARNAM (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1841, in Vermont, United States, to George Farnham¹⁸⁹ and Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 12. In 1850, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 9, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 26 November 1862, aged about 21, in Washington, District of Columbia, United States. Ira was buried in 1862 in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1362263186/ira-farnam-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Ira Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1841 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age:

98. EMILY A. FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1846, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to George Farnham¹⁸⁹ and Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 12. In 1850, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 4, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, United States. Emily died on 18 August 1899, aged about 53, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1899 in Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Emily. Marriage on 7 June 1864, aged about 17, in Vermont, United States. Citations:

- Page 74

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24055276/pamela-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Pamela Farnam; 36;
Son (implied); Edson Farnam; 14;
Son (implied); Oliver Farnam; 11;
Son (implied); Ira Farnam; 9;
Daughter (implied); Emily Farnam; 6;
Daughter (implied); Helen Farnam; 3;
Son (implied); Byron Farnam; 1;
; Adeline Estes; 16;.

99. HELEN ADELIA FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 August 1847, in Vermont, United States, to George Farnham¹⁸⁹ and Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 12. In 1850, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 2, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 52, Helen resided (ADDR) at Leicester town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Helen died on 21 March 1922, aged 74 years, in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1922 in West Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Helen. Marriage on 13 October 1869, aged 22 years, in Shoreham, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-504480052/helen-adelia-briggs-born-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Helen Farnam
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1847 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): George Farnam
Mother (implied): Pamela Farnam
Siblings (implied): Edson Farnam, Oliver Farnam, Ira Farnam, Emily Farnam, Byron Farnam
Census: TownshipShorehamSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily283 Date1850-00-00Image185
See household members
George Farnam; 37;
Mother (implied); Lovina Farnam; 62;
Wife (implied); Pamela Farnam; 36;
Son (implied); Edson Farnam; 14;
Son (implied); Oliver Farnam; 11;
Son (implied); Adeline Estes; 16;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947717/ira-farnam-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?~s=113694171">Ira Farnam; 9;
Daughter (implied); Emily Farnam; 6;
Daughter (implied); Helen Farnam; 3;
Son (implied); Byron Farnam; 1;
; Adeline Estes; 16;.

100. BYRON FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 March 1849, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to George Farnham¹⁸⁹ and Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 12. In 1850, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 1, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. Byron died on 16 November 1887, aged 38 years, in Kansas, United States. He was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Byron. Marriage on 22 December 1881, aged 32 years, in Licking, Ohio, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1362264273/byron-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Byron Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1849 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 1
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): George Farnam
Mother (implied): Pamela Farnam
Siblings (implied): Edson Farnam, Oliver Farnam, Ira Farnam, Emily Farnam, Helen Farnam
Census: TownshipShorehamSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily283 Date1850-00-00Image185 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); George Farnam; 37;
Mother (implied); Lovina Farnam; 62;
Wife (implied); Pamela Farnam; 36;
Son (implied); Edson Farnam; 14;
Son (implied); Oliver Farnam; 11;
Son (implied); Ira Farnam; 9;
Daughter (implied); Emily Farnam; 6;
Daughter (implied); Helen Farnam; 3;
Son (implied); Byron Farnam; 1;
; Adeline Estes; 16;.

101. LUCINDA GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1820, in of Cornwall, Addsn, Vrmn, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. She died on 4 September 1838, aged about 18, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1838 in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lucinda Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1820 - of Cornwall, Addsn, Vrmn
Death: Sep 4 1838 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1838 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Polly Griswold (born Hill)
Siblings: <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lucinda Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1820 - of Cornwall, Addsn, Vrmn
Death: Sep 4 1838 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1838 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Polly Griswold (born Hill)
Siblings: <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

102. GEORGE R. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1823, in Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 27, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died in 1855, aged about 32. He was buried in 1855 in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
George R. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1853 - United States
Death: 1855
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
George R. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1853 - United States
Death: 1855
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
George R. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1853 - Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Death: 1855
Burial: 1855 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
George R. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 18 1853 - Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Death: 1855
Burial: 1855 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne

- Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
George R Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1823 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 27
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): George W Griswold
Mother (implied): Mary Griswold
Siblings (implied): Emery Griswold, Margaret Griswold, Vincent Griswold, Eloridge Griswold, Ellen Griswold, Georgiette Griswold, Mary Griswold
Census: TownshipCornwallSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily107 Date1850-00-00Image240 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949932/george-w-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
George W Griswold
54;
Wife (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949933/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary Griswold
41;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949934/george-r-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
George R Griswold
27;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949935/eloridge-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eloridge Griswold
19;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949936/ellen-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ellen Griswold
17;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949937/georgiette-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Georgiette Griswold
12;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949906/margaret-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Margaret Griswold
7;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949905/emery-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Emery Griswold
6;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949907/vincent-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Vincent Griswold
5;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949961/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary Griswold
2;

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949944/anthony-bourn-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Anthony Bourn
18;.

103. POLLY E. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 July 1829, in of Cornwall, Addison, Vt, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. She died on 18 February 1847, aged 17 years. She was buried in 1847 in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Polly E. (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 10 1829 - United States
Death: Feb 18 1847
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Polly E Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: July 10 1829 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Death: Feb 18 1847
Burial: 1847 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary

Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold,<a>Elbridge H. Griswold,<a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold,<a>Henry V. Griswold,<a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold),<a>Sarah E. Griswold,<a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold),<a>Vincent B. Griswold,<a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold),<a>Kate E. Griswold,<a>George R. Griswold.

104. POLLY E GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 July 1829, in United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. She died on 18 February 1847, aged 17 years.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Polly E Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: July 10 1829 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Death: Feb 18 1847
Burial: 1847 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold,<a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold,<a>Elbridge H. Griswold,<a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold,<a>Henry V. Griswold,<a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold),<a>Sarah E. Griswold,<a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold),<a>Vincent B. Griswold,<a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold),<a>Kate E. Griswold,<a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Polly E. (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 10 1829 - United States
Death: Feb 18 1847
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Elbridge H. Griswold,<a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold),<a>Henry V. Griswold,<a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold),<a>Vincent R. Griswold,<a>Mary L. Griswold,<a>Kate E. Griswold,<a>George R. Griswold,<a>Georgiette Farnham (born Griswold),<a>Sarah E. Griswold.

105. ELBRIDGE H. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 June 1831, in of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. In 1850, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 49, Elbridge resided (ADDR) at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died from 1880 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Elbridge H. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 8 1831
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Wife: <a>Arabella Griswold (born Holt)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold),<a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold),<a>Henry V. Griswold,<a>Georgiette Farnham (born Griswold),<a>Sarah E. Griswold,<a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold),<a>Vincent R. Griswold,<a>Mary L. Griswold,<a>Kate E. Griswold,<a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Elbridge H. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 8 1831
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Wife: <a>Arabella Griswold (born Holt)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold),<a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold),<a>Henry V. Griswold,<a>Georgiette Farnham (born Griswold),<a>Sarah E. Griswold,<a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold),<a>Vincent R. Griswold,<a>Mary L. Griswold,<a>Kate E. Griswold,<a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Elbridge H. Griswold
Birth names: Elbridge GriswoldElbridge H. GriswoldElbridge H. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 8 1831 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Arabelle A Holt - Circa 1857 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: From 1880 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold,<a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Wife: <a>Arabelle A Griswold (born

Holt)
Children: <a>Flora Lucilia Griswold, <a>Georgia H Griswold, <a>Ida L. Stay (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Elbridge H. Griswold
Birth names: Elbridge GriswoldElbridge H. GriswoldElbridge H Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 8 1831 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Arabelle A Holt - Circa 1857 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: From 1880 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Wife: <a>Arabelle A Griswold (born Holt)
Children: <a>Flora Lucilia Griswold, <a>Georgia H Griswold, <a>Ida L. Stay (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

106. CLARISSA ELLEN GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 August 1833, in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 16, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Addison, Vermont, United States. Clarissa died on 17 May 1898, aged 64 years, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 2 1833 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alverdon Jason Jones - Mar 5 1855 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Husbands: <a>Alverdon Jason Jones, <a>Lucius Hall
Child: <a>Alverdon Jones, Jr.
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 2 1833 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alverdon Jason Jones - Mar 5 1855 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Husbands: <a>Alverdon Jason Jones, <a>Lucius Hall
Child: <a>Alverdon Jones, Jr.
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ellen Clarissa Griswold
Birth names: EllenEllen C. GriswaldEllen Clarissa GriswoldEllen G. Ellen Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 2 1833 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Mar 5 1855
Marriage: Nov 17 1880 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: May 17 1898 - of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Spouses: <a>Alverton Jason Jones, <a>L W Hall
Children: <a>Alverton Griswold Jones, <a>George Ashley Jones, <a>Fred Rockwell Jones.

- <a>Clayton William Jones
<a>Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ellen Clarissa Griswold
<a>Birth names: EllenEllen C. GriswaldEllen Clarissa GriswoldEllen G.Ellen Griswold
<a>Gender: Female
<a>Birth: Aug 2 1833 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Marriage: Mar 5 1855
<a>Marriage: Nov 17 1880 - Vermont, United States
<a>Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Residence: 1880 - Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Death: May 17 1898 - of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
<a>Spouses: <a>Alverton Jason Jones, <a>L W Hall
<a>Children: <a>Alverton Griswold Jones, <a>George Ashley Jones, <a>Fred Rockwell Jones, <a>Clayton William Jones
<a>Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
 - Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Ellen Griswold
<a>Gender: Female
<a>Birth: Circa 1833 - Vermont, United States
<a>Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA
<a>Age: 17
<a>Schedule: Population
<a>Father (implied): George W Griswold
<a>Mother (implied): Mary Griswold
<a>Siblings (implied): Emery Griswold, Margaret Griswold, Vincent Griswold, George R Griswold, Eloridge Griswold, Georgiette Griswold, Mary Griswold
<a>Census: TownshipCornwallSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily107 Date1850-00-00Image240 See household members
<a id='household'
<a>Household
<a>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
<a>Head (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949932/george-w-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>George W Griswold
<a>Wife (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949933/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Mary Griswold
<a>41;
<a>Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949934/george-r-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>George R Griswold
<a>27;
<a>Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949935/eloridge-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Eloridge Griswold
<a>19;
<a>Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949936/ellen-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Ellen Griswold
<a>17;
<a>Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949937/georgiette-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Georgiette Griswold
<a>12;
<a>Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949906/margaret-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Margaret Griswold
<a>7;
<a>Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949905/emery-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Emery Griswold
<a>6;
<a>Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949907/vincent-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Vincent Griswold
<a>5;
<a>Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949961/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Mary Griswold
<a>2;
<a>Anthony Bourn
<a>18;.

107. HENRY V. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 February 1836, in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Henry V. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 13 1836 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Henry V. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 13 1836 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Henry V. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 13 1836 - Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Death: UNKNOWN
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E. Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Henry V. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 13 1836 - Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Death: UNKNOWN
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E. Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

108. SARAH E. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 August 1840, in Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. In 1860, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 29, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah E. Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1840 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah E. Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1840 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah E. Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1840 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings:

<a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah E. Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1840 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah E Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1841 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 29
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo Griswold
Mother (implied): Mary W Griswold
Siblings (implied): Vincent R Griswold, Mary Griswold, Kate E Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family37 Date1870-06-01Frame00101Line35 Sheet5Image101 See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075029/geo-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo Griswold
; 74;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075030/mary-w-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary W Griswold
; 61;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075031/sarah-e-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Sarah E Griswold
; 29;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075032/vincent-r-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Vincent R Griswold
; 25;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075033/mary-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary Griswold
; 22;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075034/kate-e-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Kate E Griswold
; 19;.

109. MARGARET A. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 November 1842, in Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. In 1850, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 7, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 37, Margaret resided (ADDR) at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Leicester town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 28 1842 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Husband: <a>Julius Barker
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 28 1842 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Husband: <a>Julius Barker
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen

- Janes (born Griswold),,Henry V. Griswold,,Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold),,Sarah E. Griswold,,Vincent R. Griswold,,Mary L. Griswold,,Kate E. Griswold,,George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret A Barker (born Griswold)

Gender: Female

Birth: Nov 28 1842 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.

Marriage: Apr 4 1864 - Leicester, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1880 - Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1900 - Leicester town, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1910 - Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States

Parents: ,George Washington Griswold,,Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale),,

Husband: ,Julius Graves Barker,

Children: ,Joseph L. Barker,,Julius Russell Barker,

J. Russell Barker,

Siblings: ,Lucinda Griswold,,Polly E Griswold,

Elbridge H. Griswold,

Ellen Clarissa Griswold,

Henry V. Griswold,

Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold),

Sarah E. Griswold,

Vincent B. Griswold,

Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold),

Kate E. Griswold,

George R. Griswold.
 - Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret A Barker (born Griswold)

Gender: Female

Birth: Nov 28 1842 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.

Marriage: Apr 4 1864 - Leicester, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1880 - Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1900 - Leicester town, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1910 - Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States

Parents: ,George Washington Griswold,,Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale),

Husband: ,Julius Graves Barker,

Children: ,Joseph L. Barker,

J. Russell Barker,

Siblings: ,Lucinda Griswold,

Polly E Griswold,

Elbridge H. Griswold,

Ellen Clarissa Griswold,

Henry V. Griswold,

Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold),

Sarah E. Griswold,

Vincent B. Griswold,

Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold),

Kate E. Griswold,

George R. Griswold.
 - Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Griswold

Gender: Female

Birth: Circa 1843 - Vermont, United States

Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA

Age: 7

Schedule: Population

Father (implied): George W Griswold

Mother (implied): Mary Griswold

Siblings (implied): Emery Griswold, Vincent Griswold, George R Griswold, Eloridge Griswold, Ellen Griswold, Georgiette Griswold, Mary Griswold

Census: TownshipCornwallSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily107 Date1850-00-00Image240 See household members

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949932/george-w-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

George W Griswold

54;

Wife (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949933/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Mary Griswold

41;

Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949934/george-r-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

George R Griswold

27;

Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949935/eloridge-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Eloridge Griswold

19;

Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949936/ellen-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Ellen Griswold

17;

Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949937/georgiette-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Georgiette Griswold

12;

Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949906/margaret-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Margaret Griswold.

census?s=113694171">Margaret
 Griswold; 7;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949905/emery-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Emery
 Griswold; 6;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949907/vincent-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-ce-
 nus?s=113694171">Vincent
 Griswold; 5;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949961/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-cen-
 us?s=113694171">Mary
 Griswold; 2;
; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949944/anthony-bourn-in-1850-united-states-federal-cen-
 us?s=113694171">Anthony
 Bourn; 18;.

110. VINCENT R. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 May 1845, in Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. In 1850, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 5, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Vincent was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 25 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 4 September 1879, aged 34 years, in Reading, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Vincent R. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 26 1845 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Vincent R. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 26 1845 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Vincent B. Griswold
Birth names: Vincent R. GriswoldVincent B. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 26 1845 - Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Amelia Burnham - Apr 8 1876 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 4 1879 - Reading, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Wife: <a>Ann Amelia Griswold (born Burnham)
Children: <a>Clifford Burnham Griswold, <a>Katharine Matilda Jones (born Griswold), <a>Roy W Oakes
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Vincent B. Griswold
Birth names: Vincent R. GriswoldVincent B. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 26 1845 - Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Marriage: Spouse: Ann Amelia Burnham - Apr 8 1876 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 4 1879 - Reading, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Wife: <a>Ann Amelia Burnham
Children: <a>Clifford Burnham Griswold, <a>Katharine Matilda Jones (born Griswold), <a>Roy W

- Oakes
 Siblings: <a> Lucinda Griswold , <a> Polly E Griswold , <a> Elbridge H. Griswold , <a> Ellen Clarissa Griswold , <a> Henry V. Griswold , <a> Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold) , <a> Sarah E. Griswold , <a> Margaret A Barker (born Griswold) , <a> Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold) , <a> Kate E. Griswold , <a> George R. Griswold .
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Vincent Griswold
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1845 - Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA
 Age: 5
 Schedule: Population
 Father (implied): George W Griswold
 Mother (implied): Mary Griswold
 Siblings (implied): Emery Griswold, Margaret Griswold, George R Griswold, Eloridge Griswold, Ellen Griswold, Georgiette Griswold, Mary Griswold
 Census: TownshipCornwallSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily107 Date1850-00-00Image240 See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head (implied); George W Griswold
 54;
 Wife (implied); Mary Griswold
 41;
 Son (implied); George R Griswold
 27;
 Son (implied); Eloridge Griswold
 19;
 Daughter (implied); Ellen Griswold
 17;
 Daughter (implied); Georgiette Griswold
 12;
 Daughter (implied); Margaret Griswold
 7;
 Daughter (implied); Emery Griswold
 6;
 Son (implied); Vincent Griswold
 5;
 Daughter (implied); Mary Griswold
 2;
 Anthony Bourn
 18;.
 - Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
 Vincent R Griswold
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1845 - Vermont, United States
 Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
 Age: 25
 Race: White
 Father (implied): Geo Griswold
 Mother (implied): Mary W Griswold
 Siblings (implied): Sarah E Griswold, Mary Griswold, Kate E Griswold
 Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family37 Date1870-06-01Frame00101Line36 Sheet5Image101 See household members
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head (implied); Geo Griswold
 74;
 Wife (implied); Mary W Griswold
 61;
 Daughter (implied); Sarah E Griswold
 29;
 Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075032/vincent-r-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"&pg; Vincent
 R Griswold&pg;lt;/a&pg;gt;; 25; &pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Daughter (implied); &pg;lt;a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075033/mary-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"&pg;gt; Mary
 Griswold&pg;lt;/a&pg;gt;; 22; &pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Daughter (implied); &pg;lt;a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075034/kate-e-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"&pg;gt; Kate
 E Griswold&pg;lt;/a&pg;gt;; 19;

111. MARY L. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 July 1848, in Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. In 1850, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 1, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Mary was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 21 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Mary was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 31, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Brandon town, west side, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was a Keeping House. In 1910, aged about 61, Mary resided (ADDR) at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She died on 19 March 1923, aged 74 years, in of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary L. Griswold&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Gender: Female&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Birth: July 11 1848 - United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Father: <a&pg;gt;George Washington Griswold</a&pg;gt;&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Mother: <a&pg;gt;Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)</a&pg;gt;&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Siblings: <a&pg;gt;Polly E. (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Elbridge H. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Henry V. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Sarah E. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Vincent R. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Kate E. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;George R. Griswold</a&pg;gt;.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary L. Griswold&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Gender: Female&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Birth: July 11 1848 - United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Father: <a&pg;gt;George Washington Griswold</a&pg;gt;&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Mother: <a&pg;gt;Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)</a&pg;gt;&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Siblings: <a&pg;gt;Polly E. (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Elbridge H. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Henry V. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Sarah E. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Vincent R. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Kate E. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;George R. Griswold</a&pg;gt;.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold)&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Birth names: Mary Lucina GriswoldMary Lucinda Griswold&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Gender: Female&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Birth: July 11 1848 - Cornwall,Addison,Vermont&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Marriage: Dec 24 1872 - Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1900 - Brandon town, west side, Rutland, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1910 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Death: Mar 19 1923 - of Cornwall,Addison,Vermont&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Parents: <a&pg;gt;George Washington Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)</a&pg;gt;&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Husband: <a&pg;gt;James Grey Livingston Woodruff</a&pg;gt;&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Son: <a&pg;gt;James Eugene Woodruff</a&pg;gt;&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Siblings: <a&pg;gt;Lucinda Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Polly E. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Elbridge H. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Ellen Clarissa Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Henry V. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Sarah E. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Margaret A Barker (born Griswold)</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Vincent B. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;Kate E. Griswold</a&pg;gt;, <a&pg;gt;George R. Griswold</a&pg;gt;.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold)&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Birth names: Mary Lucina GriswoldMary Lucinda Griswold&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Gender: Female&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Birth: July 11 1848 - Cornwall,Addison,Vermont&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Marriage: Dec 24 1872 - Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1900 - Brandon town, west side, Rutland, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Residence: 1910 - Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Death: Mar 19 1923 - of Cornwall,Addison,Vermont&pg;lt;br&pg;gt;Parents: <a&pg;gt;George Washington

- Griswold & Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale) & Husband: James Grey Livingston Woodruff & Son: James Eugene Woodruff & Siblings: Lucinda Griswold, Polly E Griswold, Elbridge H. Griswold, Ellen Clarissa Griswold, Henry V. Griswold, Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), Sarah E. Griswold, Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), Vincent B. Griswold, Kate E. Griswold, George R. Griswold.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Griswold & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1848 - Vermont, United States & Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA & Age: 2 & Schedule: Population & Father (implied): George W Griswold & Mother (implied): Mary Griswold & Siblings (implied): Emery Griswold, Margaret Griswold, Vincent Griswold, George R Griswold, Eloridge Griswold, Ellen Griswold, Georgiette Griswold & Census: TownshipCornwallSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily107 Date1850-00-00Image241 See household members & & id='household' & & Household & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949932/george-w-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & George W Griswold & 54; & Wife (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949933/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Mary Griswold & 41; & Son (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949934/george-r-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & George R Griswold & 27; & Son (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949935/eloridge-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Eloridge Griswold & 19; & Daughter (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949936/ellen-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Ellen Griswold & 17; & Daughter (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949937/georgiette-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Georgiette Griswold & 12; & Daughter (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949906/margaret-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Margaret Griswold & 7; & Daughter (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949905/emery-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Emery Griswold & 6; & Son (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949907/vincent-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Vincent Griswold & 5; & Daughter (implied); & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949961/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Mary Griswold & 2; & & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949944/anthony-bourn-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Anthony Bourn & 18;.
 - Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary G. Woodruff & Gender: Female & Birth: Circa 1849 - Vermont, United States & Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA & Age: 31 & Marital status: Married & Occupation: Keeping House & Race: White & Ethnicity: American & Father: George W. Griswold & Father's birth place: New York, United States & Mother: Mary W. Griswold & Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States & Census: TownshipCornwallSeriesT9Line30 CountyAddisonRoll1255340Image97 StateVermontSheet46-C Date1880-00-00Family3 See household members & & id='household' & Household & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head; & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86063314/george-w-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & George W. Griswold & 84; & Wife; & <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-89731110/mary-w-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Mary W. Griswold & 70; & Son-in-Law; &

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-89731111/james-g-woodruff-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">James
G. Woodruff; 34;
Daughter; Mary
G. Woodruff; 31;
Grandson; Eugene
J. Woodruff; 3;
Other; Harriet
Woodward; 14;.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1848 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 22
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo Griswold
Mother (implied): Mary W Griswold
Siblings (implied): Sarah E Griswold, Vincent R Griswold, Kate E Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family37 Date1870-06-01Frame00101Line37 Sheet5Image101 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo Griswold
74;
Wife (implied); Mary W Griswold
61;
Daughter (implied); Sarah E Griswold
29;
Son (implied); Vincent R Griswold
25;
Daughter (implied); Mary Griswold
22;
Daughter (implied); Kate E Griswold
19;.

112. KATE E. GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 May 1851, in Vermont, United States, to George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹², as shown in family tree 13. In 1860, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 19 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Kate died on 10 September 1922, aged 71 years, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Kate E. Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 4 1851 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Kate E. Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 4 1851 - United States
Father: <a>George Washington Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Washburn Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Kate E. Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 4 1851 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 10 1922 - Cornwall, Addison,

Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>George R. Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Kate E. Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 4 1851 - of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 10 1922 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>George R. Griswold.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Kate E Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1851 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 19
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo Griswold
Mother (implied): Mary W Griswold
Siblings (implied): Sarah E Griswold, Vincent R Griswold, Mary Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family37 Date1870-06-01Frame00101Line38 Sheet5Image101 See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075029/geo-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo Griswold
; 74;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075030/mary-w-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary W Griswold
; 61;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075031/sarah-e-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Sarah E Griswold
; 29;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075032/vincent-r-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Vincent R Griswold
; 25;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075033/mary-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary Griswold
; 22;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075034/kate-e-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Kate E Griswold
; 19;.

113. MR. BARROWS (Richard's great-great-uncle) was born about 1819, in Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan, Wis, to Mr. Unknown¹⁹⁵ and Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-856652550/barrows-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

114. ERASTUS FRANK BARROWS (Richard's great-great-uncle) was born on 23 May 1821, in of Syracuse, Onondaga, N.Y., to Mr. Unknown¹⁹⁶ and Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴. In 1860, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States. He was a Farmer. In 1880, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States. In 1880, aged about 59, Erastus resided (ADDR) at Kingsbury, Dakota Territory, United States. He died on 6 June 1892, aged 71 years, in DeSmet, Dakota Territory, United States. He was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Erastus. Marriage on 16 October 1851, aged 30 years; Marriage on 25 August 1855, aged 34 years, in Trumbull, Ohio, United States; Marriage on 22 June 1875, aged 54 years, in Cook, Illinois, United States.

Note: He was born May 23, 1821 at Bridport, Vermont. Lived in Sheboygan Falls, Wis., then went to DeSmet, Dakota Territory in 1880, where he lived until his death. His body, as well as his daughter Martha Minnie's, was sent back to Sheboygan.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-133458118/erastus-frank-barrows-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

115. CARLOS HEMENWAY JONES (BORN JOMES) (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 January 1827, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States, to Mr. Unknown¹⁹⁷ and Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴. In 1850, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin, United States. In 1880, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin, United States. Carlos died on 24 February 1910, aged 83 years, in Dane, Wisconsin, United States. He was buried in 1910 in Sun Prairie Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Phillips, Montana, United States. The following information is also recorded for Carlos. Marriage on 21 June 1851, aged 24 years, in Pittsford, Vermont, United States.

Note: Carlos H. Jones, whose death was chronicled in this paper last week, was born in Shoreham, VT on Jan. 11, 1827, where he was reared. At the age of 21 years, his ambitions turned his face away from the family fireside and toward the new and practically unknown west. In the spring of 1848 he started west and Wisconsin was his destination. He located at Rosendale, near Fond du Lac, taking up some land. He had not been there long however, when he saw great possibilities in sheep raising in Wisconsin. He accordingly went back to Vermont and returned with a flock. The correctness of his judgement lay in the fact that he returned to New York each succeeding year until 1854 on a sheep buying trip. In the spring of 1854, Mr. Jones went to New York, bought stock of goods and came to Sun Prairie and engaged in the mercantile business. He erected the residence now owned by Dr. Flinn, a portion of which was fitted up for the store. The lumber for building the store and living apartments was hauled by team from Fond du Lac. Mr. Jones was united in marriage on Dec. 24, 1851 to Martha P. Andrews at Pittsford, VA. He did not bring his bride west with him however, until he located in Sun Prairie. Several years later he went into the banking business and was also an extensive wool buyer, his place of business being the Hayden building now used for a buggy store room. In the seventies he returned to farming and erected the residence, which has been the family home since. There were three children born to Mr. and Mrs. Jones; Mrs. Ella Kanouse of Los Angeles, CA, Mrs. A. Haswell and Mrs. L. Hamilton of this village, who together with the aged wife and mother are left to revere his name. One brother, Horton W. Jones and one sister, Mrs. Susan Wright of Shoreham, VT and one step brother, I. D. Hayden of this village who has been a lifelong companion of the deceased. Mr. Jones was one of Sun Prairie's substantial citizens and pioneers, whose enterprise and public spirit were material actors in the early life and growth of this village. He was also a liberal supporter in school and church work. Simple funeral rites were held over the remains in the home at two o'clock Friday afternoon, Rev. O. W. Stark being the officiating clergyman. The interment was in the village cemetery. The pallbearers were Clayton Haswell of Madison, George Haswell of Windsor, Alfred Haswell, J. H. Hayden, W. W. Hayden, and C. B. Hayden. Others from out of town who attended the funeral were Mrs. Lathrop Smith and Ned Riley of Madison.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-841054441/carlos-hemenway-jones-in-familysearch-family-tree>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Carlos H. Jones (born Jomes)
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 11 1827 - Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States
Father: <a>Asa Jones
Mother: <a>Susan Jones (born Hemenway)
Sibling: <a>Horton William Jones.

116. ALBERT EDWIN TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 December 1844, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ and Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹, as shown in family tree 15. In 1850, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 55, Albert resided (ADDR) at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 18 August 1918, aged 73 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Albert Edwin Tottingham
Birth name: Albert E. Tottenham
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 3 1844 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Anna Louisa Parrish - Jan 22 1879
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 18 1918 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1918 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham,

<a>Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)

Spouses: <a>Anna Louisa Tottingham (born Parrish), <a>Helen Tottingham (born Veston)

Children: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Elizabeth Amanda Tottingham

Siblings: <a>Mary Jane Jones (born Tottingham), <a>Lyman Hunt Tottingham, <a>Nellie Angeline Tottingham.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Albert Edwin Tottingham

Gender: Male

Birth: Dec 3 1844 - Shoreham, Vermont, USA

Father: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham

Mother: <a>Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)

Siblings: <a>Mary Jane Horton (born Tottingham), <a>Lyman Hunt Tottingham, <a>Ellen Angeline Tottingham.

117. LYMAN HUNT TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 September 1848, in Shoreman, Vermont, USA, to Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ and Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹, as shown in family tree 15. In 1850, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 51, Lyman resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Lyman died on 7 April 1934, aged 85 years, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lyman Hunt Tottingham

Gender: Male

Birth: Sep 12 1848 - Shoreham, Addison, Vt.

Marriage: Spouse: Maria Dodd Robinson - Dec 22 1869

Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1900 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1910 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1920 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States

Death: Apr 7 1934 - Vermont, United States

Parents: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)

Wife: <a>Maria Dodd Tottingham (born Robinson)

Siblings: <a>Mary Jane Jones (born Tottingham), <a>Albert Edwin Tottingham, <a>Nellie Angeline Tottingham.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lyman Hunt Tottingham

Gender: Male

Birth: Sep 12 1848 - Shoreman, Vermont, USA

Father: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham

Mother: <a>Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)

Siblings: <a>Mary Jane Horton (born Tottingham), <a>Albert Edwin Tottingham, <a>Ellen Angeline Tottingham.

118. ELLEN ANGELINE TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1854, in Shoreham, Vermont, USA, to Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ and Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹, as shown in family tree 15. In 1860, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 56, Ellen resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 6 July 1929, aged 75 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont. Ellen was buried in 1929 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-557022838/nellie-angeline-tottingham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ellen Angeline Tottingham

Gender: Female

Birth: Apr 20 1854 - Shoreham, Vermont, USA

Father: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham

Mother: <a>Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)

Siblings: <a>Mary Jane Horton (born Tottingham), <a>Albert Edwin Tottingham, <a>Lyman Hunt Tottingham.

119. DANIEL BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 November 1822, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. In 1860, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about

77, Daniel resided (ADDR) at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 4 September 1902, aged 79 years, in Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Boyce
Birth name: *Don Boyce*
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 29 1822 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: *Clara Fisher Hayes* - July 3 1842
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 4 1902 - Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Wife: <a>Clara Fisher Boyce (born Hayes)
Children: <a>Eugene Harvey Boyce, <a>Sarah Eunice Kathan (born Boyce), <a>Annie Clara Long (born Boyce), <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Guy Boyce.

120. HARRIET BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 June 1824, in Fayston Twp, Washington, Vermont, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. She died on 21 April 1825, aged 0, in Fayston, Washington, VT.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Harriet Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: June 17 1824 - Fayston Twp, Washington, Vermont
Death: Apr 21 1825 - Fayston, Washington, VT
Parents: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Siblings: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Guy Boyce.

121. MARIA BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 January 1826, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. In 1850, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 74, Maria resided (ADDR) at Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 84, she resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1915, aged about 89, she resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Vt. Maria died on 16 November 1915, aged 89 years, in Washington County, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Irasville, Washington, VT.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Maria Carroll (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 24 1826 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 9 1848 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1915 - Waitsfield, Vt.
Death: Nov 16 1915 - Washington County, Vermont, United States
Burial: Irasville, Washington, VT
Parents: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Husband: <a>Lawson P. Carroll
Children: <a>George B. Carroll, <a>Fred Charles Carroll, <a>George H Carroll
Siblings: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Guy Boyce.

122. MARY A BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 December 1827, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. In 1850, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. In 1860, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 32, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 42, Mary resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 72, in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA. Mary died



on 5 May 1906, aged 78 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Reference Number.

Note: 52108.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary A Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 30 1827 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: May 12 1844 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: May 5 1906 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1906 - North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Husband: <a>James Peck Boyce
Children: <a>Mary Ann Boyce, <a>Jeannette Maria Johnson (born Boyce), <a>Orrin Oscar Boyce, <a>James C Boyce, <a>John Caleb Boyce, <a>Adeline Eliza Thomas (born Boyce), <a>Levi Hills Boyce, <a>Jacob Stanley Boyce, <a>Infant Boyce
Siblings: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Guy Boyce.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Boyce (born Unknown)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 30 1827
Marriage: May 12 1844 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Death: Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Husband: James P. Boyce
Children: Jeanette Maria Johnson (born Boyce)Mary A. Hathaway (born Boyce)Orrin BoyceJohn C. BoyceLevi Hill BoyceJacob S. Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500050_286761721_286761721/mary-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 1827 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 73
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1844
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 7
Number of living children: 6
Husband: James Boyce
Census: TownshipFayston townEnum. District225Family83
 CountyWashingtonSeriesT623Line30
 StateVermontRoll1241695Image148
 Date1900-00-00Sheet4
 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58485313/james-boyce-in-1900-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
James Boyce
80;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58485314/mary-boyce-in-1900-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Mary Boyce
73;.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1826 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 34
Husband (implied): James Boyce
Children (implied): Mary A Boyce, Janette Boyce, Orrin Boyce, John Boyce, Adaline Boyce, Levi Boyce, Infant Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image133
 CountyWashingtonSheet180
 StateVermontFamily1487
 Date1860-00-00Line32
 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107204/james-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
James Boyce
40;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107205/mary-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~

?s=113694171">Mary
 Boyce; 34;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107206/mary-a-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Mary
 A Boyce; 15;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107207/janette-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Janette
 Boyce; 13;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107208/orrin-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Orrin
 Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107209/john-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?~
 s=113694171">John
 Boyce; 9;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107210/adaline-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Adaline
 Boyce; 7;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107211/levi-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s~
 =113694171">Levi
 Boyce; 5;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107212/infant-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Infant
 Boyce; < 1;
; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107213/jane-corwin-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Jane
 Corwin; 80;.

123. JAMES PECK BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 20 February 1820, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. In 1850, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. In 1860, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 40, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 50, James resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 80, he resided (ADDR) at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States. James was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 80, in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 13 February 1912, aged 92 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for James. Reference Number.

[See also: Indirectly Related via James Peck Boyce]

Note: Note 3 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 James P. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 20 1820 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Marriage: May 12 1844 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Death: Feb 13 1913 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont
Wife: Mary Boyce (born Unknown)
Children: Jeanette Maria Johnson (born Boyce)Mary A. Hathaway (born Boyce)Orrin BoyceJohn C. BoyceLevi Hill BoyceJacob S. Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500026_286761721_286761721/james-peck-boyce. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 James Peck Boyce
Birth names: James Peck BoyceJames P. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 20 1820 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary A Boyce - May 12 1844 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 13 1912 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>David Boyce, <a>Diana Boyce (born Peck)
Wife: <a>Mary A Boyce
Children: <a>Mary Ann Boyce, <a>Jeannette Maria Johnson (born Boyce), <a>Orrin Oscar Boyce, <a>James C Boyce, <a>John Caleb Boyce, <a>Adeline Eliza Thomas (born Boyce), <a>Levi Hills Boyce, <a>Jacob Stanley Boyce, <a>Infant Boyce
Siblings: <a>Boyce, <a>Caleb Cadish Boyce, <a>Catherine Lousie Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Dennison Boyce, <a>Nelson J. Boyce, <a>Mason W. Boyce, <a>Sophronia Boyce.

<a>Adaline Boyce, <a>M Harriet Nelson (born Boyce), <a>George Caleb Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce

Additional information:

LifeSketch: James Peck Boyce and Burnt Rock Mountain.

<https://www.faystonvt.com/about-fayston/faystons-burnt-rock-mountain/>.

- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.

James Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1820 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 80
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1844
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Mary Boyce
Census: TownshipFayston townEnum. District225Family83
CountyWashingtonSeriesT623Line29
StateVermontRoll1241695Image148
Date1900Sheet4

See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

Boyce
80;
Wife;

Boyce
73;.

- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

James Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1820 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 40
Wife (implied): Mary Boyce
Children (implied): Mary A Boyce, Janette Boyce, Orrin Boyce, John Boyce, Adaline Boyce, Levi Boyce, Infant Boyce
Census:

TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image133

CountyWashingtonSheet180

StateVermontFamily1487

Date1860-00-00Line31

See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

Boyce
40;
Wife (implied);

Boyce
34;
Daughter (implied);

A Boyce
15;
Daughter (implied);

Boyce
13;
Son (implied);

Boyce
11;
Son (implied);

Boyce
9;
Daughter (implied);

Boyce
7;
Son (implied);

Boyce
5;
Son (implied);

Boyce
1;

Corwin
80;.

James Peck Boyce, aged 24, married Mary A Boyce¹²², aged 16, on 12 May 1844. They had seven children:

Mary A. Boyce⁷⁰ in 1844
 Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ in 1846
 Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² in 1849
 John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴ in 1851
 Eliza Adeline Boyce⁷⁵ in 1853
 Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶ in 1855
 Jacob Stanley Boyce⁷⁷ in 1862

124. GEORGE BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 February 1830, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. He died on 13 July 1832, aged 2 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

George Boyce; Gender: Male; Birth: Feb 26 1830 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States; Death: July 13 1832 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States; Parents: < a> Jacob Boyce < /a>, < a> Eunice Boyce (born Farr) < /a>; Siblings: < a> Daniel Boyce < /a>, < a> Harriet Boyce < /a>, < a> Maria Carroll (born Boyce) < /a>, < a> Mary A Boyce < /a>, < a> Seth Boyce < /a>, < a> Charissa Porter (born Boyce) < /a>, < a> Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce) < /a>, < a> Hiram E Boyce < /a>, < a> Guy Boyce < /a>.

125. SETH BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 February 1832, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. In 1850, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 18, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 38, Seth resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at ED 239 Waterbury village, Washington, Vermont, United States. Seth died on 12 October 1901, aged 69 years, in Vermont, United States. He was buried in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Seth Boyce; Gender: Male; Birth: Feb 11 1832 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Caroline Ann Hills - Feb 19 1856; Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States; Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States; Residence: 1870 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States; Residence: 1880 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States; Residence: 1900 - ED 239 Waterbury village, Washington, Vermont, United States; Death: Oct 12 1901 - Vermont, United States; Burial: Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States of America; Parents: < a> Jacob Boyce < /a>, < a> Eunice Boyce (born Farr) < /a>; Wife: < a> Caroline Ann Boyce (born Hills) < /a>; Siblings: < a> Daniel Boyce < /a>, < a> Harriet Boyce < /a>, < a> Maria Carroll (born Boyce) < /a>, < a> Mary A Boyce < /a>, < a> George Boyce < /a>, < a> Charissa Porter (born Boyce) < /a>, < a> Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce) < /a>, < a> Hiram E Boyce < /a>, < a> Guy Boyce < /a>.

- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Seth Boyce; Gender: Male; Birth: Circa 1832 - Vermont, United States; Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA; Age: 18; Schedule: Population; Father (implied): Jacob Boyce; Mother (implied): Eunice Boyce; Siblings (implied): Lalvere Boyce, Clarisa Boyce, Hiram Boyce, Guy Boyce; Census: Township Fayston Schedule Population County Washington Series M432 State Vermont Family 32 Date 1850-00-00 Image 60 See household members; < a> < /a>; < a> Household; Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head (implied); < a> < /a>; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165612/jacob-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>; < a> < /a>; 51; < a> < /a>; Mother (implied); < a> < /a>; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165599/lalvere-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>; < a> < /a>; 82; < a> < /a>; Wife (implied); < a> < /a>; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165613/eunice-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>; < a> < /a>; 52; < a> < /a>; Son (implied); < a> < /a>; <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165614/seth-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>; < a> < /a>; 18; < a> < /a>; Daughter (implied); < a> < /a>.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165622/clarisa-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Clarisa Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); Lalvere Boyce; 14;
Son (implied); Hiram Boyce; 12;
Son (implied); Guy Boyce; 10;.

126. CHARISSA BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 February 1834, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1900, aged about 66, Charissa resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield town, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 12 July 1919, aged 85 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Charissa Porter (born Boyce)
Birth name: Carrissa Boyce
Married name: Charissa Boyce Porter
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 10 1834 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Nov 28 1854 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1880 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Waitsfield town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: July 12 1919 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1919 - North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Husband: <a>Walter D. Porter
Children: <a>Carrie Maria Church (born Porter), <a>Lillian Alice Porter
Siblings: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Guy Boyce.

127. ZERVIAH BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 March 1836, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. In 1870, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 24 November 1887, aged 51 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce)
Also known as: Zerviah
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 9 1836 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: July 3 1856 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 24 1887 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: Nov 24 1887 - North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Husband: <a>William Samuel Chipman
Children: <a>Nellie A Porter (born Chipman), <a>Emma E Kimball (born Chipman), <a>Frank H. Chipman
Siblings: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Guy Boyce.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 9 1836 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 24 1887 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>William Samuel Chipman
Children: <a>Ellen Anna Porter (born Chipman), <a>Emma E Kimball (born Chipman), <a>Frank H Chipman.

128. WILLIAM SAMUEL CHIPMAN (Richard's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 October 1828, in Westminster, Windham County, Vermont, United States. He died in October 1900, aged 71, in Vermont, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

William Samuel Chipman
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 23 1828 - Westminster, Windham County, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 1900 - Vermont, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Samuel Chipman
Mother: <a>Nancy Chipman (born Lockwood)
Wife: <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce)
Children: <a>Ellen Anna Porter (born Chipman), <a>Emma E Kimball (born Chipman), <a>Frank H Chipman
Siblings: <a>George Lincoln Chipman, <a>Nancy Ellen Matthews (born Chipman), <a>Abigail Lucetta Joslin (born Chipman), <a>Henry Lincoln Chipman, <a>Lucia Ann Wilkins (born Chipman).

William Samuel Chipman married Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷. They had three children:

Ellen Anna Chipman⁷⁸ in 1859

Emma E Chipman⁷⁹ in 1862

Frank H Chipman⁸⁰ in 1866

129. GUY BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 September 1841, in Vermont, United States, to Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 16. In 1850, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 8, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 18, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 38, Guy resided (ADDR) at Geddes, Onondaga, New York, United States. He died on 23 November 1900, aged 59 years, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Guy Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 30 1841 - Fayston, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Tamar Selina Porter - Mar 15 1863
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont
Residence: 1880 - Geddes, Onondaga, New York, United States
Death: Nov 23 1900 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont
Parents: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Wife: <a>Tamar Selina Boyce (born Porter)
Siblings: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce.

- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Guy Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1840 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 10
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): Jacob Boyce
Mother (implied): Eunice Boyce
Siblings (implied): Lalvere Boyce, Seth Boyce, Clarisa Boyce, Hiram Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily32 Date1850-00-00Image60 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165612/jacob-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171\"
Boyce
; 51;
Mother (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165599/lalverse-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171\"
Boyce
; 82;
Wife (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165613/eunice-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171\"
Boyce
; 52;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165614/seth-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171\"
Boyce
; 18;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165622/clarisa-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171\"
Boyce
; 16;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165623/lalvere-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171\"
Boyce
; 14;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165632/hiram-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171\"
Boyce
; 12;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165633/lucia-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171\"

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165633/guy-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Guy Boyce; 10;.

- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Guy Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1841 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 19
Father (implied): Jacob Boyce
Mother (implied): Eunice Boyce
Brother (implied): Hiram Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image135 CountyWashingtonSheet182 StateVermontFamily1501 Date1860-00-00Line27 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Jacob Boyce
; 61;
Wife (implied); Eunice Boyce
; 61;
Son (implied); Hiram Boyce
; 21;
Son (implied); Guy Boyce
; 19;
Ellen Keltz
; 22;.

130. JAMES FRANCIS DELONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1855, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to James T. De Long²⁰⁹ and Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸. In 1870, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He died in 1914, aged about 59. He was buried in 1914 in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
Citation: Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-847542953/james-francis-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree~>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

131. C. BETSY GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1790, in Salisbury, Addison, VT, to Vincent Rugg Griswold²¹² and Lucy Hurd²¹³. She died on 4 June 1860, aged about 69, in Newport, Orleans, VT. C. married twice. She was married to Girden Taylor¹³² and Solomon Stebbins¹³³.

Notes:

- 1860 Gravestone inscript:.
(Birth)
- Source: Vermont Vital Records Index --- Buried Newport Center Cemetery. According to http://www.nekg-vt.com/cemetery/cemetery_newport-center.htm.
(Death)

Citation: Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page C. Betsy Taylor (born Griswold). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

132. GIRDEN TAYLOR (Richard's cousin's husband, four times removed) was born on 25 April 1779, in Ellington Twp, Tolland, Connecticut, to John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ and Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹. He died about 1820, aged about 41.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Girden Taylor]

Note: The death record of son William G Taylor gives birthplace of Girden (Gurdon) as Connecticut.

(Birth)

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Girden Taylor. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Gurdon Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 25 1779 - Ellington Twp, Tolland, Connecticut
Parents: <a>John Taylor, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Chamberlin)
Siblings: <a>John Taylor, <a>Jerusha Lillibridge (born Tyler), <a>Jerusha Taylor, <a>Miranda Taylor
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Girden Taylor, aged about 32, married C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹, aged about 21, about 1811 in prob Salisbury, Addison, VT. They had five children:

Betsey Taylor⁸¹ in 1812
 George Washington Taylor⁸² in 1813
 Harry Gordon Taylor⁸⁴ in 1816
 William G. Taylor⁸⁵ in 1819
 Noah W. Taylor⁸⁶ in 1819

133. SOLOMON STEBBINS (Richard's cousin's husband, four times removed) was born on 18 July 1798, in Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Solomon Stebbins. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Solomon Stebbins, aged about 86, married C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹, aged about 95, in 1885. They had two children:

Rufus Stebbins⁸⁷ in 1826
 Margaret Stebbins⁸⁸ in 1832

134. ELEANOR ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 May 1813 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Eleanor Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

135. MARYETT ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 2 May 1815 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Maryett Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

136. HENRY G. ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 7 February 1818 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. He died on 27 April 1865, aged 47 years. He was buried in White Church Cemetery, St. Lawrence, New York, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Henry G. Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Henry Grove Armstrong
Birth name: Henry Grose Armstrong
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 7 1816 - Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Death: 1865
Burial: White Church Cemetery, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Chauncey Armstrong, <a>Polly Armstrong (born Griswold)
Wife: <a>Nancy J Armstrong (born Rolf)
Siblings: <a>Eleanor Armstrong, <a>Maryette Bronson (born Armstrong), <a>Henry Grose Armstrong, <a>Phydelia Chambers (born Armstrong), <a>Margaret E Fairbanks (born Armstrong), <a>Almeda Armstrong, <a>George W. Armstrong, <a>Emily Gray (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Emma Salyer (born Armstrong), <a>Silas Wright Armstrong.*

137. FIDELIA ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 January 1821 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Fidelia Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

138. MARGET ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 3 October 1824 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Marget Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

139. ALMEADA ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 September 1826 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. She died on 1 April 1895, aged 68 years.

Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Almeada Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

140. GEORGE W. ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 26 June 1830 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. He died on 22 February 1871, aged 40 years.

Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page George W. Armstrong. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

141. MS. UNKNOWN (Richard's cousin's wife, four times removed).

George W. Armstrong¹⁴⁰ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Mr. Armstrong⁸⁹

142. EMILY ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 11 February 1832 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. She is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Emily Armstrong. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
143. SILAS ARMSTRONG (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 12 May 1838 to Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ and Polly Griswold²¹⁶. In 1900, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Jefferson Township (part) Jeffersonville, Fayette, Ohio, United States. He is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Silas Armstrong. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
144. DENNY SARGENT GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 7 August 1857, in Cornwall Twp, Addison, Vermont, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. In 1860, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 21 May 1878, aged 20, in Vermont, United States. Denny was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Denny Sargent Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 7 1857 - Cornwall Twp,Addison,Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: May 21 1878 - Vermont, United States
Burial: Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Emma Gale (born Harvey)
Siblings: <a>Harriet "Hattie" Gale, <a>Clarissa Maria Gale, <a>Carrie Phebe Gale, <a>Charles Olin Gale, <a>Ida Ellen Gray (born Gale), <a>Ira Elliot Gale, <a>Robert Arlan Gale, <a>Rosa Alice Eggleston (born Gale), <a>Ernest S. Gale, <a>Clarence Augustus Gale, <a>Gale.*
145. HARRIET "HATTIE" GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 24 December 1858, in Whiting, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. Harriet became known as "Hattie". In 1860, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 4 December 1862, aged 3, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Harriet "Hattie" Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 24 1858 - Whiting, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 4 1862 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Emma Gale (born Harvey)
Siblings: <a>Denny Sargent Gale, <a>Clarissa Maria Gale, <a>Carrie Phebe Gale, <a>Charles Olin Gale, <a>Ida Ellen Gray (born Gale), <a>Ira Elliot Gale, <a>Robert Arlan Gale, <a>Rosa Alice Eggleston (born Gale), <a>Ernest S. Gale, <a>Clarence Augustus Gale, <a>Gale.*
146. CLARISSA MARIA GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 19 September 1860, in Cornwall Twp, Addison, Vermont, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶.
Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Clarissa Maria Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 19 1860 - Cornwall Twp,Addison,Vermont
Parents: <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Emma Gale (born Harvey)
Siblings: <a>Denny Sargent Gale, <a>Harriet "Hattie" Gale, <a>Carrie Phebe Gale, <a>Charles Olin Gale, <a>Ida Ellen Gray (born Gale), <a>Ira Elliot Gale, <a>Robert Arlan Gale, <a>Rosa Alice Eggleston (born Gale), <a>Ernest S. Gale, <a>Clarence Augustus Gale, <a>Gale.*
147. CARRIE PHEBE GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 September 1863, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. She died on 19 June 1867, aged 3, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Carrie Phebe Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 20 1863 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: June 19 1867 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Emma Gale (born*

Harvey)
Siblings: <a>Denny Sargent Gale, <a>Harriet "Hattie" Gale, <a>Clarissa Maria Gale, <a>Charles Olin Gale, <a>Ida Ellen Gray (born Gale), <a>Ira Elliot Gale, <a>Robert Arlan Gale, <a>Rosa Alice Eggleston (born Gale), <a>Ernest S. Gale, <a>Clarence Augustus Gale, <a>Gale.

148. CHARLES OLIN GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 August 1866, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. In 1870, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Davison, Genesee, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at District 2 Syracuse city Ward 17, Onondaga, New York, United States. In 1910, aged about 43, Charles resided (ADDR) at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 2 March 1930, aged 63, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Charles Olin Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 5 1866 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Addie M. Conant - Dec 20 1893 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Davison, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Residence: 1900 - District 2 Syracuse city Ward 17, Onondaga, New York, United States
Residence: 1910 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 2 1930 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Mar 1930 - Holman Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Emma Gale (born Harvey)
Wife: <a>Addie M. Gale (born Conant)
Children: <a>Bernard Ira Gale, <a>Major Gale
Siblings: <a>Denny Sargent Gale, <a>Harriet "Hattie" Gale, <a>Clarissa Maria Gale, <a>Carrie Phebe Gale, <a>Ida Ellen Gray (born Gale), <a>Ira Elliot Gale, <a>Robert Arlan Gale, <a>Rosa Alice Eggleston (born Gale), <a>Ernest S. Gale, <a>Clarence Augustus Gale, <a>Gale.*

149. IDA ELLEN GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 August 1868, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. In 1870, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at ED 154 District 5 Syracuse city Ward 17, Onondaga, New York, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Jackson Ward 4, Jackson, Michigan, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, Ida resided (ADDR) at Jackson Ward 4, Jackson, Michigan, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States. In 1935, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 71, Ida resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Jackson, Jackson City, Jackson, Michigan, United States. She died on 10 July 1940, aged 71, in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Ida. Marriage on 5 October 1892, aged 24, in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-892104520/ida-ellen-gray-born-gale-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

150. IRA ELLIOT GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 August 1868, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. In 1870, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Salisbury town, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, Ira resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1920, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. Ira died on 18 January 1942, aged 73, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in January 1942 in Holman Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Ira. Marriage on 27 September 1888, aged 20, in Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-968258009/ira-elliott-gale-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

151. ROBERT ARLAN GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 31 May 1871, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. In 1880, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at ED 19 Salisbury town,

Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 30 January 1944, aged 72, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States. Robert was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-372067883/robert-arlan-gale-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

152. ROSA ALICE GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 31 May 1871, in Cornwall, Vermont, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. In 1880, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 24 May 1954, aged 82, in Vermont, United States. She was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Rosa. Marriage on 22 November 1888, aged 17, in Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-526119107/rosa-alice-eggleston-born-gale-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

153. ERNEST S. GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 17 June 1875, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. He died on 23 October 1876, aged 1, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-335288196/ernest-s-gale-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

154. CLARENCE AUGUSTUS GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 29 May 1879, in Cornwall, Vermont, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. In 1880, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont. He died on 20 September 1955, aged 76, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States. Clarence was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-803322967/clarence-augustus-gale-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

155. MR. GALE (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1879, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶. He died in 1879, as an infant, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1043323339/gale-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

156. SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 12 March 1824, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, to Daniel Hemenway²³³ and Mary Adams²³⁴. In 1860, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. In 1860, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. In 1870, aged about 46, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. In 1870, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. In 1870, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 56, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. In 1900, aged about 76, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died on 22 August 1909, aged 85 years, in Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Birth(?) on 12 March 1824, as an infant, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Citation: *Source 27, page* https://www.myheritage.com/person-7000188_75309551_75309551/sarah-elizabeth-hemenway.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

157. HARRIET HOBART (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 15 November 1828, in Essex, Chittenden, VT, to Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸. She died on 25 November 1907, aged 79, in Carthage Township, Hancock, IL.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Harriet (born Hobart)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 15 1828 - Essex, Chittenden, VT
Marriage: Spouse: Christopher N Unknown - Oct 25 1846 - Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA
Death: Nov 25 1907 - Carthage Township, Hancock, IL
Father: <a>Jonas Hobart
Mother: <a>Mary "Polly" Maria Farr
Husband: <a>Christopher N Unknown
Child: <a>Lydia J (born Dunham)
Siblings: <a>Eliza Hobart, <a>Caroline Hobart, <a>Ermeline Hobart, <a>Ann Hobart, <a>Maria A. Hobart, <a>William W. Hobart, <a>Bub Hobart.

158. ELIZA HOBART (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1831, in Vermont, to Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Eliza Hobart
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1831 - Vermont
Father: <a>Jonas Hobart
Mother: <a>Mary "Polly" Maria Farr
Siblings: <a>Caroline Hobart, <a>Ermeline Hobart, <a>Ann Hobart, <a>Maria A. Hobart, <a>William W. Hobart, <a>Bub Hobart, <a>Harriet (born Hobart).

159. CAROLINE HOBART (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1835, in Vermont, to Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Caroline Hobart
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1835 - Vermont
Father: <a>Jonas Hobart
Mother: <a>Mary "Polly" Maria Farr
Siblings: <a>Eliza Hobart, <a>Ermeline Hobart, <a>Ann Hobart, <a>Maria A. Hobart, <a>William W. Hobart, <a>Bub Hobart, <a>Harriet (born Hobart).

160. ERMELINE HOBART (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1838, in Illinois, to Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ermeline Hobart
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1838 - Illinois
Father: <a>Jonas Hobart
Mother: <a>Mary "Polly" Maria Farr
Siblings: <a>Eliza Hobart, <a>Caroline Hobart, <a>Ann Hobart, <a>Maria A. Hobart, <a>William W. Hobart, <a>Bub Hobart, <a>Harriet (born Hobart).

161. ANN HOBART (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1839, in Illinois, to Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ann Hobart
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1839 - Illinois
Father: <a>Jonas Hobart
Mother: <a>Mary "Polly" Maria Farr
Siblings: <a>Eliza Hobart, <a>Caroline Hobart, <a>Ermeline Hobart, <a>Maria A. Hobart, <a>William W. Hobart, <a>Bub Hobart, <a>Harriet (born Hobart).

162. MARIA A. HOBART (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1841, in Illinois, to Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Maria A. Hobart
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1841 - Illinois
Father: <a>Jonas Hobart
Mother: <a>Mary "Polly" Maria Farr
Siblings: <a>Eliza Hobart, <a>Caroline Hobart, <a>Ermeline Hobart, <a>Ann Hobart, <a>William W. Hobart, <a>Bub Hobart, <a>Harriet (born Hobart).

163. PARDON HOBART (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 November 1849, in Webster, Hancock, Illinois, USA, to Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 70, in Fountain Green, Hancock Co., IL. He died on 8 September 1939, aged 89 years, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.

Citation: Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500031_392239881_392239881/pardon-hobart. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

164. LEWIS WILLIAM FARR (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 August 1857, in Vermont, United States, to



Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 2, in Waitsfield, VT - Age 3. He was recorded in the census on 9 July 1860, aged 2 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 12, in Vermont, USA. Lewis was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 22, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 22 Single. On 1 September 1891, aged 34 years, he resided (ADDR) at Earlville, NY. On 5 January 1900, aged 42 years, he was employed in Tinsmith. Lewis was recorded in the census on 5 June 1900, aged 42 years, in Earlville Village, Hamilton Twp, Madison

Co., NY. Before 1906, when younger than 48, he resided (ADDR) at Smyrna, DE. About 1906, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Moved to Queens. On 19 April 1910, aged 52 years, Lewis was employed in Steamfitter, and he resided (ADDR) at 2 Clayton Place, Queens, NY - Age 53. In 1912, aged about 54, he was employed in Fitter, and he resided (ADDR) at 2 Clayton Place, Queens, NY. He was recorded in the census on 19 January 1920, aged 62 years, in 8 Clayton Place, Jamaica, Queens, NY - Age. In 1920, aged about 62, Lewis was employed in Plumber. In 1930, aged about 72, he was employed in Plumber. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 72, in 8 (unreadable) Rd. Queens, NY. Lewis died on 22 January 1944, aged 86 years, in Drury Nursing Home, Springfield Gardens, Jamaica, Queens, NY. He was buried on 23 January 1944 in Earlsville, Madison, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Lewis. Misc on 1 September 1891, aged 34 years, in Awarded Patent #458692 - Farr's Elevated Milk Aerator; Misc in 1892, aged about 34, in Lewis sold store on Phillips St., Messina - Moved to Earlville; Military Service in Served in Spanish American War.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_419360011_419360011/lewis-william-farr. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000125_208832851_208832851/lewis-e-farr. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500084_188113152_188113152/lewis-e-farr. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lewis William Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 5 1857 - Waitsfield, VT
Marriage: Sep 12 1888 - Massena, NY
Marriage: Oct 19 1880 - Waitsfield, VT
Death: Jan 22 1944 - Drury Nursing Home, Jamaica, Queens, NY
Father: Joseph Farr
Mother: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)
Spouses: Alma Valeria Valerie Farr (born Stetson)Caroline Elizabeth Carrie Farr (born Minor Miner)
Children: Capt Roy Stetson FarrInfant FarrAlton Everett FarrMildred Clara Boyce (born Farr)
Siblings: Albert James FarrMartha Maria Chatterton (born Farr)Annie Emma FarrAddie Eliza Farr
Photos:.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Lewis Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1857 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Father (implied): Joseph Farr
Mother (implied): Eliza Farr
Brother (implied): Albert Farr
Census:

TownshipWaitsfieldSeriesM653Image319

CountyWashingtonSheet144

StateVermontFamily1207

Date1860-00-00Line3

See household members

id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25114372/joseph-farr-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Joseph

Farr
40;
Wife (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25114373/eliza-farr-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eliza

Farr
33;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25114374/lewis-farr-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lewis

Farr
3;
Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25114375/albert-farr-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Albert

Farr
1;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25114376/mary-crane-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mary

Crane
17;.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
 Lewis Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1858 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 12
Race: White
Father (implied): Joseph Farr
Mother (implied): Eliza A Farr
Siblings (implied): Albert J Farr, Martha M Farr, Addie Farr, Anna Farr
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family51 Date1870-06-01Frame00540Line13 Sheet6Image540
 See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Joseph Farr
Wife (implied); Eliza A Farr
Son (implied); Albert J Farr
Daughter (implied); Martha M Farr
Daughter (implied); Addie Farr
Daughter (implied); Anna Farr
Francis M Thayers
Eri

165. ALBERT JAMES FARR (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 16 November 1858, in Vermont, United States, to Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶. He was recorded in the census on 9 July 1860, aged 1 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 11, in Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 21, he was employed in Farm Laborer. Albert was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 21, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 21. He died on 24 May 1899, aged 40, in Waitsfield, VT.

Citations:

- Source 59 on 26 August 2021, page Albert James Farr. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Albert James Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 16 1858 - Waitsfield, VT
Death: May 24 1899 - Waitsfield, VT
Father: Joseph Farr
Mother: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)
Siblings: Lewis William FarrMartha Maria Chatterton (born Farr)Annie Emma FarrAddie Eliza Farr.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Albert Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1859 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 1
Father (implied): Joseph Farr
Mother (implied): Eliza Farr
Brother (implied): Lewis Farr
Census:

TownshipWaitsfieldSeriesM653Image319
 CountyWashingtonSheet144
 StateVermontFamily1207
 Date1860-00-00Line4

See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Francis M Thayers
Eri

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25114372/joseph-farr-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Joseph Farr; 40;
Wife (implied); Eliza Farr; 33;
Son (implied); Lewis Farr; 3;
Son (implied); Albert Farr; 1;
; Mary Crane; 17;.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Albert J Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1859 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 11
Race: White
Father (implied): Joseph Farr
Mother (implied): Eliza A Farr
Siblings (implied): Lewis Farr, Martha M Farr, Addie Farr, Anna Farr
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family51
Date1870-06-01Frame00540Line14
Sheet6Image540
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Joseph Farr; 49;
Wife (implied); Eliza A Farr; 43;
Son (implied); Lewis Farr; 12;
Son (implied); Albert J Farr; 11;
Daughter (implied); Martha M Farr; 10;
Daughter (implied); Addie Farr; 3;
Daughter (implied); Anna Farr; 3;
; Francis M Thayers; 45;
; Eri E Thayers; 9;.

166. MARTHA MARIA FARR (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 July 1861, in Vermont, United States, to Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 8, in Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 18, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 19. In 1900, aged about 38, she was employed in Farmer - Owns the Farm. Martha died in 1900, aged about 38, in Waitsfield, VT.

Citations:

- Source 59 on 26 August 2021, page Martha Maria Farr. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000038_65594911_65594911/martha-m-chatterton-born-farr. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500133_326571701_326571701/martha-m-chatterton-born-farr. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Martha Maria Chatterton (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 1 1861 - Waitsfield, VT
Marriage: Sep 21 1880 - Waitsfield, VT
Death: 1900 - Waitsfield, VT
Father: Joseph Farr
Mother: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)
Husband: Luther Chatterton
Siblings: Lewis William FarrAlbert James FarrAnnie Emma FarrAddie Eliza Farr.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Martha M Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1860 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 10
Race: White
Father (implied): Joseph Farr
Mother (implied): Eliza A Farr
Siblings (implied): Lewis Farr, Albert J Farr, Addie Farr, Anna Farr
Census:
StateVermontSeriesM593Family51
Date1870-06-01Frame00540Line15
Sheet6Image540
See household members
<a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114026/joseph-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Joseph Farr
; 49;
Wife (implied);
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114027/eliza-a-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eliza A Farr
; 43;
Son (implied);
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114028/lewis-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lewis Farr
; 12;
Son (implied);
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114029/albert-j-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Albert J Farr
; 11;
Daughter (implied);
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114030/martha-m-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Martha M Farr
; 10;
Daughter (implied);
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114031/addie-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Addie Farr
; 3;
Daughter (implied);
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114032/anna-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Anna Farr
; 3;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114033/francis-m-thayers-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Francis M Thayers
; 45;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114034/eri-e-thayers-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eri E Thayers
; 9;.

167. ANNA EMMA "ANNIE" FARR (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 28 February 1867, in Vermont, United States, to Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶. Anna became known as "Annie". She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 3, in Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 13, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 13. She died in 1880, aged about 13.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500047_419360011_419360011/anna-emma-annie-farr. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Annie Emma Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 28 1867 - Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT
Death: 1880
Father: Joseph Farr
Mother: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)
Siblings: Lewis William FarrAlbert James FarrMartha Maria Chatterton (born Farr)Addie Eliza Farr.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Anna Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1867 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Race: White
Father (implied): Joseph Farr
Mother

(implied): Eliza A Farr
Siblings (implied): Lewis Farr, Albert J Farr, Martha M Farr, Addie Farr
Census:
 StateVermontSeriesM593Family51
 Date1870-06-01Frame00540Line17
 Sheet6Image540
 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head (implied); Joseph
 Farr<a>; 49;
Wife (implied); Eliza
 A Farr<a>; 43;
Son (implied); Lewis
 Farr<a>; 12;
Son (implied); Albert
 J Farr<a>; 11;
Daughter (implied); Martha
 M Farr<a>; 10;
Daughter (implied); Addie
 Farr<a>; 3;
Daughter (implied); Anna
 Farr<a>; 3;
Francis
 M Thayers<a>; 45;
Eri
 E Thayers<a>; 9;.

168. ADDIE ELIZA FARR (Richard's cousin, four times removed) was born on 28 February 1867, in Vermont, United States, to Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 3, in Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 13, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 13. She died in 1880, aged 78 years, in Hartford, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 59 on 26 August 2021, page Adda Eliza "Addie" Farr. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Addie Eliza Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 28 1867 - Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT
Death: 1880
Father: Joseph Farr
Mother: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)
Siblings: Lewis William FarrAlbert James FarrMartha Maria Chatterton (born Farr)Annie Emma Farr.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
 Addie Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1867 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Race: White
Father (implied): Joseph Farr
Mother (implied): Eliza A Farr
Siblings (implied): Lewis Farr, Albert J Farr, Martha M Farr, Anna Farr
Census:
 StateVermontSeriesM593Family51
 Date1870-06-01Frame00540Line16
 Sheet6Image540
 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head (implied); Joseph
 Farr<a>; 49;
Wife (implied); Eliza
 A Farr<a>; 43;
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114028/lewis-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s~
=113694171">Lewis
Farr; 12;
Son (implied); <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114029/albert-j-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Albert
J Farr; 11;
Daughter (implied); <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114030/martha-m-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-cens~
us?s=113694171">Martha
M Farr; 10;
Daughter (implied); <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114031/addie-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s~
=113694171">Addie
Farr; 3;
Daughter (implied); <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114032/anna-farr-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s~
=113694171">Anna
Farr; 3;
; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114033/francis-m-thayers-in-1870-united-states-federal-c~
ensus?s=113694171">Francis
M Thayers; 45;
; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73114034/eri-e-thayers-in-1870-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Eri
E Thayers; 9;

169. SON BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 24 March 1819, in Fayston, VT, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. He died on 27 March 1819, as an infant, in Fayston, VT. The following information is also recorded for son. Reference Number.
Note: *Note 4 (Reference Number)*.
Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page son Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
170. JAMES PECK BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 February 1820, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 30, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 40, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 50, in Vermont, USA. JAMES is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for JAMES. Reference Number.
Notes:
• *Note 5.*
• *Note 3 (Reference Number)*.
Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page JAMES Peck Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
171. CALEB BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 24 April 1822, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. He died (Fall on ice at school) on 10 December 1836, aged 14 years, in Fayston, VT. The following information is also recorded for Caleb. Reference Number.
Note: *Note 6 (Reference Number)*.
Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Caleb Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
172. CATHERINE LOUISA BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 31 August 1824, in Fayston, Vermont, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. She died on 6 May 1858, aged 33, in Duxbury, Vermont. She was buried in Duxbury, Vermont.
Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Catherine Louisa Wheeler (born Boyce). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
173. DENNISON BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 June 1827, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 33, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 53, Dennison resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 30 July 1901, aged 75 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Dennison. Reference Number.
Note: *Note 7 (Reference Number)*.

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Dennison Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

174. NELSON J. BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 March 1830, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 20, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 28 November 1884, aged 54 years.

The following information is also recorded for Nelson. Reference Number.

Notes:

- Note 8.
- Note 9 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Nelson J. Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 1. Reliability level: 4.*

Nelson Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1832 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 18
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily21 Date1850-00-00Image58

See household members

a

id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165547/david-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
David

Boyce
; 53;
Wife (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165551/diana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Diana

Boyce
; 50;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165552/nelson-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Nelson

Boyce
; 18;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Mason

Boyce
; 18;
Daughter (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165553/safrana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Safrana

Boyce
; 16;
Daughter (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165554/harriet-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Harriet

Boyce
; 11;
Son (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165555/george-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
George

Boyce
; 7;.

175. MASON W. BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 3 March 1832, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 18, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 28, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 38, in Vermont, USA. Mason was a Farmer. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 48, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 12 November 1915, aged 83 years, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Mason. Reference Number.

Notes:

- Note 10.
- Note 11 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Mason W. Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

- *Source 2. Reliability level: 4.*

Mason Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1832 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 28
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): George Boyce, Ama Boyce
Census:

TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image136
 CountyWashingtonSheet183
 StateVermontFamily1505
 Date1860-00-00Line11

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce; 63;
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce; 59;
Son (implied); Mason Boyce; 28;
Son (implied); George Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); Ama Boyce; 16;.

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Mason Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1832 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 18
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce
Census:

TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation
 CountyWashingtonSeriesM432
 StateVermontFamily21
 Date1850-00-00Image58

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce; 53;
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce; 50;
Son (implied); Nelson Boyce; 18;
Son (implied); Mason Boyce; 18;
Daughter (implied); Safrana Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); Harriet Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); George Boyce; 7;.

176. ADALINE BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 25 August 1836, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. She died on 10 September 1849, aged 13 years, in Fayston, VT.

The following information is also recorded for Adaline. Reference Number.

Note: Note 12 (Reference Number).

Citation: Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Adaline Boyce. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

177. ROBERT BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 December 1844, in Fayston, VT, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. He died on 10 January 1845, as an infant, in Fayston, VT.
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.
Note: *Note 13 (Reference Number)*.
Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Robert Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
178. GEORGE BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born about 1844, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 6, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 16, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 6 May 1864, aged 26 years.
The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number; Military Service between 1861 and 1865, aged about 19.
Notes:
 - *Note 14.*
 - *Note 15 (Death).*
 - *Note 16 (Reference Number).*
 - *Note 17 (Military Service).*
Citations:
 - *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page George Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
 - *Source 2. Reliability level: 4.*
George Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1844 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 16
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Mason Boyce, Ama Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image136
CountyWashingtonSheet183
StateVermontFamily1505
Date1860-00-00Line12
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce
; 63;
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce
; 59;
Son (implied); Mason Boyce
; 28;
Son (implied); George Boyce
; 16;
Daughter (implied); Ama Boyce
; 16;.
 - *Source 1. Reliability level: 4.*
George Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1843 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 7
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation
CountyWashingtonSeriesM432
StateVermontFamily21
Date1850-00-00Image58
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce
; 53;
Wife (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165551/diana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~

?s=113694171">Diana
 Boyce; 50;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165552/nelson-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Nelson
 Boyce; 18;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Mason
 Boyce; 18;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165553/safrana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Safrana
 Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165554/harriet-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Harriet
 Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165555/george-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">George
 Boyce; 7;.

179. SON BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 24 March 1819, in Fayston, VT, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. He died on 27 March 1819, as an infant, in Fayston, VT. The following information is also recorded for son. Reference Number.
 Note: *Note 4 (Reference Number)*.
 Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page son Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
180. JAMES PECK BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 February 1820, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 30, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 40, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 50, in Vermont, USA. JAMES is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for JAMES. Reference Number.
 Notes:
 • *Note 5.*
 • *Note 3 (Reference Number)*.
 Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page JAMES Peck Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
181. CALEB BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 24 April 1822, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. He died (Fall on ice at school) on 10 December 1836, aged 14 years, in Fayston, VT. The following information is also recorded for Caleb. Reference Number.
 Note: *Note 6 (Reference Number)*.
 Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Caleb Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
182. CATHERINE LOUISA BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 31 August 1824, in Fayston, Vermont, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. She died on 6 May 1858, aged 33, in Duxbury, Vermont. She was buried in Duxbury, Vermont.
 Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Catherine Louisa Wheeler (born Boyce). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
183. DENNISON BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 June 1827, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 33, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 53, Dennison resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 30 July 1901, aged 75 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried on 1 August 1901 in Irasville Cemetery, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Dennison. Reference Number.
 Note: *Note 7 (Reference Number)*.
 Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Dennison Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
184. NELSON J. BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 March 1830, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 20, in Fayston,

Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 28 November 1884, aged 54 years.

The following information is also recorded for Nelson. Reference Number.

Notes:

- Note 8.
- Note 9 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Nelson J. Boyce. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Nelson Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1832 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 18
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily21 Date1850-00-00Image58
 See household members
<a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165547/david-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
David Boyce
; 53;
Wife (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165551/diana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Diana Boyce
; 50;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165552/nelson-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Nelson Boyce
; 18;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Mason Boyce
; 18;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165553/safrana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Safrana Boyce
; 16;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165554/harriet-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Harriet Boyce
; 11;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165555/george-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
George Boyce
; 7;.

185. MASON W. BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 3 March 1832, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 18, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 28, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 38, in Vermont, USA. Mason was a Farmer. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 48, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 12 November 1915, aged 83 years, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Mason. Reference Number.

Notes:

- Note 10.
- Note 11 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Mason W. Boyce. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Mason Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1832 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 18
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily21 Date1850-00-00Image58
 See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce
Son (implied); Nelson Boyce
Son (implied); Mason Boyce
Daughter (implied); Safrana Boyce
Daughter (implied); Harriet Boyce
Son (implied); George Boyce
;.

186. ADALINE BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 25 August 1836, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. She died on 10 September 1849, aged 13 years, in Fayston, VT. The following information is also recorded for Adaline. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 12 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Adaline Boyce. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

187. GEORGE BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 6 March 1838, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 12, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 22, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 6 May 1864, aged 26 years. The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number; Military Service between 1861 and 1865, aged about 25.

Notes:

- *Note 14.*
- *Note 15 (Death).*
- *Note 16 (Reference Number).*
- *Note 17 (Military Service).*

Citations:

- *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page George Boyce. Highly reliable.*
- *Added via a Smart Match.*

- *Source 1. Reliability level: 4.*

George Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1843 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 7
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census:

TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation
CountyWashingtonSeriesM432
StateVermontFamily21
Date1850-00-00Image58

See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce
Son (implied); Nelson Boyce
Son (implied); George Boyce
;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~s?s=113694171">Mason Boyce; 18;
Daughter (implied); Safrana Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); Harriet Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); George Boyce; 7;.

188. ROBERT BOYCE (Richard's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 December 1844, in Fayston, VT, to David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰. He died on 10 January 1845, as an infant, in Fayston, VT.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.

Note: Note 13 (Reference Number).

Citation: Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Robert Boyce. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

189. GEORGE FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1811, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Ira Farnham³⁴³ and Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 17. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 39, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. On 12 August 1850, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at per US Fed Census, Farnam family starting line 7=George, 37~1813 VT, farmer, RE=4360Pamela, 36~1814 VT; Edson, 14~1836 VT; Oliver, 11~1839 VT; Ira, 9~1841 VT; Emily, 6~1844 VT; Helen, 3~1847 VT; Byron, 1~1849 VT; Lovina, 62~1788 CT; Adeline Estis, 16~1834 VT, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 26 December 1851, aged about 40, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. George was buried on 26 December 1851 in per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67736998, Ira Farnham 1788-1830Lovinia (Miles) Farnham 1788-1882; Permela (Russell) Farnham 1813-1882; George Farnham 1811-28 Dec 1851; Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-1828, site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291, Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage on 5 June 1834, aged about 22, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont; George Farnham on 28 December 1851, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

Notes:

- per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67736998.
(Death)
- per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67736998, Ira Farnham 1788-1830Lovinia (Miles) Farnham 1788-1882; Permela (Russell) Farnham 1813-1882; George Farnham 1811-28 Dec 1851; Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-1828, site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291.
(Burial)
- George Farnham 1811-28 Dec 1851 per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67736998, Ira Farnham 1788-1830Lovinia (Miles) Farnham 1788-1882; Permela (Russell) Farnham 1813-1882; George Farnham 1811-28 Dec 1851; Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-1828, site & photo by Stephen P.
(George Farnham)

Citations:

- Source 15, page George Farnham. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1031891_829912321_829912321/george-farnham. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
George Farnham
Birth name: George Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: 1811 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Parmelia Russell - June 5 1834 - of Shoreham,Addison,Vermont
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 26 1851 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Dec 26 1851 - Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Lovinia Farnham (born Miles)
Wife: <a>Parmelia Farnham (born Russell)
Children: <a>Edson George Farnham, <a>Oliver Russell Farnham, <a>Ira Farnam, <a>Emily A. Elitharp (born Farnham), <a>Helen Adelia Briggs (born Farnham), <a>Byron Farnham.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
George Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1813 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age:

37
Schedule: Population
Mother (implied): Lovina Farnam
Wife (implied): Pamela Farnam
Children (implied): Edson Farnam, Oliver Farnam, Ira Farnam, Emily Farnam, Helen Farnam, Byron Farnam
Census: TownshipShorehamSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily283 Date1850-00-00Image185 See household members
George Farnam
37;
Mother (implied); Lovina Farnam
62;
Wife (implied); Pamela Farnam
36;
Son (implied); Edson Farnam
14;
Son (implied); Oliver Farnam
11;
Son (implied); Ira Farnam
9;
Daughter (implied); Emily Farnam
6;
Daughter (implied); Helen Farnam
3;
Son (implied); Byron Farnam
1;
Adeline Estes
16;.

190. PAMELIA FARNHAM (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 7 March 1813, in Vermont, United States, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. In 1850, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 37, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. Pamela was an At Home. In 1880, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 67, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. Pamela died on 23 May 1882, aged 69 years, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried on 23 May 1882 in Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.

The following information is also recorded for Pamela. Marriage on 5 June 1834, aged 21 years, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Pamela Farnham. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-177263184/parmelia-farnham-born-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Parmelia Farnham (born Russell) Birth names: Pamela Russell Amelia Russell Also known as: Permelia Russell Gender: Female Birth: Mar 7 1813 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States Marriage: June 5 1834 - of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States Death: May 23 1882 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States Burial: May 23 1882 - Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States Parents: <a>Oliver P Russell, <a>Sarah Sally Russell (born Jennings) Husband: <a>George Farnham Children: <a>Edson George Farnham, <a>Oliver Russell Farnham, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Emily A. Elitharp (born Farnham), <a>Helen Adelia Briggs (born Farnham), <a>Byron Farnham Siblings: <a>Sabrina Russell, <a>Elvira D. Russell, <a>Barzillai Russell, <a>Sally D. Robinson (born Russell), <a>Oliver P. Russell, <a>Rachel Maria

Birchard (born Russell), Emily W. Delong (born Russell), Lucy M. Delong (born Russell).

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Pamela Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1814 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 36
Schedule: Population
Husband (implied): George Farnham
Children (implied): Edson Farnham, Oliver Farnham, Ira Farnham, Emily Farnham, Helen Farnham, Byron Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily283 Date1850-00-00Image185 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947706/george-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
George Farnham
; 37;
Mother (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947694/lovina-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lovina Farnham
; 62;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24055276/pamela-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Pamela Farnham
; 36;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947714/edson-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson Farnham
; 14;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947716/oliver-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Oliver Farnham
; 11;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947717/ira-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ira Farnham
; 9;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947725/emily-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Emily Farnham
; 6;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947726/helen-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Helen Farnham
; 3;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947727/byron-farnham-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Byron Farnham
; 1;
;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12947695/adeline-estes-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Adeline Estes
; 16;.

• Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Pomelia Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1813 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 67
Marital status: Widowed
Occupation: At Home
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Son: Edson Farnham
Census: TownshipShorehamSeriesT9Line15 CountyAddisonRoll1255341Image223 StateVermontSheet232-A Date1880-00-00Family10 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072582/edson-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson Farnham
; 44;
Mother;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072581/pomelia-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Pomelia Farnham
; 67;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95947738/georgie-e-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Georgie E. Farnham
; 42;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072586/edson-h-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson H. Farnham
; 17;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072585/cora-b-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Cora B. Farnham
; 16;
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86072584/ira-g-farnham-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Ira
 G. Farnham; 13;
Son; Russel
 B. Farnham; 11;
Daughter; Mary
 P. Farnham; 6;
Daughter; Maude
 Farnham; 4;
Other; Richard
 Barror; 50;
Other; Carrie
 Fodruff; 18;.

George Farnham¹⁸⁹ married Pamela Farnham. They had six children:

Edson George Farnham⁹¹ in 1835
 Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ in 1838
 Ira Farnham⁹⁷ in 1841
 Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ in 1846
 Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ in 1847
 Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ in 1849

This family is shown as family tree 12.

191. GEORGE W GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 18 January 1796, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, United States, to Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸, as shown in family tree 19. In 1850, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 54, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 74 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 74, George resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was a Farmer. In 1880, aged about 84, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. George was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 84, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 28 November 1880, aged 84 years, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA. The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage on 23 December 1818, aged 22 years, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont; Marriage on 3 October 1828, aged 32 years, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Citations:

- Source 15, page George W Griswold. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 George Washington Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 18 1796 - Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale) - Oct 23 1828 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 28 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Noah Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Wife: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Children: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Greswold, <a>George R. Griswold
Siblings: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Chauncey Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 George Washington Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 18 1796 - Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale) - Oct 23 1828 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 28 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Noah Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Wife: <a>Mary Washburn Greswold (born Gale)
Children: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold.

<a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold
<a>Siblings: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Chauncey Griswold.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

George Washington Griswold
<a>Gender: Male
<a>Birth: Jan 18 1796 - Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, United States
<a>Marriage: Spouse: Polly Hill - Dec 23 1818
<a>Marriage: Spouse: Mary Washburne Gale - Oct 3 1828 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
<a>Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Death: Nov 28 1880 - Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Burial: Old South Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Parents: <a>Noah Griswold, <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
<a>Spouses: <a>Polly Griswold (born Hill), <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
<a>Children: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold
<a>Siblings: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Vincent Rugg Griswold, <a>Polly Armstrong (born Griswold), <a>Betsey Griswold.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

George Washington Griswold
<a>Gender: Male
<a>Birth: Jan 18 1796 - Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, United States
<a>Marriage: Spouse: Polly Hill - Dec 23 1818
<a>Marriage: Spouse: Mary Washburne Gale - Oct 3 1828 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
<a>Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Death: Nov 28 1880 - Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Burial: Old South Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
<a>Parents: <a>Noah Griswold, <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
<a>Spouses: <a>Polly Griswold (born Hill), <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
<a>Children: <a>Lucinda Griswold, <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold
<a>Siblings: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Vincent Rugg Griswold, <a>Polly Armstrong (born Griswold), <a>Betsey Griswold.

• Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_226588701_226588701/george-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2177644_175322471_175322471/george-washington-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4177644_175322471_175322471/george-washington-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

George W Griswold
<a>Gender: Male
<a>Birth: Circa 1796 - New York, United States
<a>Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA
<a>Age: 54
<a>Schedule: Population
<a>Wife (implied): Mary Griswold
<a>Children (implied): Emery Griswold, Margaret Griswold, Vincent Griswold, George R Griswold, Eloridge Griswold, Ellen Griswold, Georgiette Griswold, Mary Griswold
<a>Census: TownshipCornwallSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily107 Date1850-00-00Image240 See household members
<a>id='household'
<a>Household
<a>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
<a>Head (implied); <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949932/george-w-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>George W Griswold
<a>54; <a>Wife (implied); <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949933/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
<a>Mary Griswold
<a>41; <a>Son (implied); <a>href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949934/george-r-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-c~

- ensus?s=113694171"& George
 R Griswold
 27;
 Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949935/eloridge-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171"& Eloridge
 Griswold<a> 19;
 Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949936/ellen-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171"& Ellen
 Griswold<a> 17;
 Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949937/georgiette-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal~
 -census?s=113694171"& Georgiette
 Griswold<a> 12;
 Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949906/margaret-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171"& Margaret
 Griswold<a> 7;
 Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949905/emery-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-cen~
 sus?s=113694171"& Emery
 Griswold<a> 6;
 Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949907/vincent-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171"& Vincent
 Griswold<a> 5;
 Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949961/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171"& Mary
 Griswold<a> 2;
 <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949944/anthony-bourn-in-1850-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171"& Anthony
 Bourn<a> 18;.
 • Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 George W. Griswold
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1796 - New York, United
 States
 Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA
 Age:
 84
 Marital status: Married
 Occupation: Farmer
 Race:
 White
 Ethnicity: American
 New dwelling:
 X
 Father's birth place: Connecticut, United States
 Mother's birth
 place: Connecticut, United States
 Wife: Mary W. Griswold
 Daughter: Mary G.
 Woodruff
 Census: TownshipCornwallSeriesT9Image97 CountyAddisonRoll1255340
 StateVermontSheet46-C Date1880Line27 See household members
 <a> Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
 Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86063314/george-w-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171"& George
 W. Griswold<a> 84;
 Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-89731110/mary-w-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171"& Mary
 W. Griswold<a> 70;
 Son-in-Law; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-89731111/james-g-woodruff-in-1880-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171"& James
 G. Woodruff<a> 34;
 Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86063316/mary-g-woodruff-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171"& Mary
 G. Woodruff<a> 31;
 Grandson; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86063317/eugene-j-woodruff-in-1880-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171"& Eugene
 J. Woodruff<a> 3;
 Other; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86063318/harriet-woodward-in-1880-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171"& Harriet
 Woodward<a> 14;.
 • Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
 Geo Griswold
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa 1796 - New York, United
 States
 Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
 Age:
 74
 Race: White
 Wife (implied): Mary W
 Griswold
 Children (implied): Sarah E Griswold, Vincent R Griswold, Mary Griswold, Kate E
 Griswold
 Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family37 DateJune 1 1870Frame00101Line33
 Sheet5Image101 See household members
 <a> Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
 Head (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73075029/geo-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171"& Geo
 Griswold<a> 74;
 Wife (implied); Mary
 W Griswold; 61;
Daughter (implied); Sarah
 E Griswold; 29;
Son (implied); Vincent
 R Griswold; 25;
Daughter (implied); Mary
 Griswold; 22;
Daughter (implied); Kate
 E Griswold; 19;

192. MARY WASHBURNE GALE (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 7 August 1809, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. In 1850, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 40, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Mary was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 60 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was a Boarder. In 1880, aged about 70, Mary resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 70, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 5 February 1892, aged 82 years, in Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Mary was buried in 1892 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 3 October 1828, aged 19 years, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Mary Washburne Griswold. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1809 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: George Washington Griswold - Oct 23 1828 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 5 1892
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Ira Gale
Mother: <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargent)
Husband: <a>George Washington Griswold
Children: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dr. Elbridge G. Gale, <a>Clarissa S. Hyde (born Gale), <a>Narcissa M. Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. B. Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1809 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: George Washington Griswold - Oct 23 1828 - Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 5 1892
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Ira Gale
Mother: <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargent)
Husband: <a>George Washington Griswold
Children: <a>Polly E. (born Griswold), <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Clarissa Ellen Janes (born Griswold), <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgiette Farnam (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A. Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent R. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Griswold, <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dr. Elbridge G. Gale, <a>Clarissa S. Hyde (born Gale), <a>Narcissa M. Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. B. Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Polly Griswold (born Hill)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1803 - Cornwall, Addison,

Vermont, United States
Marriage: Dec 23 1818 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont
Death: Apr 11 1825 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1825 - South Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Titus Hill Jr., <a>Huldah Hill
Husband: <a>George Washington Griswold
Daughter: <a>Lucinda Griswold
Siblings: <a>Moses Hill, <a>Aaron Hill, <a>Lois Peck (born Hill), <a>W Dan Hill, <a>Huldah Greene (born Hill), <a>Harry Hill.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Birth names: Mary W. GaleMary WashburnMary Washburn GaleMary Washburne Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1809 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 3 1828 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 5 1892 - Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1892 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Husband: <a>George Washington Griswold
Children: <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold
Siblings: <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Birth names: Mary W. GaleMary WashburnMary Washburn GaleMary Washburne Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1809 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 3 1828 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 5 1892 - Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1892 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Husband: <a>George Washington Griswold
Children: <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L. Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold
Siblings: <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Birth names: Mary W. GaleMary WashburnMary Washburn GaleMary Washburne Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1809 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 3 1828 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 5 1892 - Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1892 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Husband: <a>George Washington Griswold
Children: <a>Polly E Griswold, <a>Elbridge H. Griswold, <a>Ellen Clarissa Griswold, <a>Henry V. Griswold, <a>Georgette E Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Sarah E. Griswold, <a>Margaret A Barker (born Griswold), <a>Vincent B. Griswold, <a>Mary L.

- Woodruff (born Griswold), <a>Kate E. Griswold, <a>George R. Griswold

Siblings: <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Griswold

Gender: Female

Birth: Circa 1809 - Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA

Age: 41

Schedule: Population

Husband (implied): George W Griswold

Children (implied): Emery Griswold, Margaret Griswold, Vincent Griswold, George R Griswold, Eloridge Griswold, Ellen Griswold, Georgiette Griswold, Mary Griswold

Census: TownshipCornwallSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily107 Date1850-00-00Image240
 See household members

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949932/george-w-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

George W Griswold

54;

Wife (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949933/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Mary Griswold

41;

Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949934/george-r-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

George R Griswold

27;

Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949935/eloridge-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Eloridge Griswold

19;

Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949936/ellen-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Ellen Griswold

17;

Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949937/georgiette-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Georgiette Griswold

12;

Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949906/margaret-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Margaret Griswold

7;

Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949905/emery-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Emery Griswold

6;

Son (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949907/vincent-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Vincent Griswold

5;

Daughter (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949961/mary-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Mary Griswold

2;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12949944/anthony-bourn-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Anthony Bourn

18;.
 - Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary W. Griswold

Gender: Female

Birth: Circa 1810 - Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA

Age: 70

Marital status: Married

Occupation: Boarder

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States

Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States

Husband: George W. Griswold

Daughter: Mary G. Woodruff

Census: TownshipCornwallSeriesT9Line28 CountyAddisonRoll1255340Image97 StateVermontSheet46-C Date1880-00-00Family1
 See household members

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86063314/george-w-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

George W. Griswold

84;

Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-89731110/mary-w-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Mary W. Griswold

70;

Son-in-Law;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-89731111/james-g-woodruff-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">James
 G. Woodruff; 34;
Daughter; Mary
 G. Woodruff; 31;
Grandson; Eugene
 J. Woodruff; 3;
Other; Harriet
 Woodward; 14;.

• Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Mary W Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1809 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 61
Race: White
Husband (implied): Geo Griswold
Children (implied): Sarah E Griswold, Vincent R Griswold, Mary Griswold, Kate E Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family37 Date1870-06-01Frame00101Line34 Sheet5Image101 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo Griswold; 74;
Wife (implied); Mary W Griswold; 61;
Daughter (implied); Sarah E Griswold; 29;
Son (implied); Vincent R Griswold; 25;
Daughter (implied); Mary Griswold; 22;
Daughter (implied); Kate E Griswold; 19;.

• Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Washburn Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 7 1809 - Warwick, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Feb 8 1892 - Cornwall, Vermont, USA
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.

George W Griswold¹⁹¹, aged 32, married Mary Washburne Gale, aged 19, on 23 October 1828 in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States. They had thirteen children:

Lucinda Griswold¹⁰¹ in 1820
 George R. Griswold¹⁰² about 1823
 Polly E. Griswold¹⁰³ in 1829
 Polly E Griswold¹⁰⁴ in 1829
 Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ in 1831
 Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ in 1833
 Henry V. Griswold¹⁰⁷ in 1836
 Georgette E Griswold⁹² in 1838
 Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ in 1840
 Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ in 1842
 Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ in 1845
 Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ in 1848
 Kate E. Griswold¹¹² in 1851

This family is shown as family tree 13.

Note: Note 18 (Marriage).

193. ASA JONES (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1791, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He died on 11 January 1868, aged about 76, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Asa was buried in 1868 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Asa. Marriage on 6 January 1811, aged about 19, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont; Marriage on 24 November 1825, aged about 34, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont; Marriage on 24 November 1825, aged about 34, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont; Marriage in 1835, aged about 44, in Shoreham, Addison, Vt.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Asa Jones. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Asa Jones
Birth names: Asa JonesJones
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1790 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Chipman - Jan 6 1811 - Shoreham, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Susannah Hemenway - Nov 24 1825 - Bridport, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Electa Drury - 1835 - Shoreham,Addison,Vt
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 11 1868 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1868 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Father: <a>Asa Jones
Spouses: <a>Sarah Jones (born Chipman), <a>Susannah Hemenway, <a>Electa Drury
Children: <a>Almeda Eliza Horton, <a>Carlos W. Jones, <a>Chauncey Jones, <a>Carlos Hemenway Jones, <a>Horton William Jones, <a>Susan Electa Wright (born Jones), <a>Sarah E. Babcock (born Jones)
Siblings: <a>Anna Haswell (born Jones), <a>Nelly Jones, <a>Eleanor Hindes (born Jones), <a>Aura Jones, <a>Sarah Jones, <a>Eliza Smith (born Jones).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Asa Jones
Gender: Male
Birth: 1791 - Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Susan Jones (born Hemenway) - Nov 24 1825 - University, Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, United States
Death: Jan 11 1868 - Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Wife: <a>Susan Jones (born Hemenway)
Children: <a>Carlos H. Jones (born Jones), <a>Horton William Jones.

194. SUSANNAH HEMENWAY (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 17 February 1795, in Bridport, Addison County, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Hemenway³⁵² and Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³, as shown in family tree 21. She died on 9 November 1834, aged 39 years, in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1834 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Susannah. Marriage in 1811, aged about 16, in Vt; Marriage on 24 November 1825, aged 30 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Susannah married four times. She was married to Asa Jones¹⁹³, Mr. Unknown¹⁹⁵, Mr. Unknown¹⁹⁶ and Mr. Unknown¹⁹⁷.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Susannah Hemenway. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Susannah Hemenway
Birth names: Susan HemenwaySusanna HemenwaySusannah HemenwaySusan H. Barrows
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 17 1795 - Bridport, Addison, Vt
Marriage: Sep 10 1818 - Bridport,Addison,Vermont
Marriage: Nov 24 1825 - Bridport, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 9 1834 - Sheaham, Addison, Vt.
Burial: 1834 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)
Spouses: <a>Dr. Erastus Barrows, <a>Asa Jones
Children: <a>Barrows, <a>Erastus Frank Barrows, <a>Carlos Hemenway Jones, <a>Horton William Jones
Siblings: <a>Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway), <a>Arpe Converse (born Hemenway), <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway), <a>Rev. Daniel Hemenway, <a>Betsey Brown (born Hemenway), <a>Caleb Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)
Additional information:
LifeSketch: wife of Asa Jr. ----- Susan's maiden name was Hemenway. First husband was Dr. Erastus Barrows.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Susan Jones (born Hemenway)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 17 1795 - Bridport, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Asa Jones - Nov 24 1825 - University, Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, United States
Death: Nov 9 1834 - Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Jacob Hemenway
Mother: <a>Sarah "Sally" Hemenway (born Sadler)
Husband: <a>Asa Jones
Children:

< Carlos H. Jones (born Jones) & < Horton William Jones & Sibling: < Chloe Rockwood (born Hemingway) & .

Asa Jones¹⁹³, aged about 34, married Susannah Hemenway, aged 30, on 24 November 1825 in University, Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, United States. They had one son:

Horton William Jones⁹³ in 1833

This family is shown as family tree 14.

Note: Note 19 (Marriage).

195. MR. UNKNOWN (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴. They had one son:

Mr. Barrows¹¹³ about 1819

196. MR. UNKNOWN (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴. They had one son:

Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ in 1821

197. MR. UNKNOWN (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴. They had one son:

Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ in 1827

198. BOWMAN BROWN TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 12 March 1812, in Vermont, United States, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. In 1850, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 58 years, in Vermont, USA. Bowman was a Farmer. In 1870, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Bowman died on 16 June 1891, aged 79 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Bowman. Marriage on 7 September 1842, aged 30 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Bowman Brown Tottingham. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Bowman Brown Tottingham & Birth name: Bowman Tottingham & Gender: Male & Birth: Mar 12 1812 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vt. & Marriage: Spouse: Amanda Hunt - Sep 7 1842 & Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States & Residence: 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States & Residence: 1870 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States & Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States & Death: June 16 1891 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States & Burial: Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States & Parents: < Joseph Tottingham & , < Nancy Tottingham (born Wood) & & Wife: < Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt) & & Children: < Mary Jane Jones (born Tottingham) & , < Albert Edwin Tottingham & , < Lyman Hunt Tottingham & , < Nellie Angeline Tottingham & & Siblings: < Joseph Asor Tottingham & , < Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham) & , < Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham) & , < Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham) & , < Norman Wheeler Tottingham & , < Joseph Benjamin Tottingham & , < Christopher Columbus Tottingham & , < Esther Ann Tottingham & , < Mary Georgiana Tottingham & .

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Bowman Brown Tottingham & Gender: Male & Birth: Mar 12 1812 - United States & Occupation: Farmer & Marriage: Spouse: Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt) - Sep 7 1842 & Father: < Dea. Joseph Tottingham & & Mother: < Nancy Wood & & Wife: < Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt) & & Children: < Mary Jane Horton (born Tottingham) & , < Albert Edwin Tottingham & , < Lyman Hunt Tottingham & , < Ellen Angeline Tottingham & & Siblings: < Joseph Asor Tottingham & , < Mary Georgiana Tottingham & , < Angeline Wood Gorham (born Tottingham) & , < Clarissa Columbia Cook (born Tottingham) & , < Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham) & , < Norman Wheeler Tottingham & , < Joseph Benjamin Tottingham & , < Christopher Columbus Tottingham & , < Esther Ann Tottingham & .

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Bowman Tottingham & Gender: Male & Birth: Circa 1812 - Vermont, United States & Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA & Age:

58
Race: White
Wife (implied): Amanda H
 Tottingham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family69 DateJune 1 1870Frame00502Line11
 Sheet10Image502 See household members
<a
 id='household'
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147346/bowman-tottingham-in-1870-united-states-federal-
 -census?s=113694171">Bowman
 Tottingham
 58;
Wife (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147347/amanda-h-tottingham-in-1870-united-states-feder-
 al-census?s=113694171">Amanda
 H Tottingham
 53;
 <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147348/elmer-w-albens-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Elmer
 W Albens
 28;
 <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147352/stephen-matol-in-1870-united-states-federal-cens-
 us?s=113694171">Stephen
 Matol
 26;
 <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147349/lyman-h-albens-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Lyman
 H Albens
 21;
 <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147351/kate-mehan-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?~
 s=113694171">Kate
 Mehan
 20;
 <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147350/rita-d-albens-in-1870-united-states-federal-censu-
 s?s=113694171">Rita
 D Albens
 19;.

199. AMANDA H HUNT (Richard's great-great-grandmother) was born on 11 November 1816, in Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 53 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 53, Amanda resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 7 November 1897, aged 80 years. Amanda was buried in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Amanda. Marriage on 7 September 1842, aged 25 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 3 June 2021, page Amanda Tottingham. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)
Birth name: Amanda Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 11 1816 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont
Marriage: Sep 7 1842
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 7 1897
Burial: Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Amanda Tottingham (born Hunt)
Gender: Female
Marriage: Spouse: Bowman Brown Tottingham - Sep 7 1842
Husband: <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham
Children: <a>Mary Jane Horton (born Tottingham)
<a>Albert Edwin Tottingham
<a>Lyman Hunt Tottingham
<a>Ellen Angeline Tottingham
.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
 Amanda H Tottingham
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1817 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 53
Race: White
Husband (implied): Bowman Tottingham
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family69 Date1870-06-01Frame00502Line12 Sheet10Image502 See household members
<a
 id='household'
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147346/bowman-tottingham-in-1870-united-states-federal-
 -census?s=113694171">Bowman
 Tottingham
 58;
Wife (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73147347/amanda-h-tottingham-in-1870-united-states-feder-
 al-census?s=113694171">Amanda
 H Tottingham
 53;
 Elmer
 W Albens; 28;
; Stephen
 Matol; 26;
; Lyman
 H Albens; 21;
; Kate
 Mehan; 20;
; Rita
 D Albens; 19;.

Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸, aged 30, married Amanda H Hunt, aged 25, on 7 September 1842. They had four children:

Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ in 1843
 Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ in 1844
 Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ in 1848
 Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ in 1854

This family is shown as family tree 15.

Note: Note 20 (Marriage).

200. JACOB BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1800, in New Hampshire, United States, to Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zerviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 23. In 1850, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 50, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 60, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. Jacob died on 27 April 1865, aged about 64, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1865 in North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Jacob Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: June 12 1799 - Richmond, Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eunice Farr - Mar 5 1822 - Williston, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont
Death: Apr 27 1865 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1865 - North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Wife: <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Children: <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Guy Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Hiram E Boyce
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Jacob Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: June 12 1799 - Richmond, Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eunice Farr - Mar 5 1822 - Williston, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont
Death: Apr 27 1865 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1865 - North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Wife: <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Children: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Guy Boyce
Siblings: <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Jacob Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1800 - Vermont
Death: 1865 - Vermont
Wife: Eunice Farr
Child: Mary C Bolton (born Boyce).

- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1799 - New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 51
Schedule: Population
Mother (implied): Lalvese Boyce
Wife (implied): Eunice Boyce
Children (implied): Lalvere Boyce, Seth Boyce, Clarisa Boyce, Hiram Boyce, Guy Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily32 Date1850-00-00Image60 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165612/jacob-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Boyce
 51;
Mother (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165599/lalvese-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lalvese Boyce
 82;
Wife (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165613/eunice-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eunice Boyce
 52;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165614/seth-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Seth Boyce
 18;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165622/clarisa-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarisa Boyce
 16;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165623/lalvere-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lalvere Boyce
 14;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165632/hiram-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hiram Boyce
 12;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165633/guy-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Guy Boyce
 10;.

- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1799 - New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 61
Wife (implied): Eunice Boyce
Children (implied): Hiram Boyce, Guy Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image135 CountyWashingtonSheet182 StateVermontFamily1501 Date1860-00-00Line24 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107277/jacob-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Jacob Boyce
 61;
Wife (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107278/eunice-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eunice Boyce
 61;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107279/hiram-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hiram Boyce
 21;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107280/guy-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Guy Boyce
 19;

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107281/ellen-keltz-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ellen Keltz
 22;.

201. EUNICE FARR (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 3 August 1798, in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States, to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. In 1850, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 51, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 61, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 71, Eunice resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 81, she resided (ADDR) at Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 2 September 1890, aged 92 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Eunice Boyce (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 3 1798 - Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Mar 5 1822 - Williston, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 2 1890 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: Sep 1890 - North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>William Farr Jr., <a>Clarissa Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Husband: <a>Jacob Boyce
Children: <a>Daniel Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Maria Carroll (born Boyce), <a>Mary A Boyce, <a>George Boyce, <a>Seth Boyce, <a>Charissa Porter (born Boyce), <a>Zerviah Chipman (born Boyce), <a>Hiram E Boyce, <a>Guy Boyce
Siblings: <a>Margary Talcott (born Farr), <a>Thomas Griswold Wait Farr, <a>Anna Drew (born Farr), <a>William FARR, <a>Polly Calla Maria Hobart (born Farr), <a>Martha Drew (born Farr), <a>Electa Hills (born Farr), <a>Eliza Farr, <a>Lydia Comer (born Farr), <a>Joseph Farr.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Eunice Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 3 1798 - Brattleboro, Windham, VT
Death: Sep 2 1890 - Fayston, VT
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Husband: Jacob Boyce
Child: Mary C Bolton (born Boyce)
Siblings: Joseph FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Eunice Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1798 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 52
Schedule: Population
Husband (implied): Jacob Boyce
Children (implied): Lalvere Boyce, Seth Boyce, Clarisa Boyce, Hiram Boyce, Guy Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily32 Date1850Image60 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165612/jacob-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Jacob Boyce
51;
Mother (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165599/lalverse-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Lalverse Boyce
82;
Wife (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165613/eunice-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Eunice Boyce
52;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165614/seth-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Seth Boyce
18;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165622/clarisa-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Clarisa Boyce
16;
Daughter (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165623/lalvere-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Lalvere Boyce
14;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165632/hiram-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Hiram Boyce
12;
Son (implied);
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165633/guy-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Guy Boyce
10;.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Eunice Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1799 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 61
Husband (implied): Jacob Boyce
Children (implied): Hiram Boyce, Guy Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image135 CountyWashingtonSheet182 StateVermontFamily1501 Date1860Line25 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165633/guy-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107277/jacob-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Jacob
 Boyce<a>; 61;
Wife (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107278/eunice-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Eunice
 Boyce<a>; 61;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107279/hiram-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Hiram
 Boyce<a>; 21;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107280/guy-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s~
 =113694171">Guy
 Boyce<a>; 19;
<a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107281/ellen-keltz-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s~
 =113694171">Ellen
 Keltz<a>; 22;.

Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰, aged about 21, married Eunice Farr, aged 23, on 5 March 1822 in Williston, Vermont, United States.

They had ten children:

Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ in 1822
 Harriet Boyce¹²⁰ in 1824
 Maria Boyce¹²¹ in 1826
 Mary A Boyce¹²² in 1827
 George Boyce¹²⁴ in 1830
 Seth Boyce¹²⁵ in 1832
 Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ in 1834
 Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ in 1836
 Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ in 1838
 Guy Boyce¹²⁹ in 1841

This family is shown as family tree 16.

202. SABRINA RUSSELL (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 December 1806, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. She died on 26 June 1867, aged 60 years, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-172004054/sabrina-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

203. ELVIRA D. RUSSELL (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 January 1809, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. She died on 18 June 1876, aged 67 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1876 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-171741021/elvira-d-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

204. BARZILLAI RUSSELL (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in February 1811, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. He died on 17 March 1813, aged 2 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont. He was buried in 1813 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-176725018/barzillai-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

205. SALLY D. RUSSELL (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 July 1815, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. In 1850, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont. In 1860, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 28 May 1888, aged 72 years, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont. Sally was buried in 1888 in East Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Sally. Marriage on 6 November 1834, aged 19 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-157797725/sally-d-robinson-born-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

206. OLIVER P. RUSSELL (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1817, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. He died on 22 December 1838, aged about 21, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1838 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-151585174/oliver-p-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

207. RACHEL MARIA RUSSELL (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 January 1820, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. In 1850, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. Rachel died on 12 April 1893, aged 73 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Rachel. Marriage on 1 November 1842, aged 22 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-875630170/rachel-maria-birchard-born-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

208. EMILY W. DE LONG (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 February 1824, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 26, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 17 October 1907, aged 83 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont. Emily was buried in 1907 in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Emily. Marriage on 7 November 1844, aged 20 years, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-854345553/emily-w-delong-born-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Emily W. Russell
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 28 1824 - Shoreham, Vermont
Marriage: Nov 7 1844
Death: Oct 17 1907
Husband: James T. DeLong.*

- *Source 1. Reliability level: 4.*

*Emily De Long
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1824 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 26
Schedule: Population
Husband (implied): James De Long
Census:*

TownshipShorehamSchedulePopulation

CountyAddisonSeriesM432

StateVermontFamily2

Date1850-00-00Image151

*See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested*

*alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12946320/james-de-long-in-1850-united-states-federal-cens~*

*us?s=113694171"
James De Long
28;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12946328/emily-de-long-in-1850-united-states-federal-cens~*

*s?s=113694171"
Emily De Long
26;.*

209. JAMES T. DE LONG (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 24 January 1822, in Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²² and Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 28, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 17 May 1859, aged 37, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried on 17 May 1859 in West Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via James T. De Long]

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
James T. Delong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1822
Marriage: Nov 7 1844
Death: May 17 1859 - Cornwall, Vermont
Mother: Mehitable Preston
Wife: Emily W. Russell.
- Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-154754401/james-f-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.
James F. Delong
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1822 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Emily W. Russell - Nov 7 1844 - of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont
Death: May 17 1859 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: May 17 1859 - West Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Francis DeLong, <a>Mehitable DeLong (born Preston)Wife: <a>Emily W. Delong (born Russell)Son: <a>James Francis DelongSiblings: <a>Elias DeLong, <a>Francis Dickinson DeLong, <a>Sibyl Williamson (born DeLong), <a>Charles Delong, <a>Marcia Ann Smedley (born Delong), <a>Elizabeth Rockwell (born Delong), <a>Harriet Nightingale Wallace (born Delong), <a>Henry J. Delong, <a>Lucy Delong.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
James De Long
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1822 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 28
Schedule: Population
Wife (implied): Emily De Long
Census: TownshipShorehamSchedulePopulation CountyAddisonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily2 Date1850Image151
See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12946320/james-de-long-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
James De Long
28;
Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-12946328/emily-de-long-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Emily De Long
26;.
James T. De Long married Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸. They had one son: James Francis Delong¹³⁰ in 1855

210. LUCY M. RUSSELL (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 April 1826, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ and Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 18. In 1860, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Lucy died on 9 April 1887, aged 60 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1887 in Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Marriage on 16 February 1848, aged 21 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-495565471/lucy-m-delong-born-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

211. EBER GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1778, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, United States, to Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸, as shown in family tree 19. He died on 27 September 1842, aged about 64, in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He was buried in 1842 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Eber Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1778 - Salisbury, VT
Death: Sep 27 1842 - Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Father: <a>Noah Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Siblings: <a>Chauncey Griswold, <a>George Washington Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Eber Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1778 - Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, United States
Military Service: Between 1812 and 1815 - United States
Marriage: Spouse: Miranda Noble - Circa 1804 - Massachusetts, United

- States
Death: Sep 27 1842 - Niles, Berrien, Michigan, United States
Burial: 1842 - Niles, Berrien, Michigan, United States of America
Parents: <a>Noah Griswold, <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Wife: <a>Miranda Griswold (born Noble)
Children: <a>Moses Niles Griswold, <a>Benjamin Conant Griswold, <a>Almira Crocker (born Griswold), <a>Harmon Griswold, <a>Harrison W Griswold
Siblings: <a>Vincent Rugg Griswold, <a>Polly Armstrong (born Griswold), <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Betsey Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2177642_175322471_175322471/eber-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4177642_175322471_175322471/eber-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

212. VINCENT RUGG GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 October 1783, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸, as shown in family tree 19.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Vincent Rugg Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1780 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Parents: <a>Noah Griswold, <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Siblings: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Polly Armstrong (born Griswold), <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Betsey Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500036_226588701_226588701/vincent-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2177643_175322471_175322471/vincent-rugg-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4177643_175322471_175322471/vincent-rugg-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

213. LUCY HURD (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Citation: Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Lucy Griswold (born Hurd). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

Vincent Rugg Griswold²¹² married Lucy Hurd. They had one daughter:

C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹ about 1790

214. CHAUNCEY GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1784 to Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸, as shown in family tree 19. He died on 26 May 1857, aged about 72.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Chauncey Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1784
Death: May 26 1857
Father: <a>Noah Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Siblings: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>George Washington Griswold.

215. BETSEY GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 December 1786, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸, as shown in family tree 19.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Betsey Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1803 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Parents: <a>Noah Griswold, <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Siblings: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Vincent Rugg Griswold, <a>Polly Armstrong (born Griswold), <a>George Washington Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500038_226588701_226588701/betsey-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2177645_175322471_175322471/elizabeth-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4177645_175322471_175322471/elizabeth-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

216. POLLY GRISWOLD (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1803, in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, United States, to Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸, as shown in family tree 19. In 1850, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Town of Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States. Polly died on 11 April 1825, aged about 21, in St. Lawrence, New York, United States. She was buried in White Church Cemetery, Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Polly Armstrong (born Griswold)
Birth name: Polly Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 17 1793 - Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 3 1812 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Town of Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Residence: 1870 - Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Death: Nov 27 1870 - St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Burial: White Church Cemetery, Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Noah Griswold, <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Husband: <a>Chauncey Armstrong
Children: <a>Eleanor Armstrong, <a>Maryette Bronson (born Armstrong), <a>Henry Grose Armstrong, <a>Phydelia Chambers (born Armstrong), <a>Margaret E Fairbanks (born Armstrong), <a>Almeda Armstrong, <a>George W. Armstrong, <a>Emily Gray (born Armstrong), <a>Mary Emma Salyer (born Armstrong), <a>Silas Wright Armstrong
Siblings: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Vincent Rugg Griswold, <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Betsey Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_226588701_226588701/polly-armstrong-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2177646_175322471_175322471/mary-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4177646_175322471_175322471/mary-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

217. CHANCY ARMSTRONG (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 July 1793. He died on 10 December 1870, aged 77 years.

Citation: Source 35 on 13 July 2021, page Chancy Armstrong. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

Chancy Armstrong married Polly Griswold²¹⁶. They had nine children:

Eleanor Armstrong¹³⁴ in 1813
 Maryett Armstrong¹³⁵ in 1815
 Henry G. Armstrong¹³⁶ in 1818
 Fidelia Armstrong¹³⁷ in 1821
 Marget Armstrong¹³⁸ in 1824
 Almeada Armstrong¹³⁹ in 1826
 George W. Armstrong¹⁴⁰ in 1830
 Emily Armstrong¹⁴² in 1832
 Silas Armstrong¹⁴³ in 1838

218. ELBRIDGE GARY M.D. GALE (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 February 1811, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. In 1850, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. In 1870, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. Elbridge died on 3 November 1885, aged 74, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1885 in Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Elbridge G. Gale, M.D.
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 2 1811 - Massachusetts, USA
Death: Nov 3 1885 - Middlebury, Vermont, USA
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleClarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Elbridge Gary Gale
Birth names: Elbridge G. GaleElbridge GaleElbridge Gary Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 2 1811 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Rich - Apr 5 1835 - Leicester, Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Rich - June 28 1865 - Middlebury, Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Residence: 1870 - Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Residence:

1880 - Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Death: Nov 3 1885 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1885 - Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Spouses: <a>Mary Gale (born Rich), <a>Sarah Gale (born Rich)
Children: <a>Perry Bascom Gale, <a>Adrian Perry Gale
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.

219. IRA WARDWELL II GALE (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 November 1812, in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. He died on 31 March 1871, aged 58, in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. He was buried in Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Ira Bancroft Gale, II
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1819 - Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: 1839 - Royalton, New York, United States
Death: Mar 29 1871 - Genesee, Michigan, USA
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Wife: Lucina Mather
Child: Flora Lucina Gale
Siblings: Mary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ira Wardwell Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 13 1812 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Nov 11 1813
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ira Bancroft Gale
Birth names: Ira BencroftIra Bencroft Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1819 - Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Lucina Mather or Mathes - Circa 1850 - Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA
Spouse: Nancy A. Liscom - Apr 18 1866 - Genesee, Michigan, USA
Residence: Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA - 1850
Residence: Relation to Head of House: Head Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA - 1855
Residence: Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA - Aug 4 1860
Residence: Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States - July 1 1863
Residence: Michigan, USA - 1865
Residence: Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA - June 1 1870
Death: Mar 31 1871 - Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Burial: Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan, USA
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Spouses: <a>Lucina Gale (born Mather or Mathes), <a>Nancy A. Gale (born Liscom)
Children: <a>Mary Lucina Winship (born Gale), <a>Flora Lucina Tucker (born Gale), <a>Clara M Gale, <a>Francis M Gale, <a>Lucia Ann Gale, <a>Elbridge G Gale
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.

220. CLARISSA SARGENT GALE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 May 1815, in New York, USA, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. In 1850, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Royalton, Niagara, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. In 1870, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. Clarissa died on 18 June 1891, aged 76. She was buried in 1891 in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee, Michigan, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa Sargent Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1 1815 - New York, USA
Death: 1891
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother:

Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, Mary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Melinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale)
Married name: Clarissa Sargent Hyde
Gender: Female
Birth: 1815 - New York, United States
Residence: 1850 - Royalton, Niagara, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Residence: 1870 - Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Death: June 18 1891
Burial: 1891 - Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Parents:
Ira Bancroft Gale
Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Husband: Calvin Hyde
Children: Edwin Faling Hyde
Sarah Amelia Winship (born Hyde)
Ella Laura Kellogg (born Hyde)
Siblings: Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Elbridge Gary Gale
Ira Wardwell Gale
Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale)
Ira Bancroft Gale
Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale)
Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale)
Samuel Sargent Gale
Phebe E. Britton (born Gale)
Lucia A. Bascom Gale
Daniel Amory Gale.

221. MELINDA NARCISSA GALE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 March 1817, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. She died on 15 October 1844, aged 27, in Warwick, Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in 1844 in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Melinda Narcissa Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 18 1817
Death: Oct 14 1844 - Warsick, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, Mary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale)
Birth names: Melinda Narcissa GaleNarcissa M. GaleNarcissa Melinda GaleNarcissa S. GaleNorcissaNorcissa Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 18 1817 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 2 1836 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 15 1844 - Warwick, Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1844 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents:
Ira Bancroft Gale
Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Husband: John Bancroft
Children: John Alphonzo Bancroft
Clarissa Emma Rockafellow (born Bancroft)
Siblings: Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale)
Elbridge Gary Gale
Ira Wardwell Gale
Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale)
Ira Bancroft Gale
Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale)
Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale)
Samuel Sargent Gale
Phebe E. Britton (born Gale)
Lucia A. Bascom Gale
Daniel Amory Gale.

222. IRA BANCROFT GALE (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 February 1819, in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. In 1850, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA. In 1855, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA. On 4 August 1860, aged 41, he resided (ADDR) at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA. On 1 July 1863, aged 44, Ira resided (ADDR) at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. In 1865, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, USA. On 1 June 1870, aged 51, he resided (ADDR) at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA. Ira died on 31 March 1871, aged 52, in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. He was buried in Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Ira. Marriage about 1850, aged about 31, in Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA; Marriage on 18 April 1866, aged 47, in Genesee, Michigan, USA.

Citation: Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-309775172/ira-bancroft-gale-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

223. SARAH LAMSON GALE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 March 1821, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. She died on 7 June 1906, aged 85, in Battleboro, Vermont, USA.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Lamson Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 5 1821 - Shoreham, Vermont, USA
Death: June 7 1906 - Battleboro, Vermont, USA
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale)
Birth names: Sarah LamsonSarah Lamson GaleSarah L. Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 5 1821 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: May 10 1846 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: June 7 1906 - Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Husband: <a>Augustus A. Stearns
Children: <a>Flora Annette Stearns, <a>Flora Stearns
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.

224. MARGARET ANN GALE (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 March 1823, in Warwick, Franklin, Ma, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. In 1860, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Brighton Township, Washington, Iowa, United States. In 1870, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Washington, Washington, Iowa, United States. She died on 26 June 1886, aged 63, in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 25 1823 - Vermont, United States
Death: June 26 1886 - Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleSamuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale)
Birth names: Margaret A. GaleMargaret A. Gale EddyMargaret A. GlaeMargaret Ann GaleMargret Ann Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 25 1823 - Warwick, Franklin, Ma.
Marriage: Sep 4 1842
Residence: 1860 - Brighton Township, Washington, Iowa, United States
Residence: 1870 - Washington, Washington, Iowa, United States
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Husband: <a>Ebenezer Cheney Eddy
Children: <a>George Spencer Eddy, <a>Clara J Eddy
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.

225. SAMUEL SARGENT GALE (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 July 1825, in Warwick, Franklin, Ma, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. In 1860, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Samuel died on 23 November 1892, aged 67, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Sargent Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: 1825
Death: 1892 - Vermont, USA
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Phoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Sargent Gale
Birth names: Samuel GaleSamuel Sargent GaleSamuel SargetnSamuel Sargetn GaleSamual Sargent Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: July 19 1825 - Warwick, Franklin, Ma.
Marriage: Spouse: Emma Harvey - Oct 1 1856
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence:

1870 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 23 1892 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Wife: <a>Emma Gale (born Harvey)
Children: <a>Denny Sargent Gale, <a>Harriet "Hattie" Gale, <a>Clarissa Maria Gale, <a>Carrie Phebe Gale, <a>Charles Olin Gale, <a>Ida Ellen Gray (born Gale), <a>Ira Elliot Gale, <a>Robert Arlan Gale, <a>Rosa Alice Eggleston (born Gale), <a>Ernest S. Gale, <a>Clarence Augustus Gale, <a>Gale
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.

226. EMMA HARVEY (Richard's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in June 1837, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Emma died in March 1913, aged 75. She was buried in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Emma Gale (born Harvey)
Birth name: Emma Harvey
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1837 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 1 1856
Residence: 1860 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 1913
Burial: Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>Samuel Sargent Gale
Children: <a>Denny Sargent Gale, <a>Harriet "Hattie" Gale, <a>Clarissa Maria Gale, <a>Carrie Phebe Gale, <a>Charles Olin Gale, <a>Ida Ellen Gray (born Gale), <a>Ira Elliot Gale, <a>Robert Arlan Gale, <a>Rosa Alice Eggleston (born Gale), <a>Ernest S. Gale, <a>Clarence Augustus Gale, <a>Gale.

Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵, aged 31, married Emma Harvey, aged 19, on 1 October 1856. They had twelve children:

Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ in 1857
 Harriet "Hattie" Gale¹⁴⁵ in 1858
 Clarissa Maria Gale¹⁴⁶ in 1860
 Carrie Phebe Gale¹⁴⁷ in 1863
 Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ in 1866
 Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ in 1868
 Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ in 1868
 Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ in 1871
 Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² in 1871
 Ernest S. Gale¹⁵³ in 1875
 Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴ in 1879
 Mr. Gale¹⁵⁵ in 1879

227. PHOEBE E. GALE (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 January 1828, in Warwick, Franklin, Ma, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. She died on 24 March 1903, aged 75, in Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Phoebe E. Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: 1828 - Cornwall, Vermont, USA
Death: Mar 24 1903 - Cornwall, Vermont, USA
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe E. Britton (born Gale)
Birth names: Phebe E.Phebe E. GailPhebe E. Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 15 1828 - Warwick, Franklin, Ma.
Marriage: Jan 1 1852 - Brattleboro, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 24 1903 - Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Husband: <a>Charles Britton
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft

Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale.

228. LUCIA A. BASCOM GALE (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 May 1830, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. She died on 19 January 1853, aged 22, in Gardner, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in 1853 in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lucia Ann Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: 1830
Death: Jan 19 1853 - Gardner, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleDaniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lucia A. Bascom Gale
Birth names: Lucia A. B. GaleLucia Ann Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: May 8 1830 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 19 1853 - Gardner, Massachusetts
Burial: 1853 - Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Daniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lucia Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: May 8 1830 - Mass
Death: Jan 19 1853.

229. DANIEL AMORY GALE (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 September 1832, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹, as shown in family tree 20. In 1860, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Whiting, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Daniel died on 29 October 1893, aged 61, in Ticonderoga, Essex, New York, United States. He was buried in Wallace Cemetery, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Amory Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 18 1832 - Cornwall, Vermont, USA
Death: Oct 29 1893
Father: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Mother: Clarissa Sargent
Siblings: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Amory Gale
Birth names: Daniel AmoryDaniel Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 18 1832 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Rosetta Cynthia Austin - July 3 1852
Residence: 1860 - Whiting, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 29 1893 - Ticonderoga, Essex, New York, United States
Burial: Wallace Cemetery, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Wife: <a>Rosetta Cynthia Gale (born Austin)
Children: <a>Ella Clarissa Smith (born Gale), <a>Mary Rosetta Davis (born Gale), <a>Lucia Whitcomb Barber (born Gale), <a>Eleanor Lucina Gale, <a>Kate Edna Davidson (born Gale), <a>Elizabeth Dewey Hale (born Gale), <a>Flora L. Harris (born Gale), <a>George Bancroft Gale, <a>Herbert Daniel Gale, <a>William Austin Gale
Siblings: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale.

230. CHARLENE HEMMENWAY (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 December 1783, in Shrewsbury,

Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Jacob Hemenway³⁵² and Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³, as shown in family tree 21. She died on 25 May 1830, aged 46 years, in Canton, Saint Lawrence, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway)
Birth names: Amos Melvin Smith Mrs. Clare Hemenway
Mrs. Amos Melvin Smith
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 20 1783 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: 1802 - of Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: May 25 1830 - Canton, Saint Lawrence, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Chloe Hemenway (born Barrett)
Husband: <a>Amos Melvin Smith
Children: <a>Sarah "Sally" Bullis (born Smith), <a>Daniel Smith, <a>Jacob Smith, <a>George Orson Smith, <a>Amos Emerson Smith
Siblings: <a>Arpe Converse (born Hemenway), <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway), <a>Rev. Daniel Hemenway, <a>Betsey Brown (born Hemenway), <a>Susannah Hemenway, <a>Caleb Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)
Additional information:

LifeSketch: Per Hemenway book of 1880 her name was Clarissa Find A Grave has a Charlene Smith born ? died June 1831 From Find A Grave of George Smith 1860-1937: George Vernon Smith was a member of one of the very old families that settled in the section south of this village in what was long known as the Conkey District on the Gouverneur Road. He was the son of Jacob Smith, one of three Smith brothers, Daniel, Amos and Jacob, that settled in the neighborhood. lived their lives there and died there. He was born in a house that stood just next to the Conkey school house, near the site of what was later the Peter Mallon home, on October 8, 1860, the youngest of a family of six children, only one of whom now remain.*

231. ARPE HEMENWAY (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 October 1785, in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Jacob Hemenway³⁵² and Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³, as shown in family tree 21. She died on 30 November 1823, aged 38 years, in Plain City, Madison, Ohio, United States. She was buried in Darby Township Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, Ohio, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Arpe Converse (born Hemenway)
Birth names: Aoep Hope HemingwayArphy Arpa Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1 1785 - Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 30 1805 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 30 1823 - Plain City, Madison, Ohio, United States
Burial: Darby Township Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Chloe Hemenway (born Barrett)
Husband: <a>Parley Converse
Children: <a>Sophia Converse, <a>Orson Smith Converse, <a>Caleb Hemenway Converse, <a>Sophia Beach (born Converse), <a>Emma Patrick (born Converse), <a>Susannah H Converse, <a>Parley C. Converse Jr.
Siblings: <a>Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway), <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway), <a>Rev. Daniel Hemenway, <a>Betsey Brown (born Hemenway), <a>Susannah Hemenway, <a>Caleb Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

232. CHLOE HEMINGWAY (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 October 1789, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Hemenway³⁵² and Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³, as shown in family tree 21. In 1850, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 80, she resided (ADDR) at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States. Chloe died on 10 February 1871, aged 81 years, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway)
Birth names: Chloe HemenwayChloe HeminwayCloe Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 19 1789 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Apr 2 1807 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont
Residence: 1850 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 10 1871 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1871 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)
Husband: <a>William Rockwood
Children: <a>Dr. Elisha Hemenway Rockwood, <a>Derastus Bennett Rockwood, <a>Henry Otis Rockwood, <a>Daniel Parker Rockwood, <a>Charles Almeron Rockwood, <a>Harriet Ann West (born Rockwood), <a>Susan Elizabeth Hayward (born*

Rockwood)

Siblings: <a>

Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway)

Arpe Converse (born Hemenway)

Rev. Daniel Hemenway

Betsey Brown (born Hemenway)

Susannah Hemenway

Caleb Hemenway

Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Charles N. Hayward was a farmer in Bridport and also engaged extensively in raising merino sheep. He was a prominent man of his town, which he served as a selectman. In religion he was a Congregationalist. He died in 1874, when 57 years of age. His wife, Susan E. Rockwood, was born in Bridport, daughter of William Rockwood, a native of Chesterfield, N. H. (born in 1780), who removed in early manhood to Bridport, Vt., and engaged in farming there. He was a member of the Congregational Church. His father, Elisha Rockwood, was born in Groton, Mass., and removed to New Hampshire, where he carried on a farm. He was on the roll of the Lexington alarm. The Rockwood family came from Rockywood, England. The founder of the family in this country was John, who settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1636. William Rockwood married Chloe Hemenway, a native of Vermont and daughter of Jacob Hemenway, who was a state representative and prominent man of affairs. The lineage is traced back to Elizabeth Hughes, member of the royal family of Wales.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Chloe Rockwood (born Hemingway)

Gender: Female

Birth: Oct 19 1789

Death: Feb 10 1871

Father: <a>

Jacob Hemenway

Mother: <a>

Sarah "Sally" Hemenway (born Sadler)

Husband: <a>

William Rockwood

Child: <a>

Henry Otis Rockwood

Sibling: <a>

Susan Jones (born Hemenway)

233. DANIEL HEMENWAY (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 July 1791, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Hemenway³⁵² and Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³, as shown in family tree 21. In 1850, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. In 1860, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 11 February 1871, aged 79 years, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. Daniel was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Rev. Daniel Hemenway

Also known as: Rev. Daniel Hemmengway

Gender: Male

Birth: Jan 15 1791 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States

Marriage: Spouse: Mary Adams - Aug 11 1821 - Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1850 - Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States

Residence: 1860 - Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States

Death: Feb 11 1871 - Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States

Parents: <a>

Jacob Hemenway

<a>

Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)

Wife: <a>

Mary Hemenway (born Adams)

Children: <a>

Mary Adams Hemenway

<a>

Sarah Elizabeth Holman (born Hemenway)

<a>

Miriam Wally Hemenway

<a>

John Adams Hemenway

<a>

Elizabeth Ripley Hemenway

<a>

George Cowles Hemenway

<a>

Daniel Egerton Hemenway

Siblings: <a>

Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway)

<a>

Arpe Converse (born Hemenway)

<a>

Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway)

<a>

Betsey Brown (born Hemenway)

<a>

Susannah Hemenway

<a>

Caleb Hemenway

<a>

Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-7000064_75309551_75309551/daniel-hemenway. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-7000334_75309551_75309551/daniel-hemenway. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

234. MARY ADAMS (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 7 April 1799, in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She died on 4 February 1873, aged 73 years, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-7000180_75309551_75309551/mary-adams. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-7000046_75309551_75309551/mary-adams. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Daniel Hemenway²³³ married Mary Adams. They had one daughter:
Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ in 1824

235. BETSEY HEMENWAY (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 January 1793, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Hemenway³⁵² and Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³, as shown in family tree 21. In 1850, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Watertown, Jefferson, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 82, she resided (ADDR) at Watertown, Jefferson, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Betsey Brown (born Hemenway)
Birth names: Betsy HemenwayBetsey Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 23 1793 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 11 1822 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Watertown, Jefferson, New York, United States
Residence: 1875 - Watertown, Jefferson, New York, United States
Burial: Bridport, Addison, VT
Parents: <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)
Husband: <a>Samuel A. Brown
Children: <a>Adelia Brown, <a>James M. Brown, <a>John G. Brown, <a>Caroline Carrie L. Barrows (born Brown), <a>Sarah A. Adams (born Brown), <a>Agnes Brown, <a>Samuel W. Brown, <a>Mary Frances Reynolds (born Brown), <a>Willard Childs Brown, <a>George N. Brown, <a>Samuel Brown
Siblings: <a>Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway), <a>Arpe Converse (born Hemenway), <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway), <a>Rev. Daniel Hemenway, <a>Susannah Hemenway, <a>Caleb Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Per Hemenway book of 1880, Betsey was for several years a teacher and died Oct 16, 1830 at age 37, buried at Bridport. Perhaps 2 different Betsey Hemenway are combined here. EARLY FAMILIES OF SHOREHAM,ADDISON,VERMONT, P.114 Children of Jacob Hemenway and Sarah Saddler all born Bridport 4. Chloe b. 10 Oct 1789, d. 10 Feb 1871 Bridport, m. 2 Apr 1807 William Rockwood. 5. Daniel B. 15 Jul 1791, d. 11 Feb 1871 Suffield, CT., m. 18 Sep 1821 Mary Adams. 6. Betsey b. 22 Jun 1793, d. 16 Oct 1830 Odgensburgh, NY, unmarried (teacher) 7. Susan B. 17 Feb 1795, d. 9 Nov 1834, Shoreham, m. (1)Erastus Barrows, m. (2) 24 Nov 1825 Asa Jones. 8. Caleb b. 29 May 1797, d. 12 Sep 1828 Bridport, unmarried 9. Mary b. 6 May 1799, d. 27 Nov 1820, Shoreham, m. Royal Turrill. 10. Lucy A. b. 1804, d. 12 Oct 1826, m. Benjamin Haskell.*

236. CALEB HEMENWAY (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1797, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Hemenway³⁵² and Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³, as shown in family tree 21. He died on 12 September 1828, aged 31 years, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Caleb Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: May 30 1797 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 12 1828 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1828 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)
Siblings: <a>Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway), <a>Arpe Converse (born Hemenway), <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway), <a>Rev. Daniel Hemenway, <a>Betsey Brown (born Hemenway), <a>Susannah Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)

Additional information:

LifeSketch: died unmarried.*

237. MARY POLLY HEMENWAY (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 May 1799, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Jacob Hemenway³⁵² and Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³, as shown in family tree 21. She died on 27 November 1820, aged 21 years, in Bridport, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Central Cemetery, Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)
Married name: Polley Turrill
Gender: Female
Birth: May 5 1799 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 12 1820 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 27 1820 - Bridport, Vermont, United States
Burial: Central Cemetery, Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)
Husband: <a>Royal Turrill
Daughter: <a>Mary Elizabeth Turrill
Siblings: <a>Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway), <a>Arpe Converse (born Hemenway), <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway), <a>Rev. Daniel Hemenway, <a>Betsey Brown (born Hemenway), <a>Susannah Hemenway, <a>Caleb Hemenway.*

238. JOSEPH ASOR TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 May 1808, in Pittsford, Vt, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. He died on 28 September 1808, aged 0, in Pittsford, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Asor Tottingham
Birth name: Joseph A. Tottingham
Gender: Male
Birth: May 21 1808 - Pittsford, Vt.
Death: Sep 28 1808 - Pittsford, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1808 - Meeting House Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Siblings: <a>Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), <a>Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), <a>Norman Wheeler Tottingham, <a>Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

239. ANGELINA WOOD TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 October 1809, in Pittsford, Vt, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. In 1850, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She died on 16 July 1884, aged 74 years, in Pittsford, Vt.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham)
Birth names: Angelina Wood TattinghamAngeline W. TottinghamAngeline Wood TottinghamAngline Wood Tottingham
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1 1809 - Pittsford, Vt.
Marriage: Dec 9 1829 - Pittsford, Vermont
Residence: 1850 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: July 16 1884 - Pittsford, Vt.
Parents: <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Husband: <a>James Tottingham Gorham
Children: <a>James Tottingham Gorham, <a>Mary Elizabeth Wolcott Meacham (born Gorham)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Asor Tottingham, <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), <a>Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), <a>Norman Wheeler Tottingham, <a>Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

240. CLARISSA COLUMBIA TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 May 1814, in Pittsford, Vt, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. In 1850, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at 5th Ward Buffalo City, Erie, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 66, Clarissa resided (ADDR) at Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 86, she resided (ADDR) at Election District 3 Buffalo city Ward 20, Erie, New York, United States. She died on 25 March 1900, aged 85 years, in Pittsford, Vt.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham)
Birth names: Clarissa Columbia TattinghamClarissa Columbia TottinghamClarrisa Tottingham
Gender: Female
Birth: May 16 1814 - Pittsford, Vt.
Marriage: Oct 13 1840
Residence: 1850 - Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - 5th Ward Buffalo City, Erie, New York, United States
Residence: 1875 - Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
Residence: 1900 - Election District 3 Buffalo city Ward 20, Erie, New York, United States
Death: Mar 25 1900 - Pittsford, Vt.
Parents: <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Husband: <a>Philos Gunicos Cook
Children: <a>George Tottingham Cook, <a>Clarissa Amelia Weston (born Cook), <a>Philos Goodrich Cook, <a>Mary Columbia Cook, <a>Henry Mills Tottingham Cook, <a>Laura Elizabeth Cook, <a>Dr Joseph Tottenham Cook
Siblings: <a>Joseph Asor Tottingham, <a>Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), <a>Norman Wheeler Tottingham, <a>Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

241. NANCY ELIZABETH TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 April 1816, in Pittsford, VT, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. In 1850, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Nancy died on 17 September 1875, aged 59 years, in Pittsford, Vt.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham)
Birth names: Nancy E TottinghamNancy E TottinghamNancy E. TottinghamNancy Elizabeth TattinghamNancy Tottingham
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 26 1816 - Pittsford, VT
Marriage: Feb 29 1844 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 17 1875 - Pittsford, Vt.
Parents: <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Husband: <a>Robert Ransom Drake
Children: <a>Ellen Amelia Schuyler (born Drake), <a>Robert Henry Drake, <a>Charles Edward Drake, <a>Emeline Hill Denison (born Drake), <a>Grace M. Drake, <a>James B. Drake, <a>Norman Tottingham Drake
Siblings: <a>Joseph Asor Tottingham, <a>Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), <a>Norman Wheeler Tottingham, <a>Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

242. NORMAN WHEELER TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 August 1818, in Pittsford, Vt, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. In 1850, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died on 14 July 1859, aged 40 years, in Pittsford, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Norman Wheeler Tottingham
Birth name: Norman Tottingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 12 1818 - Pittsford, Vt.
Residence: 1850 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: July 14 1859 - Pittsford, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1859 - Meeting House Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Asor Tottingham, <a>Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), <a>Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), <a>Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

243. JOSEPH BENJAMIN TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 December 1820, in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. In 1850, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died on 21 November 1853, aged 32 years.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Benjamin Tottingham
Birth name: Joseph Benjamin Tottingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 11 1820 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Caroline Hall - Aug 12 1846 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 21 1853
Burial: 1853 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Wife: <a>Sarah Caroline Hall
Children: <a>Nancy Jane Burbank (born Tottingham), <a>Mary Elizabeth Taylor (born Tottingham)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Asor Tottingham, <a>Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), <a>Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), <a>Norman Wheeler Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Benjamin Tottingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 11 1820 - Pittsford, Rutland County, VT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Caroline Sarah Hitchcock (born Hall) - Aug 12 1846 - Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 21 1853 - Pittsford, Rutland County, VT, United States
Burial: Meeting House Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland County, VT, United States
Father: <a>Dea. Joseph Tottingham
Mother: <a>Nancy Wood
Wife: <a>Caroline Sarah Hitchcock (born Hall)
Children: <a>Nancy Jane Burbank (born Tottingham), <a>Mary Elizabeth Taylor (born Tottingham)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Asor Tottingham, <a>Angeline Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Columbia Cook (born Tottingham), <a>Nancy Elizabeth

Drake (born Tottingham), Norman Wheeler Tottingham, Christopher Columbus Tottingham, Esther Ann Tottingham, Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

244. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 31 August 1825, in Pittsford, Vt, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. He died on 7 November 1826, aged 1 years.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Christopher Columbus Tottingham
Birth name: Christopher Tottingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 31 1825 - Pittsford, Vt.
Death: Nov 7 1826
Burial: 1826 - Meeting House Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: Joseph Tottingham, Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Siblings: Joseph Asor Tottingham, Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), Bowman Brown Tottingham, Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), Norman Wheeler Tottingham, Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, Esther Ann Tottingham, Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

245. ESTHER ANN TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 February 1827, in Pittsford, Vt, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. In 1860, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 73, she resided (ADDR) at Rutland township (excl. Rutland city), Rutland, Vermont, United States. Esther died on 6 February 1901, aged 74 years, in Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Ann Tottingham
Birth name: Esther Ann Tottingham
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 3 1827 - Pittsford, Vt
Marriage: Apr 22 1846
Residence: 1860 - Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Rutland township (excl. Rutland city), Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 6 1901 - Vermont, United States
Burial: 1901 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: Joseph Tottingham, Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Spouses: James Kellogg, James A. Cheney
Son: Joseph Tottingham Kellogg
Siblings: Joseph Asor Tottingham, Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), Bowman Brown Tottingham, Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), Norman Wheeler Tottingham, Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, Christopher Columbus Tottingham, Mary Georgiana Tottingham.

246. MARY GEORGIANA TOTTINGHAM (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 March 1831, in Pittsford, Vt, to Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 22. She died on 31 March 1832, aged 1 years, in Pittsford, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Georgiana Tottingham
Birth name: Mary G. Tottingham
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 23 1831 - Pittsford, Vt.
Death: Mar 31 1832 - Pittsford, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1832 - Meeting House Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: Joseph Tottingham, Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Siblings: Joseph Asor Tottingham, Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), Bowman Brown Tottingham, Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), Norman Wheeler Tottingham, Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, Christopher Columbus Tottingham, Esther Ann Tottingham.

247. MARY BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1787 to Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 23. She died on 16 June 1843, aged about 55, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1843 in Waitsfield Common, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Palmer (born Boyce)
Birth names: May BoycePalmerMary Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: 1787
Marriage: Mar 11 1817 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: June 16 1843 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1843 - Waitsfield Common, Waitsfield, Washington,

Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Husband: <a>Joseph Palmer
Children: <a>Joseph Palmer, <a>Hortensia Quimby (born Palmer), <a>Janette Boyce Tucker (born Palmer), <a>Mary Ann Palmer, <a>Joseph Palmer
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Palmer (born Boyce)
Birth names: May BoycePalmerMary Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: 1787
Marriage: Mar 11 1817 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: June 16 1843 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1843 - Waitsfield Common, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Husband: <a>Joseph Palmer
Children: <a>Joseph Palmer, <a>Hortensia Quimby (born Palmer), <a>Janette Boyce Tucker (born Palmer), <a>Mary Ann Palmer, <a>Joseph Palmer
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

248. DORCAS BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 June 1789, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zerviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 23. She died on 20 June 1789, aged 0, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Dorcas Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: June 3 1789 - Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Death: June 20 1789 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Dorcas Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: June 3 1789 - Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Death: June 20 1789 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.

249. DAN BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 April 1790, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zerviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 23. He died on 7 April 1795, aged 5 years.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Dan Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 3 1790 - Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Death: Apr 7 1795
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce
Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Dan Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 3 1790 - Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Death: Apr 7 1795
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce
Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.

250. NICENA BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 March 1792, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zerviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 23.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nicena Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 9 1792 - Richmond Twp,Cheshire,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nicena Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 9 1792 - Richmond Twp,Cheshire,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.

251. PHEBE BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 April 1794, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zerviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 23.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 15 1794 - Richmond Twp,Cheshire,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 15 1794 - Richmond Twp,Cheshire,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.

252. ARTEMUS BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 March 1796, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zerviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 23.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Artemus Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 21 1796 - Richmond Twp,Cheshire,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Artemus Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 21 1796 - Richmond Twp,Cheshire,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.

253. SARAH BOYCE (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 March 1798, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zerviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 23.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 4 1798 - Richmond Twp,Cheshire,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 4 1798 - Richmond Twp,Cheshire,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce.

254. MARGERIE FARR (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 November 1800 to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Margery Talcott (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 22 1800
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).

255. THOMAS GRISWOLD WAIT FARR (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 October 1802, in Vermont, United States, to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. He died on 7 May 1885, aged 82 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Griswold Wait Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 16 1802 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Nov 13 1853
Death: May 7 1885 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Wife: Eliza Farr (born Hatch)
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Anna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).

256. ANNA FARR (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 January 1805 to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 24 July 1828, aged 23 years.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Anna Drew (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 19 1805
Marriage: Aug 1 1824
Death: July 24 1828
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Husband: Peter Drew
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrWilliam FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).

257. WILLIAM FARR (Richard's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 February 1807, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. He died on 21 November 1809, aged 2 years, in Richmod, VT.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

William Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 12 1807
Death: Nov 21 1809 - Richmod, VT
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)Martha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).

258. POLLY MARIA CALLA FARR (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 February 1809, in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont, to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 11 August 1907, aged 98 years, in Webster, IL. She was buried in Fountain Green, Hancock, IL Webster Cem.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Polly Marie Hobart (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 16 1809 - Williston, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Mar 31 1828 - Williston, Chittendon, Vermont
Marriage: Mar 30 1828 - Webster, IL
Death: Aug 11 1907 - Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, United States
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Spouses: Jonas HobartJonas Robert
Child: Marie Anntoinette Nettie Wright (born Hobart)
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrMargery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).

- Source 27, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500053_392239881_392239881/polly-maria-calla-hobart-born-farr. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mary "Polly" Maria Farr
Gender: Female
Alias name: Polly
Birth: Feb 16 1809 - Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Jonas Hobart - Mar 20 1828 - Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont
Death: Aug 11 1907 - Webster, IL
Father: <a>William Unknown
Mother: <a>Clarissa Dunster (born Wilder)
Husband: <a>Jonas

Hobart
Children: <a>Eliza Hobart, <a>Caroline Hobart, <a>Ermeline Hobart, <a>Ann Hobart, <a>Maria A. Hobart, <a>William W. Hobart, <a>Bub Hobart, <a>Harriet (born Hobart).

259. JONAS HOBART (Richard's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 20 November 1803, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States, to Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ and Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸. In 1850, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Hancock county, part of, Hancock, Illinois, United States. He died on 17 May 1874, aged 70 years, in Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Webster Cemetery, Webster, Hancock County, Illinois, USA.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Jonas Hobart]

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_392239881_392239881/jonas-hobart. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Jonas Hobart
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 10 1803 - Grafton Co New Hampshire
Marriage: Mar 31 1828 - Williston, Chittendon, Vermont
Death: May 17 1874 - Fountain Green, Hancock Co Illinois
Father: Amos Hobart
Mother: Keziah Hobart (born Chase)
Wife: Polly Marie Hobart (born Farr)
Child: Marie Antoinette Nettie Wright (born Hobart).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Jonas Hobart
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 20 1803 - Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary "Polly" Maria Farr - Mar 20 1828 - Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont
Death: May 17 1874 - Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois, United States
Burial: Webster Cemetery, Webster, Hancock County, Illinois, USA
Father: <a>Amos Hobart
Mother: <a>Keziah Hobart (born Chase)
Wife: <a>Mary "Polly" Maria Farr
Children: <a>Eliza Hobart, <a>Caroline Hobart, <a>Ermeline Hobart, <a>Ann Hobart, <a>Maria A. Hobart, <a>William W. Hobart, <a>Bub Hobart, <a>Harriet (born Hobart)
Siblings: <a>Anson Hobart, <a>Eliza Ann Hobart, <a>Norman Hobart, <a>Joshua Chase Hobart.

Jonas Hobart, aged 24, married Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸, aged 19, on 20 March 1828 in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont. They had seven children:

Harriet Hobart¹⁵⁷ in 1828
Eliza Hobart¹⁵⁸ about 1831
Caroline Hobart¹⁵⁹ about 1835
Ermeline Hobart¹⁶⁰ about 1838
Ann Hobart¹⁶¹ about 1839
Maria A. Hobart¹⁶² about 1841
Pardon Hobart¹⁶³ in 1849

Note: Note 21 (Marriage).

260. MARTHA FARR (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 February 1811 to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 17 November 1907, aged 96 years, in Waitsfield, VT.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Drew (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 14 1811
Death: Nov 17 1907 - Waitsfield, VT
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrElecta Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).

261. ELECTA FARR (Richard's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 January 1813 to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 18 March 1894, aged 81 years.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Electa Hills (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 11 1813
Death: Mar 18 1894
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).

262. ELIZA FARR (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 May 1815 to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 30 March 1832, aged 16 years.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Eliza Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: May 7 1815
Death: Mar 30 1832
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Lydia Comer (born Farr).*

263. LYDIA FARR (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 August 1817 to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 21 November 1908, aged 91 years, in Cottage Grove, OR.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lydia Comer (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 12 1817
Marriage: Mar 5 1841
Death: Nov 21 1908 - Cottage Grove, OR
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Husband: Peter Comer
Siblings: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza Farr.*

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500075_288404161_288404161/lydia-comer-jr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lydia Comer (born Farr)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 1817 - Williston, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: May 4 1841 - Carthage Township, Hancock, Illinois, United States
Residence: 1870 - Hale Township, McLeod, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1875 - Hale Township, McLeod, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1880 - Hale, McLeod, Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1895 - Minnesota, United States
Residence: 1900 - Collinwood Township, Meeker, Minnesota, United States
Death: Nov 21 1908 - Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon, United States
Burial: 1908 - Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon, United States
Parents: <a>William Farr Jr., <a>Clarissa Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Husband: <a>Peter Comer Jr
Children: <a>Joseph Martin Comer, <a>Thomas Henry Comer, <a>Mildred Ann Comer, <a>William Wilder Comer, <a>George Comer
Siblings: <a>Eunice Boyce (born Farr), <a>Margary Talcott (born Farr), <a>Thomas Griswold Wait Farr, <a>Anna Drew (born Farr), <a>William FARR, <a>Polly Calla Maria Hobart (born Farr), <a>Martha Drew (born Farr), <a>Electa Hills (born Farr), <a>Eliza Farr, <a>Joseph Farr.*

264. JOSEPH FARR (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 June 1820, in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 24. On 9 July 1860, aged 40 years, he was employed in Farmer. He was recorded in the census on 9 July 1860, aged 40 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 49, in Vermont, USA. Joseph was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 60, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 59. He died on 21 September 1895, aged 75 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont. He was buried after September 1895 in Waitsfield, Washington, VT.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Ancestral File Number.

Joseph married twice. He was married to Ascenath Hadley²⁶⁵ and Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶.

Note: GMR0-3N.

(Ancestral File Number)

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: June 27 1820 - Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 9 1856 - poss Waitsfield, VT
Marriage: Mar 23 1840
Death: Sep 21 1895 - Waitsfield, VT
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Spouses: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)Ascenath Hadley
Children: Lewis William FarrAlbert James FarrMartha Maria Chatterton (born Farr)Annie Emma FarrAddie Eliza Farr
Siblings: Eunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: June 27 1820 - Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 9 1856 - poss Waitsfield, VT
Marriage:*

Mar 23 1840
Death: Sep 21 1895 - Waitsfield, VT
Father: William A Farr, Jr
Mother: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Spouses: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)Ascenath Hadley
Children: Lewis William FarrAlbert James FarrMartha Maria Chatterton (born Farr)Annie Emma FarrAddie Eliza Farr
Siblings: Eunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500031_419360011_419360011/joseph-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000212_208832851_208832851/joseph-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000054_65594911_65594911/joseph-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500086_188113152_188113152/joseph-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500138_326571701_326571701/joseph-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1820 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 40
Wife (implied): Eliza Farr
Children (implied): Lewis Farr, Albert Farr
Census:

TownshipWaitsfieldSeriesM653Image319
CountyWashingtonSheet144
StateVermontFamily1207
Date1860-00-00Line1

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Joseph

Farr<a>; 40;
Wife (implied); Eliza

Farr<a>; 33;
Son (implied); Lewis

Farr<a>; 3;
Son (implied); Albert

Farr<a>; 1;
; Mary

Crane<a>; 17;.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Farr
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1821 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age:

49
Race: White
Wife (implied): Eliza A Farr
Children (implied): Lewis Farr, Albert J Farr, Martha M Farr, Addie Farr, Anna Farr
Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family51
Date1870-06-01Frame00540Line11
Sheet6Image540

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Joseph

Farr<a>; 49;
Wife (implied); Eliza

A Farr<a>; 43;
Son (implied); Lewis

Farr<a>; 12;
Son (implied); Albert

J Farr<a>; 11;
Daughter (implied); Martha
M Farr
Daughter (implied); Addie
Farr
Daughter (implied); Anna
Farr
Francis
M Thayers
Eri
E Thayers
9;

265. ASCENATH HADLEY (Richard's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 November 1824, in Pomfret, Windsor, VT. She died in 1855, aged about 30, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT.

Citation: *Source 59 on 26 August 2021, page Ascenath Richardson (born Hadley). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

Joseph Farr²⁶⁴, aged 19, married Ascenath Hadley, aged 15, on 23 March 1840. They divorced in 1850, when aged 30 and 25 respectively, in Waitsfield, VT.

266. ELIZA ANN THAYER (Richard's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 7 November 1826, in New Hampshire, United States, to Lewis Thayer¹⁷¹¹ and Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton¹⁷¹². She was baptized after November 1901, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 23, in Antrim, Hillsborough, VT - Age 23 - Living with Charles Thayer. She was recorded in the census on 9 July 1860, aged 33 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA. Eliza was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 43, in Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 53, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 52. In 1900, aged about 73, she resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. Eliza was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 73, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 73 - Widowed. She died on 23 November 1901, aged 75 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont. She was buried in Waitsfield, Washington, VT.

The following information is also recorded for Eliza. Ancestral File Number.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Eliza Ann Thayer]

Note: GMR0-JW.

(Ancestral File Number)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500032_419360011_419360011/eliza-ann-farr-born-thayer. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000214_208832851_208832851/eliza-a-farr-born-thayer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000055_65594911_65594911/eliza-farr-born-thayer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500139_326571701_326571701/eliza-farr-born-thayer. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 7 1826 - New Hampshire
Marriage: Oct 9 1856 - poss Waitsfield, VT
Death: Nov 23 1901 - Waitsfield, VT
Father: Lewis Thayer
Mother: Zerviah Sophia Zervia Thayer (born Carlton)
Husband: Joseph Farr
Children: Lewis William FarrAlbert James FarrMartha Maria Chatterton (born Farr)Annie Emma FarrAddie Eliza Farr
Siblings: Francis N ThayerCharles G Thayer.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Eliza Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1827 - New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1860 - Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 33
Husband (implied): Joseph Farr
Children (implied): Lewis Farr, Albert Farr
Census: TownshipWaitsfieldSeriesM653Image319
CountyWashingtonSheet144
StateVermontFamily1207
Date1860Line2
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Joseph
 Farr; 40;
Wife (implied); Eliza
 Farr; 33;
Son (implied); Lewis
 Farr; 3;
Son (implied); Albert
 Farr; 1;
; Mary
 Crane; 17;.

• Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Eliza A Farr
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1827 - New Hampshire, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 43
Race: White
Husband (implied): Joseph Farr
Children (implied): Lewis Farr, Albert J Farr, Martha M Farr, Addie Farr, Anna Farr
Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family51
 DateJune 1 1870Frame00540Line12
 Sheet6Image540

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Joseph
 Farr; 49;
Wife (implied); Eliza
 A Farr; 43;
Son (implied); Lewis
 Farr; 12;
Son (implied); Albert
 J Farr; 11;
Daughter (implied); Martha
 M Farr; 10;
Daughter (implied); Addie
 Farr; 3;
Daughter (implied); Anna
 Farr; 3;
; Francis
 M Thayers; 45;
; Eri
 E Thayers; 9;.

Joseph Farr²⁶⁴, aged 36, married Eliza Ann Thayer, aged 29, on 9 October 1856 in poss Waitsfield, VT. They had five children:

Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 1857
 Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ in 1858
 Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ in 1861
 Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷ in 1867
 Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ in 1867

267. SUSANNAH D HEMENWAY (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 10 May 1767, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ and Mary Smith³⁷⁷. She died on 16 January 1815, aged 47, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Susannah D Temple (born Hemenway)
Birth names: SusannaSusanna HemenwaySusanna Hemenway TempleSusanna HemmenwaySusannah D HemenwaySusannah D. HemenwaySusannah HemenwaySusannah Hemmenway
Gender: Female
Birth: May 10 1767 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Sep 23 1786 - of Shrewsbury, Worcester, Mass.
Death: Jan 16 1815 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1815 - Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Mary Hemenway (born Smith)
Husband: <a>Joseph Stratton Temple
Children: <a>Lucinda Harrington (born Temple), <a>Mary Munroe (born Temple), <a>Ethan Temple, <a>Jonas Temple, <a>Susannah Sawyer (born Temple), <a>Clarissa Temple, <a>Joseph Stratton Temple, <a>Lucy Hemenway Temple
Siblings: <a>Ruth Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Miner (born Hemmenway), <a>Virtue Hemenway, <a>Capt Seth Hemenway, <a>Ethan Hemmenway.*

268. RUTH HEMENWAY (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 10 December 1769, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ and Mary Smith³⁷⁷. In 1850, aged about 80, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 90, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 20 September 1861, aged 91, in Hinsdale, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. The following information is also recorded for Ruth. Custom event in 1854, aged about 84.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Ruth Hemenway
Birth names: Ruth Hemenway JenisonRuth HemingwayRuth HemmenwayRuth Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 10 1769 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Mar 28 1789 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Residence: Nov 17 1830 - Shoreham, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 20 1861 - Hinsdale, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: 1861 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Mary Hemenway (born Smith)
Spouses: <a>Levi Jenison, <a>Capt Benjamin Tower
Children: <a>Ethan Jenison, <a>(Hon) Silas Hemenway Jennison, <a>Levi Hemenway Jennison, <a>Polly Harrington (born Jenison), <a>Levi Jennison, <a>Mary Jennison, <a>Ruth Cook (born Jenison)
Siblings: <a>Susannah D Temple (born Hemenway), <a>Mary Polly Miner (born Hemmenway), <a>Virtue Hemenway, <a>Capt Seth Hemenway, <a>Ethan Hemmenway.*

269. VIRTUE HEMENWAY (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 23 January 1775, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ and Mary Smith³⁷⁷. She died on 10 May 1849, aged 74, in Shrewsbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Virtue Hemenway
Birth names: Virtue HenmenwayVirtue HemingwayVirtue Hemenway WitherbyVirtue HemeawayVirtue
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 23 1775 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 30 1795 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Nov 10 1825 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: May 10 1849 - Shrewsbury, Essex, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Mary Hemenway (born Smith)
Spouses: <a>Jonathan Witherby, <a>Joseph Williams
Children: <a>Thomas Witherbee, <a>Seth Witherbee, <a>Levi Johnson Witherbee, <a>Relief Craft (born Witherbee), <a>Mary Hemingway Stevens (born Witherby), <a>Sarah Mariam Hazleton (born Witherbee), <a>Silas Hemenway Witherbee, <a>Susan Temple Witherby
Siblings: <a>Susannah D Temple (born Hemenway), <a>Ruth Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Miner (born Hemmenway), <a>Capt Seth Hemenway, <a>Ethan Hemmenway
Additional information:

LifeSketch: Virtue wed Jonathan Witherbee of Shrewsbury 1796, lived a few years in Brandon, VT, then settled in Bridport, VT. Jonathan died Aug 18, 1820 age 48. Virtue then wed Joseph Williams of Bridport on Nov 10, 1825.*

270. SETH HEMENWAY (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 8 March 1779, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ and Mary Smith³⁷⁷. In 1850, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 76, he resided (ADDR) at Shrewsbury,

Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 81, he resided (ADDR) at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Seth died on 12 October 1863, aged 84, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Capt Seth Hemenway; Birth names: Seth HeminwaySeth Hemingway; Gender: Male; Birth: Mar 8 1779 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Martha "Patty" Pratt - May 27 1800; Marriage: Spouse: Sally Packard - Sep 1833; Residence: 1850 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; Residence: 1855 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; Death: Oct 12 1863 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; Parents: ≪a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Mary Hemenway (born Smith)≪/a>; Spouses: ≪a>Martha "Patty" Packard≪/a>, ≪a>Sally Hemenway (born Packard)≪/a>; Children: ≪a>Silas Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Lucy Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Levi Jenisen Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Lucy Ann Smith (born Hemmenway)≪/a>, ≪a>Ann Harrington Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Martha Adeline Smith (born Hemingway)≪/a>, ≪a>Levi J Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Dexter Hemenway≪/a>; Siblings: ≪a>Susannah D Temple (born Hemenway)≪/a>, ≪a>Ruth Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Mary Polly Miner (born Hemmenway)≪/a>, ≪a>Virtue Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Ethan Hemmenway≪/a>.

271. ETHAN HEMMENWAY (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 November 1783, in Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ and Mary Smith³⁷⁷. He died on 16 November 1785, aged 1.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ethan Hemmenway; Birth names: Ethan HemenwayEthan Hemingway; Gender: Male; Birth: Nov 19 1783 - Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; Death: Nov 16 1785; Burial: 1785 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America; Parents: ≪a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Mary Hemenway (born Smith)≪/a>; Siblings: ≪a>Susannah D Temple (born Hemenway)≪/a>, ≪a>Ruth Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Mary Polly Miner (born Hemmenway)≪/a>, ≪a>Virtue Hemenway≪/a>, ≪a>Capt Seth Hemenway≪/a>.

272. HIRAM GALE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 February 1808, in Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Peter Gale³⁹⁰ and Hannah Totttingham³⁸⁹. In 1850, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 24 September 1857, aged 49, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Hope Cemetery, Barre City, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hiram Gale; Birth name: Hiram Gale; Gender: Male; Birth: Feb 6 1808 - Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States; Marriage: Spouse: Sallie Bryant - Jan 1 1833 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States; Residence: 1850 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States; Death: Sep 24 1857 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States; Burial: Hope Cemetery, Barre City, Washington, Vermont, United States; Parents: ≪a>Peter Gale≪/a>, ≪a>Hannah Gale (born Totttingham)≪/a>; Wife: ≪a>Sallie Gale (born Bryant)≪/a>; Children: ≪a>Louisa Adelaide Adams (born Gale)≪/a>, ≪a>Bowman Totttingham Gale≪/a>, ≪a>Matilda Elenora Gale≪/a>, ≪a>Hiram Alton Gale≪/a>, ≪a>George Washington Gale≪/a>, ≪a>Martha Eleanor Leith (born Gale)≪/a>, ≪a>Hiram Randall Gale≪/a>, ≪a>Almon Clark Gale≪/a>; Siblings: ≪a>Angeline Lord (born Gale)≪/a>, ≪a>Matilda Henry (born Gale)≪/a>, ≪a>Elvira P. Town (born Gale)≪/a>, ≪a>George Gale≪/a>, ≪a>Hannah Luce (born Gale)≪/a>.

273. ANGELINE GALE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 29 September 1809, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Peter Gale³⁹⁰ and Hannah Totttingham³⁸⁹. In 1850, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 8 September 1858, aged 48.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Angeline Lord (born Gale); Birth names: Angeline GaleLordAngeline Gale; Gender: Female; Birth: Sep 29 1809 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States; Marriage: Nov 16 1836 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States; Residence: 1850 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States; Death: Sep 8 1858; Parents: ≪a>Peter Gale≪/a>, ≪a>Hannah Totttingham (born Gale)≪/a>.

<a>Hannah Gale (born Totingham)&lt;br>Husband: <a>David Lord&lt;br>Children: <a>Emeline A. Lord, <a>Laura B. Lord, <a>George Morton Lord, <a>Alzina Angeline Selleck (born Lord), <a>Myra Jane Dix (born Lord), <a>Loren Bixby Lord&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Hiram Gale, <a>Matilda Henry (born Gale), <a>Elvira P. Town (born Gale), <a>George Gale, <a>Hannah Luce (born Gale).

274. MATILDA GALE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 31 August 1811, in Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Peter Gale³⁹⁰ and Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹. She was christened in Congregational Church, Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont. In 1860, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. Matilda died on 11 March 1888, aged 76, in Richmond, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Matilda Henry (born Gale)
Birth name: Matilda Gale Henry
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 31 1811 - Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States
Christening: Congregational Church, Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Mar 24 1831 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 11 1888 - Richmond, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Peter Gale, <a>Hannah Gale (born Totingham)
Husband: <a>James Madison Henry
Children: <a>William Wirt Henry, <a>John Francis Henry, <a>Delia Maria Miller (born Henry), <a>Eliza Betsy Scagel (born Henry), <a>Mary Sybil Hinckley (born Henry), <a>Sarah Anne Green (born Henry), <a>James Edwin Henry, <a>George Sylvester Henry
Siblings: <a>Hiram Gale, <a>Angeline Lord (born Gale), <a>Elvira P. Town (born Gale), <a>George Gale, <a>Hannah Luce (born Gale).

275. ELVIRA P. GALE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 25 February 1814, in Vermont, United States, to Peter Gale³⁹⁰ and Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹. In 1850, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Elvira died on 25 April 1874, aged 60, in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was buried in West Branch C, Stowe, Vermont.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Elvira P. Town (born Gale)
Birth names: Elvira or Elmira GaleElvira GaleElmira Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 25 1814 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: May 23 1836 - Waterbury, Lamoille, Vermont
Residence: 1850 - Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 25 1874 - Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: West Branch C, Stowe, Vermont
Parents: <a>Peter Gale, <a>Hannah Gale (born Totingham)
Husband: <a>Elisha A Town
Children: <a>Nancy Elvira Smith (born Town), <a>Alfred Benton Town, <a>Charles Elisha Town, <a>Daniel Benton Town, <a>Julia Matilda Mower (born Town)
Siblings: <a>Hiram Gale, <a>Angeline Lord (born Gale), <a>Matilda Henry (born Gale), <a>George Gale, <a>Hannah Luce (born Gale).

276. GEORGE GALE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 30 November 1816, in Waterbury, Vt, to Peter Gale³⁹⁰ and Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹. In 1860, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States. In 1870, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States. He died on 18 April 1868, aged 51, in Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

George Gale
Birth names: George GaleHon. G. Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1816 - Waterbury, Vt.
Marriage: Spouse: Gertrude Young - Dec 5 1844 - Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1860 - Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1870 - Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States
Death: Apr 18 1868 - Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States
Burial: 1868 - Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States of America
Parents: <a>Peter Gale, <a>Hannah Gale (born

Totingham).&lt;br&gt;Wife: <a>Gertrude Gale (born Young).&lt;br&gt;Children: <a>George Gale Jr.., <a>William Gale.<br&gt;<a>Helen Arnold (born Gale).<br&gt;Siblings: <a>Hiram Gale.<br&gt;<a>Angeline Lord (born Gale).<br&gt;<a>Matilda Henry (born Gale).<br&gt;<a>Elvira P. Town (born Gale)., <a>Hannah Luce (born Gale).

- *Source 26 on 27 July 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10826-2899166/george-gale-in-famous-people-throughout-history>.
Reliability level: 4.

George GaleGender: MaleBirth: Nov 30 1816Occupation: Lawyer, Politician, JudgeDeath: Apr 18 1868Description: American Lawyer And PoliticianSource: View the &full record& on &Wikipedia&.In Different Languages: &Language Name&;English George Gale&;Persian &;Russian Джозеф Гейл&;Dutch; Flemish George Gale (Wisconsin politician)&;Arabic

- *Source 12. Reliability level: 4.*

George Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 30 1816 - Burlington
Death: 1868
 Relatives:
RelationNameBirth.

277. HANNAH GALE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 28 December 1824, in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Peter Gale³⁹⁰ and Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹. In 1850, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States. In 1870, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Wisconsin, United States. In 1880, aged about 55, Hannah resided (ADDR) at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States. In 1900, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Gale town Galesville village, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States. In 1905, aged about 80, she resided (ADDR) at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States. Hannah died on 10 December 1907, aged 82, in Wisconsin, United States. Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Hannah Luce (born Gale)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 28 1824 - Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: 1847
Residence: 1850 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1870 - Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1880 - Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1900 - Gale town Galesville village, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1905 - Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States
Death: Dec 10 1907 - Wisconsin, United States
Burial: 1907 - Pine Cliff Cemetery, Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States
Parents: <a>Peter Gale, <a>Hannah Gale (born Totingham)
Husband: <a>Samuel Slayton Luce
Children: <a>George Sylvester Luce, <a>Flora Felicia Dorwin (born Luce), <a>Walter Scott Luce, <a>George Slayton Luce
Siblings: <a>Hiram Gale, <a>Angeline Lord (born Gale), <a>Matilda Henry (born Gale), <a>Elvira P. Town (born Gale), <a>George Gale.*

278. WILLIAM A. BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 7 October 1783, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. He died on 26 November 1864, aged 81 years, in Boston, MA. He was buried in Jeffersonville, Sullivan, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 22 (Reference Number).*

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

William A. Boyce
Birth names: William M. William M. BoyceWilliam A. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 7 1783 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sally Sargent - Mar 6 1809 - New Hampshire
Death: Nov 26 1864 - Callicoon, Sullivan, New York, United States
Burial: Jeffersonville, Sullivan, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Sally Boyce (born Sargent)
Children: <a>Lydia Boyce, <a>Lovina Livingston (born Boyce), <a>Alice Lawrence (born Boyce), <a>Cadis B. Boyce, <a>Jane Sarah Remington (born Boyce), <a>Jacob Sargent Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Cyrus Boyce, <a>Elvira Polin Northrup (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500049_286761721_286761721/william-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

279. PAUL BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 7 April 1785, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. In 1820, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. In 1830, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. On 1 June 1840, aged 55 years, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1850, aged about 65, Paul resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. He died on 4 January 1857, aged 71 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Paul. Reference Number.

Note: Note 23 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Paul Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1785 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 4 1857 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1857 - North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Rhoda Boyce (born Palmer)
Children: <a>Ziba Woodworth Boyce, <a>Moses John Boyce, <a>Boyce, <a>Esther Boyce, <a>Aaron Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Clark Stevens Boyce, <a>Charles Stephens Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500044_286761721_286761721/paul-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

280. LAVINA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 2 September 1787, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. In 1850, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died until 1858 in Massachusetts, United States. The following information is also recorded for Lavina. Reference Number.

Note: Note 24 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lavina Laws (born Boyce)
Birth name: Lovina Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 2 1787 - Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Marriage: Nov 26 1812 - Richmond, , New Hampshire
Residence: 1850 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: To 1858 - Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Husband: <a>Zelotes Laws
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500045_286761721_286761721/lavina-laws-born-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

281. ELIZABETH BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 24 September 1789, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. In 1850, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at District 01, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number.

Note: Note 25 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 24 1789 - Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Marriage: Oct 26 1814 - Richmond, , New Hampshire
Residence: 1850 - Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 01, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States

States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Husband: <a>Silas Maynard
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500046_286761721_286761721/elizabeth-maynard-born-boyce. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

282. IRENA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 22 November 1791, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. She died on 29 November 1849, aged 58 years, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Irena. Reference Number.

Note: Note 26 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Irena Wheeler (born Boyce)
Birth names: IrenelIrena BoyceIrene Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 22 1791 -
Royalston, Worcester, Ma
Marriage: Jan 20 1812 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Jan 23 1812
Death: Nov 29 1849 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Husband: <a>Russel Wheeler Jr
Children: <a>Polly Bowen (born Wheeler), <a>Russell Wheeler, <a>Mason Wheeler, <a>Jeremiah Bishop Wheeler, <a>Charlotte Boyce Forristall (born Wheeler), <a>Robert Alexander Wheeler, <a>Benjamin S. Wheeler, <a>Silas L. Wheeler, <a>Irene L. Adamson (born Wheeler), <a>Frank Gregory Wheeler
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500047_286761721_286761721/irene-wheeler-born-boyce. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

283. CHARLOTTE BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 April 1794, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³.

The following information is also recorded for Charlotte. Reference Number.

Note: Note 27 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Charlotte Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 17 1794 - Of Smithfield, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop), <a>Cadish Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500048_286761721_286761721/charlotte-boyce. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

284. DAVID BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 October 1796, in New Hampshire, United States, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. In 1820, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. In 1830, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. On 1 June 1840, aged 43 years, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1850, aged about 53, David resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 53, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. David was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 63, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 15 July 1860, aged 63 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was buried from 15 July 1860 in North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for David. Reference Number.

Citations:

- Page 164

s?s=113694171">Nelson
 Boyce; 18;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Mason
 Boyce; 18;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165553/safrana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Safrana
 Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165554/harriet-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Harriet
 Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165555/george-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">George
 Boyce; 7;.

285. DIANA PECK (Richard's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 8 August 1800, in Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 49, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 59, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on 29 January 1879, aged 78 years. The following information is also recorded for Diana. Reference Number.

Note: Note 29 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Diana Boyce (born Peck). Highly reliable.
 Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Diana Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1801 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 59
Husband (implied): David Boyce
Children (implied): Mason Boyce, George Boyce, Ama Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSeriesM653Image136
 CountyWashingtonSheet183
 StateVermontFamily1505
 Date1860Line10
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107302/david-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">David
 Boyce; 63;
Wife (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107303/diana-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Diana
 Boyce; 59;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107304/mason-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 s?s=113694171">Mason
 Boyce; 28;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107305/george-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census~
 s?s=113694171">George
 Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25107306/ama-boyce-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?~
 s=113694171">Ama
 Boyce; 16;.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Diana Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1800 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 50
Schedule: Population
Husband (implied): David Boyce
Children (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation
 CountyWashingtonSeriesM432
 StateVermontFamily21
 Date1850Image58
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165547/david-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">David
 Boyce; 53;
Wife (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165551/diana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~

?s=113694171">Diana
 Boyce; 50;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165552/nelson-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Nelson
 Boyce; 18;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Mason
 Boyce; 18;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165553/safrana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Safrana
 Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165554/harriet-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Harriet
 Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165555/george-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">George
 Boyce; 7;.

David Boyce²⁸⁴, aged 21, married Diana Peck, aged 17, on 1 January 1818 in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. They had ten children:

son Boyce¹⁶⁹ in 1819
 JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ in 1820
 Caleb Boyce¹⁷¹ in 1822
 Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁷² in 1824
 Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ in 1827
 Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴ in 1830
 Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in 1832
 Adaline Boyce¹⁷⁶ in 1836
 Robert Boyce¹⁷⁷ in 1844
 George Boyce¹⁷⁸ about 1844

286. ROBERT BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 30 April 1799, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. He died on 19 April 1849, aged 49 years.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.

Note: Note 30 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Robert Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 30 1799 - Flayston, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Bowen - 1820 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Boyce - May 2 1842 - Richmond, , New Hampshire
Death: Apr 19 1849
Burial: 1849 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Spouses: <a>Hannah Bowen, <a>Rebecca Boyce, <a>Rebecca Boyce
Children: <a>Robert F., <a>Emily Boyce, <a>Russell W Boyce, <a>Zephaniah Anson Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Hannah E. Boyce, <a>H. Elizabeth, <a>H. Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Emily Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Emily A. Sawyer (born Boyce), <a>Harriet F Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louis Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_286761721_286761721/robert-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

287. CAHEL BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 June 1802, in Flayston, Vermont, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Cahel Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: June 17 1802 - Flayston, Vermont
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte

Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500129_286761721_286761721/cahel-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

288. CALEB BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 June 1802, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. In 1830, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1840, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1850, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire. In 1860, aged about 58, Caleb resided (ADDR) at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 13 July 1863, aged 61 years. The following information is also recorded for Caleb. Reference Number.

Note: Note 31 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Caleb Boyce
Birth names: Caleb Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: June 17 1803 - Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, N H
Marriage: Spouse: Louisa Allen Bowen - Mar 22 1827 - Marriage Index, , Misc, New Hampshire
Residence: 1830 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1840 - Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death: July 13 1863
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Louisa Allen Boyce (born Bowen)
Children: <a>Victoria L Boyce, <a>William Bowen Boyce, <a>Elizabeth M. Bissell (born Boyce), <a>Bethuel Bishop Boyce, <a>Martha Q. Boyce, <a>Sarah E Morse (born Boyce), <a>Elvira M Streeter (born Boyce), <a>Mary F Morse (born Boyce), <a>Warren I. Boyce, <a>Farinetta Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_286761721_286761721/caleb-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

289. LOUISA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born about 1803, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³.

The following information is also recorded for Louisa. Reference Number.

Note: Note 32 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Louisa Boyce
Birth name: Louisa Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1803 - Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_286761721_286761721/louisa-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

290. SILAS BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1804, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. In 1830, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. On 1 June 1840, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Morristown Township 4, Sierra, California, United States. Silas died in Fayston, VT.

The following information is also recorded for Silas. Reference Number.

Note: Note 33 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Silas Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1811 - Richmond, Berkshire, Mass.
Marriage: Spouse: Louisa Flagg - Aug 10 1828 - Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - Morristown Township 4, Sierra, California, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Louisa Boyce (born Flagg)
Children: <a>Eli Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce.

- <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Sidney Smith Boyce, <a>Lucius Cyron Boyce, <a>Elihu Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500043_286761721_286761721/silas-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

291. PHILA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1806, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. She died in McDonough, Chenango, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Phila. Reference Number.

Note: Note 34 (Reference Number).

Citation: Source 58 on 26 August 2021, page Phila Bowen (born Boyce). Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

292. PHILA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1806, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³. He is no longer living.

Citation: Source 58 on 26 August 2021, page Phila Boyce. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

293. WILLIAM A. BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 7 October 1783, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, British Colonial America, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. He died on 26 November 1864, aged 81 years, in Callicoon, Sullivan, New York, United States. He was buried in Jeffersonville, Sullivan, New York, United States. The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

Note: Note 22 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500049_286761721_286761721/william-boyce. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
William A. Boyce
Birth names: William M. William M. Boyce William A. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 7 1783 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sally Sargent - Mar 6 1809 - New Hampshire
Death: Nov 26 1864 - Callicoon, Sullivan, New York, United States
Burial: Jeffersonville, Sullivan, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Sally Boyce (born Sargent)
Children: <a>Lydia Boyce, <a>Lovina Livingston (born Boyce), <a>Alice Lawrence (born Boyce), <a>Cadis B. Boyce, <a>Jane Sarah Remington (born Boyce), <a>Jacob Sargent Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Cyrus Boyce, <a>Elvira Polin Northrup (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

294. PAUL BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 7 April 1785, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. In 1820, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. In 1830, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. On 1 June 1840, aged 55 years, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1850, aged about 65, Paul resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 4 January 1857, aged 71 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1857 in North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Paul. Reference Number.

Note: Note 23 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500044_286761721_286761721/paul-boyce. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Paul Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 7 1785 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 4 1857 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1857 - North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Rhoda Boyce (born Palmer)
Children: <a>Ziba Woodworth Boyce, <a>Moses John Boyce, <a>Boyce, <a>Esther Boyce, <a>Aaron Boyce.

<a>John Boyce, <a>Clark Stevens Boyce, <a>Charles Stephens Boyce

Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

295. LAVINA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 2 September 1787, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. In 1850, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died until 1858 in Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lavina. Reference Number.

Note: Note 24 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500045_286761721_286761721/lavina-laws-born-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lavina Laws (born Boyce)
Birth name: Lovina Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 2 1787 - Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Marriage: Nov 26 1812 - Richmond, , New Hampshire
Residence: 1850 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: To 1858 - Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Husband: <a>Zelotes Laws
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

296. ELIZABETH BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 24 September 1789, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. In 1850, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at District 01, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number.

Note: Note 25 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500046_286761721_286761721/elizabeth-maynard-born-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 24 1789 - Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Marriage: Oct 26 1814 - Richmond, , New Hampshire
Residence: 1850 - Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States
Residence: 1855 - Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - District 01, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Husband: <a>Silas Maynard
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

297. IRENE BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 22 November 1791, in <Royalston, Worcester, Ma>, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. She died on 29 November 1849, aged 58, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Irene. Reference Number.

Note: Note 26 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500047_286761721_286761721/irene-wheeler-born-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Irena Wheeler (born Boyce)
Birth names: IrenaIrena BoyceIrene Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 22 1791 -
Royalston, Worcester, Ma
Marriage: Jan 20 1812 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Jan 23 1812
Death: Nov 29 1849 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Husband: <a>Russel Wheeler Jr
Children: <a>Polly Bowen (born Wheeler), <a>Russell Wheeler, <a>Mason Wheeler, <a>Jeremiah Bishop Wheeler, <a>Charlotte Boyce Forristall (born Wheeler), <a>Robert Alexander Wheeler, <a>Benjamin S. Wheeler, <a>Silas Lysander Wheeler, <a>Irene L. Adamson (born Wheeler), <a>Frank Gregory Wheeler
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.*

298. CHARLOTTE BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 April 1794, in Of Smithfield, Massachussetts, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵.

The following information is also recorded for Charlotte. Reference Number.

Note: Note 27 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500048_286761721_286761721/charlotte-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Charlotte Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 17 1794 - Of Smithfield, Massachussetts
Parents: <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop), <a>Cadish Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.*

299. DAVID BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 October 1796, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. In 1820, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, United States. In 1830, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. On 1 June 1840, aged 43 years, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1850, aged about 53, David resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 53, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. David died on 15 July 1860, aged 63 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was buried from 15 July 1860 in North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for David. Reference Number.

Note: Note 28 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_286761721_286761721/david-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*David Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 3 1796 - Richmond, Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Diana Peck - Jan 1 1818 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1820 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1830 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1840 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: July 15 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Burial: From July 15 1860 - North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Diana Boyce (born Peck)
Children: <a>Boyce, <a>James Peck Boyce, <a>Caleb Cadish Boyce, <a>Catherine Lousie Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Dennison Boyce, <a>Nelson J. Boyce, <a>Mason W. Boyce, <a>Sophronia Boyce, <a>Adaline Boyce, <a>M Harriet Nelson (born Boyce), <a>George Caleb Boyce, <a>Robert*

Boyce

Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

David Boyce

Gender: Male

Birth: Circa 1797 - New Hampshire, United States

Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA

Age: 53

Schedule: Population

Wife (implied): Diana Boyce

Children (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce

Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily21 Date1850Image58

See household members

<a

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head (implied);

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165547/david-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

David

Boyce

; 53;

Wife (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165551/diana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

Diana

Boyce

; 50;

Son (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165552/nelson-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

Nelson

Boyce

; 18;

Son (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

Mason

Boyce

; 18;

Daughter (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165553/safrana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

Safrana

Boyce

; 16;

Daughter (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165554/harriet-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

Harriet

Boyce

; 11;

Son (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165555/george-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

George

Boyce

; 7;.

300. DIANA PECK (Richard's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 8 August 1800, in Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 49, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 59, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on 29 January 1879, aged 78 years. The following information is also recorded for Diana. Reference Number.

Note: Note 29 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Diana Boyce (born Peck). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Diana Boyce

Gender: Female

Birth: Circa 1800 - Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA

Age: 50

Schedule: Population

Husband (implied): David Boyce

Children (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce

Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation

CountyWashingtonSeriesM432

StateVermontFamily21

Date1850-00-00Image58

See household members

<a

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165547/david-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

David

Boyce

; 53;

Wife (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165551/diana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"

Diana

Boyce

; 50;

Son (implied);

a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165552/nelson-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Nelson
 Boyce; 18;
Son (implied); Mason
 Boyce; 18;
Daughter (implied); Safrana
 Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); Harriet
 Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); George
 Boyce; 7;.

David Boyce²⁹⁹, aged 21, married Diana Peck, aged 17, on 1 January 1818 in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. They had ten children:

son Boyce¹⁷⁹ in 1819
 JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ in 1820
 Caleb Boyce¹⁸¹ in 1822
 Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁸² in 1824
 Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ in 1827
 Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴ in 1830
 Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in 1832
 Adaline Boyce¹⁸⁶ in 1836
 George Boyce¹⁸⁷ in 1838
 Robert Boyce¹⁸⁸ in 1844

301. ROBERT BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 30 April 1799, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. He died on 19 April 1849, aged 49 years. He was buried in 1849 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.

Note: Note 30 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500041_286761721_286761721/robert-boyce. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Robert Boyce
Birth name: Robert Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 30 1799 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Bowen - 1820 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Boyce - May 2 1842 - Richmond, , New Hampshire
Death: Apr 19 1849
Burial: 1849 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Spouses: <a>Hannah Bowen, <a>Rebecca Boyce, <a>Rebecca Boyce
Children: <a>Robert F. Boyce, <a>Emily Boyce, <a>Russell W Boyce, <a>Zephaniah Anson Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Hannah E. Boyce, <a>H. Elizabeth, <a>H. Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Emily Boyce, <a>Harriet Boyce, <a>Emily A. Sawyer (born Boyce), <a>Harriet F Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

302. CAHEL BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 June 1802, in Flayston, Vermont, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500129_286761721_286761721/cahel-boyce. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Cahel Boyce
Birth names: Cahel BoyceCaleb Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: June 17 1802 - Flayston, Vermont
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth

Maynard (born Boyce); <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce); <a>Charlotte Boyce; <a>David Boyce; <a>Robert Boyce; <a>Caleb Boyce; <a>Louisa Boyce; <a>Philadelphia Boyce; <a>Silas Boyce.

303. CALEB BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 June 1803, in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, N H, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. In 1830, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1840, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1850, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1860, aged about 57, Caleb resided (ADDR) at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 13 July 1863, aged 61 years.

The following information is also recorded for Caleb. Reference Number.

Note: Note 31 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500040_286761721_286761721/caleb-boyce. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Caleb Boyce
Birth names: Caleb Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: June 17 1803 - Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, N H
Marriage: Spouse: Louisa Allen Bowen - Mar 22 1827 - Marriage Index, , Misc, New Hampshire
Residence: 1830 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1840 - Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1860 - Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death: July 13 1863
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce; <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Louisa Allen Boyce (born Bowen)
Children: <a>Victoria L Boyce; <a>William Bowen Boyce; <a>Elizabeth M. Bissell (born Boyce); <a>Bethuel Bishop Boyce; <a>Martha Q. Boyce; <a>Sarah E Morse (born Boyce); <a>Elvira M Streeter (born Boyce); <a>Mary F Morse (born Boyce); <a>Warren I. Boyce; <a>Farinetta Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce; <a>Paul Boyce; <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce); <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce); <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce); <a>Charlotte Boyce; <a>David Boyce; <a>Robert Boyce; <a>Cahel Boyce; <a>Louisa Boyce; <a>Philadelphia Boyce; <a>Silas Boyce.

304. LOUISA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1803, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵.

The following information is also recorded for Louisa. Reference Number.

Note: Note 32 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_286761721_286761721/louisa-boyce. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Louisa Boyce
Birth name: Louisa Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1803 - Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce; <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce; <a>Paul Boyce; <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce); <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce); <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce); <a>Charlotte Boyce; <a>David Boyce; <a>Robert Boyce; <a>Cahel Boyce; <a>Caleb Boyce; <a>Philadelphia Boyce; <a>Silas Boyce.

305. PHILA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1806, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. She died in McDonough, Chenango, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Phila. Reference Number.

Note: Note 34 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 58 on 26 August 2021, page Phila Bowen (born Boyce). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500039_286761721_286761721/phila-bowen-born-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

306. PHILA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1806, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 58 on 26 August 2021, page Phila Boyce. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500130_286761721_286761721/phila-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

307. SILAS BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born about 1811, in Richmond, Berkshire, Mass, to Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵. In 1830, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. On 1 June 1840, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Morristown Township 4, Sierra, California, United States. Silas died in Fayston, VT.

The following information is also recorded for Silas. Reference Number.

Note: Note 33 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 58 on 26 August 2021, page Silas Boyce. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500043_286761721_286761721/silas-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Silas Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1811 - Richmond, Berkshire, Mass.
Marriage: Spouse: Louisa Flagg - Aug 10 1828 - Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - Morristown Township 4, Sierra, California, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Louisa Boyce (born Flagg)
Children: <a>Eli Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Sidney Smith Boyce, <a>Lucius Cyron Boyce, <a>Elihu Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce.

308. HANNAH BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 August 1787, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁷. In 1850, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 15 March 1857, aged 69 years.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Cass (born Boyce)
Birth names: HannahHannah Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 6 1787 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Dec 11 1808 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1850 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Mar 15 1857
Parents: <a>John Boyce, <a>Lucy Boyce (born Dix)
Husband: <a>Daniel Cass
Children: <a>Rei Cass, <a>Tryphena Cass, <a>Jarvis Cass, <a>Melancy Jewell (born Cass), <a>James Harrison Cass, <a>Daniel Cass IV, <a>Hannah Cass, <a>Emily Cass, <a>Emery Cass, <a>Elmira Cass, <a>Angelia E Cass
Siblings: <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Mary Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Roxana Harkness (born Boyes), <a>John Boyce Junior, <a>Martha Tolman (born Boyce), <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>James Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

309. MARTHA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 14 March 1794, in Reading, New Hampshire, to John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Tolman (born Boyce)
Birth name: Martha Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 14 1794 - Reading, New Hampshire
Parents: <a>John Boyce, <a>Lucy Boyce (born Dix)
Husband: <a>David Tolman
Siblings: <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Hannah Cass (born Boyce), <a>Mary Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Roxana Harkness (born Boyes), <a>John Boyce Junior, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>James Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

310. STEPHEN BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 10 March 1796, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 10 1796 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Tolman - Feb 27 1820 - New Hampshire
Parents: <a>John Boyce, <a>Lucy Boyce (born Dix)
Wife: <a>Sarah Boyce (born Tolman)
Siblings: <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Hannah Cass (born Boyce), <a>Mary Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Roxana Harkness (born Boyes), <a>John Boyce Junior, <a>Martha Tolman (born Boyce), <a>James Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

311. THOMAS BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 June 1800, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³. He died on 9 February 1857, aged 56 years, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Boyce
Birth name: Thomas Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: June 27 1800 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Silvia Ballou - Oct 25 1821
Death: Feb 9 1857 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: <a>Silas Boyce, <a>Comfort Allen
Wife: <a>Silvia Boyce (born Ballou)
Children: <a>Silas B. Boyce, <a>Rebecca Boyce, <a>Philander Boyce, <a>Susanna Boyce
Siblings: <a>Enoch Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Hannah P Howard (born Boyce), <a>Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Lydia Boyce, <a>Henry H Harriman.

312. ENOCH BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1802, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³. In 1830, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1840, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1860, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1865, aged about 63, Enoch resided (ADDR) at Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1870, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 6 July 1873, aged about 71, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Enoch Boyce
Birth names: Enoch BoyceEnock BoyceEnoch
Gender: Male
Birth: 1802 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Olive Bowen - Apr 28 1823 - Richmond, , New Hampshire
Residence: 1830 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1840 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1860 - Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1865 - Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1870 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 6 1873 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Silas Boyce, <a>Comfort Allen
Wife: <a>Olive Bowen
Children: <a>Aldis Boyce, <a>Denzel Boyce, <a>Amanda Darling (born Boyce), <a>Lucena Fisher (born Boyce), <a>Luana Boyce, <a>Alaric Atilla Boyce, <a>Adaline Boyce, <a>Cordelia Boyce
Siblings: <a>Thomas Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Hannah P Howard (born Boyce), <a>Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Lydia Boyce, <a>Henry H Harriman.

313. PAUL BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 March 1804, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³. He died on 30 March 1850, aged 46 years, in New Ipswich, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Paul Boyce
Birth names: PaulPaul Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1804 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Russell Hannaford - Mar 24 1829 - New Hampshire, United States
Death: Mar 30 1850 - New Ipswich, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Silas Boyce, <a>Comfort Allen
Wife: <a>Hannah Russell Boyce (born Hannaford)
Children: <a>Harriet Newell Boyce, <a>Diana

Perry Conant (born Boyce),,Silas Boyce,,Lucy Jane Cragin (born Boyce),,Moses Allen Boyce,,James Lysander Boyce,,Jacob Francis Boyce,,Charles Allen Boyce,,Siblings:,Thomas Boyce,,Enoch Boyce,,Jacob Boyce,,Hannah P Howard (born Boyce),,Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce),,Phebe Boyce,,Lydia Boyce,,Henry H Harriman,,Additional information: ,LifeSketch: In early manhood he came to New Ipswich and for some years he had a small iron foundry, trip-hammer, etc., in the shop formerly standing on Saw Mill Brook at the south end of the Adams lot (21, N. D.) Later he was engaged in the manufacture of friction matches in the building formerly facing on the north side of the Village Green, which had previously been the hat shop of Seth King. History of New Ipswich, N.H. p246.

314. JACOB BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1807, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³. In 1830, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1840, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1850, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1860, aged about 53, Jacob resided (ADDR) at Troy, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1870, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Jacob died on 29 January 1892, aged about 84, in Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in South Berlin Cemetery, Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Boyce,Birth names: JacobJacob Boyce,Gender: Male,Birth: 1807 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States,Marriage: Spouse: Olive Ballou - Mar 31 1829 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts,Residence: 1830 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States,Residence: 1840 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States,Residence: 1850 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States,Residence: 1860 - Troy, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States,Residence: 1870 - Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States,Residence: 1880 - Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States,Death: Jan 29 1892 - Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States,Burial: South Berlin Cemetery, Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States,Parents: ,Silas Boyce,,Comfort Allen,,Spouses: ,Olive Boyce (born Ballou),,Vilroy A Boyce (born Whitcomb),,Children: ,Francis Russell Boyce,,Boyce,,Boyce,,Anna O. Boyce,,Olive Amanda Merrick (born Boyce),,Charles E. Boyce,,Siblings: ,Thomas Boyce,,Enoch Boyce,,Paul Boyce,,Hannah P Howard (born Boyce),,Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce),,Phebe Boyce,,Lydia Boyce,,Henry H Harriman,,

315. HANNAH P BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born about 1808, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³. In 1865, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. On 20 April 1874, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Winchendon. She died on 20 April 1873, aged about 64, in Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Hannah was buried in New Boston Cemetery, Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah P Howard (born Boyce),Gender: Female,Birth: Circa 1808 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States,Marriage: Oct 15 1831 - Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States,Residence: 1865 - Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States,Residence: Apr 20 1874 - Winchendon,Death: Apr 20 1873 - Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States,Burial: New Boston Cemetery, Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States,Parents: ,Silas Boyce,,Comfort Allen,,Husband: ,Tisdale Howard Jr,,Siblings: ,Thomas Boyce,,Enoch Boyce,,Paul Boyce,,Jacob Boyce,,Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce),,Phebe Boyce,,Lydia Boyce,,Henry H Harriman,,

316. GRATIA NICENA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 September 1811, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³. In 1860, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Whitingham, Windham, Vermont, United States. She died on 20 February 1882, aged 70 years, in Halifax, Windham, Vermont, United States. She was buried in West Halifax, Windham, Vermont, United States of America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce)
Birth names: GratisN. Gratis Boyce
Married name: Gratia Ballou
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 17 1811 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1860 - Whitingham, Windham, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 20 1882 - Halifax, Windham, Vermont, United States
Burial: West Halifax, Windham, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Silas Boyce, <a>Comfort Allen
Husband: <a>Leonard Ballou
Children: <a>George E. Ballou, <a>Edwin Ballou, <a>Olive Cordelia Putnam (born Ballou), <a>Leonard Ballou, <a>Joseph L. Ballou, <a>Emmaline C. Walker (born Ballou), <a>Charles Louis Ballou, <a>John Francis Ballou, <a>Mary A. Lee (born Ballou), <a>Hattie Ann Ballou
Siblings: <a>Thomas Boyce, <a>Enoch Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Hannah P Howard (born Boyce), <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Lydia Boyce, <a>Henry H Harriman.

317. PHEBE BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born about 1812, in Richmond, N.H., to Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Boyce
Birth names: PhoebePhoebe Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1812 - Richmond, N.H.
Parents: <a>Silas Boyce, <a>Comfort Allen
Siblings: <a>Thomas Boyce, <a>Enoch Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Hannah P Howard (born Boyce), <a>Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Lydia Boyce, <a>Henry H Harriman.

318. LYDIA BOYCE (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born about 1814, in Richmond, N. H, to Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³. She died about 1860, aged about 46.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Boyce
Birth name: Lydia Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1814 - Richmond, N. H.
Death: Circa 1860
Parents: <a>Silas Boyce, <a>Comfort Allen
Siblings: <a>Thomas Boyce, <a>Enoch Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Hannah P Howard (born Boyce), <a>Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Henry H Harriman.

319. CHESTER K GREEN (Richard's cousin, five times removed) was born in May 1813, in Vermont, USA, to Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ and Betsey Kendal⁴²⁴. He died on 19 October 1901, aged 88, in Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Chester K Green
Gender: Male
Birth: May 1813 - Vermont, USA
Death: Oct 19 1901 - Vermont, United States
Father: Nahum Green
Mother: Betsey Kendal.

320. LUCINDA JONES (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 28 June 1810, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, to Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹. She was baptized on 28 June 1810, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She was christened in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts. In 1850, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1860, aged about 50, Lucinda resided (ADDR) at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States. In 1870, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Grafton. Lucinda died on 14 April 1891, aged 80, in Lorain, Ohio, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lucinda Stevens (born Jones)
Birth name: Lucinda Jones
Gender: Female
Birth: June 28 1810 - Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts
Christening: Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts
Marriage: Oct 24 1836 - Portage, Ohio, United States
Residence: Grafton
Residence: Census - 1850 - Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1860 - Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1870 - Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Death: Apr 14 1891 - Lorain, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)
Husband: <a>Charles Stevens
Children: <a>Mary Ann Hatch (born Stevens), <a>Isabel M. Stevens, <a>Arabel M. Bannister (born Stevens)
Siblings: <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born

Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones.

321. WESLEY JONES (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 26 October 1812, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, to Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹. He was baptized on 26 October 1812, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He was christened in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts. In 1850, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1860, aged about 47, Wesley resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States. In 1880, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States. Wesley died on 22 May 1882, aged 69, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Wesley Jones
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 26 1812 - Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts
Christening: Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail B. Pennell - May 26 1841
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Meek - Apr 25 1859 - Portage, Ohio, United States
Residence: Census - 1850 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1870 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1880 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States
Death: May 22 1882 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio
Parents: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)
Spouses: <a>Abigail B. Jones (born Pennell), <a>Elizabeth Meek
Daughter: <a>Emeretta Olive Nichols (born Jones)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones.

322. HARRIET JONES (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 July 1814, in Ohio, United States, to Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹. In 1850, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States. She died on 3 February 1866, aged 51, in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Harriet. Birth(?) about 1825, aged about 10, in Ohio, United States.

Note: *according to the 1860 US Census.*

(Birth(?) about 1825)

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Harriet Root (born Jones)
Birth name: Harriet Jones
Gender: Female
Birth: July 3 1814 - Ohio, United States
Birth: according to the 1860 US Census - Circa 1825 - Ohio, United States
Marriage: Circa 1845 - Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1850 - Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1860 - Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Death: Feb 3 1866 - Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1866 - Belden Cemetery, Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States of America
Parents: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)
Husband: <a>Oliver Root
Children: <a>Charles Dillinham Root, <a>Hanna E. Root, <a>Helen Root
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones.

323. JEDUTHAN JONES (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 10 September 1817, in Ohio, USA, to Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹. In 1850, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. In 1870, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. In 1900, aged about 82, Jeduthan resided (ADDR) at Richland Center city Ward 1-3, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 16 January 1910, aged 92, in Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Jeduthan Jones
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 10 1817 - Ohio, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Laura E. Graham - July 3 1845 - Portage, Ohio
Residence: 1850 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1860 - Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1870 - Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1900 - Richland Center city Ward 1-3, Richland, Wisconsin, United States
Death: Jan 16 1910 - Richland, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: 1910 - Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin, United States of America
Parents: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)
Wife: <a>Laura E. Jones (born

Graham)&lt;br>Children: <a>Edwin Jones, <a>Hattie L Jones, <a>Samuel Jones, <a>Fred E. Jones&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones.

324. THOMAS JONES (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born in 1820, in Ohio, to Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹. In 1850, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Miller, Missouri, United States. He died in 1891, aged about 71, in Iola Township, Allen, Kansas, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Jones&lt;br>Birth name: Thomas Jones&lt;br>Gender: Male&lt;br>Birth: 1820 - Ohio&lt;br>Marriage: Spouse: Isabell Jane Fuller - Aug 29 1847 - Nelson Township, Portage, Ohio, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1850 - Miller, Missouri, United States&lt;br>Death: 1891 - Iola Township, Allen, Kansas, United States&lt;br>Parents: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)&lt;br>Wife: <a>Isabell Jane Jones (born Fuller)&lt;br>Children: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Asa Jones, <a>Harriet Almeda Miller (born Jones), <a>Julia Jones&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones.

325. HULDAH B. JONES (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 20 September 1821, in Ohio, to Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹. In 1860, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States. In 1870, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1900, aged about 78, she resided (ADDR) at United States. In 1905, aged about 83, Huldah resided (ADDR) at Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin. She died on 15 February 1915, aged 93, in Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones)&lt;br>Gender: Female&lt;br>Birth: Sep 20 1821 - Ohio&lt;br>Marriage: Feb 18 1846 - Portage, Ohio&lt;br>Residence: 1860 - Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States&lt;br>Residence: Census - 1870 - Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1900 - United States&lt;br>Residence: 1905 - Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin&lt;br>Death: Feb 15 1915 - Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States&lt;br>Burial: 1915 - Richland Center Cemetery, Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin, United States of America&lt;br>Parents: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)&lt;br>Husband: <a>Seth Brewster Pennel&lt;br>Children: <a>Seth Forest Pennell, <a>Florence A Logue (born Pennel), <a>Mae P Brimmer (born Pennel)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones.

326. MARIA JONES (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born in 1828, in Ohio, United States, to Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹. In 1850, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States. In 1880, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Census.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Maria Jones&lt;br>Gender: Female&lt;br>Birth: 1828 - Ohio, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1850 - Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1860 - Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States&lt;br>Residence: Census - 1880 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States&lt;br>Parents: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones).

327. MARY ANN JONES (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born in 1829, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States, to Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹. In 1850, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States. In 1870, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 18 February 1879, aged about 49, in Matteson, Branch, Michigan, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ann Turner (born Jones)&lt;br>Birth name: Mary Ann Jones&lt;br>Gender: Female&lt;br>Birth: 1829 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States&lt;br>Marriage: June 2 1853 - Portage, Ohio, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1850 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States

States
Residence: Census - 1870 - Matteson, Branch, Michigan, United States
Death: Feb 18 1879 - Matteson, Branch, Michigan, United States
Burial: 1879 - Matteson Cemetery, Matteson, Branch, Michigan, United States of America
Parents: <a>Reuben Jones, <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)
Husband: <a>Ashley Turner
Children: <a>Edwin Le Roy Turner, <a>Asenath Philenia Akey (born Turner)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones.

328. LOUISA HARRIET ELY (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 15 May 1823, in Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States, to Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ and Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³. She died on 22 August 1844, aged 21.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 15 1823 - Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States
Marriage: Aug 18 1843 - Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Death: Aug 22 1844
Parents: <a>Merrich Ely, <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)
Husband: <a>Luke Dewey Johnson
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely), <a>Eli Ely, <a>Ann Jennette Ely, <a>Ann Jenette Ely, <a>Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely).

329. LUCINDA MARIA ELY (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 February 1825, in Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States, to Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ and Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³. In 1850, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Newburg, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Ohio. She died on 10 October 1912, aged 87, in Newburgh Township, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. Lucinda was buried on 14 October 1912 in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely)
Birth name: Lucinda Marie Ely
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 6 1825 - Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States
Marriage: Feb 25 1846 - Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Residence: Ohio
Residence: 1850 - Newburg, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Death: Oct 10 1912 - Newburgh Township, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Burial: Oct 14 1912 - Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Merrich Ely, <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)
Husband: <a>Luke Dewey Johnson
Children: <a>Louisa Maria Smith (born Johnson), <a>Merrick Ely Johnson, <a>Mary Lovisa Johnson
Siblings: <a>Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely), <a>Eli Ely, <a>Ann Jennette Ely, <a>Ann Jenette Ely, <a>Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely).

330. ELI ELY (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 2 October 1826, in Beaver, Pike, Ohio, United States, to Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ and Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Eli Ely
Birth name: Eli Ely
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 2 1826 - Beaver, Pike, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Merrich Ely, <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)
Siblings: <a>Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely), <a>Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely), <a>Ann Jennette Ely, <a>Ann Jenette Ely, <a>Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely).

331. ANN JENNETTE ELY (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 30 January 1827, in Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States, to Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ and Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³. She died on 2 October 1827, as an infant. She was buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States of America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ann Jennette Ely
Birth name: Ann Jennette Ely
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 30 1827 - Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States
Death: Oct 2 1827
Burial: Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States of America
Parents: <a>Merrich Ely, <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)
Siblings: <a>Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely), <a>Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely).

<Eli Ely, <Ann Jenette Ely, <Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely).

332. ANN JENETTE ELY (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 April 1830, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States, to Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ and Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³. She died on 15 October 1845, aged 15. She was buried on 16 October 1845 in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ann Jenette Ely
Birth names: Ann JennetteAnn Jennette Ely
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 27 1830 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Death: Oct 15 1845
Burial: Oct 16 1845 - Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Parents: <Merrich Ely, <Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)
Siblings: <Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely), <Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely), <Eli Ely, <Ann Jennette Ely, <Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely).

- Source 11. Reliability level: 4.

Ann Jenette Ely
Birth: Circa 1830
Death: Oct 15 1845
Age at death: 15
Burial: Erie Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio, United States
Relatives: <Relation Name Birth Death
Lovisa Ely
1863 < Ann Jenette Ely 1845 < Lovisa F Ely 1863 < More photos:.

333. SARAH THANKFUL ELY (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 31 January 1832, in Deerfield, Prtge, Ohio, to Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ and Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³. She died on 10 April 1919, aged 87, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio. She was buried on 12 April 1919 in Cleveland, O.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely)
Birth name: Sarah Thankful Ely
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 31 1832 - Deerfield, Prtge, Ohio
Marriage: Feb 17 1864 - Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Marriage: Mar 16 1864 - Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Death: Apr 10 1919 - Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio
Burial: Apr 12 1919 - Cleveland, O.
Parents: <Merrich Ely, <Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)
Husband: <Isaac Beare
Siblings: <Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely), <Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely), <Eli Ely, <Ann Jennette Ely, <Ann Jenette Ely.

334. HELEN M FARNAM (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born in June 1829, in Ohio, United States, to Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ and Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸. In 1870, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1880, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States. In 1900, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States. Helen died on 5 June 1916, aged 86, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States. She was buried on 7 June 1916 in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Helen M Hough (born Farnam)
Birth names: Hellen FarnamHellen M. Farnam
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1829 - Ohio, United States
Marriage: Feb 27 1849 - Portage, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1870 - Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1880 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1900 - Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States
Death: June 5 1916 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Burial: June 7 1916 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Parents: <Jeduthan W Farnum, <Mary Polly Farnum (born Day)
Husband: <George Sherman Hough
Children: <George Edward Hough, <Julia H Diver (born Hough)
Siblings: <Edward E Farnum, <Mary A Farnam.

335. EDWARD E FARNUM (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born in 1831, in Ohio, United States, to Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ and Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Edward E Farnum
Birth name: Edward E Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: 1831 - Ohio, United States
Parents: <Jeduthan W Farnum, <Mary Polly Farnum (born Day)
Siblings: <Helen M Hough (born Farnam), <Mary A Farnam.

336. MARY A FARNAM (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born about 1836, in Ohio, United States, to Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ and Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary A Farnam
Birth name: Mary A Farnam
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1836 - Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Jeduthan W Farnum, <a>Mary Polly Farnum (born Day)
Siblings: <a>Helen M Hough (born Farnam), <a>Edward E Farnum.*

337. GEORGE WILSON (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 February 1795, in Cocke County, Tennessee, United States, to Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ and Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹. In 1850, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 55, District 5, Barry, Missouri. He died on 12 February 1868, aged 72 years, in Stone County, Missouri, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_353138711_353138711/george-wilson. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_514193711_514193711/george-wilson. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

338. ELEANORE WILSON (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born in 1796 to Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ and Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹. She died about 1858, aged about 62.

Citation: *Source 27, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000158_193896731_193896731/eleanore-looney-born-wilson. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

339. FANNY WILSON (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born to Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ and Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000160_193896731_193896731/fanny-wilson. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

340. MATILDA WILSON (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born to Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ and Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000196_193896731_193896731/matilda-wilson. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

341. LUCINDA WILSON (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born to Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ and Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000198_193896731_193896731/lucinda-wilson. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

342. CZARINA CATARINA WILSON (Richard's second cousin, five times removed) was born to Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ and Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000199_193896731_193896731/czarina-catarina-wilson. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

343. IRA FARNHAM (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1788, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, to Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 25. He died on 10 February 1830, aged about 41, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Ira Farnham 1788-10 Feb 1830 per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67737004, shares stone & is linked to wife Lovinia Miles 1788-1852 (+), site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291, Burial=Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA, Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Ira. Ira Farnham on 10 February 1830, aged about 41, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

Notes:

- *Ira Farnham 1788-10 Feb 1830 per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67737004, shares stone & is linked to wife Lovinia Miles 1788-1852 (+), site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291, Burial=Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.*
- *Ira Farnham 1788-10 Feb 1830 (aged 41–42) per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67737004, shares headstone with father,*

linked to father & wife Lovinia Miles Farnham 1788–1852, several names on stone, site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291, Burial=Evergreen Cemetery.
(Ira Farnham)

Citations:

- Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Ira Farnum. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ira Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1787 - Northhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Death: Feb 10 1830 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin)
Wife: <a>Lovinia Farnham (born Miles)
Son: <a>George Farnham
Siblings: <a>Jared Farnham Jr., <a>Betsey Farnum, <a>Cynthia Farnham, <a>Chloe Farnham, <a>Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum), <a>Homer Joshua Farnham.

344. LOVINIA MILES (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1788, in Connecticut, USA. In 1850, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 26 November 1852, aged about 64, in Vermont, USA. She was buried in 1852 in per FAG 67737020, linked to and shares stone with Ira Farnham 1788-1830 Lovinia (Miles) Farnham 1788-1882; Permela (Russell) Farnham 1813-1882; George Farnham 1811-28 Dec 1851; Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-1828, site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291, Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Lovinia. Lovinia Miles Farnham on 26 November 1852, aged about 64, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

Notes:

- per VT, Vital Records, 1720-1908=Lovinia Farnham Birth=abt 1788; Death=26 Nov 1852 VT @64y; burial=Evergreen West; "a true copy 21 Nov 1919".
(Death)
- per FAG 67737020, linked to and shares stone with Ira Farnham 1788-1830 Lovinia (Miles) Farnham 1788-1882; Permela (Russell) Farnham 1813-1882; George Farnham 1811-28 Dec 1851; Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-1828, site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291.
(Burial)
- Lovinia Miles Farnham 1788-26 Nov 1852 per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67737020, linked to and shares stone with husband Ira Farnham 1788-1830, site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291, Burial=Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
(Lovinia Miles Farnham)

Citations:

- Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Lovinia Miles. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lovinia Farnham (born Miles)
Also known as: Lavina Miles
Gender: Female
Birth: 1788
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 26 1852
Burial: 1852 - Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>Ira Farnham
Son: <a>George Farnham.
Ira Farnham³⁴³ married Lovinia Miles. They had one son:
George Farnham¹⁸⁹ in 1811
This family is shown as family tree 17.

345. OLIVER P RUSSELL (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 25 August 1782, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 8 June 1858, aged 75 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1858 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Oliver. Marriage on 18 February 1806, aged 23 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-706968423/oliver-p-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

346. SARAH SALLY JENNINGS (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1784, in Bedford, Westchester, New York, United States. She died on 26 June 1867, aged about 82, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1867 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 18 February 1806, aged about 21, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-225304401/sarah-sally-russell-born-jennings-in-familysearch~h-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ married Sarah Sally Jennings. They had nine children:

Sabrina Russell²⁰² in 1806

Elvira D. Russell²⁰³ in 1809

Barzillai Russell²⁰⁴ in 1811

Pamelia Farnham¹⁹⁰ in 1813

Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ in 1815

Oliver P. Russell²⁰⁶ about 1817

Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ in 1820

Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ in 1824

Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ in 1826

This family is shown as family tree 18.

347. NOAH GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 8 August 1746, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26. He died on 20 August 1823, aged 77 years, in Cornwall, Addison, Republic of Vermont. He was buried in 1823 in South Cemetery, Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Noah married twice. He was married to Betsy Griswold³⁴⁹ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Noah Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 18 1746 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg) - Circa 1777
Death: Aug 20 1823 - Cornwall, Vermont
Wife: <a>Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Children: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Chauncey Griswold, <a>George Washington Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Noah Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 18 1746 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 20 1823 - Cornwall, Addison, Republic of Vermont
Burial: 1823 - South Cemetery, Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

Affiliation: Error.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500035_226588701_226588701/noah-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4085391_175322471_175322471/noah-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

348. LUCY J. RUGG (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1761, in Of, Granville, Washington, New York. She died after 1830, when older than 69, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in South Cemetery, Cornwall, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1758 - Probably Connecticut. Granddaughter said that Noah & Lucy moved from Connecticut to NY.
Marriage: Spouse: Noah Griswold - Circa 1777
Death: 1830
Husband: <a>Noah Griswold
Children: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Chauncey Griswold, <a>George Washington Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg)
Birth name: Lucy J. Rugg
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1758 - Of, Granville, Washington, New York
Death: 1830 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: South Cemetery, Cornwall, Vermont
Husband: <a>Noah Griswold
Children: <a>Eber Griswold, <a>Vincent Rugg Griswold, <a>Polly Armstrong (born Griswold), <a>George Washington Griswold, <a>Betsey Griswold.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500034_226588701_226588701/lucy-griswold-born-rug. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2177641_175322471_175322471/lucy-j-rugg. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4177641_175322471_175322471/lucy-j-griswold-born-rugg. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Noah Griswold³⁴⁷, aged about 30, married Lucy J. Rugg, aged about 16, about 1777. They had six children:

Eber Griswold²¹¹ about 1778

Vincent Rugg Griswold²¹² in 1783

Chauncey Griswold²¹⁴ about 1784

Betsey Griswold²¹⁵ in 1786

George W Griswold¹⁹¹ in 1796

Polly Griswold²¹⁶ in 1803

This family is shown as family tree 19.

Note: Note 35 (Marriage).

349. BETSY GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born about 1746. She died about 1776, aged about 30.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Betsy Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Noah Griswold³⁴⁷, aged about 22, married Betsy Griswold, aged about 23, about 1769.

350. IRA BANCROFT I GALE (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 20 August 1782, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1850, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 24 May 1867, aged 84, in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. He was buried in May 1867 in Perry McFarlan Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 28 1782 - Warwick, Massachusetts
Marriage: Mar 13 1809 - Putney, Vermont, USA
Death: May 24 1867 - Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Father: Captain Jonathan Gale
Mother: Mary Gale (born Bancroft)
Wife: Clarissa Sargent
Children: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale
Siblings: Major Amory GaleMary Stephens (born Gale).*

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ira Bancroft Gale
Birth names: IraIa GaleIra Gale
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 28 1782 - Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Clarissa Sargeant - Feb 25 1809
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: May 24 1867 - Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Burial: May 1867 - Perry McFarlan Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Parents: <a>Capt. Jonathan Gale, <a>Mary Gale (born Bancroft)
Wife: <a>Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Children: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale
Siblings: <a>Amory Gale Sr, <a>Polly Stevens (born Gale), <a>Dr. Jonathan Gale, <a>Sarah Stearns (born Gale), <a>Daniel Gale, <a>Phebe Green (born Gale), <a>Melinda Gale, <a>Melinda Chase (born Gale)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

- *Source 11. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ira Gale
Birth: Aug 20 1782
Age at death: 84 years, 9 months, 4 days
Death: May 24 1867
Burial: Perry McFarlan Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan, United States
Epitaph: Perry, Son of E.G. & M. Gale.
Contributor: MyHeritage employees and friends
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
 <a>Georgie Gage 1861 1863
 <a>Baby Gale 1879
 <a>Elbridge G. Gale 1885
 <a>Mary Gale 1863
 <a>Perry B. Gale 1838
 <a>Clarissa S. Gale 1880
 <a>Baby Irvine 1890
More photos:.*

351. CLARISSA S. GALE (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 June 1788, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was christened on 11 June 1788, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1850, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at The Town Of Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. In 1870, aged about 82, Clarissa resided (ADDR) at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. She died on 26 November 1880, aged 92, in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States. She was buried in Perry McFarlan Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa Sargent
Gender: Female
Birth: June 11 1788 - Leicester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Mar 13 1809 - Putney, Vermont, USA
Death: Nov 18 1880 - Genesee, Michigan, United States
Father: Samuel Sargeant
Mother: Mary Sargent (born Washburn)
Husband: Ira Bancroft Gale, I
Children: Ira Bancroft Gale, IIMary Washburn GaleElbridge G. Gale, M.D.Clarissa Sargent GaleMelinda Narcissa GaleSarah Lamson GaleMargaret Ann Eddy (born Gale)Samuel Sargent GalePhoebe E. GaleLucia Ann GaleDaniel Amory Gale.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa Gale (born Sargeant)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 11 1788 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: June 11 1788 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Feb 25 1809
Residence: 1850 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - The Town Of Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Residence: 1870 - Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States
Burial: Perry McFarlan Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, United States of America
Parents: <a>Samuel Sargent, <a>Mary Sargent (born Washburn)
Husband: <a>Ira Bancroft Gale
Children: <a>Mary Washburne Griswold (born Gale), <a>Elbridge Gary Gale, <a>Ira Wardwell Gale, <a>Clarissa Sargent Hyde (born Gale), <a>Melinda Narcissa Bancroft (born Gale), <a>Ira Bancroft Gale, <a>Sarah Lamson Stearns (born Gale), <a>Margaret A. Eddy (born Gale), <a>Samuel Sargent Gale, <a>Phebe E. Britton (born Gale), <a>Lucia A. Bascom Gale, <a>Daniel Amory Gale
Siblings: <a>Ruth Dunklee (born Sargent), <a>Mary Sargent, <a>Margaret Peggy Washburn Arnold (born Sargent), <a>Sarah Denny Joy (born Sargeant), <a>Anna Sargent, <a>Nathan Sargent, <a>Hannah Washburn Phippen (born Sargent), <a>Samuel Sargeant, <a>Lucy Washburn Sargeant, <a>Mercy Sargent.
- Source 11. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa S. Gale
Birth: June 11 1788
Age at death: 92 years, 5 months, 15 days
Death: Nov 26 1880
Burial: Perry McFarlan Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan, United States
Epitaph: Perry, Son of E.G. & M. Gale.
Contributor: MyHeritage employees and friends
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
<a>Georgie Gage 1861 1863
<a>Baby Gale 1879
<a>Elbridge G. Gale 1885
<a>Mary Gale 1863
<a>Perry B. Gale 1838
<a>Ira Gale 1867
<a>Baby Irvine 1890
More photos: Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰, aged 26, married Clarissa S. Gale, aged 20, on 25 February 1809. They had twelve children:
Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² in 1809
Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ in 1811
Ira Wardwell II Gale²¹⁹ in 1812
Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ in 1815
Melinda Narcissa Gale²²¹ in 1817
Ira Bancroft Gale²²² in 1819
Sarah Lamson Gale²²³ in 1821
Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ in 1823
Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ in 1825
Phoebe E. Gale²²⁷ in 1828
Lucia A. Bascom Gale²²⁸ in 1830
Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ in 1832
This family is shown as family tree 20.

352. JACOB HEMENWAY (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 5 March 1753, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹, as shown in family tree 27. He died on 21 December 1820, aged 67 years, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Jacob Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 5 1753 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Chloe Barrett - Jan 1 1780 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Sadler - Jan 29 1789 - Bridport, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1787
Death: Dec 21 1820 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Daniel Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Spouses: <a>Chloe Hemenway (born Barrett).

<a>Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)
Children: <a>Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway), <a>Arpe Converse (born Hemenway), <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway), <a>Rev. Daniel Hemenway, <a>Betsey Brown (born Hemenway), <a>Susannah Hemenway, <a>Caleb Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway Jr, <a>Susannah Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Vashni Hemenway, <a>Philip Hemenway

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Jacob Hemenway was a state representative and prominent man of affairs. The lineage is traced back to Elizabeth Hughes, member of the royal family of Wales.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 5 1753 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Chloe Barrett - Jan 1 1780 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Sadler - Jan 29 1789 - Bridport, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1787
Death: Dec 21 1820 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Daniel Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Spouses: <a>Chloe Hemenway (born Barrett), <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)
Children: <a>Charlene Smith (born Hemmenway), <a>Arpe Converse (born Hemenway), <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemenway), <a>Rev. Daniel Hemenway, <a>Betsey Brown (born Hemenway), <a>Isaac Hemenway, <a>Susannah Hemenway, <a>Caleb Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Turrill (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway Jr, <a>Susannah Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Vashni Hemenway, <a>Philip Hemenway

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Jacob Hemenway was a state representative and prominent man of affairs. The lineage is traced back to Elizabeth Hughes, member of the royal family of Wales.

• Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 17 1753 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 21 1820 - Bridport, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wives: <a>Sarah "Sally" Hemenway (born Sadler), <a>Unknown First Wife Hemenway
Children: <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemingway), <a>Susan Jones (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.

• Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 5 1753 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 21 1820 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.

• Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 17 1753 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 21 1820 - Bridport, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wives: <a>Sarah "Sally" Hemenway (born Sadler), <a>Unknown First Wife Hemenway
Children: <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemingway), <a>Susan Jones (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway).

<a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 5 1753 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Dec 21 1820 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, USA
Father: Daniel Hemenway
Mother: Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Siblings: Samuel Hemenway, Daniel Hemenway, Jr, Silas Hemenway, Susannah Hemenway, Asa Hemenway, Jonas Hemenway, Vashni Hemenway.

353. SARAH "SALLY" SADLER (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 20 March 1760, in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Sarah became known as "Sally". In 1760, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 28 February 1847, aged 86 years, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Hemenway (born Sadler)
Birth names: Sally, Sally Sarah Nicholson, Sarah Mickolson, Sarah Mrs Asa Hemmenway
Gender: Female
Birth: May 23 1760 - Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Jan 29 1789 - Bridport, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1760 - Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 28 1847 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1847 - Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah "Sally" Hemenway (born Sadler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 20 1760
Death: Feb 28 1847
Father: <a>Ebenezer Sadler
Mother: <a>Azubah Sadler (born Brown)
Husband: <a>Jacob Hemenway
Children: <a>Chloe Rockwood (born Hemingway), <a>Susan Jones (born Hemenway).

Jacob Hemenway³⁵² married Sarah "Sally" Sadler. They had eight children:

Charlene Hemmenway²³⁰ in 1783

Arpe Hemenway²³¹ in 1785

Chloe Hemingway²³² in 1789

Daniel Hemenway²³³ in 1791

Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ in 1793

Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ in 1795

Caleb Hemenway²³⁶ in 1797

Mary Polly Hemenway²³⁷ in 1799

This family is shown as family tree 21.

354. DEA. JOSEPH TOTTINGHAM (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 14 September 1783, in <a>Westminster, MA, to Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² and Esther Brown⁴⁵³, as shown in family tree 28. In 1850, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died on 4 July 1859, aged 75 years, in Massachusetts. He was buried in 1859 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Tottingham
Birth name: Joseph Totingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 14 1783 - <a>Westminster, MA
Marriage: Spouse: Nancy Wood - Jan 16 1806
Residence: 1850 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: July 4 1859
Burial: 1859 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Esther Totingham (born Brown)
Wife: <a>Nancy Totingham (born Wood)
Children: <a>Joseph Asor Totingham, <a>Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), <a>Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), <a>Norman Wheeler Tottingham, <a>Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Elisha Totingham, <a>Sarah Totingham, <a>Anna Totingham, <a>Asa Totingham, <a>James Totingham.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Tottingham
Birth name: Joseph Totingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 14 1783 - <a>Westminster, MA
Marriage: Spouse: Nancy Wood - Jan 16 1806
Residence: 1850 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: July 4 1859
Burial: 1859 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Esther Totingham (born Brown)
Wife: <a>Nancy

Tottingham (born Wood)
Children: <a>Joseph Asor Tottingham, <a>Angelina Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Cook (born Columbia Tottingham), <a>Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), <a>Norman Wheeler Tottingham, <a>Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Elisha Tottingham, <a>Sarah Tottingham, <a>Anna Tottingham, <a>Asa Tottingham, <a>Hannah Gale (born Tottingham), <a>James Tottingham.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500304_325584721_325584721/dea-joseph-tottingham. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Tottingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 14 1783 -

Massachusetts
Death: Massachusetts
Wife: Nancy Tottingham (born Wood).

355. NANCY WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 16 February 1786, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. In 1850, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She died on 9 November 1841, aged 55 years, in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Birth names: Mrs Nancy W

TottinghamNancy
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 16 1786 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Jan 16 1806
Residence: 1850 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 8 1841
Burial: 1841 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 16 1786 - Westminster, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: Joseph Tottingham
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Nancy Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 16 1786 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Dea. Joseph Tottingham - June 16 1806
Death: Nov 9 1841 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: <a>Dea. Joseph

Tottingham
Children: <a>Joseph Asor Tottingham, <a>Mary Georgiana Tottingham, <a>Angeline Wood Gorham (born Tottingham), <a>Bowman Brown Tottingham, <a>Clarissa Columbia Cook (born Tottingham), <a>Nancy Elizabeth Drake (born Tottingham), <a>Norman Wheeler Tottingham, <a>Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, <a>Christopher Columbus Tottingham, <a>Esther Ann Tottingham
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Nancy (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 16 1786 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Nov 9 1841 - Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴, aged 22, married Nancy Wood, aged 19, on 16 January 1806. They had ten children:

Joseph Asor Tottingham²³⁸ in 1808

Angelina Wood Tottingham²³⁹ in 1809

Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ in 1812

Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ in 1814

Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ in 1816
 Norman Wheeler Tottingham²⁴² in 1818
 Joseph Benjamin Tottingham²⁴³ in 1820
 Christopher Columbus Tottingham²⁴⁴ in 1825
 Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ in 1827
 Mary Georgiana Tottingham²⁴⁶ in 1831

This family is shown as family tree 22.

356. NATHAN BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 12 February 1762, in Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. In 1830, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. On 1 June 1840, aged 78 years, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 28 September 1847, aged 85 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. Nathan was buried in 1847 in North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Boyce
Birth name: *Nathan Boyce*
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Feb 12 1762 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island*
Marriage: *Spouse: Zerviah Green - Feb 13 1787 - New Hampshire*
Death: *Sep 28 1847 - Fayston, Washington, VT*
Burial: *1847 - North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America*
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Children: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Boyce
Birth name: *Nathan Boyce*
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Feb 12 1762 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island*
Marriage: *Spouse: Zerviah Green - Feb 13 1787 - New Hampshire*
Death: *Sep 28 1847 - Fayston, Washington, VT*
Burial: *1847 - North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America*
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Children: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Boyce
Birth name: *Nathan Boyce*
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Feb 12 1762 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island*
Marriage: *Spouse: Zerviah Green - Feb 13 1787 - New Hampshire*
Death: *Sep 28 1847 - Fayston, Washington, VT*
Burial: *1847 - North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America*
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Children: <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce, <a>Artemus Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Mary Palmer (born Boyce), <a>Nicena Boyce, <a>Dorcas Boyce, <a>Dan Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Boyce
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Feb 12 1762 - Smithfield, Rhode Island*
Marriage: *Feb 13 1787 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States*
Death: *Sep 28 1847 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Wife: *Zurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene).*

- Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Nathan Boyce. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

357. ZURVIAH ZERVIAH GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 10 July 1769, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. She was christened on 9 June 1776, aged 6 years, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was baptized on 9 June 1776, aged 6 years, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 27 February 1856,

aged 86 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. Zurviah was buried in North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Birth name: Zerviah Green
Also known as: Zevirah
Gender: Female
Birth: July 10 1769 - S. Leicester, Worcs, Mass.
Christening: June 9 1776 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Feb 13 1787
Death: Feb 27 1856 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Birth name: Zerviah Green
Also known as: Zevirah
Gender: Female
Birth: July 10 1769 - S. Leicester, Worcs, Mass.
Christening: June 9 1776 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Feb 13 1787
Death: Feb 27 1856 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Zerviah Boyce (born Green)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 10 1769 - S. Leicester, Worcester, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom
Baptism: June 9 1776 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 27 1856 - Fayston, Washington County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Zurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 10 1769 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: Feb 13 1787 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Husband: Nathan Boyce
Siblings: Uzziah Greene GreenMary GreeneIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneAmasa GreenePamela GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCerel Greene.
Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶, aged 25, married Zurviah Zerviah Green, aged 17, on 13 February 1787 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. They had eight children:
Mary Boyce²⁴⁷ in 1787
Dorcas Boyce²⁴⁸ in 1789
Dan Boyce²⁴⁹ in 1790
Nicena Boyce²⁵⁰ in 1792
Phebe Boyce²⁵¹ in 1794
Artemus Boyce²⁵² in 1796
Sarah Boyce²⁵³ in 1798
Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in 1800
This family is shown as family tree 23.

358. WILLIAM A JR FARR (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 20 February 1775, in Chesterfield, New Hampshire. About 1797, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Brattleboro, VT (at time of marriage). He died on 7 December 1841, aged 66 years, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
William A Farr, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 20 1775 - Chesterfield, NH
Marriage: Oct 26 1797 - Brattleboro, VT
Death: Dec 7 1841 - Carthage, IL
Father: William A. Farr, Sr.
Mother: Eunice Farr (born Allen)
Wife: Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Children: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr).
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500042_419360011_419360011/william-jr-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000320_208832851_208832851/william-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000065_65594911_65594911/william-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500087_188113152_188113152/william-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500148_326571701_326571701/william-farr. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

359. CLARISSA (OR CHARISSE) DUNSTER* WILDER (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 19 October 1776, in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont. She died in 1851, aged about 74, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. The following information is also recorded for Clarissa. Ancestral File Number.

Note: BNDC-TR.

(Ancestral File Number)

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa Charisse Dunster Farr (born Wilder)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 19 1776 - Brattleboro, VT
Marriage: Oct 26 1797 - Brattleboro, VT
Death: July 15 1841 - Carthage, IL
Father: Joshua Wilder, Jr
Mother: Margary Wilder (born Dunster)
Husband: William A Farr, Jr
Children: Joseph FarrEunice FarrPolly Marie Hobart (born Farr)Margery Talcott (born Farr)Thomas Griswold Wait FarrAnna Drew (born Farr)William FarrMartha Drew (born Farr)Electa Hills (born Farr)Eliza FarrLydia Comer (born Farr)
Sibling: Mary Polly Sargeant (born Wilder).
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500043_419360011_419360011/clarissa-or-charisse-dunster-farr-born-wilder. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000443_208832851_208832851/charisse-farr-born-wilder. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000066_65594911_65594911/clerissa-farr-born-wilder. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500149_326571701_326571701/clerissa-farr-born-wilder. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸, aged 22, married Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder, aged 21, on 26 October 1797 in Brattleboro, VT ?? They had eleven children:

Eunice Farr²⁰¹ in 1798
Margery Farr²⁵⁴ in 1800
Thomas Griswold Wait Farr²⁵⁵ in 1802
Anna Farr²⁵⁶ in 1805
William Farr²⁵⁷ in 1807
Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸ in 1809
Martha Farr²⁶⁰ in 1811
Electa Farr²⁶¹ in 1813
Eliza Farr²⁶² in 1815
Lydia Farr²⁶³ in 1817
Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ in 1820

This family is shown as family tree 24.

360. JARED FARNHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1784, in Connecticut, United States, to Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 25. In 1850, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 76, he resided (ADDR) at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 81, he resided (ADDR) at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States. The following information is also recorded for Jared. Jared Farnham on 10 September 1828, aged about 44, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

Note: Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-10 Sep 1828 (aged 68) per Find A Grave Memorial ID 44606196, linked to parents, 2 siblings, 1 child, site by Carolyn Farnum 10411580, Stephen Payne 47327291, Burial=Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
(Jared Farnham)

Citations:

- Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Jared Farnham. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Jared Farnam Jr.
Birth name: Jared Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: 1784 - Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Atlanta Thomason - Mar 22 1807 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont
Residence: 1850 - Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Residence: 1860 - Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin)
Spouses:

<a>Atlanta Farnam (born Thomason), <a>Ann Farnam (born Bigham);

Children: <a>Douglas Farnam, <a>Homer Joselin Farnam, <a>Persis Noble (born Farnam), <a>Nancy Langdon (born Farnam), <a>Nelson Farnham, <a>Betsey Elizabeth Jones (born Farnam), <a>Arvill Farnam, <a>Jared Farnham III, <a>Mary Farnham;

Siblings: <a>Betsey Farnum, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Cynthia Farnham, <a>Chloe Farnham, <a>Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum), <a>Homer Joshua Farnham.

361. BETSEY FARNUM (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 March 1785, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, to Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 25. She died on 7 March 1859, aged 73 years.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-548002024/betsey-farnum-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Betsey Farnum

Gender: Female

Birth: Mar 21 1785 - Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts

Death: Mar 7 1859

Parents: <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin);

Siblings: <a>Jared Farnam Jr., <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Cynthia Farnham, <a>Chloe Farnham, <a>Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum), <a>Homer Joshua Farnham.

362. CYNTHIA FARNHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 January 1788, in Mentor, Lake, Ohio, to Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 25. She died on 2 June 1869, aged 81 years.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-851008015/cynthia-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Cynthia Farnham

Gender: Female

Birth: Jan 18 1788 - Mentor, Lake, Ohio

Death: June 2 1869

Parents: <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin);

Siblings: <a>Jared Farnam Jr., <a>Betsey Farnum, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Chloe Farnham, <a>Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum), <a>Homer Joshua Farnham.

363. CHLOE FARNHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1790, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, to Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 25. She died in September 1821, aged about 31.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-516026331/chloe-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Chloe Farnham

Gender: Female

Birth: Circa 1790 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont

Death: Sep 1821

Parents: <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin);

Siblings: <a>Jared Farnam Jr., <a>Betsey Farnum, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Cynthia Farnham, <a>Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum), <a>Homer Joshua Farnham.

364. ABIGAIL CHOLE "ABBIE" FARNUM (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1797, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 25. Abigail became known as "Abbie". She died in 1822, aged about 25, in Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Abigail. Marriage on 8 January 1818, aged about 20, in Cornwall, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-650647773/abigail-chole-abbie-de-long-born-farnum-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum)
Birth name: Abbie or Chloe Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: 1797 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 8 1818 - Cornwall, Vermont, United States
Death: 1822 - Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Jeremiah De Long
Children: <a>Mundachus Delong, <a>Marshall Mendocius Delong
Siblings: <a>Jared Farnam Jr., <a>Betsey Farnum, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Cynthia Farnham, <a>Chloe Farnham, <a>Homer Joshua Farnham.*

365. HOMER JOSHUA FARNHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1810, in Vermont, United States, to Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 25. He died until 1886 in Ashtabula, Ohio, United States. The following information is also recorded for Homer. Marriage on 12 December 1869, aged about 59, in Ashtabula, Ohio, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-763221391/homer-joshua-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Homer Joshua Farnham
Birth name: Homer Joshua Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: 1810 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eliza Wright - Dec 12 1869 - Ashtabula, Ohio, United States
Death: To 1886 - Ashtabula, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin)
Wife: <a>Eliza Wright
Daughter: <a>Cora P. Farnham Spaulding
Siblings: <a>Jared Farnam Jr., <a>Betsey Farnum, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Cynthia Farnham, <a>Chloe Farnham, <a>Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum).*

366. DARIUS GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 August 1744, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26. He died on 31 March 1748, aged 3 years.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Darius Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

367. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 September 1749, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Elizabeth Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

368. JAMES GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 June 1751, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page James Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

369. NATHAN GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 October 1753, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Nathan Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

370. DARIUS GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 February 1754, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26. He died on 24 April 1755, aged 1 years.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Darius Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

371. AMAZIAH GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 October 1754, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26. He died on 19 August 1827, aged 72 years.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Amariah Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

372. EBENEZER GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1756, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Ebenezer Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

373. LUCY GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 April 1760, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Lucy Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

374. GEORGE GRISWOLD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 May 1761, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 26. He died on 18 December 1812, aged 51 years, in prob Middlebury, Addison, VT.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page George Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

375. PHILIP HEMENWAY (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 June 1776, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, to Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰. He died on 23 August 1865, aged 89, in Whitewater, Walworth, Wisconsin, United States. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Whitewater, Walworth, Wisconsin, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Philip. Marriage on 18 January 1802, aged 25, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States; Marriage in 1810, aged about 34, in Massachusetts, United States.

Note: *He first went west to Vermont age 22 in Dec. 1798. He was in Shoreham for the funeral of Levi Jenison (father of Gov. SH Jenison). winter of 1798 and 1799 he taught the district school in the center of Shoreham. He returned to Shrewsbury and married Eunice Stone in 1802 and went to Paxton, Mass to reside. They were not there long and returned to Shrewsbury, staying until the winter of 1806, where they removed to Bridport. May 1808 they settled on a farm in Orwell, VT. Previously he had apprenticed to his brother Vashni to learn the trade of house carpenter while in Shrewsbury. Otherwise he was a farmer most of his life. In 1856 they left Orwell to reside with their daughter Eunice Ferrall in Whitewater, Wis.*

Citation: *Source 25 on 3 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-830201817/philip-hemenway-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

376. SILAS HEMMENWAY (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 April 1744, in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹, as shown in family tree 27. In 1790, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1810, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 12 August 1830, aged 86, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Silas was buried in 1830 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.



Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Silas Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 6 1744 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1766 - Shoreham, Vermont
Death: Aug 12 1830 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Father: Daniel Hemenway
Mother: Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: Mary Molly Mollee Hemmenway (born Smith)
Children: Susanna Temple (born Hemenway)Ruth Tower (born Hemenway Jenison)Mary Molly Miner (born Hemenway)Virtue Witherbee (born Hemenway Williams)Seth HemenwayEthan Hemenway
Siblings: Samuel HemenwayDaniel Hemenway, JrSusannah HemenwayAsa HemenwayJacob HemenwayJonas HemenwayVashni Hemenway.*

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lieut. Silas Hemenway
Birth names: SilasSilas HemenwaySilas HemingwaySilas Heminway
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 6 1744 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Military Service: Feb 2 1777 - Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Smith - 1766
Residence: 1790 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1810 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 12 1830 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1830 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Daniel Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Mary Hemenway (born Smith)
Children: <a>Susannah D Temple (born Hemenway), <a>Ruth Hemenway, <a>Mary Polly Miner (born Hemmenway), <a>Virtue Hemenway, <a>Capt Seth Hemenway, <a>Ethan Hemmenway
Siblings: <a>Daniel Hemenway Jr, <a>Susannah Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Vashni Hemenway.*

<a>Philip Hemenway&lt;br>&nbsp; Additional information:

TitleOfNobility: LIEUT.
LifeSketch: FIND A GRAVE: Age: 86 Spouse: Molly Hemenway(d.1819)ads

Per Hemenway family book of 1880, Silas made arrangements with Samuel Hemenway to make his daughter furniture. He made a loom, bedsteads, a chest with drawers, chairs and a cute little round table which stands on one standard with 3 scroll feet. the table has a joint so as to turn up aside of house or turned around will fit in a corner. The granddaughter Polly Eldride Miner Bennett (1815-1900) still has the table (when the book was written in 1880) and thinks very much of it.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Silas Hemenway
Birth names: Silas Silas Hemenway Silas Hemingway Silas Heminway Silas Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 6 1744 - Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Smith - May 10 1766 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Circa 1773 - of Massachusetts
Death: Aug 12 1830 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, MA
Parents: <a>Daniel Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Mary Hemenway (born Smith)
Children: <a>Virtue Hemenway, <a>Susannah D Temple (born Hemenway), <a>Capt Seth Hemenway, <a>Ethan Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway
Siblings: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway Jr, <a>Susannah Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Vashni Hemenway, <a>Philip Hemenway
&nbsp; Additional information:

TitleOfNobility: LIEUT.

• Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Silas Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 6 1744 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 12 1830 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1830 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.

• Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Silas Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 6 1744 - Marlborough, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 12 1830 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Mary Hemenway (born Smith)
Children: <a>Ruth Jennison (born Hemenway), <a>Seth Hemenway, <a>Polly Miner (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.

377. MARY SMITH (Richard's four-times-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 August 1743, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1743, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 17 April 1819, aged 75, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Hemenway (born Smith)
Birth names: Mollie Mollie Smith
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 4 1743 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: 1766
Marriage: May 10 1766 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1743 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 17 1819 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1819 - Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Silas Hemenway³⁷⁶, aged 22, married Mary Smith, aged 22, on 10 May 1766 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts. They had five children:

Susannah D Hemenway²⁶⁷ in 1767

Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ in 1769

Virtue Hemenway²⁶⁹ in 1775
 Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ in 1779
 Ethan Hemmenway²⁷¹ in 1783

378. DANIEL JR HEMENWAY (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 June 1744, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹, as shown in family tree 27. Daniel resided (ADDR) at settled on a farm in Barre, Mass where their 10 children were born. The house Daniel built is still standing (per book written 1880), occupied many years by Daniel the 3rd, then his son Chauncy. He resided (ADDR) at settled on a farm in Barre, Mass where their 10 children were born. The house Daniel built is still standing (per book written 1880), occupied many years by Daniel the 3rd, then his son Chauncy. He died on 8 August 1838, aged 94, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Daniel Hemenway, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: June 24 1744 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: Aug 1 1770 - Shrewsbury, MA
Death: Aug 1838 - Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Daniel Hemenway
Mother: Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: Mary Smith Hemenway (born Carroll)
Children: Deidamia Adams (born Hemenway)Amos HemenwayFaithful HemenwayMolly HemenwayNathan HemenwayEthan HemenwayLovice Ellis (born Hemenway)Farmary M. HemenwayRufus HemenwayDaniel Hemenway, III
Siblings: Samuel HemenwaySilas HemenwaySusannah HemenwayAsa HemenwayJacob HemenwayJonas HemenwayVashni Hemenway.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Daniel Hemenway Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: June 6 1745 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Carroll - Aug 1770 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: settled on a farm in Barre, Mass where their 10 children were born. The house Daniel built is still standing (per book written 1880), occupied many years by Daniel the 3rd, then his son Chauncy. - Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 8 1838 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Daniel Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Mary Hemenway (born Carroll)
Children: <a>Amos Hemenway, <a>Faithful Mullett (born Hemenway), <a>Deidamia Adams (born Hemenway), <a>Mary Molly Symonds, <a>Nathan Hemenway, <a>Ethan Hemenway, <a>Lovicy Ellis (born Hemenway), <a>Farmery M Hemenway, <a>Rufus Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway III, <a>Diedamia Hemenway
Siblings: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Susannah Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Vashni Hemenway
Additional information: LifeSketch:Patriot Revolution Service Source: MA SOLS & SAILS, VOL 7, P 701
 Service Description: 1) CAPT BENJAMIN NYE, COL NATHAN SPARHAWK
 DAR #: A054491.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Daniel Hemenway Jr
Gender: Unknown
Birth: June 24 1744 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 8 1838 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Daniel Hemenway, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: June 24 1744 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Hemenway (born Carroll) - Aug 1770 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 8 1838 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Mary Hemenway (born Carroll)
Children: <a>Amos Hemenway, <a>Ethan Hemenway, <a>Faithful (born Hemenway), <a>Deidamia (born Hemenway), <a>Mary Molly (born Hemenway), <a>Daniel Hemingway (born Hemenway), <a>Nathan Hemenway, <a>Lovicy Ellis (born Hemenway), <a>Rufus Hemenway, <a>Farmery M Hemenway
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.

379. SUSANNAH HEMENWAY (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 April 1746, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹, as shown in family tree 27. She died on 4 October 1817, aged 71, in Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in Rand Cemetery, Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Susannah Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 16 1746 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Sep 6 1817 - Ring, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Father: Daniel Hemenway
Mother: Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Husband: Daniel Rand
Siblings: Samuel HemenwayDaniel Hemenway, JrSilas HemenwayAsa HemenwayJacob HemenwayJonas HemenwayVashni Hemenway.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Susannah Rand (born Hemenway)
Birth names: Susannah HemingwaySusannah HemenwaySusanna Hemenway RandSusanna Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 16 1746 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: May 21 1767 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 4 1817 - Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Rand Cemetery, Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Husband: <a>Col. Daniel Rand
Children: <a>Ruth Moore (born Rand), <a>Warham Rand, <a>Asenath Smith (born Rand), <a>Rezinah Parker (born Rand), <a>Liberty Rand, <a>Anna Colburn (born Rand), <a>Gates Rand, <a>Susannah Rand, <a>Rev Asa Rand, <a>Candice Rand, <a>Gratia Spofford (born Rand), <a>Matilda Bancroft (born Rand)
Siblings: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway Jr, <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Vashni Hemenway, <a>Philip Hemenway
Additional information:
LifeSketch: Susannah was the daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Bigelow) Hemmenway of Shrewsbury, MA. Daniel married May 21, 1767 Susannah Hemmenway of Shrewsbury. She was born April 16 1746 and was the cousin of Abigail Bigelow, the second wife of John Perry of Rindge. After she and Daniel married, they settled in Rindge NH where they resided until their deaths.

Daniel and Susannah were the parents of twelve children. The Rands raised their children on the family farm in the south part of Rindge where, upon their deaths, they were interred together. This small family cemetery is located on private property now as then.

On the day Susan Hemenway was born, her father planted a cherry tree. On her marriage to Daniel Rand, her father presented her with a center table as a wedding gift made from the wood of that cherry tree. When she died the table went to her child Gates Rand and in 1880 was in the possession of Henry Rand, Daniel's great-grandson (son of Liberty Rand), who resides in Madison, Wis. Both Daniel and Susan were buried on the site where the old log-house was erected and shaded by an oak tree sprung from the roots of the first tree Daniel cut on that farm. Per Hemenway book of 1880 the house (2-story) built by Daniel in 1775 was still standing and in a fair state of preservation. Daniel served during the last 2 campaigns of the Revolutionary successively as Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain, several years a member of the Committee of Safety, a delegate to the convention that framed the constitution of Mass. In the Militia he was a Major in 1782 and Colonel in 1785. He represented Rindge in the New Hampshire legislature 10 years and was one of the selectmen in Rindge 7 years.

Children:

Ruth, b. May 20, 1768
Warham, b. Jan. 30 1770
Asenath, b. Oct. 22, 1771
Resinah, b. Oct. 2, 1773
Liberty, b. Jun. 3, 1775
Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1777
Gates, b. Sept. 17, 1779
Susannah, b. Aug. 27, 1781
Asa, b. Aug. 6, 1783
Candice, b. Aug. 1, 1785
Grata, b. May 10, 1787
Matilda, b. Dec. 20, 1794.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Susannah (born Hemenway)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 16 1746 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 4 1817 - Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Siblings: <a>Silas

*Susanna Rand (born Hemenway)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 16 1746 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Sep 6 1817 - Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.<a>
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)<a>
Husband: <a>Daniel Rand<a>
Children: <a>Asenath Smith (born Rand)<a>, <a>Rezinah Parker (born Rand)<a>, <a>Matilda Bancroft (born Rand)<a>, <a>Gates Rand<a>, <a>Grata Spofford (born Rand)<a>
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway<a>, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr.<a>, <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt.<a>, <a>Jacob Hemenway<a>, <a>Samuel Hemenway<a>, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq.<a>, <a>Jonas Hemenway<a>, <a>Silas Unknown<a>, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway)<a>, <a>Asa Unknown<a>, <a>Jacob Unknown<a>, <a>Samuel Unknown<a>, <a>Jonas Unknown<a>, <a>Vashni Unknown<a>.*



Asa Hemenway, Pvt.

Gender: Male

Birth: Sep 19 1750 - Shrewsbury,
Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States

Death: Apr 18 1810 - Bridport, Addison County,
Vermont, United States

Father:

Daniel M. Hemenway,
Sr.

Mother:

Ruth Hemenway (born
Bigelow)

Wives:

Rebecca Hemenway (born Rice)

,

Sara
Hemenway (born Nicholson)

Child:

Jonas
Hemenway

Siblings:

Silas Hemenway

,

Daniel Hemenway,
Jr.

,

Jacob Hemenway

,

Samuel Hemenway

,

Vashni S
Hemenway, Esq.

,

Susanna Rand (born Hemenway)

,

Jonas
Hemenway

,

Silas Unknown

,

Susannah (born Hemenway)

.

<Asa Unknown>, <Jacob Unknown>, <Samuel Unknown>, <Jonas Unknown>, <Vashni Unknown>.

381. SAMUEL HEMENWAY (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 February 1755, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Mass, to Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹, as shown in family tree 27. In 1800, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1810, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 26 January 1813, aged 57, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Samuel was buried after 26 January 1813 in Shoreham Village Cemetery, Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1756 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Jan 26 1813 - Shoreham, Addison County, VT
Father: Daniel Hemenway
Mother: Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: Martha Hemenway (born Salmon)
Child: Francis Salmon Hemenway
Siblings: Daniel Hemenway, JrSilas HemenwaySusannah HemenwayAsa HemenwayJacob HemenwayJonas HemenwayVashni Hemenway.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Hemenway
Birth names: Samuel HemmenwaySamuelSamuel Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 26 1755 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Mass
Marriage: Spouse: Martha Salmon - Nov 7 1779 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Residence: Removed his family to Shoreham, Vermont - 1792
Residence: 1800 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 26 1813 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, USA
Parents: <Daniel Hemenway>, <Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)>
Wife: <Martha Hemenway (born Salmon)>
Children: <Thomas Symmes Hemenway>, <Rebecca Salmon Munger (born Hemenway)>, <Deacon Francis Salmon Hemenway>, <Hannah Sutton Wheeler (born Hemmenway)>, <Vashni Salmon Hemenway>, <Sally Hurd Chipman (born Hemenway)>, <Martha Eddy Allen (born Hemenway)>, <Samuel Hemenway JR>, <Marilla D Clement (born Hemenway)>, <Sidney S. Hemenway>
Siblings: <Lieut. Silas Hemenway>, <Daniel Hemenway Jr>, <Susannah Rand (born Hemenway)>, <Asa Hemenway>, <Jacob Hemenway>, <Jonas Hemenway>, <Vashni Hemenway>, <Philip Hemenway>
Additional information:
TitleOfNobility: PVT.
LifeSketch: His site at Find A Grave is noted by DAR as he being a patriot of the Revolutionary War from Worcester, Mass.

Samuel removed to Shoreham, Vermont in 1792, to a farm his father had purchased on one of his visits to Shoreham. Samuel was by trade a mechanic and so he occupied the log shop his father had built on the farm and used it as a chair-shop in connection with his business as a farmer. He became an influential man in the town, for several years was one of the selectmen, was town treasurer and justice of the peace. During the winter of 1813, a fatal epidemic prevailed there, and he with several other heads of families died. His widow survived him by nearly 30 years.

(This entire section of New England, if not a much larger area, during the spring seasons of 1812 and 1813, was scourged by a fearful epidemic, called at first "spotted fever" and later "malignant fever." So great were its ravages, that the deaths in Vermont reached 6,000 by this disease alone, or about one death in 40 inhabitants. The disease is supposed to be the same as that now called cerebrospinal-meningitis, and was not then considered contagious. During the time the epidemic raged, there were 70 deaths at Bennington; Pomfret and Reading each 44; and Shrewsbury about 30.).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 26 1755 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 26 1813 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Father: <Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.>
Mother: <Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)>
Siblings: <Silas Hemenway>, <Daniel Hemenway, Jr.>, <Asa Hemenway, Pvt.>, <Jacob Hemenway>, <Samuel Hemenway>, <Vashni S Hemenway, Esq.>, <Susanna Rand (born Hemenway)>, <Jonas Hemenway>, <Silas Unknown>, <Susannah (born Hemenway)>, <Asa Unknown>, <Jacob Unknown>, <Jonas Unknown>
Vashni Unknown

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Hemenway
Gender: Male
Alias name: Samuel Hemingway
Birth: Feb 26 1755 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 26 1813 - Shoreham, Vermont, United States
Burial: After

Jan 26 1813 - Shoreham Village Cemetery, Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Martha Hemenway (born Solomon)
Children: <a>Sidney S Hemenway, <a>Martha Eddy Allen (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.

382. JONAS HEMENWAY (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 December 1758, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹, as shown in family tree 27. He died on 12 March 1827, aged 68, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in 1827 in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Jonas Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 13 1758 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 12 1827 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Daniel Hemenway
Mother: Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Siblings: Samuel HemenwayDaniel Hemenway, JrSilas HemenwaySusannah HemenwayAsa HemenwayJacob HemenwayVashni Hemenway.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Jonas Hemenway
Birth names: JonasJonas HemenwayJonas HemingwayJonas Hemmenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 13 1758 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Whitney - Feb 5 1780 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 12 1827 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1827 - Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Sarah Whitney
Children: <a>Lucy Allen (born Hemenway), <a>Irena Allen (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway Jr, <a>Susannah Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni Hemenway, <a>Philip Hemenway
Additional information:

TitleOfNobility: PVT.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Jonas Hemenway
Gender: Male
Alias name: Jonas Hemingway
Birth: Dec 13 1758 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Mar 12 1827 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Whitney)
Child: <a>Irene Allen (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Jonas Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 13 1758 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Mar 12 1827 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1827 - Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.

383. VASHNI S HEMENWAY (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 October 1761, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹, as shown in family tree 27. In 1761, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 19 January 1821, aged 59, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in 1821 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Vashni Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 13 1761 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Jan 19 1821 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Daniel Hemenway
Mother: Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Siblings: Samuel HemenwayDaniel Hemenway, JrSilas HemenwaySusannah HemenwayAsa HemenwayJacob HemenwayJonas Hemenway.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Vashni Hemenway
Birth names: Vashui Or Vashua HemenwayVashni S HemenwayVashni HemmenwayVashni HemingwayVashniVashna HemenwayVashie HemenwayVasheri HemenwayPashni Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 13 1761 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Heard - Feb 4 1792 - of Shrewsbury, Worcester, Mass.
Residence: 1761 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 19 1821 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1821 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Daniel Hemenway, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Heard)
Children: <a>Robert Eddy Hemenway MD, <a>Edward Hawley Hemenway Esq., <a>Sarah "Sally" Paine Workman (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway Jr, <a>Susannah Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Philip Hemenway
Additional information:
LifeSketch: Vashni was admitted to the church in Shrewsbury 1797. He was much employed in town affairs, was town clerk for 22 years and for 6 years a representative in the state legislature. He died in Shrewsbury and his widow died in Worchester.
- Shared headstone: Vashni and Sarah, Robert and Edward.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Vashni S Hemenway, Esq.
Gender: Male
Alias name: Vasheri, Vashna
Birth: Oct 13 1761 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 19 1821 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Wife: <a>Sarah Hemenway (born Heard)
Children: <a>Robert E. Hemenway, MD, <a>Edward Heard Hemenway, <a>Sarah Paine Workman (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Vashni Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 13 1761 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Jan 19 1821 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1821 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Siblings: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown.

384. NATHANIEL TOTTINGHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 31 May 1771, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² and Esther Brown⁴⁵³, as shown in family tree 28. In 1850, aged about 79, he resided (ADDR) at Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 4 December 1850, aged 79 years, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in 1850 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 5 May 1814, aged 42 years, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Note: Spouse: Polly Tottingham.

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500300_325584721_325584721/nathaniel-tottingham. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel Totingham
Gender: Male
Birth: May 31 1771 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Polly Totingham - May 5 1814 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Dec 4 1850 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1850 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Esther Totingham (born Brown)
Wife: <a>Polly Totingham
Siblings: <a>Elisha Totingham, <a>Sarah Totingham, <a>Anna Totingham, <a>Asa Totingham, <a>Hannah Gale (born Totingham), <a>Joseph Totingham, <a>James Totingham.

385. ELISHA TOTTINGHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 March 1773, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² and Esther Brown⁴⁵³, as shown in family tree 28. In 1850, aged about 77, he resided (ADDR) at Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was a Farmer. He died on 9 July 1852, aged 79 years, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Elisha was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Elisha. Marriage on 29 March 1813, aged 40 years, in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Note: Spouse: Clarissa Tottingham (born Brown).

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500301_325584721_325584721/elisha-tottingham. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Elisha Totingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1773 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Clarisa P. Brown - Mar 29 1813 - Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 9 1852 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Esther Totingham (born Brown)
Wife: <a>Clarisa P. Totingham (born Brown)
Children: <a>Brown Tottingham, <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Catharine Totingham, <a>Caroline E Totingham
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Sarah Totingham, <a>Anna Totingham, <a>Asa Totingham, <a>Hannah Gale (born Totingham), <a>Joseph Totingham, <a>James Totingham.

386. SALLY TOTTINGHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 January 1775, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, to Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² and Esther Brown⁴⁵³, as shown in family tree 28.

The following information is also recorded for Sally. Marriage on 13 November 1797, aged 22.

Note: Spouse: John Maynard.

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500302_325584721_325584721/sally-maynard-born-tottingham. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Totingham
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 9 1775 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Esther Totingham (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Elisha Totingham, <a>Anna Totingham, <a>Asa

Tottingham, <a>Hannah Gale (born Tottingham), <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>James Tottingham.

387. ANNA TOTTINGHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 December 1776, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, to Nathaniel Tottingham⁴⁵² and Esther Brown⁴⁵³, as shown in family tree 28. She died in September 1778, aged 1 years, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500346_325584721_325584721/anna-tottingham. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Anna Tottingham
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 17 1776 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Sep 1778 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Esther Tottingham (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Elisha Tottingham, <a>Sarah Tottingham, <a>Asa Tottingham, <a>James Tottingham.

388. ASA TOTTINGHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 December 1778, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, to Nathaniel Tottingham⁴⁵² and Esther Brown⁴⁵³, as shown in family tree 28. He died on 16 February 1801, aged 21 years. He was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500303_325584721_325584721/asa-tottingham. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Asa Tottingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 27 1778 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Feb 16 1801
Burial: Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Esther Tottingham (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Elisha Tottingham, <a>Sarah Tottingham, <a>Anna Tottingham, <a>Hannah Gale (born Tottingham), <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>James Tottingham.

389. HANNAH TOTTINGHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 January 1781, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, to Nathaniel Tottingham⁴⁵² and Esther Brown⁴⁵³, as shown in family tree 28. She died on 24 February 1848, aged 67 years, in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont, USA. The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Marriage on 27 January 1805, aged 24 years, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Note: Spouse: Peter Gale, Jr.

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500032_325584721_325584721/hannah-gale-born-tottingham. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Gale (born Tottingham)
Birth names: Hannah FothinghamHannah TothinghamHannah TottenhamHannah TottinghamHannah Tottingham Gale
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1781 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Jan 27 1805 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 24 1848 - Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont, USA
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Esther Tottingham (born Brown)
Husband: <a>Peter Gale
Children: <a>Hiram Gale, <a>Angeline Lord (born Gale), <a>Matilda Henry (born Gale), <a>Elvira P. Town (born Gale), <a>George Gale, <a>Hannah Luce (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Elisha Tottingham, <a>Sarah Tottingham, <a>Anna Tottingham, <a>Asa Tottingham, <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>James Tottingham.

390. PETER GALE (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 26 January 1780, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 6 August 1851, aged 71, in Waterbury, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Peter Gale
Birth names: Peter Gale Jr.Peter Gale, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 26 1780 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Tottingham - Jan 27 1805 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 6 1851 - Waterbury, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1851 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States of

America
Parents: <a>Peter Gale Sr., <a>Prudence Gale (born French)
Wife: <a>Hannah Gale (born Totingham)
Children: <a>Hiram Gale, <a>Angeline Lord (born Gale), <a>Matilda Henry (born Gale), <a>Elvira P. Town (born Gale), <a>George Gale, <a>Hannah Luce (born Gale)
Siblings: <a>Jonathan Gale, <a>Micah Gale, <a>Samuel Gale, <a>Prudence Gale, <a>Rhoda Emery (born Gale), <a>Mehetabel Nichols (born Gale), <a>Judith Gale, <a>Anna Town (born Gale), <a>Isaac Gale, <a>Ira Gale, <a>Deacon Jonas Gale, <a>Jakob Gale.

Peter Gale, aged 25, married Hannah Totingham³⁸⁹, aged 24, on 27 January 1805 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. They had six children:

- Hiram Gale²⁷² in 1808
- Angeline Gale²⁷³ in 1809
- Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ in 1811
- Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ in 1814
- George Gale²⁷⁶ in 1816
- Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ in 1824

391. JAMES TOTTINGHAM (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 December 1785, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² and Esther Brown⁴⁵³, as shown in family tree 28. He died on 10 March 1842, aged 56 years, in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500305_325584721_325584721/james-tottingham. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
James Totingham
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 29 1785 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Thurston - Nov 9 1812 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 10 1842 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Esther Totingham (born Brown)
Wife: <a>Catherine Totingham (born Thurston)
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Totingham, <a>Elisha Totingham, <a>Sarah Totingham, <a>Anna Totingham, <a>Asa Totingham, <a>Hannah Gale (born Totingham), <a>Joseph Totingham.

392. REBECCA WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 September 1780, in Westminster, Massachusetts, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. She died on 16 April 1864, aged 83, in Barre, Washington County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Rebecca Trow (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 12 1780 - Westminster, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Mar 8 1802
Death: Apr 16 1864
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: Josiah Trow
Siblings: Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Totingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Rebecca Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 12 1780 - Westminster, , Massachusetts
Death: Apr 16 1864 - Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: <a>Josiah Trow
Children: <a>Miranda White (born Trow), <a>Rebecca Trow
Siblings: <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Rebecca (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 12 1780 - Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 16 1864 - Barre, Washington County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood.

<a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

393. MOSES WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 April 1782, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. He died on 11 December 1782, as an infant, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Moses. Death(?) on 11 December 1782, as an infant, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Moses Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 9 1782 - Westminster, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Nancy Totttingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Moses Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 9 1782 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 11 1782 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Moses Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 9 1782 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 11 1782 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

394. DOROTHY WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1784, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. She died on 6 December 1849, aged 65, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Dorothy Benjamin (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1784 - Westminster, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Dec 6 1849
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: Francis Benjamin
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodNancy Totttingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Dorothy Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1784 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 6 1849 - Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Dorothy (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1784 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 6 1849 - Worcester, Worcester County,

Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

395. NATHAN WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 November 1787, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. He died on 17 October 1848, aged 60, in Moreau, Saratoga, New York, United States. He was buried after 17 October 1848 in Griswold Cemetery, Gansevoort, Saratoga County, New York, United States.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 18 1787 - Westminster, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 26 1811
Death: Oct 17 1848 - Moreau, Saratoga, New York
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Wife: Lucy Wood (born Holden)
Child: Ezra Holden Wood
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Lucy Maria Hovey (born Wood)Hidden Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 18 1787 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 17 1848 - Moreau, Saratoga County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 18 1787 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 17 1848 - Moreau, Saratoga, New York, United States
Burial: After Oct 17 1848 - Griswold Cemetery, Gansevoort, Saratoga County, New York, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Wife: <a>Lucy Wood (born Holden)
Children: <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Ezra Holden Wood, <a>Charles Frederick Wood, <a>Susan R. Wilder (born Wood), <a>Sarah Elizabeth Noble (born Wood), <a>Jane Augusta Wood, <a>Angeline Pixley (born Wood)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

396. LUCY MARIA WOOD HIDDEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 November 1789, in Craftsbury VT, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. She died in 1894, aged about 104.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 20 1789 - Craftsbury VT
Death: 1894
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodAaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).

397. AARON WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 December 1791, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. He died on 4 May 1867, aged 75, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Aaron Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 18 1791 - Westminister, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Sep 12 1822
Death: May 4 1867
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Wife: Abigail Wood (born Boutelle)
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Lucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Aaron Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 18 1791 - Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 4 1867 - Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

398. LUCY WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 March 1794, in Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. She died on 2 May 1844, aged 50, in Kentucky, United States. She was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Maynard (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 5 1794 - Westminister, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Feb 10 1814
Death: May 2 1844
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: Ira Maynard
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodSally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 20 1789 - Westminister, Worcester County, MA, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ira Maynard - Feb 10 1814 - of Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont
Death: May 2 1844 - Fitchburg, Worcester County, MA, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: <a>Ira Maynard
Children: <a>Orissa Wood Safford (born Maynard), <a>Ira Franklin Maynard
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Guthrie (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 20 1789 - Westminister, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Thomas Guthrie, II - 1809 - United States
Death: 1830 - Kentucky, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: <a>Thomas Guthrie, II
Children: <a>Archibald Guthrie, <a>Susan Wood (born Guthrie), <a>William Thomas Guthrie, <a>Malinda (born Guthrie), <a>Mary (born Guthrie), <a>Lucy Waltz (born Guthrie), <a>Nancy (born Guthrie)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Maynard (born Woods)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 5 1794 - Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 2 1844 - Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Laurel Hill

Cemetery, Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Ahijah Woods
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: <a>Ira Maynard.

399. SALLY WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 February 1796, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. She died on 29 December 1880, aged 84.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Sally Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 3 1796 - Westminster, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Clarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Sally Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 3 1796 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 29 1880
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

400. CLARISSA WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 June 1798, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: June 25 1798 - Westminster, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: June 25 1798 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy (born Wood), <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Nathan Wood.

401. ORISSA WOOD (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 August 1800, in Westminster, Massachusetts, USA, to Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ and Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 29. She died on 2 November 1846, aged 46, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Orissa Dole (born Wood)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 25 1800 - Westminster, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Nov 2 1846
Father: Ahijah Wood
Mother: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Husband: John Dole
Children: Catherine Wood Booth (born Dole)George Rockwood DoleClarissa Harwood DoleMary Elizabeth Dole
Siblings: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa Wood.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Orissa Wood
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 25 1800 - Westminster, , Massachusetts
Death: Nov 2 1846 - Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Abijah Wood
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born

Wood); <a>Moses Wood; <a>Dorothy (born Wood); <a>Nancy (born Wood); <a>Nathan Wood.

402. CADISH BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 July 1758, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. In 1758, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1835, aged 79 years, in Royalston, Maine, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Cadish. Reference Number.

Note: Note 36 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Cadish Boyce
Birth names: CadishCadish BoyceCadis Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: July 27 1758 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lavina Bishop - Nov 29 1782 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1758 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: 1835
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce; <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Children: <a>William A. Boyce; <a>Paul Boyce; <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce); <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce); <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce); <a>Charlotte Boyce; <a>David Boyce; <a>Robert Boyce; <a>Cahel Boyce; <a>Caleb Boyce; <a>Louisa Boyce; <a>Philadelphia Boyce; <a>Silas Boyce
Siblings: <a>John Boyce; <a>Nathan Boyce; <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce); <a>Nieone Boyce; <a>Jacob Boyce; <a>Stephen Boyce; <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Cadis Boyce
Birth names: CadishCadish BoyceCadis Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: July 27 1758 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lavina Bishop - Nov 29 1782 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Residence: 1758 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: 1835
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce; <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Children: <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce); <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce); <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce); <a>Charlotte Boyce; <a>Louisa Boyce; <a>Silas Boyce; <a>Paul Boyce; <a>Robert Boyce; <a>David Boyce; <a>William A. Boyce; <a>Caleb Boyce; <a>Cahel Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce; <a>John Boyce; <a>Nathan Boyce; <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce); <a>Nieone Boyce; <a>Jacob Boyce; <a>Stephen Boyce; <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Cadish Boyce
Birth names: CadishCadish BoyceCadis Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: July 27 1758 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lavina Bishop - Nov 29 1782 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1758 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: 1835
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce; <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Children: <a>William A. Boyce; <a>Paul Boyce; <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce); <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce); <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce); <a>Charlotte Boyce; <a>David Boyce; <a>Robert Boyce; <a>Cahel Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce; <a>John Boyce; <a>Nathan Boyce; <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce); <a>Nieone Boyce; <a>Jacob Boyce; <a>Stephen Boyce; <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_286761721_286761721/cadish-boyce. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

403. LAVINA BISHOP (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1765, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰ and Alice Staples¹⁷⁹¹. She died in 1808, aged about 43, in New Hampshire, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lavina. Reference Number.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Lavina Bishop]

Note: Note 37 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Birth names: Lavinia BishopLovina BishopLovina BishopLavina Bishop
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1762 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Nov 29 1782 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death: 1808 - New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Bishop Jr, <a>Alice Bishop (born Staples)
Husband: <a>Cadish Boyce
Children: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
Siblings: <a>Bethuel Bishop, <a>Samuel Bishop III, <a>Robert Bishop, <a>Jeremiah Bishop, <a>Sarah Walker (born Bishop).*
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_286761721_286761721/lavina-boyce-born-bishop. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Cadish Boyce⁴⁰², aged 24, married Lavina Bishop, aged about 17, on 29 November 1782 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. They had fourteen children:

William A. Boyce²⁷⁸ in 1783
 Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ in 1785
 Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ in 1787
 Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ in 1789
 Irena Boyce²⁸² in 1791
 Charlotte Boyce²⁸³ in 1794
 David Boyce²⁸⁴ in 1796
 Robert Boyce²⁸⁶ in 1799
 Cahel Boyce²⁸⁷ in 1802
 Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ in 1802
 Louisa Boyce²⁸⁹ about 1803
 Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ in 1804
 Phila Boyce²⁹¹ in 1806
 Phila Boyce²⁹² in 1806

404. CADISH BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 July 1758, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. In 1758, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1835, aged 79 years, in Royalston, MA, USA. The following information is also recorded for Cadish. Marriage on 29 November 1782, aged 24 years, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States; Reference Number.

Note: Note 36 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- *Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-551576663/cadish-boyce-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*
- *Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Cadis Boyce
Birth names: CadishCadish BoyceCadis Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: July 27 1758 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lavina Bishop - Nov 29 1782 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Residence: 1758 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: 1835
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Children: <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.*
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500023_286761721_286761721/cadish-boyce. Highly reliable.*
- *Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

405. LAVINA BISHOP (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1765, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1808, aged about 43, in New Hampshire, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lavina. Reference Number.

Note: Note 37 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_286761721_286761721/lavina-boyce-born-bishop. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Birth names: Lavinia BishopLevina BishopLovina BishopLavina Bishop
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1762 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Nov 29 1782 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death: 1808 - New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Bishop Jr, <a>Alice Bishop (born Staples)
Husband: <a>Cadish Boyce
Children: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
Siblings: <a>Bethuel Bishop, <a>Samuel Bishop III, <a>Robert Bishop, <a>Jeremiah Bishop, <a>Sarah Walker (born Bishop).
Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴, aged 24, married Lavina Bishop, aged about 17, on 29 November 1782 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. They had fourteen children:
William A. Boyce²⁹³ in 1783
Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ in 1785
Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ in 1787
Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ in 1789
Irene Boyce²⁹⁷ in 1791
Charlotte Boyce²⁹⁸ in 1794
David Boyce²⁹⁹ in 1796
Robert Boyce³⁰¹ in 1799
Cahel Boyce³⁰² in 1802
Caleb Boyce³⁰³ in 1803
Louisa Boyce³⁰⁴ in 1803
Phila Boyce³⁰⁵ in 1806
Phila Boyce³⁰⁶ in 1806
Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ about 1811

406. JOHN BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 April 1760, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. In 1760, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1850, aged about 90, in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Boyce
Birth name: John Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 21 1760 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Dix - Jan 12 1787
Residence: 1760 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: 1850 - Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Spouses: <a>Lucy Boyce (born Dix), <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Children: <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Hannah Cass (born Boyce), <a>Mary Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Roxana Harkness (born Boyes), <a>John Boyce Junior, <a>Martha Tolman (born Boyce), <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>James Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Boyce
Birth name: John Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 21 1760 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Jan 12 1787
Residence: 1760 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: 1850 - Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Children: <a>Martha Tolman (born

Boyce), <a>Hannah Cass (born Boyce), <a>Stephen Boyce

Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Boyce

Gender: Male

Birth: Apr 21 1760 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States

Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Dix - Jan 12 1787

Residence: 1760 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States

Death: 1850 - Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States

Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)

Spouses: <a>Lucy Boyce (born Dix), <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)

Children: <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Hannah Cass (born Boyce), <a>Mary Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Roxana Harkness (born Boyes), <a>John Boyce Junior, <a>Martha Tolman (born Boyce), <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>James Boyce

Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

407. LAVINA BISHOP (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born between 1764 and 1766, in Rhode Island, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)

Birth name: Lavina Bishop

Gender: Female

Birth: Between 1764 and 1766 - Rhode Island, United States

Husband: <a>John Boyce.

John Boyce⁴⁰⁶, aged 26, married Lavina Bishop, aged about 21, on 12 January 1787. They had three children:

Hannah Boyce³⁰⁸ in 1787

Martha Boyce³⁰⁹ in 1794

Stephen Boyce³¹⁰ in 1796

408. NICENE BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 April 1765, in Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. In 1765, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died about 1810, aged about 45.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce)

Gender: Female

Birth: Apr 17 1765 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island

Marriage: Oct 30 1763 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States

Residence: 1765 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States

Death: Circa 1810

Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)

Husband: <a>Samuel Gaskill

Children: <a>Hannah Babcock (born Gaskill), <a>Jonathan Gaskill, <a>Samuel Gaskell, <a>Olive Bingham (born Gaskill), <a>Ebenezer Gaskill, <a>Niecene Spalding (born Gaskill), <a>Silas Gaskill, <a>Rufus Gaskill

Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce)

Gender: Female

Birth: Apr 17 1765 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island

Marriage: Oct 30 1763 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States

Residence: 1765 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States

Death: Circa 1810

Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)

Husband: <a>Samuel Gaskill

Children: <a>Hannah Babcock (born Gaskill), <a>Jonathan Gaskill, <a>Samuel Gaskell, <a>Olive Bingham (born Gaskill), <a>Ebenezer Gaskill, <a>Niecene Spalding (born Gaskill), <a>Silas Gaskill, <a>Rufus Gaskill

Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

409. NIEONE BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1765, in Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. He was christened in CIVIL, SMITHFIELD TWP, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nieone Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 17 1765 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Christening: CIVIL, SMITHFIELD TWP, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nieone Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 17 1765 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Christening: CIVIL, SMITHFIELD TWP, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

410. JACOB BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 September 1767, in Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. In 1767, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died until 1814.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Jacob Boyce
Birth name: Jacob
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 29 1767 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Marriage: Spouse: Rhoda B. Bump - Jan 4 1791 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1767 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: To 1814
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Rhoda B. Bump
Children: <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Diana Perry (born Boyce), <a>Rhoda Perry (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Jacob Boyce
Birth name: Jacob
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 29 1767 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Marriage: Spouse: Rhoda B. Bump - Jan 4 1791 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1767 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: To 1814
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Rhoda B. Boyce (born Bump)
Children: <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Diana Perry (born Boyce), <a>Rhoda Perry (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

411. STEPHEN BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1769, in Smithfield, R. I, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. He died on 1 November 1790, aged about 21.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Stephen Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1769 - Smithfield, R. I.
Death: Nov 1 1790
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Stephen Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1769 - Smithfield, R. I.
Death: Nov 1 1790
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.

412. SILAS BOYCE (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in November 1770, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, British Colonial America, to Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 30. In 1810, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 1 October 1818, aged 38 years, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Silas Boyce
Birth names: Slias BoyceSilas
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1770 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Comfort Allen - 1798
Residence: 1810 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Oct 1 1818 - Richmond, Cheshire, New

Hampshire, United States
Burial: Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Comfort Boyce (born Allen)
Children: <a>Thomas Boyce, <a>Enoch Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Hannah P Howard (born Boyce), <a>Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Lydia Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Silas Boyce
Birth names: SilasSlias Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1770 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Comfort Allen - 1798
Death: Oct 1 1818 - Richmond, New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Comfort Allen
Children: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Enoch Boyce, <a>Lydia Boyce, <a>Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Hannah P Howard (born Boyce), <a>Thomas Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Silas Boyce
Birth names: Slias BoyceSilas
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1770 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Comfort Allen - 1798
Residence: 1810 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Oct 1 1818 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Wife: <a>Comfort Allen
Children: <a>Thomas Boyce, <a>Enoch Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Hannah P Howard (born Boyce), <a>Gratia Nicena Ballou (born Boyce), <a>Phebe Boyce, <a>Lydia Boyce
Siblings: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce.

• Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Silas Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 1779
Marriage: Spouse: Comfort Allen - 1798
Death: Oct 1 1818
Father: <a>Paul Boyce
Mother: <a>Hannah Staples
Wife: <a>Comfort Allen
Child: <a>Gratis Nicena Boyce.

413. COMFORT ALLEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 12 July 1774, in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. She died on 29 September 1838, aged 64 years, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Comfort Allen
Birth name: Comfort Allen Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: July 12 1774 - Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Sep 18 1792
Marriage: 1798
Death: Sep 29 1838 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Silas Boyce⁴¹², aged about 27, married Comfort Allen, aged about 23, in 1798. They had eight children:

Thomas Boyce³¹¹ in 1800
 Enoch Boyce³¹² in 1802
 Paul Boyce³¹³ in 1804
 Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ in 1807
 Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ about 1808
 Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶ in 1811
 Phebe Boyce³¹⁷ about 1812
 Lydia Boyce³¹⁸ about 1814

414. MARY GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 August 1751, in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Mary (born Green)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 10 1751 - Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Greene
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 10 1751 - Leicester MA
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Siblings: Uzziah Greene GreenIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreenePamela GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCerel Greene.

415. ZARIAH GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1751 to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. She was baptized on 9 June 1776, aged about 24, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Zariah (born Green)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1751
Baptism: June 9 1776 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.

416. UZZIAH GREENE GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1753, in Leichestre MA, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. He died in 1835, aged about 82, in Pittsfield Rutland Co VT.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Uzziah Green
Gender: Male
Birth: May 1 1753
Death: May 20 1838 - Pittsfield, Rutland County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Wife: <a>Louisa Green (born Elliott)
Children: <a>Lucy (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, <a>Dorcas Heald (born Green), <a>Elisabeth (born Green), <a>Susannah Densmore (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Uzziah Greene Green
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1 1753 - Leichestre MA
Marriage: Dec 16 1776 - Royalston MA
Marriage: Nov 1788
Death: 1835 - Pittsfield Rutland Co VT
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Spouses: Lucy Greene (born Elliott)Hannah Greene (born French Green)
Children: Lucy Greene GreeneDorcus Greene GreenElizabeth GreeneSusannah GreeneCharles Green (born Greene)Sarah Stephen GreeneRhoda GreeneAlba GreeneHarvey Greene
Siblings: Mary GreeneIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreenePamela GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCerel Greene.

417. IRIJAH GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1756, in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. He died on 20 September 1824, aged 68 years, in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Irijah Green
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1 1756 - Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Sep 20 1824 - Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared

Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green, <a>Uzziah Green.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Irijah Greene
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1 1756 - Leicester MA
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Siblings: Uzziah Greene GreenMary GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreenePamela GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCerel Greene.

418. MERCY GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 January 1758, in Leicester MA, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mercy (born Green)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 24 1758 - Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamela Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mercy Greene
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 24 1758 - Leicester MA
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Siblings: Uzziah Greene GreenMary GreenIrijah GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreenePamela GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCerel Greene.

419. SERAIAH GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 March 1760, in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Seraiah Green
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 9 1760 - Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamela Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.

420. AMASA GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 January 1762, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. He was baptized on 9 June 1776, aged 14 years, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 14 March 1813, aged 51 years, in Bethel, Windsor County, Vermont, United States. He was buried after 14 March 1813 in Northeast Section, Bethel, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Amasa Green
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1762 - Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Baptism: June 9 1776 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy (born Dudley) - Nov 17 1783 - Acton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Mar 14 1813 - Bethel, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Burial: After Mar 14 1813 - Northeast Section, Bethel, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Wife: <a>Lucy (born Dudley)
Children: <a>Uriah Green, <a>Amasa Green, Jr, <a>Nancy (born Green), <a>Lucy (born Green), <a>Mittey (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Pamela Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Amasa Greene
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1762 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay
Death: Mar 14 1813 - Bethel, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Wife: Lucy Dudley
Child: Lucy Burroughs (born Green)
Siblings: Uzziah Greene GreenMary GreenIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Pamela GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCerel Greene.

421. PAMELIA GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 March 1764, in Leicester MA, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. She was baptized on 9 June 1776, aged 12 years, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 25 April 1851, aged 87 years, in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Pamelia Cleveland (born Green)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 3 1764 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Baptism: June 9 1776 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 25 1851 - Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Pamela Greene
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 3 1764 - Leicester MA
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Siblings: Uzziah Greene GreenMary GreeneIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCerel Greene.

422. JARED GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 July 1769, in Leiceater MA, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. He was baptized on 9 June 1776, aged 6 years, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 21 March 1841, aged 71 years, in Bloomfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Jared Green
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 5 1765 - Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Baptism: June 9 1776 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Mar 21 1841 - Bloomfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1841 - Brownwood Cemetery, North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Jared Greene
Gender: Male
Birth: July 10 1769 - Leiceater MA
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Siblings: Uzziah Greene GreenMary GreeneIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreenePamela GreeneNahum GreeneCerel Greene.

423. NAHUM JR GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 April 1770, in Massachusetts Bay, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. He was baptized on 9 June 1776, aged 6 years, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1850, aged about 80, in Berkshire, Franklin County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Nahum Green, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 13 1770 - S. Leicester, Worcester, Worcestershire, United Kingdom
Baptism: June 9 1776 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: After 1850 - Berkshire, Franklin County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Wife: <a>Betsy Green (born Kendall)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Cyril Green.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Nahum Greene
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 13 1770 - Leicester MA
Father: Nahum Greene Green
Mother: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Siblings: Uzziah Greene GreenMary GreeneIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreenePamela GreeneJared GreeneCerel Greene.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Nahum Green
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 13 1770 - Massachusetts

*Bay
Death: 1850 - Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Mother: Dorcas Sanger
Wife: Betsey Kendal
Child: Chester K Green.*

424. BETSEY KENDAL (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). She died in 1830 in Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Betsey Kendal
Gender: Female
Death: 1830 - Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Husband: Nahum Green
Child: Chester K Green.*

Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ married Betsey Kendal. They had one son:

Chester K Green³¹⁹ in 1813

425. CYRIL GREEN (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 April 1773, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 31. He died in 1808, aged about 35, in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Cyril Green
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 23 1773 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1808 - Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Nahum Green
Mother: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Siblings: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr.*

426. PHILENIA FARNAM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1784, in Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Thankful Day⁴⁶². In 1850, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States. She died on 28 May 1867, aged about 82, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States. Philenia was buried in 1867 in Mantua Center, Portage, Ohio, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Philenia Jones (born Farnam)
Birth names: PhilenaPhilenia FarmanPhilinaPhilenia Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: 1784 - Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Mar 5 1806 - Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1860 - Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Death: May 28 1867 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1867 - Mantua Center, Portage, Ohio, United States of America
Parents: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)
Husband: <a>Reuben Jones
Children: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones
Siblings: <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum, <a>Jeduthan W Farnum.*

427. LOUISA "LOVISA" FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born on 20 March 1789, in Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Thankful Day⁴⁶². Louisa became known as "Lovisa". She died on 20 November 1869, aged 80, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. She was buried in 1869 in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)
Birth names: Louisa Farnum ElyLouise FarnumLovisa FarnamLovisa Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 20 1789 - Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Sep 1 1821 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Death: Nov 20 1869 - Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1869 - Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)
Husband: <a>Merrich Ely
Children: <a>Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely), <a>Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely), <a>Eli Ely, <a>Ann Jennette Ely, <a>Ann Jenette Ely, <a>Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely)
Siblings: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum, <a>Jeduthan W Farnum.*

428. THANKFUL FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born about 1791, in of Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Thankful Day⁴⁶². She died on 14 February 1864, aged about 72, in Elyria City, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Thankful Ely (born Farnum)
Birth names: Tahnkful Farnum ElyThankful FarnhamThankful Farnum Ely
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1791 - of Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Marriage: Feb 14 1816
Death: Feb 14 1864 - Elyria City, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)
Husband: <a>Lewis Ely
Children: <a>Armina Althea Galpin (born Ely), <a>Lucinda Almerna Case (born Ely), <a>Eli F. Ely, <a>Mary Ann Higgins (born Ely)
Siblings: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum, <a>Jeduthan W Farnum.*
429. LUCINDA FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1794 to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Thankful Day⁴⁶². She died on 5 June 1820, aged about 25, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio. She was buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Lucinda Farnum
Birth name: Lucinda Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: 1794
Death: June 5 1820 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Burial: Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Parents: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)
Siblings: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Jeduthan W Farnum.*
430. JEDUTHAN W FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1799, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Thankful Day⁴⁶². He died on 20 March 1878, aged about 78, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio. He was buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Jeduthan W Farnum
Birth names: Jeduthiah W FarnumJeduthan FarnhamIranthan FurnamJeduthan W. Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: 1799 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Polly Day - Sep 16 1824 - Portage, Ohio, United States
Death: Mar 20 1878 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Burial: Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Parents: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)
Wife: <a>Mary Polly Farnum (born Day)
Children: <a>Helen M Hough (born Farnam), <a>Edward E Farnum, <a>Mary A Farnam
Siblings: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum.*
431. PHILENIA FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born on 18 May 1784, in Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Elishina Norton⁴⁶³. In 1850, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States. She died on 28 May 1867, aged 83, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States. Philenia was buried in 1867 in Mantua Center, Portage, Ohio, United States of America.
Citations:
• Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
*Philenia Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: May 18 1784 - , Massachusetts
Marriage: Feb 16 1806 - Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts
Death: May 28 1867 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio
Father: Elisha Farnum
Mother: Thankful Farnum (born Day)
Husband: Reuben Jones
Children: Lucinda Stevens (born Jones)Thomas Jones
Siblings: Lucinda FarnumLovisa FarnumThankful FarnumJeduthan W. Farnum.*
• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Philenia Jones (born Farnam)
Birth names: PhilenaPhilenia FarmanPhilinaPhilenia Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: 1784 - Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Mar 5 1806 - Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Residence: 1860 - Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States
Death: May 28 1867 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1867 - Mantua Center, Portage, Ohio, United States of America
Parents: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)
Husband: <a>Reuben Jones
Children: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Edward E Farnum, <a>Mary A Farnam.*

<a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones
<a>Siblings: <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum, <a>Jeduthan W Farnum.

432. REUBEN JONES (Richard's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born on 12 December 1776, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 15 October 1831, aged 54, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Reuben Jones
Birth names: Reuban JonesReubin JonesReuben Jones
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 12 1776 - Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Philenia Farnam - Mar 5 1806 - Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 15 1831 - Mantua, Portage, Ohio
Burial: 1831 - Mantua Center, Portage, Ohio, United States of America
Parents: <a>Eliphalet Jones, <a>Mercy Mary Jones (born Bentley)
Wife: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam)
Children: <a>Lucinda Stevens (born Jones), <a>Wesley Jones, <a>Harriet Root (born Jones), <a>Jeduthan Jones, <a>Thomas Jones, <a>Huldah B. Pennel (born Jones), <a>Mary Ann Turner (born Jones), <a>Maria Jones
Siblings: <a>Eliphalet Jones Jr, <a>Huldah Herrick (born Jones), <a>Nancy Jones, <a>Lodowick Jones.

Reuben Jones, aged 29, married Philenia Farnum⁴³¹, aged 21, on 5 March 1806 in Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. They had eight children:

Lucinda Jones³²⁰ in 1810
Wesley Jones³²¹ in 1812
Harriet Jones³²² in 1814
Jeduthan Jones³²³ in 1817
Thomas Jones³²⁴ in 1820
Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ in 1821
Maria Jones³²⁶ in 1828
Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ in 1829

433. LOUISA "LOVISA" FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born on 20 March 1789, in Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Elishina Norton⁴⁶³. Louisa became known as "Lovisa". She died on 20 November 1869, aged 80, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. She was buried in 1869 in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lovisa Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 20 1789 - Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: Sep 28 1822 - , Portage, Ohio
Death: Nov 20 1869 - Cleveland, , Ohio
Father: Elisha Farnum
Mother: Thankful Farnum (born Day)
Husband: Merrick Ely
Siblings: Lucinda FarnumThankful FarnumJeduthan W. FarnumPhilenia Farnum.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)
Birth names: Louisa Farnum ElyLouise FarnumLovisa FarnamLovisa Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 20 1789 - Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Sep 1 1821 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Death: Nov 20 1869 - Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1869 - Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)
Husband: <a>Merrick Ely
Children: <a>Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely), <a>Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely), <a>Eli Ely, <a>Ann Jennette Ely, <a>Ann Jenette Ely, <a>Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely)
Siblings: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum, <a>Jeduthan W Farnum.

434. MERRICH ELY (Richard's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born on 7 October 1793, in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 5 September 1838, aged 44, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. He was buried in Erie Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Merrick Ely
Birth names: MerrickMerrick Ely
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 7 1793 - Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum - Sep 1 1821 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Death: Sep 5 1838 - Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Burial: Erie Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Lewis Ely, <a>Anna Ely (born

Granger)&lt;br&gt;Wife: <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum)&lt;br&gt;Children: <a>Louisa Harriet Johnson (born Ely), <a>Lucinda Maria Johnson (born Ely), <a>Eli Ely, <a>Ann Jennette Ely, <a>Ann Jenette Ely, <a>Sarah Thankful Beare (born Ely)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Asher Ely, <a>Sarah Campbell (born Ely), <a>Anna Mason (born Ely), <a>Merrick Ely, <a>Lucy Day (born Ely), <a>Lewis Ely, <a>Laura Diver (born Ely), <a>Cilyman Ely, <a>Lyman Ely, <a>Ralph Granger Ely. Merrick Ely, aged 27, married Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³, aged 32, on 1 September 1821 in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States. They had six children:

Louisa Harriet Ely³²⁸ in 1823
 Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ in 1825
 Eli Ely³³⁰ in 1826
 Ann Jennette Ely³³¹ in 1827
 Ann Jenette Ely³³² in 1830
 Sarah Thankful Ely³³³ in 1832

435. LUCINDA FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1794 to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Elishina Norton⁴⁶³. She died on 5 June 1820, aged about 25, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Lucinda Farnum<br&gt;Gender: Female<br&gt;Birth: 1794<br&gt;Death: June 5 1820 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio<br&gt;Father: Elisha Farnum<br&gt;Mother: Thankful Farnum (born Day)<br&gt;Siblings: Lovisa FarnumThankful FarnumJeduthan W. FarnumPhilenia Farnum.

436. THANKFUL FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born on 26 March 1797, in Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Elishina Norton⁴⁶³. She died on 14 February 1864, aged 66, in Ohio.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Thankful Farnum<br&gt;Gender: Female<br&gt;Birth: Mar 26 1797 - Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts<br&gt;Marriage: Feb 14 1816<br&gt;Death: Feb 14 1864 - , Ohio<br&gt;Father: Elisha Farnum<br&gt;Mother: Thankful Farnum (born Day)<br&gt;Husband: Lewis Ely<br&gt;Siblings: Lucinda FarnumLovisa FarnumJeduthan W. FarnumPhilenia Farnum.

437. JEDUTHAN W. FARNUM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born on 15 March 1799, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, to Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Elishina Norton⁴⁶³. He died on 20 March 1878, aged 79, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio. He was buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Jeduthan W. Farnum<br&gt;Gender: Male<br&gt;Birth: Mar 15 1799 - Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts<br&gt;Marriage: Sep 16 1824 - , Portage, Ohio<br&gt;Death: Mar 20 1878 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio<br&gt;Father: Elisha Farnum<br&gt;Mother: Thankful Farnum (born Day)<br&gt;Wife: Mary Polly Day<br&gt;Siblings: Lucinda FarnumLovisa FarnumThankful FarnumPhilenia Farnum<br&gt;Photos:.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Jeduthan W Farnum<br&gt;Birth names: Jeduthiah W FarnumJeduthan FarnhamIranthan FurnamJeduthan W. Farnum<br&gt;Gender: Male<br&gt;Birth: 1799 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio<br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mary Polly Day - Sep 16 1824 - Portage, Ohio, United States<br&gt;Death: Mar 20 1878 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio<br&gt;Burial: Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio<br&gt;Parents: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)<br&gt;Wife: <a>Mary Polly Farnum (born Day)<br&gt;Children: <a>Helen M Hough (born Farnam), <a>Edward E Farnum, <a>Mary A Farnam<br&gt;Siblings: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum.

438. MARY POLLY DAY (Richard's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born on 22 August 1800, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States. She died on 1 January 1871, aged 70, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Mary Polly Farnum (born Day)<br&gt;Birth names: Polly P DayPolly PPolly DayMary Polly Day<br&gt;Gender: Female<br&gt;Birth: Aug 22 1800 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States<br&gt;Marriage: Sep 16 1824 - Portage, Ohio, United States<br&gt;Death: Jan 1 1871 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States<br&gt;Parents: <a>Judge Alva Day, <a>Sally Day (born Beach)<br&gt;Husband: <a>Jeduthan W Farnum<br&gt;Children: <a>Helen M Hough (born Farnam), <a>Edward E Farnum, <a>Mary A Farnam.

<a>Edward E Farnum, <a>Mary A Farnam&lt;br&gt;Brother:
 <a>Ralph Day.
 Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷, aged 25, married Mary Polly Day, aged 24, on 16 September 1824 in Portage, Ohio, United States. They had three children:
 Helen M Farnam³³⁴ in 1829
 Edward E Farnum³³⁵ in 1831
 Mary A Farnam³³⁶ about 1836

439. MARY ELIZABETH INGRAHAM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1779, in Hickory Cove, Hawkins County, TN, to William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ and Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴. In 1850, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 70, District 2, Jessamine, Kentucky. She died on 18 October 1859, aged about 80, in Farmington, Washington, Arkansas, United States. She was buried in Woolsey, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

Note: Age at Death: 77.

(Death)

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Elizabeth Wilson (born Ingram)&lt;br&gt;Birth names: MaryMary Elizabeth IngrahamMary IngramMary Elizabeth IngramPolly Ingram&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1779 - Hawkins, Tennessee, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Dec 18 1794 - Hawkins, Tennessee, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1850 - Marrs Hill Township, Washington, Arkansas, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: Oct 18 1859 - Washington, Arkansas, United States&lt;br&gt;Burial: Woolsey, Washington, Arkansas, United States&lt;br&gt;There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_353138711_353138711/mary-elizabeth-wilson-born-ingraham. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000156_193896731_193896731/elizabeth-wilson-born-ingram. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500057_514193711_514193711/mary-elizabeth-wilson-born-ingraham. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

440. SAMUEL WILLIAM WILSON (Richard's cousin's husband, six times removed) was born in 1775, in Hickory Cove, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. He died on 28 May 1853, aged about 77, in Farmington, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Military Service in Tennessee; Record Date on 6 October 1815, aged about 40, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500051_353138711_353138711/samuel-william-wilson. Highly reliable.
 Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000155_193896731_193896731/samuel-william-wilson. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_514193711_514193711/samuel-william-wilson. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Samuel William WILSON, aged about 20, married Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹, aged about 16, on 10 December 1795 in Greene, Tennessee. They had six children:

George Wilson³³⁷ in 1795
 Eleanor Wilson³³⁸ in 1796
 Fanny Wilson³³⁹
 Matilda Wilson³⁴⁰
 Lucinda Wilson³⁴¹
 Czarina Catarina Wilson³⁴²

441. THOMAS INGRAM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1781, in Virginia, to William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ and Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴. He died in December 1843, aged about 62, in Virginia.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Ingram&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1781 - Virginia&lt;br&gt;Death: Dec 1843 - Virginia&lt;br&gt;Parents: <a>William Ingraham, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham)&lt;br&gt;Children: <a>Baby Ingram, <a>Mary Miller (born Ingram)&lt;br&gt;Siblings:

<a>Mary Elizabeth Wilson (born Ingram), <a>Eleanor Criner (born Ingram), <a>Margaret Long (born Ingram), <a>William Ingram.

442. ELEANOR INGRAM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born on 20 July 1783, in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States, to William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ and Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴. She died on 5 September 1842, aged 59 years, in Gurley, Madison, Alabama, United States. She was buried in Gurley, Madison, Alabama, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Eleanor Criner (born Ingram)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 20 1783 - Hawkins, Tennessee, United States
Marriage: Circa 1800 - Hawkins Co TN ?
Death: Sep 5 1842 - Gurley, Madison, Alabama, United States
Burial: Gurley, Madison, Alabama, United States
Parents: <a>William Ingraham, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham)
Husband: <a>Joseph C Criner Sr
Children: <a>Nancy McCain Buchanan (born Criner), <a>Hilah Ida Hili Cole (born Criner), <a>Susannah Susan Derrick (born Criner), <a>John Anthony Criner, <a>William Ingram Criner, <a>Joseph L Criner, <a>George W Criner, <a>Thomas Delaney Criner, <a>Eleanor C Criner, <a>Sarah Ann Gurley (born Criner)
Siblings: <a>Mary Elizabeth Wilson (born Ingram), <a>Thomas Ingram, <a>Margaret Long (born Ingram), <a>William Ingram.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000202_193896731_193896731/eleanor-ingram. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

443. MARGARET INGRAM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1785, in Virginia, to William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ and Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴. She died in 1846, aged about 61, in Hawkins, Tennessee.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Long (born Ingram)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1785 - Virginia
Marriage: Circa 1806 - of, Virginia, usa
Death: 1846 - Hawkins, Tennessee
Parents: <a>William Ingraham, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham)
Husband: <a>James Long
Siblings: <a>Mary Elizabeth Wilson (born Ingram), <a>Thomas Ingram, <a>Eleanor Criner (born Ingram), <a>William Ingram.

444. WILLIAM INGRAM (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1787, in Virginia, to William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ and Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

William Ingram
Gender: Male
Birth: 1787 - Virginia
Parents: <a>William Ingraham, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham)
Siblings: <a>Mary Elizabeth Wilson (born Ingram), <a>Thomas Ingram, <a>Eleanor Criner (born Ingram), <a>Margaret Long (born Ingram).

445. ABIGAIL STEEVENS (Richard's cousin, six times removed) was born on 7 February 1752, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Ebenezer Stevens⁴⁸⁹ and Lucy Griswold⁴⁸⁸. She died on 9 September 1820, aged 68, in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Smith (born Steevens)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 7 1752 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Sep 9 1820 - Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont
Father: Ebenezer Stevens
Mother: Lucy Griswold
Husband: Captain Nathaniel Smith, III
Children: Asenath Joiner (born Smith Fitch)Whiting SmithTheron SmithBeulah Beulah SmithCyrus Smith.

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

446. JARED FARNUM (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 13 March 1760, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. In 1800, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont. In 1820, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 10 September 1828, aged 68 years, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Jared was buried in per Find A Grave Memorial ID 44606196, linked to parents, 2 siblings, 1 child, site by Carolyn Farnum 10411580, Stephen Payne 47327291, several names on stone, Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Jared. Jared Farnham on 10 September 1828, aged 68 years, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

Notes:

- *per MA Town Vital Collections 1620-1988: Name: Jared Farnam Birth Date: 13 Mar 1760 Event Type: Birth Event City: Springfield Father Name: Josiah Farnam Mother Name: Elenor Farnam. (Birth)*
- *per VT, Vital Records, 1720-1908=Jared FarnhamBirth=abt 1760; Death=10 Sep 1828 VT @ 68y; cemetery=West; "a true copy 15 Nov 1919". (Death)*
- *per Find A Grave Memorial ID 44606196, linked to parents, 2 siblings, 1 child, site by Carolyn Farnum 10411580, Stephen Payne 47327291, several names on stone. (Burial)*
- *Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-10 Sep 1828 (aged 68) per Find A Grave Memorial ID 44606196, linked to parents, 2 siblings, 1 child, site by Carolyn Farnum 10411580, Stephen Payne 47327291, Burial=Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA *. (Jared Farnham)*

Citations:

- *Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Jared Farnham. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jared Farnum
Birth names: Jaird FarnharntJared FarnhamJared Or Jerald Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 13 1760 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Military Service: Military Service - Sep 22 1777 - Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Joslin - Dec 5 1782
Death: Sep 10 1828 - Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin)
Children: <a>Jared Farnam Jr., <a>Betsey Farnum, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Cynthia Farnham, <a>Chloe Farnham, <a>Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum), <a>Homer Joshua Farnham
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam), <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum, <a>Susanna Farnam, <a>Fordeas Farnum, <a>Chester Farnam, <a>Chever Farnam.*

447. BETSY JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 2 March 1763, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. She died on 17 February 1850, aged 86 years. She was buried in Betsey Josselin Farnham ?-?, per Find A Grave Memorial ID 68305814, NO IMAGE, site by Stephen Payne 47327291, w/o Jared Farnhamstone broken; Information taken from: "Record of Headstones in Addison County Cemeteries of People Born Before 1800:" Farnswort, West Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

Note: *Betsey Josselin Farnham ?-?, per Find A Grave Memorial ID 68305814, NO IMAGE, site by Stephen Payne 47327291, w/o Jared Farnhamstone broken; Information taken from: "Record of Headstones in Addison County Cemeteries of People Born Before 1800:" Farnswort. (Burial)*

Citations:

- *Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Betsy Joslin. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*

- *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-857115204/elizabeth-farnum-born-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Farnum (born Joslin)Birth names: Betsey JoselinBetsey JoslinBetsy JoslinGender: FemaleBirth: Mar 2 1763 - Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United StatesMarriage: Dec 5 1782Death: Feb 17 1850Parents: <a>Benjamin Joslin, <a>Abigail Joslin (born Barrett)Husband: <a>Jared FarnumChildren: <a>Jared Farnam Jr., <a>Betsey Farnum, <a>Ira Farnham, <a>Cynthia Farnham, <a>Chloe Farnham, <a>Abigail Chole "Abbie" De Long (born Farnum), <a>Homer Joshua FarnhamSiblings: <a>Zebediah Joslin, <a>John Joslin, <a>Esther Joslin, <a>Sally Joslin, <a>Jacob Joslen, <a>Abigail Hale (born Joslin), <a>Isabella Joslyn, <a>Sarah Joslin, <a>Dorothy Davis Joslyn, <a>David Joslin, <a>Israel Joslin.

Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶, aged 22, married Betsy Joslin, aged 19, on 5 December 1782 in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. They had seven children:

Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ in 1784

Betsey Farnum³⁶¹ in 1785

Cynthia Farnham³⁶² in 1788
 Ira Farnham³⁴³ about 1788
 Chloe Farnham³⁶³ about 1790
 Abigail Chole "Abbie" Farnum³⁶⁴ in 1797
 Homer Joshua Farnham³⁶⁵ in 1810

This family is shown as family tree 25.

Note: Note 38 (Marriage).

448. JOHN GRISWOLD (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 12 March 1719, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷, as shown in family tree 34. He died on 3 August 1779, aged 60 years, in Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 45, page John Griswold. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 12 1719
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Siblings: <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Hull - Sep 29 1743 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Hull.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 12 1719
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Siblings: <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.

449. ELIZABETH HULL (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1725, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to George I Hull⁵²⁸ and Phoebe Rutty⁵²⁹, as shown in family tree 35. She died in 1752, aged about 27.

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Elizabeth Griswold (born Hull). *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Hull
Gender: Female
Birth: 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Spouse: John Griswold - Sep 29 1743 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: <a>George Hull
Mother: <a>Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)
Husband: <a>John Griswold
Siblings: <a>George Hull, II, <a>Phoebe Hull, <a>Joseph Hull.

John Griswold⁴⁴⁸, aged 24, married Elizabeth Hull, aged about 18, on 29 September 1743 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. They had ten children:

Darius Griswold³⁶⁶ in 1744
 Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ in 1746
 Elizabeth Griswold³⁶⁷ in 1749
 James Griswold³⁶⁸ in 1751
 Nathan Griswold³⁶⁹ in 1753
 Darius Griswold³⁷⁰ in 1754
 Amaziah Griswold³⁷¹ in 1754
 Ebenezer Griswold³⁷² in 1756
 Lucy Griswold³⁷³ in 1760
 George Griswold³⁷⁴ in 1761

This family is shown as family tree 26.

Note: Note 39 (Marriage).

450. DANIEL M. SR. HEMENWAY (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 February 1719, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America, to Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹, as shown in family tree 36. He died on 15 November 1794, aged 75, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1794 in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.



Daniel married twice, including Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 2 1719 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: Oct 1 1768 - Shrewsbury,

Massachusetts
Marriage: June 7 1743 - Marlborough, Massachusetts
Marriage: Nov 4 1783 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Ebenezer Hemingway
Mother: Hannah Hemingway (born Winch)
Spouses: Elizabeth Hemenway (born Johnson)Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)Abigail Hemenway (born Williams Wheelock)
Children: Philip HemenwaySamuel HemenwayDaniel Hemenway, JrSilas HemenwaySusannah HemenwayAsa HemenwayJacob HemenwayJonas HemenwayVashni Hemenway
Siblings: Ebenezer HemenwayHannah HemenwayKeziah Pike (born Hemenway)Jacob HemenwaySamuel HemenwayElizabeth Hemenway.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Hemenway
Birth names: Daniel Hemenway Jr.David Hemmingway
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 2 1719 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Bigelow - June 7 1743 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Johnson - Dec 1 1768 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Williams - Nov 4 1783 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Desire Perry - Apr 1789 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Nov 15 1794 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Burial: 1794 - Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

TitleOfNobility: PVT.
LifeSketch: FIND A GRAVE: Age: 75
Spouse: Ruth Hemenway(d.1768)
Daniel Hemenway Sr served Shrewsbury as Moderator, Selectman, Assessor, Committee of Inspection, Delegate to Convention and Delegate to Provincial Congress during the Revolutionary War.

Daniel and Ruth admitted to the church from Marlboro to that of Shrewsbury in 1750. Ruth died May 4, 1768 age 49 leaving 8 children. Daniel then wed Dec 1, 1768 to Elizabeth Johnson or Marlboro, Mass. She died Oct 23, 1782 leaving one son. Daniel then wed Abigail, widow of Nahor Wheelock 1783. Daniel died 1794.

Daniel was a housewright by trade. He framed the present (1847) meeting house of Shrewsbury, the south one in Worcester (in which Rev. Mr. Whitney long officiated) and many other public buildings. He was one of the strong men of the town, was a warm patriot in the Revolution, and a delegate to the convention that framed the constitution of Mass. Through his younger brother, Jacob, he early became interested in the settlement in Vermont. As early as Oct. 1762 you find the name of Jacob Hemenway among the Patentees of Shoreham, Addison Co, Vermont, a town lying on the shore of Lake Champlain. This led Daniel to go there in 1783, and this opened the way for 4 of his 8 sons eventually to settle in Vermont. Daniel was treasurer for the Patentees in 1783 at the first meeting, then superintendent to oversee the laying out of lands of the town. Daniel's son Asa was a collector of taxes of said patentees. Daniel took up land there on which he built a log shop which later was used as a chair shop by his son Samuel who removed to Shoreham in 1792, two years before his father's death. It is not known how many trips Daniel made but he is known to have been in Shoreham and Bridport (adjoining town) in the winter of 1791, three years prior to his death.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 2 1719 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow) - June 7 1748 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Nov 15 1794 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1794 - Mountain View Cemetery Shrewsbury Worcester County Massachusetts
Father: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, I
Mother: <a>Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Wife: <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Children: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown
Siblings: <a>Samuel Hemenway, I, <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, II, <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Keziah Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway).

Daniel fathered one son:

Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ in 1776

This family is shown as family tree 27.

451. RUTH BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 20 December 1719, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. She died on 4 May 1768, aged 48, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1768 in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 30 1719 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: June 7 1743 - Marlborough, Massachusetts
Death: May 4 1768 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts
Father: Samuel Bigelow
Mother: Mary Bigelow (born Gleason)
Husband: Daniel Hemenway
Children: Samuel HemenwayDaniel Hemenway, JrSilas HemenwaySusannah HemenwayAsa HemenwayJacob HemenwayJonas HemenwayVashni Hemenway
Siblings: Jason BigelowMartha Brigham (born Bigelow Bigalow).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Birth names: Ruth BiglowRuth BigloRuth Bigelow HemenwayRuthRuth Bigelow
Also known as: Ruth Bigelow Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 20 1719 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: June 7 1743 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: May 4 1768 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Burial: 1768 - Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow, <a>Mary Bigelow (born Gleason)
Husband: <a>Daniel Hemenway
Children: <a>Lieut. Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway Jr, <a>Susannah Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Vashni Hemenway
Siblings: <a>Mary Ward (born Bigelow), <a>Samuel Bigelow 3rd, <a>Cornelius Bigelow, <a>Jedediah Bigelow, <a>Ruth Bigelow, <a>Jason Bigelow, <a>Amariah Bigelow, <a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 30 1719 - Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr. - June 7 1748 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: May 4 1768 - Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1768 - Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Samuel Bigelow, Jr.
Mother: <a>Mary Bigelow (born Gleason)
Husband: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Children: <a>Silas Hemenway, <a>Daniel Hemenway, Jr., <a>Asa Hemenway, Pvt., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Vashni S Hemenway, Esq., <a>Susanna Rand (born Hemenway), <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Silas Unknown, <a>Susannah (born Hemenway), <a>Asa Unknown, <a>Jacob Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Jonas Unknown, <a>Vashni Unknown
Siblings: <a>Amariah Bigelow, <a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow).

Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰, aged 24, married Ruth Bigelow, aged 23, on 7 June 1743 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. They had eight children:

- Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ in 1744
- Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸ in 1744
- Susannah Hemenway³⁷⁹ in 1746
- Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ in 1750
- Jacob Hemenway³⁵² in 1753
- Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ in 1755
- Jonas Hemenway³⁸² in 1758
- Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ in 1761

This family is shown as family tree 27.

Note: Note 40 (Marriage).

452. NATHANIEL TOTTINGHAM (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 10 June 1740, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. Nathaniel was a Farmer. He died on 12 December 1793, aged 53 years, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 15 August 1770, aged 30 years, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Note: Spouse: Esther Tottingham (born Brown).
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500055_325584721_325584721/nathaniel-tottingham. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel Tottingham
Gender: Male
Birth: June 10 1740 - Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Esther Brown - Aug 15 1770 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 12 1793 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Elisha Tottingham, <a>Sarah Tottingham (born Lawrence)
Wife: <a>Esther Tottingham (born Brown)
Children: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Elisha Tottingham, <a>Sarah Tottingham, <a>Anna Tottingham, <a>Asa Tottingham, <a>Hannah Gale (born Tottingham), <a>Joseph Tottingham, <a>James Tottingham
Siblings: <a>Elisha Tottingham, <a>Sarah Tottingham, <a>Ephraim Tottingham, <a>Moses Tottingham, <a>Jonathan Tottingham, <a>James Tottingham, <a>Rebecca Tottingham, <a>Abigail Tottingham, <a>David Tottingham.

453. ESTHER BROWN (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 12 August 1744, in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 10 June 1790, aged 46 years.

The following information is also recorded for Esther. Marriage on 15 August 1770, aged 26 years, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Note: Spouse: Nathaniel Tottingham.
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_325584721_325584721/esther-tottingham-born-brown. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Tottingham (born Brown)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 1743 - USA
Marriage: Spouse: Nathaniel Tottingham - Aug 16 1770 - Lexington
Father: <a>Daniel Brown
Mother: <a>Esther Brown (born Bright)
Husband: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham
Children: <a>Nathaniel Tottingham, <a>Elisha Tottingham, <a>Sally Maynard (born Tottingham), <a>Anna Tottingham, <a>Asa Tottingham, <a>Hannah Gale (born Tottingham), <a>Dea. Joseph Tottingham, <a>James Tottingham.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Esther Tottingham (born Brown)
Birth names: EasterEster Brown
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 12 1744 - Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Aug 15 1770 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: June 10 1790
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Nathaniel Tottingham⁴⁵² married Esther Brown. They had eight children:

Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴ in 1771
Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵ in 1773
Sally Tottingham³⁸⁶ in 1775
Anna Tottingham³⁸⁷ in 1776
Asa Tottingham³⁸⁸ in 1778
Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹ in 1781
Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ in 1783
James Tottingham³⁹¹ in 1785

This family is shown as family tree 28.

454. AHIJAH WOOD (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 15 February 1754, in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay. He died on 24 July 1840, aged 86, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Ahijah Wood
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 15 1754 - Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: Dec 7 1779 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Sep 24 1823
Death: July 24 1840 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Deacon Nathan Wood
Mother: Rebecca Wood (born Haynes)
Spouses: Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)Lydia Wood (born Rockwood)
Children: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood)
Siblings: Israel WoodSamuel WoodAbel Wood.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ahijah Woods
Gender: Male
Birth: 1754
Death: 1840
Wife: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Child: <a>Lucy Maynard (born Woods).

455. DOROTHY WHEELER (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 19 March 1758, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. She died on 8 September 1821, aged 63, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried after 8 September 1821 in Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 19 1758 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Dec 7 1779 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Sep 8 1821
Father: John Wheeler
Mother: Deborah Wheeler (born Darby)
Husband: Ahijah Wood
Children: Rebecca Trow (born Wood)Moses WoodDorothy Benjamin (born Wood)Nancy Tottingham (born Wood)Nathan WoodLucy Maria Hovey (born Wood Hidden)Aaron WoodLucy Maynard (born Wood)Sally WoodClarissa WoodOrissa Dole (born Wood)
Siblings: Beulah WheelerLois Taylor (born Wheeler)John WheelerEunice WheelerLucy Lamb (born Wheeler)Thomas WheelerSarah Wheeler.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 19 1758 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abijah Wood - Dec 7 1779 - Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Sep 8 1821 - Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: After Sep 8 1821 - Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>John Wheeler, III, of Concord
Mothers: <a>Dorothy Wheeler (born Darby), <a>Deborah Wheeler (born Darby)
Husbands: <a>Abijah Wood, <a>Ahijah Woods
Children: <a>Lucy Maynard (born Woods), <a>Rebecca Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Clarissa Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Moses Wood, <a>Dorothy Wood, <a>Orissa Wood, <a>Nathan Wood, <a>Nancy Wood, <a>Lucy Wood, <a>Aaron Wood, <a>Sally Wood, <a>Nancy (born Wood), <a>Rebecca (born Wood), <a>Lucy Guthrie (born Wood), <a>Dorothy (born Wheeler), <a>John Wheeler, IV, <a>Lois Wheeler, <a>John Wheeler, IV, <a>Eunice Wheeler, <a>Lucy Wheeler, <a>Sarah Wheeler, <a>Thomas Wheeler, <a>Sarah Wheeler.

Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ married Dorothy Wheeler. They had eleven children:

Rebecca Wood³⁹² in 1780
Moses Wood³⁹³ in 1782
Dorothy Wood³⁹⁴ in 1784
Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ in 1786
Nathan Wood³⁹⁵ in 1787
Lucy Maria Wood Hidden³⁹⁶ in 1789
Aaron Wood³⁹⁷ in 1791
Lucy Wood³⁹⁸ in 1794
Sally Wood³⁹⁹ in 1796
Clarissa Wood⁴⁰⁰ in 1798

Orissa Wood⁴⁰¹ in 1800
 This family is shown as family tree 29.

456. PAUL BOYCE (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1736, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, to John Boyce⁵³⁶ and Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. In 1776, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Cheshire County, NH. He was a Carpenter. He died in 1817, aged about 81, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Paul. Reference Number.

Note: 52111.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Paul Boyce
Birth names: "Capt." Paul BoycePaulPaul
 Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1736 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island,
 British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Staples - 1757
Marriage:
 Spouse: Phillis Jillson - Nov 1 1801 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death:
 1817 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>John
 Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Boyce (born Osborne)
Spouses: <a>Hannah
 Boyce (born Staples), <a>Phillis Jillson
Children: <a>Cadish
 Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born
 Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen
 Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
Siblings: <a>William Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Paul Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1736 - Smithfield, Providence, Rhode
 Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Staples - 1757
Marriage:
 Spouse: Phillis Jillson - Nov 1 1801 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Death:
 Circa 1817 - Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>John
 Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Boyce (born Osborne)
Spouses: <a>Hannah
 Boyce (born Staples), <a>Phillis Jillson
Children: <a>Cadish
 Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born
 Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen
 Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
Siblings: <a>William Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Paul Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1736
Death:
 1817
Wives: <a>Hannah Staples, <a>Phillis
 Cook
Child: <a>Silas Boyce.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500037_286761721_286761721/paul-boyce. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Paul Boyce. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

457. HANNAH STAPLES (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 8 February 1737, in Smithfield, Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 1 November 1803, aged 66 years, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She was buried in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Reference Number.

Note: 52110.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Birth names: Hannah Staples
 BoyceHannah
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 8 1739 - Smithfield, Smithfield,
 Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: 1757
Death: Nov 1 1803 -
 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Parents: <a>Nathan Staples, <a>Mary
 Staples (born Mowry)
Husband: <a>Paul
 Boyce
Children: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan
 Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone
 Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas
 Boyce
Siblings: <a>Nathan Staples, <a>Nathan
 Staples, <a>Judith Staples, <a>Mary Comstock (born Staples), <a>Ebenezer
 Staples
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on
 FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Hannah Boyce (born Staples)
Birth names: Hannah Staples
 BoyceHannah
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 8 1737 - Smithfield, Smithfield,
 Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: 1757
Death: Nov 1 1803 -

Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Burial: Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathan Staples, <a>Mary Staples (born Mowry)
Husband: <a>Paul Boyce
Children: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Nathan Boyce, <a>Nicene Gaskill (born Boyce), <a>Nieone Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce, <a>Stephen Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce
Siblings: <a>Nathan Staples, <a>Nathan Staples, <a>Judith Staples, <a>Mary Comstock (born Staples), <a>Samuel Staples, <a>Ebenezer Staples
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Staples
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>Paul Boyce
Child: <a>Silas Boyce.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500038_286761721_286761721/hannah-boyce-born-staples. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶, aged about 21, married Hannah Staples, aged about 20, in 1757 in Rhode Island, USA. They had nine children:

Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² in 1758
 Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ in 1758
 John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ in 1760
 Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ in 1762
 Nicene Boyce⁴⁰⁸ in 1765
 Nieone Boyce⁴⁰⁹ in 1765
 Jacob Boyce⁴¹⁰ in 1767
 Stephen Boyce⁴¹¹ about 1769
 Silas Boyce⁴¹² in 1770

This family is shown as family tree 30.

458. NAHUM GREENE GREEN (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 10 April 1729, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay. He died on 29 July 1775, aged 46 years, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Nahum Green
Gender: Male
Birth: 1729 - Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Dorcas Green (born Sanger) - Oct 21 1750 - Woodstock, Windham, Cn
Death: 1775 - Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>William Green, III
Mother: <a>Sarah Green (born Sprague)
Wife: <a>Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Children: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr, <a>Cyril Green
Siblings: <a>William Green, IV, <a>Israel Green, <a>Mercy Nevers (born Green), <a>Mary (born Greene), <a>Sarah (born Greene), <a>Charles Green.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Nahum Greene Green
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 10 1729 - Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: Nov 7 1750 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay
Death: July 29 1775 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay
Father: William Greene, III
Mother: Sarah Greene (born Sprague)
Wife: Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Children: Uziah Greene Mary GreeneIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreenePamela GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCeryl Greene
Siblings: Sarah Ward (born Greene)Mary GreeneMercy GreenIsrael Green.

459. DORCAS SANGER GREEN (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 May 1732, in Windham, Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut, United States. She was baptized on 14 May 1732, aged 0, in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1773, aged about 41, in Royalston, Worcester, Province of Massachusetts Bay, New England Colonies, British America.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Dorcas Green (born Sanger)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Green
Birth: May 1 1732 - Windham, Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut, United States
Baptism: May 14 1732 - Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Nahum Green - Oct 21 1750 - Woodstock, Windham, Cn
Death: 1785 - Royalston, Worcester, Province of Massachusetts Bay, New England Colonies, British America
Father: <a>Nathaniel Sanger, II
Mother:

<a>Dorcas Sanger (born Peake)
Husband: <a>Nahum Green
Children: <a>Zariah (born Green), <a>Mary (born Green), <a>Uzziah Green, <a>Irijah Green, <a>Mercy (born Green), <a>Seraiah Green, <a>Amasa Green, <a>Pamelia Cleveland (born Green), <a>Jared Green, <a>Zerviah Boyce (born Green), <a>Nahum Green, Jr., <a>Cyril Green
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Sanger, Jr., <a>Mary Sanger, <a>Zerviah (born Sanger), <a>Marcy Hemenway (born Sanger), <a>John Sanger, Lieutenant, <a>Elizabeth Spaulding (born Sanger), <a>Irijah Sanger, <a>Asa Sanger, <a>Amasa Sanger, <a>Josiah Unknown.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Dorcus Greene (born Sanger Green)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1732 - Woodstock Windham CT
Marriage: Nov 7 1750 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay
Death: 1773
Husband: Nahum Greene Green
Children: Uzziah Greene GreenMary GreeneIrijah GreeneMercy GreeneZurviah Zerviah Boyce (born Greene)Amasa GreenePamela GreeneJared GreeneNahum GreeneCereel Greene.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Dorcas Sanger
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1 1732 - Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut.

Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸, aged 21, married Dorcas Sanger Green, aged 18, on 7 November 1750 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay. They had twelve children:

Mary Green⁴¹⁴ in 1751
Zariah Green⁴¹⁵ about 1751
Uzziah Greene Green⁴¹⁶ in 1753
Irijah Green⁴¹⁷ in 1756
Mercy Green⁴¹⁸ in 1758
Seraiah Green⁴¹⁹ in 1760
Amasa Green⁴²⁰ in 1762
Pamelia Green⁴²¹ in 1764
Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ in 1769
Jared Green⁴²² in 1769
Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ in 1770
Cyril Green⁴²⁵ in 1773

This family is shown as family tree 31.

Note: Note 41 (Marriage).

460. JOSIAH FARNUM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 March 1754, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. He died on 29 September 1792, aged 38 years.

Note: per MA Town Vital Collections 1620-1988: Name: Josiah Farnam Birth Date: 25 Mar 1754 Event Type: Birth Event City: Springfield Father Name: Josiah Farnam Mother Name: Eleonor Farnam. (Birth)

Citations:

- Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Josiah Farnum. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Farnam
Birth names: Josiah FarnumJosiah Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 25 1754 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Prudence Alvord - Jan 26 1774 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: To Sep 29 1792
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Spouses: <a>Prudence Farnam (born Alvord), <a>Rebecca Farnam (born Cook)
Children: <a>Samuel Farnam, <a>Douglas Farnham, <a>Charley Farnam
Siblings: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam), <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum, <a>Susanna Farnam, <a>Fordeas Farnum, <a>Chester Farnam, <a>Chever Farnam.

461. ELISHA FARNAM FARNUM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 September 1756, in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. He was baptized on 14 January 1762, aged 5 years, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He was christened in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1762, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1762, aged about 5, Elisha resided (ADDR) at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 16 August 1835, aged 78 years, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio,

United States. He was buried in 1835 in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States. The following information is also recorded for Elisha. Marriage on 23 June 1783, aged 26 years, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States; Marriage on 2 April 1823, aged 66 years, in Portage, Ohio. Elisha married twice. He was married to Thankful Day⁴⁶² and Elishina Norton⁴⁶³.

Note: DAR #22974 source: Elisha Farnum, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lyme, Connecticut; died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-101954368/elisha-farnam-farnum-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Elisha Farnam Farnum
Birth names: Elisha FarnamElisha FarnhamElisha HarmonElisha Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 2 1756 - Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States
Christening: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Spouse: Thankful Day - June 23 1783 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Elishina Norton - Apr 2 1823 - Portage, Ohio
Residence: 1762 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1762 - Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 16 1835 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1835 - Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Spouses: <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day), <a>Elishina Farnam Farnum (born Norton)
Children: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum, <a>Jeduthan W Farnum
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam), <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum, <a>Susanna Farnam, <a>Fordeas Farnum, <a>Chester Farnam, <a>Chever Farnam

Additional information:

LifeSketch: DAR #22974 source: Elisha Farnum, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lyme, Connecticut; died in Deerfield, Ohio.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Elisha Farnam Farnum
Birth names: Elisha FarnamElisha FarnhamElisha HarmonElisha Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 2 1756 - Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States
Christening: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Spouse: Thankful Day - June 23 1783 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Elishina Norton - Apr 2 1823 - Portage, Ohio
Residence: 1762 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1762 - Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 16 1835 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1835 - Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Spouses: <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day), <a>Elishina Farnam Farnum (born Norton)
Children: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum, <a>Jeduthan W Farnum
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam), <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum, <a>Susanna Farnam, <a>Fordeas Farnum, <a>Chester Farnam, <a>Chever Farnam

Additional information:

LifeSketch: DAR #22974 source: Elisha Farnum, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lyme, Connecticut; died in Deerfield, Ohio.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Elisha Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 2 1756 - Lyme, , Connecticut
Marriage: June 12 1783 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Marriage: Apr 2 1823 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Death: Aug 16 1835 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Eleanor Comfort Carew
Spouses: Thankful Farnum (born Day)Elishina Norton
Children: Lucinda FarnumLovisa FarnumThankful FarnumJeduthan W. FarnumPhilenia

*Farnum
Siblings: Bela FarnumRoxa FarnumPamela FarnumSusanna FarnumFordeus FarnumClement Farnum
Photos:.*

462. THANKFUL DAY (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 10 August 1756, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ and Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵. She was christened on 5 September 1756, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 13 June 1822, aged 65, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States. She was buried in 1822 in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Thankful Day]

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Thankful Farnum (born Day)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 10 1756 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Marriage: June 12 1783 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Death: June 13 1822 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Father: Timothy Day
Mother: Sarah Day (born Munn)
Husband: Elisha Farnum
Children: Lucinda FarnumLovisa FarnumThankful FarnumJeduthan W. FarnumPhilenia Farnum
Siblings: Sarah DayTimothy DayRoswell DayLewis DayAsa DayRebecca Rogers (born Day)Edmund Day
Photos:.*

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day)
Birth names: ThankfulThankfull DayThankful Day
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 10 1756 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Sep 5 1756 - West Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts
Marriage: June 23 1783 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: June 13 1822 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Burial: 1822 - Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Timothy Day, <a>Sarah Day (born Munn)
Husband: <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum
Children: <a>Philenia Jones (born Farnam), <a>Louisa "Lovisa" Ely (born Farnum), <a>Thankful Ely (born Farnum), <a>Lucinda Farnum, <a>Jeduthan W Farnum
Siblings: <a>Sarah Day, <a>Timothy Day II, <a>Roswell Day, <a>Lewis Day, <a>Asa Day, <a>Rebecca Rogers (born Day), <a>Edmund Day.*

Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹, aged 26, married Thankful Day, aged 26, on 23 June 1783 in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. They had five children:

Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ in 1784
 Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴²⁷ in 1789
 Thankful Farnum⁴²⁸ about 1791
 Lucinda Farnum⁴²⁹ in 1794
 Jeduthan W Farnum⁴³⁰ in 1799

463. ELISHINA NORTON (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). She died on 24 November 1847.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Elishina Norton
Gender: Female
Marriage: Apr 2 1823 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
Death: Nov 24 1847
Husband: Elisha Farnum.*

Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ married Elishina Norton. They had five children:

Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ in 1784
 Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ in 1789
 Lucinda Farnum⁴³⁵ in 1794
 Thankful Farnum⁴³⁶ in 1797
 Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ in 1799

464. ELEANOR FARNHAM (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 September 1756, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. She died on 24 July 1803, aged 46 years, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in 1803 in Cypress Cemetery, Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America.

Eleanor married twice. She was married to William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ and William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶.

Notes:

- per MA Town Vital Collections 1620-1988: Eleanor Farnam Birth Date: 29 Sep 1755 Event Type: Birth Event City: Springfield Father Name: Josiah Farnam Mother Name: Eleonor Farnam. (Birth)
- per CT, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934=Eleanor IngrahamBirth=abt 1756; Death=24 Jul 1803 CT; Female; Married; 47y; Spouse: William; FHL Film#3357. (Death)

Citations:

- Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Eleanor Farnum. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham)
Birth names: EleanorEleanor*

Farnham
Married name: Mrs Eleanor Ingram
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 29 1756 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: 1779 - Virginia, United States
Marriage: Oct 14 1779
Death: July 24 1803 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1803 - Cypress Cemetery, Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Spouses: <a>William Ingraham, <a>Capt William Ingraham
Children: <a>Mary Elizabeth Wilson (born Ingram), <a>Thomas Ingram, <a>Eleanor Criner (born Ingram), <a>Margaret Long (born Ingram), <a>William Ingram
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam), <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum, <a>Susanna Farnam, <a>Fordeas Farnum, <a>Chester Farnam, <a>Chever Farnam
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

465. WILLIAM INGRAHAM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1751, in Surry, Va. He died in 1809, aged about 58, in Virginia. He was buried on 28 April 1809 in Norfolk, Virginia.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

William Ingraham
Birth name: William Ingram
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1751 - Surry, Va
Marriage: Spouse: Eleanor Farnham - 1779 - Virginia, United States
Death: 1809 - Virginia
Burial: Apr 28 1809 - Norfolk, Virginia
Parents: <a>Thomas Ingraham, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Thomas)
Wife: <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham)
Children: <a>Mary Elizabeth Wilson (born Ingram), <a>Thomas Ingram, <a>Eleanor Criner (born Ingram), <a>Margaret Long (born Ingram), <a>William Ingram.

William Ingraham, aged about 28, married Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴, aged about 22, in 1779 in Virginia, United States.

466. WILLIAM INGRAHAM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1757, in Old Saybrook, Connecticut, United States. He was christened on 23 January 1757, aged 0, in Old Saybrook, Connecticut, United States. He died on 17 July 1818, aged about 61.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Capt William Ingraham
Birth names: William Ingraham CaptWilham IngrahamWilliam Ingraham
Gender: Male
Birth: 1757 - Old Saybrook, Connecticut, United States
Christening: Jan 23 1757 - Old Saybrook, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eleanor Farnham - Oct 14 1779
Death: July 17 1818
Burial: 1818 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

William Ingraham married Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴. They had five children:

Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ in 1779
Thomas Ingram⁴⁴¹ in 1781
Eleanor Ingram⁴⁴² in 1783
Margaret Ingram⁴⁴³ in 1785
William Ingram⁴⁴⁴ in 1787

467. RUTH FARNAM (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 January 1757, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32.

The following information is also recorded for Ruth. Marriage on 25 September 1783, aged 26, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-438695939/ruth-baker-born-farnam-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth Baker (born Farnam)
Birth names: Ruth FarnumRuth Fernum
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 24 1757 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: Sep 25 1783 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Husband: <a>Elisha Baker
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum.

<Susanna Farnam>, <Fordeas Farnum>, <Chester Farnam>,
<Chever Farnam>.

468. HANNAH SEARLE (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 April 1760, in Lansallos, Cornwall, England, United Kingdom, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. She was christened in SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN, MASSACHUSETTS.

The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Marriage on 13 March 1777, aged 16, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1262987389/hannah-taylor-born-searle-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Taylor (born Searle)
Birth names: HannahHannah FarnamHannah FarnamHannah Taylor
Married name: Taylor
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 7 1760 - Lansallos, Cornwall, England, United Kingdom
Christening: SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN, MASSACHUSETTS
Marriage: Mar 13 1777 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

469. CLEMENT FARNAM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 January 1764, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. He was christened in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He was baptized on 24 January 1764, aged 0, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. In 1764, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1764, aged 0, Clement resided (ADDR) at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1800, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1810, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1820, aged about 56, Clement resided (ADDR) at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 30 March 1827, aged 63 years, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Clement. Marriage about 1789, aged about 25, in of WEST SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN, MA; Marriage on 23 July 1795, aged 31 years, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-608020706/clement-farnam-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Clement Farnam
Birth names: Clement FarnumClement Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1764 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Knott - Circa 1789 - of WEST SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN, MA
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Peirce - July 23 1795 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1764 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1764 - Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1800 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1810 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1820 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Mar 30 1827 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <Josiah Farnum>, <Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)>
Spouses: <Abigail Farnam (born Knott)>, <Mary Farnam (born Peirce)>
Children: <Theodore Farnum>, <Abigail Eaton (born Farnham)>, <Sophia Farnum>, <Azebe Farnum>, <Leonard Farnum>
Siblings: <Josiah Farnam>, <Elisha Farnam Farnum>, <Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham)>, <Ruth Baker (born Farnam)>, <Jared Farnum>, <Hannah Taylor (born Searle)>, <Belah Farnam>, <Roxanna Graves (born Farnum)>, <Pamela Farnum>, <Susanna Farnam>, <Fordeas Farnum>, <Chester Farnam>, <Chever Farnam>.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Clement Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1764 - Northampton, , Massachusetts
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Eleanor Comfort Carew
Siblings: Bela FarnumRoxa FarnumPamela FarnumSusanna FarnumFordeas FarnumElisha Farnum.

470. BELAH FARNUM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 March 1766, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. He was christened in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1766, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1766, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. Belah died about 1819, aged about 53, in Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Quebec, Canada.

Notes:

- *per Bill W: b. 22Mar1766Northampton, MA, Pa= Josiah Farnham, Ma= Eleanor Comfort Carewper MA Town Vital Collections 1620-1988: Belah Farnum; Birth Date: 22 Mar 1766; Event: Birth; City: Northampton; Father: Josiah Farnum; Mother: Eleanor Farnum.*
(Birth)
- *per Bill W, buried in De Ramsay, Providence Quebec.*
(Death)

Citations:

- *Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Belah Farnum. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Belah Farnam
Birth names: Bela FarnhamBela FarnomBela Or Belah Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 22 1766 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Polly Goodenow - 1792 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Basford - From 1813
Residence: 1766 - Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1766 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1819 - Quebec, Canada
Burial: Quebec, Canada
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Bela Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 22 1766 - Northampton, , Massachusetts
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Eleanor Comfort Carew
Siblings: Roxa FarnumPamela FarnumSusanna FarnumFordeus FarnumClement FarnumElisha Farnum.*

471. ROXANNA FARNUM (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 May 1768, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. She was christened in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She was baptized on 16 May 1768, aged 0, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. In 1768, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1768, aged 0, Roxanna resided (ADDR) at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 23 January 1861, aged 92 years, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in West Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Roxanna. Marriage on 27 December 1789, aged 21 years, in Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States; Marriage on 10 January 1790, aged 21 years, in Sunderland, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-209879458/roxanna-graves-born-farnum-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Roxanna Graves (born Farnum)
Birth names: Roxie Farnham GravesRoxie FarnhamRoxana Or Roxey FarnamRocie Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: May 16 1768 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Dec 27 1789 - Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Jan 10 1790 - Sunderland, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Residence: 1768 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1768 - Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 23 1861 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: West Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Spouses: <a>Julius Graves, <a>Julius Graves
Children: <a>Augustus Graves, <a>Morris Graves, <a>Susanna Barker (born Graves), <a>Julius Graves, <a>Roxanna Layhee (born Graves)
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born*

Farnam), Jared Farnum, Hannah Taylor (born Searle), Clement Farnam, Belah Farnam, Pamela Farnum, Susanna Farnam, Fordeas Farnum, Chester Farnam, Chever Farnam
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

472. PAMELA FARNUM (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 October 1770, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. She was christened in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She was baptized on 1 October 1770, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. In 1770, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. In 1770, as an infant, Pamela resided (ADDR) at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Pamela. Marriage on 19 January 1799, aged 28, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States; Marriage on 3 February 1800, aged 29, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-435624223/pamela-farnum-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Pamela Farnum
Birth names: Pamela Or Parmel FarnamPamela Or Parmelia Farnam
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1 1770 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Jan 19 1799 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 3 1800 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1770 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: Josiah Farnum, Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Spouses: Reuben Evarts, Christopher Storm
Siblings: Josiah Farnam, Elisha Farnam Farnum, Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), Ruth Baker (born Farnam), Jared Farnum, Hannah Taylor (born Searle), Clement Farnam, Belah Farnam, Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), Susanna Farnam, Fordeas Farnum, Chester Farnam, Chever Farnam.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Pamela Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1 1770 - Northampton, , Massachusetts
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Eleanor Comfort Carew
Siblings: Bela FarnumRoxa FarnumSusanna FarnumFordeus FarnumClement FarnumElisha Farnum.

473. SUSANNA FARNAM (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 March 1773, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. She was christened in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She was baptized on 3 March 1773, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. In 1773, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-92354728/susanna-farnam-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Susanna Farnam
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 3 1773 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Christening: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1773 - Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: Josiah Farnum, Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Siblings: Josiah Farnam, Elisha Farnam Farnum, Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), Ruth Baker (born Farnam), Jared Farnum, Hannah Taylor (born Searle), Clement Farnam, Belah Farnam, Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), Pamela Farnum, Fordeas Farnum, Chester Farnam, Chever Farnam.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Susanna Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 3 1773 - Northampton, ,

Massachusetts
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Eleanor Comfort Carew
Siblings: Bela FarnumRoxa FarnumPamela FarnumFordeus FarnumClement FarnumElisha Farnum.

474. FORDEAS FARNUM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 February 1775, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. He was christened in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He was baptized on 17 February 1775, aged 0, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. In 1820, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Gates, Genesee, New York, United States. In 1820, aged about 45, Fordeas resided (ADDR) at Lewiston, Niagara, New York, United States. He died in 1835, aged about 60, in Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States. The following information is also recorded for Fordeas. Marriage on 6 September 1801, aged 26 years, in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-625834992/fordeas-farnum-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Fordeas Farnum
Birth name: Fordeus Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 17 1775 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eunice Jenison - Sep 6 1801 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1820 - Gates, Genesee, New York, United States
Residence: 1820 - Lewiston, Niagara, New York, United States
Death: 1835 - Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Wife: <a>Eunice Farnum (born Jenison)
Children: <a>Wealthy Farnum, <a>Maria W. Taylor (born Farnum), <a>Thomas Farnum, <a>Fordeas Farnum, <a>Bela Farnum, <a>Harriet Louisa Fleming (born Farnum)
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam), <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum, <a>Susanna Farnam, <a>Chester Farnam, <a>Chever Farnam.

475. CHESTER FARNAM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 September 1780, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachus, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32. He died on 12 February 1865, aged 84 years. He was buried in Smiths Corner, Wyoming, New York, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-502068577/chester-farnam-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Chester Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1 1780 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachus
Death: Feb 12 1865
Burial: Smiths Corner, Wyoming, New York, United States of America
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam), <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum, <a>Susanna Farnam, <a>Fordeas Farnum, <a>Chever Farnam.

476. CHEVER FARNAM (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 July 1782, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, to Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³, as shown in family tree 32.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-884605465/chever-farnam-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Chever Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: July 16 1782 - Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born

Farnam); <a>Jared Farnum; <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle); <a>Clement Farnam; <a>Belah Farnam; <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum); <a>Pamela Farnum; <a>Susanna Farnam; <a>Fordeas Farnum; <a>Chester Farnam.

477. ZEBEDIAH JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 November 1753, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. He died on 27 November 1828, aged 75 years, in Huntington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1828 in Huntington Center, Chittenden, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Zebediah. Marriage on 12 September 1782, aged 28 years.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-634313544/zebediah-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

478. JOHN JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 November 1753, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-889007081/john-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

479. ESTHER JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 January 1755, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. She was christened on 20 January 1755, aged 0, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut. She died on 7 April 1781, aged 26 years, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-890943822/esther-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

480. SALLY JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1758, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-832541284/sally-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

481. JACOB JOSLEN (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 October 1758, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. He was christened on 5 November 1757, aged -1, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-158078100/jacob-joslen-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

482. ABIGAIL JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 March 1761, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. She was christened on 15 March 1761, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Abigail. Marriage on 1 June 1780, aged 19, in Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-792346923/abigail-hale-born-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

483. SARAH JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 October 1765, in Killingly, Windham, CT, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. She was christened on 13 October 1766, aged 1 years, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut. She died on 23 September 1819, aged 53 years, in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York, United States. She was buried on 26 September 1819 in Markham, New York.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-865799055/sarah-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

484. DOROTHY DAVIS JOSLYN (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 October 1765, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. She was christened on 13 October 1766, aged 1, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-578983691/dorothy-davis-joslyn-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
485. DAVID JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 July 1768, in Killingly Twp, Windham, Connecticut, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. He was christened on 2 July 1768, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-44836992/david-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
486. ISRAEL JOSLIN (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 February 1770, in Essex, Massachusetts, United States, to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. He was christened on 1 March 1770, aged 0, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut. He died on 31 December 1855, aged 85 years, in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He was buried in 1855 in Loomis Cemetery, Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, United States of America.
Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-710071668/israel-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
487. ISABELLA JOSLYN (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ and Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵, as shown in family tree 33. She was christened on 21 March 1763, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-709645469/isabella-joslyn-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
488. LUCY GRISWOLD (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 March 1721, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷, as shown in family tree 34. She died on 24 February 1811, aged 89 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
Citations:
- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lucy Stevens (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 23 1721 - Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut,USA
Marriage: Spouse: Ebenezer Stevens - Dec 3 1742 - Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut,USA
Death: Feb 24 1811 - Salisbury,Litchfield,Connecticut,USA
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Husband: <a>Ebenezer Stevens
Children: <a>Lucy Beach (born Stevens), <a>Asenath Harrison (born Stevens), <a>Joel Steevens, <a>Abigail Stevens, <a>Adine Stevens
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.*
 - *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lucy Stevens (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 23 1721 - Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut,USA
Marriage: Spouse: Ebenezer Stevens - Dec 3 1742 - Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut,USA
Death: Feb 24 1811 - Salisbury,Litchfield,Connecticut,USA
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Husband: <a>Ebenezer Stevens
Children: <a>Lucy Beach (born Stevens), <a>Asenath Harrison (born Stevens), <a>Joel Steevens, <a>Abigail Stevens, <a>Adine Stevens
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.*
 - *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lucy Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 23 1721 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 3 1742 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1811 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United*

- States
Father: Benjamin Griswold
Mother: Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Husband: Ebenezer Stevens
Child: Abigail Smith (born Steevens).
489. EBENEZER STEVENS (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 April 1713, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died in 1798, aged about 85, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Ebenezer Stevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 4 1713 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 3 1742 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1798 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: John Stevens Stephens
Mother: Abigail French (born Cole Stevens)
Wife: Lucy Griswold
Child: Abigail Smith (born Steevens)
Siblings: Dorothea StevensEbenezer Stephens StevensAbigail Doud (born Stevens Dowd)Phebe StevensPeter StevensJohn Stevens, Jr.Henry StevensWilliam StevensPhebe Stevens.
 Ebenezer Stevens married Lucy Griswold⁴⁸⁸. They had one daughter:
 Abigail Steevens⁴⁴⁵ in 1752
490. ABIGAIL GRISWOLD (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 September 1726 to Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷, as shown in family tree 34. She died about 1753, aged about 26.
- Citations:
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Abigail Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 13 1726
Death: Circa 1753
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.
 - Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Abigail Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 13 1726
Death: Circa 1753
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.
491. BENJAMIN GRISWOLD (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 April 1728 to Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷, as shown in family tree 34.
- Citations:
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Benjamin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 27 1728
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Wife: <a>Susannah Griswold (born Spaulding)
Child: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.
 - Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Benjamin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 27 1728
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Wife: <a>Susannah Griswold (born Spaulding)
Child: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.
492. AMAZIAH GRISWOLD (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 September 1731 to Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷, as shown in family tree 34. He died in 1753, aged about 21.
- Citations:
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Amaziah Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 7 1731
Death: 1753
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.
 - Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Amaziah Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 7 1731
Death: 1753
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.

Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.

493. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1733, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷, as shown in family tree 34.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1733 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1733 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold.

494. GEORGE JR. HULL (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 July 1724, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, to George I Hull⁵²⁸ and Phoebe Rutty⁵²⁹, as shown in family tree 35. He died in 1771, aged about 46, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
George Hull, II
Gender: Male
Birth: July 8 1724 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Hurd - Dec 7 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: <a>George Hull
Mother: <a>Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)
Wives: <a>Phoebe Pratt, <a>Mary Hurd, <a>Sarah Blounda Hull (born Powell)
Children: <a>Samuel Hull, <a>Anna Hull, <a>Anna Hull, <a>Samuel Hull, <a>Phebe Hull, <a>Hannah Hull, <a>Mary Hull, <a>Sarah Hull
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Hull, <a>Phoebe Hull, <a>Joseph Hull.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
George Hull, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: July 9 1724 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 24 1753 - Killingworth, Conn.
Marriage: Dec 7 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1771 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut
Father: George Hull, I
Mother: Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)
Spouses: Phoebe Hull (born Pratt)Mary Hull (born Hurd)
Children: Samuel Hull SrGeorge Hull, IIIPhoebe HullMary HullAnna Hull
Sibling: Phoebe Graves (born Hull).

495. PHOEBE HULL (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 June 1726, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to George I Hull⁵²⁸ and Phoebe Rutty⁵²⁹, as shown in family tree 35. She died in 1795, aged about 69, in Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Phoebe Hull
Gender: Female
Birth: June 29 1726 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Graves - Jan 14 1746 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: 1795 - Lee, Berkshire, MA
Father: <a>George Hull
Mother: <a>Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)
Husband: <a>Samuel Graves
Children: <a>Hannah Rhodes (born Graves), <a>Jonathan Graves, <a>Benjamin Graves, <a>Phoebe (born Graves)
Siblings: <a>George Hull, II, <a>Elizabeth Hull, <a>Joseph Hull.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Phoebe Graves (born Hull)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 29 1726 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 14 1746 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut
Death: 1795 - Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA
Father: George Hull, I
Mother: Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)
Husband: Samuel Graves
Child: Hannah Rhodes (born Graves)
Sibling: George Hull, Jr.

496. JOSEPH HULL (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 July 1728, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to George I Hull⁵²⁸ and Phoebe Rutt⁵²⁹, as shown in family tree 35. He died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Joseph Hull
Gender: Male
Birth: July 4 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: <a>George Hull
Mother: <a>Phoebe Hull (born Rutt)
Siblings: <a>George Hull, II, <a>Elizabeth Hull, <a>Phoebe Hull.*

497. EBENEZER II HEMENWAY (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 October 1712, in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA, United States, to Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹, as shown in family tree 36. He died in 1781, aged about 68, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Ebenezer Hemenway, II
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 24 1712 - Framingham, Middlesex County, MA, United States
Death: 1781 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, I
Mother: <a>Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Wife: <a>Mary Eve
Children: <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, III, <a>Jacob Hemenway (born Hemingway), <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Mary Hemenway, <a>Adam Hemenway
Siblings: <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Keziah Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, I, <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr., <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway).*

498. HANNAH HEMENWAY (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 February 1715, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹, as shown in family tree 36. She died on 23 November 1753, aged 38, in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Hannah Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 14 1715 - Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Hemenway, I - May 24 1736 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: Nov 23 1753 - Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, I
Mother: <a>Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Husband: <a>Samuel Hemenway, I
Children: <a>Elizabeth Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Hannah Hemenway
Siblings: <a>Samuel Hemenway, I, <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr., <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, II, <a>Keziah Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway).*

499. KEZIAH HEMENWAY (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 August 1717, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹, as shown in family tree 36. She died in January 1752, aged 34, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Keziah Hemenway
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 4 1717 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: Jan 1752 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, I
Mother: <a>Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Husband: <a>Jeremiah Pike, I
Children: <a>Jeremiah Pike, II, <a>Mary Pike, <a>Ruth Pike
Siblings: <a>Samuel Hemenway, I, <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr., <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, II, <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway).*

500. JACOB HEMENWAY (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 March 1722, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America, to Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹, as shown in family tree 36. He died on 6 February 1801, aged 78, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Jacob Hemenway
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 20 1722 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America
Death: Feb 6 1801 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Burial: Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway,*

I
Mother: <a>Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Wife: <a>Mary Hemenway (born Rice)
Children: <a>John Hemenway, <a>Sarah (born Hemenway), <a>Samuel Hemenway, <a>Jonas Hemenway, <a>Ephraim Hemenway, <a>Sally (born Hemenway), <a>Mary "Molly" Hubbard (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Samuel Hemenway, I, <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr., <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, II, <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Keziah Hemenway, <a>Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway).

501. SAMUEL I HEMENWAY (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 August 1724, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹, as shown in family tree 36. He died on 18 June 1806, aged 81, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Hemenway, I
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 3 1724 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: June 18 1806 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, I
Mother: <a>Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Wife: <a>Hannah Rice
Children: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, <a>Richard Rice Hemenway, <a>Elias Hemenway, <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Samuel Hemenway, II, <a>Ezra Hemenway
Siblings: <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr., <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, II, <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Keziah Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway).

502. ELIZABETH HEMENWAY (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 June 1727, in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States, to Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹, as shown in family tree 36. She died on 14 June 1803, aged 75, in Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Old Burial Ground, Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 19 1727 - Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Benjamin Robbins - Circa Mar 28 1747
Death: June 14 1803 - Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Old Burial Ground, , Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, I
Mother: <a>Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Husband: <a>Benjamin Robbins
Children: <a>Rufus Robbins, <a>Hannah Robbins, <a>Benoni Robbins, <a>Chrispus Robbins, <a>Kezia Harwood (born Robbins), <a>Sarah Robbins, <a>Ester Robbins, <a>Priscilla Perry (born Robbins), <a>John Robbins, <a>Ezekiel Robbins
Siblings: <a>Samuel Hemenway, I, <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr., <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, II, <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Keziah Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway.

503. MARY BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 December 1705, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. She died on 4 April 1750, aged 44, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ward (born Bigelow)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 17 1705 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 10 1725 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 4 1750 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Burial: Apr 4 1750 - Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow, <a>Ruth Bigelow (born Warren)
Husband: <a>Daniel Ward
Children: <a>Silas Ward, <a>Ruth Brigham (born Ward), <a>Abiah Davis (born Ward), <a>Bethiah Bowker (born Ward), <a>Mary Morse (born Ward), <a>Abigail Williams (born Ward), <a>Daniel Ward, <a>Ward, <a>Samuel Ward
Siblings: <a>Samuel Bigelow 3rd, <a>Cornelius Bigelow, <a>Jedediah Bigelow, <a>Ruth Bigelow, <a>Jason Bigelow, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow), <a>Amariah Bigelow.

<a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

504. SAMUEL BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 October 1707, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. He died in 1795, aged about 87, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Bigelow 3rd
Birth name: Samuel Bigelow III
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 16 1707 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Jedidah Hathorn - Nov 25 1729 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Taylor - May 7 1770 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1795 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow, <a>Ruth Bigelow (born Warren)
Spouses: <a>Jedidah Bigelow (born Hathorn), <a>Abigail Taylor
Children: <a>Samuel Bigelow, <a>Jedidah Wheeler (born Bigelow), <a>Dorcas Swan (born Bigelow), <a>Solomon Bigelow, <a>Silas Bigelow, <a>Solomon Bigelow, <a>Ithamar Bigelow, <a>Sarah Bigelow
Siblings: <a>Mary Ward (born Bigelow), <a>Cornelius Bigelow, <a>Jedediah Bigelow, <a>Ruth Bigelow, <a>Jason Bigelow, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow), <a>Amariah Bigelow, <a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

505. CORNELIUS BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 November 1710, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. In 1767, aged about 56, he was a Constable (tax-collector). He was a Sgt in French&Indian War. He died from 4 February 1777, aged 66, in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Cornelius Bigelow
Birth names: Cornelias BigloCornelius BiglowCorneliusCornelius (Sr.) BigelowCornelius BigalowCornelius Bigelow (Biglo)Cornelius BigloCornelius BiglowCornelius Sr. BigelowCornelius BigelowCornelius Bigelow
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 24 1710 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Graves - Dec 28 1731 - Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: From Feb 4 1777 - Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Occupation: Sgt in French&Indian War
Occupation: Constable (tax-collector) - 1767
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow, <a>Ruth Bigelow (born Warren)
Wife: <a>Mary Bigelow (born Graves)
Children: <a>Cornelius Bigelow Jr, <a>Mehitable Bigelow, <a>Mary Cook (born Bigelow), <a>Betty Barnes (born Bigelow), <a>Daniel Bigelow, <a>Sarah Bigelow, <a>Paul Bigelow, <a>Paul Bigelow, <a>Noah Westborough Bigelow, <a>Ruth Leonard (born Bigalow), <a>Eunice Bigelow, <a>Job Bigelow, <a>Sarah Bigelow
Siblings: <a>Mary Ward (born Bigelow), <a>Samuel Bigelow 3rd, <a>Jedediah Bigelow, <a>Ruth Bigelow, <a>Jason Bigelow, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow), <a>Amariah Bigelow, <a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

506. JEDEDIAH BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 February 1714, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. He died in April 1772, aged 58, in Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jedediah Bigelow
Also known as: Jedidiah Biglow
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 8 1714 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Thamezin Nurse - Jan 27 1736 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Wheeler - June 26 1759 - Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 1772 - Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

507. RUTH BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 April 1716, in Marlborough, Middlesex,

Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. She died on 25 July 1716, as an infant, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Ruth Bigelow
Birth names: Ruth BigelowRuth Bigelow dyRuth
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 10 1716 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: July 25 1716 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Burial: 1716
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow<a>, <a>Ruth Bigelow (born Warren)<a>
Siblings: <a>Mary Ward (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Samuel Bigelow 3rd<a>, <a>Cornelius Bigelow<a>, <a>Jedediah Bigelow<a>, <a>Jason Bigelow<a>, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Amariah Bigelow<a>, <a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)<a>
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

508. JASON BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 April 1718, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. He died on 25 March 1764, aged 45, in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1767 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Jason Bigelow
Birth names: James BigelowJasonJason BigalowJason BiggelowJason BigloJason Biglo Or BiglowJoseph BigelowJason Bigelow
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 11 1718 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Jan 27 1748 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 25 1764 - Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Burial: 1767 - North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow<a>, <a>Mary Bigelow (born Gleason)<a>
Children: <a>Elizebeth Mixer (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Luce Cheever (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Hephzibah Dodge (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Jason Bigelow<a>, <a>Samuel Bigelow<a>, <a>Jonas Bigelow<a>, <a>Abigail Perry (born Bigelow)<a>
Siblings: <a>Mary Ward (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Samuel Bigelow 3rd<a>, <a>Cornelius Bigelow<a>, <a>Jedediah Bigelow<a>, <a>Ruth Bigelow<a>, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Amariah Bigelow<a>, <a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)<a>
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

509. AMARIAH BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 September 1722, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. He died on 8 March 1780, aged 57, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Amariah Bigelow
Birth names: Anariah BigelowAmeriah BigelowAmaziah BigelowAmaziahAmarrah BigloAmariah Dea Bigelow DeaAmariah BiglowAmariah BigloAmariah Bigelow DeaAmarbah BigelowDeacon Amariah Bigelow
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 14 1722 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Brigham - Apr 14 1747 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Eveleth - Oct 7 1752 - Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Mar 8 1780 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1780 - Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow<a>, <a>Mary Bigelow (born Gleason)<a>
Spouses: <a>Lydia Bigelow (born Brigham)<a>, <a>Sarah Bigelow (born Eveleth)<a>
Children: <a>Lydia Howe (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Francis Bigelow<a>, <a>Abel Bigelow<a>, <a>Dr Amariah Bigelow Jr<a>, <a>Sarah Fairbanks (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Levi Bigelow<a>, <a>Elnathan Bigelow<a>
Siblings: <a>Mary Ward (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Samuel Bigelow 3rd<a>, <a>Cornelius Bigelow<a>, <a>Jedediah Bigelow<a>, <a>Ruth Bigelow<a>, <a>Jason Bigelow<a>, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)<a>, <a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)<a>
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Amariah 4 BIGELOW*

#1538. Amariah 4, son of Samuel 3 (Samuel 2, John 1) BIGELOW and Mary (GLEASON) BIGELOW, was born Marlborough, Middlesex county, MA, 14 September 1733. He married (1) 14 April 1747 Lydia BRIGHAM, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (STRATTON) BRIGHAM, born 14 March 1722 Marlborough. They moved to Shrewsbury, where his wife died 17 March 1748, leaving one child. Amariah married (2) 1752 Sarah EVELETH of Stow, MA. Amariah lived in that portion of Shrewsbury later known as West Boylston where he was a leading

citizen, and was selectman and assessor several terms, as well as deacon of the north parish. He drew up his will 01 March 1780, mentioning wife Sarah, sons Francis, Abel, Levi, and Elnathan; daughter Lydia, wife of Fisk HOWE, and daughter Sarah. Wife Sarah and son Abel were appointed executors. He died 08 March 1780, and his wife Sarah on 02 June 1798, aged 66 years, 8 mos, 12 days.

1790 census: MA - Worcester - Boylston - Sarah Bigelow: 0-0-1-0-0.

Children of Amariah BIGELOW were all born Shrewsbury, Worcester co, MA, by first wife:

15381. Lydia, b 01 Mar 1748; d 29 June 1797 Templeton, MA; m 22 Mar 1775 Fisk HOWE; res N. Brookfield, MA; 12 children.

By second wife, Sarah EVELETH:

15382. Francis, b 20 Aug 1753; d ____; m 29 Oct 1778 Levinah BEAMAN (she died 13 Jan 1846 Shrewsbury); res Boston and West Boylston, and thought to have had issue, but by 1790 had none enumerated on census.

15383. Abel, b 27 Jan 1755; d 14 Oct 1821 West Boylston; m 01 Oct 1778 Martha BIGELOW-- 151312; res West Boylston; 7 children.

15384. Amariah (Dr.), b 23 Mar 1757; d 12 Oct 1787 West Boylston; m 1781 Persis BEAMAN. 4 children, the last born posthumously.

15385. Sarah, b 13 Aug 1759; d ____; m 03 Oct 1781 Rev. Eleazer FAIRBANKS of Boylston. Family unknown.

15386. Levi, b 31 Mar 1762; d 20 Sept 1764.

15387. Levi, b 27 Aug 1765; d 09 Feb 1833; unmarried.

15388. Elnathan, b 09 Sept 1767; d ____; m 25 Nov 1804 Sarah F. SEAWARD; said to have had issue. At one time he petitioned for citizenship in Canada, lived at one time Portsmouth, NH.

Sources:

Bigelow Society, *The Bigelow Family Genealogy Vol I*, pg 55-56;

Howe, *Bigelow Family of America*;

vital records various towns, MA;

pension record Fisk Howe;

petitions for citizenship Lower Canada.

Modified - 10/04/2007

(c) Copyright 2007 Bigelow Society, Inc. All rights reserved.

Rod Bigelow - Director

rodbigelow@netzero.net

Rod Bigelow (Roger Jon) BIGELOW)

Box 13 Chazy Lake

Dannemora, N.Y. 12929

rodbigelow@netzero.net

BACK TO THE BIGELOW SOCIETY PAGE

Back to Bigelow Home Page.

510. MARTHA BIGELOW (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 October 1724, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Samuel Bigelow⁵³² and Mary Gleason⁵³³, as shown in family tree 37. She died on 1 August 1764, aged 39, in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)
Birth names: MarthaMartha BigloMartha Bigelow
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 21 1724 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 14 1749
Death: Aug 1 1764 - Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1764 - Old Oak Street Burial Ground, Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow, <a>Mary Bigelow (born Gleason)
Husband: <a>Ezekial Brigham
Children: <a>Abner Brigham, <a>Brigham, <a>Martha Leland (born Brigham), <a>Ezekiel Brigham, <a>Dr Isaac Brigham, <a>John Brigham, <a>Miriam Gallup (born Brigham), <a>Huldah Rockwood (born

Brigham)

Siblings: <a>Mary Ward (born Bigelow)
<a>Samuel Bigelow 3rd
<a>Cornelius Bigelow
<a>Jedediah Bigelow
<a>Ruth Bigelow
<a>Jason Bigelow
<a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow)
<a>Amariah Bigelow

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

511. ASA JOHN WHEELER (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1739, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, to John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵, as shown in family tree 38.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Asa John Wheeler

Gender: Male

Birth: 1739 - Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States

Father: <a>John Wheeler, III, of Concord

Mother: <a>Deborah Wheeler (born Darby)

Siblings: <a>Beulah Wheeler
<a>John Wheeler, IV
<a>Lois Wheeler
<a>John Wheeler, IV
<a>Eunice Wheeler
<a>Lucy Wheeler
<a>Sarah Wheeler
<a>Thomas Wheeler
<a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
<a>Sarah Wheeler

512. JOHN IV WHEELER (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 August 1743, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, to John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died in 1744, as an infant, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Wheeler, IV

Gender: Male

Birth: Aug 20 1743 - Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States

Death: 1744 - Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States

Father: <a>John Wheeler, III, of Concord

Mother: <a>Deborah Wheeler (born Darby)

Siblings: <a>Asa John Wheeler
<a>Beulah Wheeler
<a>John Wheeler, IV
<a>Lois Wheeler
<a>Eunice Wheeler
<a>Lucy Wheeler
<a>Sarah Wheeler
<a>Thomas Wheeler
<a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
<a>Sarah Wheeler

513. LUCY WHEELER (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 June 1746, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, to John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. She died in 1787, aged about 41.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy Wheeler

Gender: Female

Birth: June 18 1746 - Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States

Death: 1787

Father: <a>John Wheeler, III, of Concord

Mother: <a>Deborah Wheeler (born Darby)

Siblings: <a>Asa John Wheeler
<a>Beulah Wheeler
<a>John Wheeler, IV
<a>Lois Wheeler
<a>John Wheeler, IV
<a>Eunice Wheeler
<a>Sarah Wheeler
<a>Thomas Wheeler
<a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
<a>Sarah Wheeler

514. THOMAS WHEELER (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 May 1749, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, to John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died on 23 October 1823, aged 74, in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Wheeler

Gender: Male

Birth: May 6 1749 - Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States

Death: Oct 23 1823 - New Haven, Oswego County, New York, United States

Father: <a>John Wheeler, III, of Concord

Mother: <a>Deborah Wheeler (born Darby)

Siblings: <a>Asa John Wheeler
<a>Beulah Wheeler
<a>John Wheeler, IV
<a>Lois Wheeler
<a>John Wheeler, IV
<a>Eunice Wheeler
<a>Lucy Wheeler
<a>Sarah Wheeler
<a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler)
<a>Sarah Wheeler

515. SARAH WHEELER (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 October 1751, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, to John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. He died in Mexico, Oswego County, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Wheeler

Gender: Male

Birth: Oct 16 1751 - Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States

Death: Mexico, Oswego County, New York, United States

Father: <a>John Wheeler, III, of Concord

Mother: <a>Deborah Wheeler (born Darby)

Siblings: <a>Asa John Wheeler
<a>Beulah



Wheeler, <a>John Wheeler, IV, <a>Lois Wheeler, <a>John Wheeler, IV, <a>Eunice Wheeler, <a>Lucy Wheeler, <a>Thomas Wheeler, <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler), <a>Sarah Wheeler.

516. SARAH WHEELER (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 October 1751, in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵, as shown in family tree 38. She died in Mexico, Oswego, New York.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Wheeler
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 16 1751 - Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: Mexico, Oswego, New York
Father: <a>John Wheeler, III, of Concord
Mother: <a>Deborah Wheeler (born Darby)
Siblings: <a>Asa John Wheeler, <a>Beulah Wheeler, <a>John Wheeler, IV, <a>Lois Wheeler, <a>John Wheeler, IV, <a>Eunice Wheeler, <a>Lucy Wheeler, <a>Sarah Wheeler, <a>Thomas Wheeler, <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler).*

517. WILLIAM BOYCE (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1748, in Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA, to John Boyce⁵³⁶ and Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷, as shown in family tree 39. He died on 20 August 1830, aged about 82, in Monongalia, West Virginia, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1748 - Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA
Death: Aug 20 1830 - Monongalia, West Virginia, United States
Parents: <a>John Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Boyce (born Osborne)
Son: <a>Robert Boyce
Siblings: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce.*

518. JACOB BOYCE (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born to John Boyce⁵³⁶ and Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷, as shown in family tree 39.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jacob Boyce
Gender: Male
Parents: <a>John Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Boyce (born Osborne)
Wife: <a>Abigail Boyce (born Horton)
Son: <a>William Boyce
Siblings: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>William Boyce.*

519. WILLIAM PEPPER (Richard's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 3 August 1767, in West Springfield, Hampden, MA, to William Pepper⁵⁴⁹ and Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸. He was christened on 28 August 1768, aged 1, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Pepper
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 3 1767 - West Springfield, Hampden, MA
Christening: Aug 28 1768 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

520. SALLY SARAH PEPPER (Richard's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 6 January 1769, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to William Pepper⁵⁴⁹ and Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸. In 1769, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 86, she resided (ADDR) at West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 91, she resided (ADDR) at Town of West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States. Sally died on 23 July 1860, aged 91, in West Monroe, Oswego, New York, USA. She was buried in 1860 in West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States of America.

Citations:

- *Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-67889458/sally-sarah-baird-born-pepper-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Sally Sarah Baird (born Pepper)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 6 1769 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay
Death: July 23 1863 - West Monroe, Oswego, New York, USA
Father: William Pepper
Mother: Sarah Jane Carew
Husband: Barnes Baird
Child: Barnes Baird, Jr.*
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Sally Baird (born Pepper)
Birth names: Sarah Or Sally PepperSarah PepperSallySally (Sarah) PepperSally PepperMrs. Sally Baird
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 6 1769 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 26 1791 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Residence: 1769 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United*

*States
Residence: 1860 - Town of West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States
Death: July 23 1860
Burial: 1860 - West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

521. JOSEPH BOYCE (Richard's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 4 January 1725, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰ and Ms. Unknown⁵⁷¹. He died on 31 August 1804, aged 79 years, in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Upper Canada, British Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 4 1725 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 31 1804 - Elizabethtown, Leeds, Upper Canada, British Colonial America
Father: <a>joseph boyce
Wife: <a>Hannah Boyce (born Millard)
Son: <a>John Boyce.*

Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

522. JOSIAH FARNUM (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 February 1725, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰, as shown in family tree 40. Josiah resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 169, USA. He resided (ADDR) at Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 171, USA. On 25 March 1754, aged 29 years, he resided (ADDR) at for birth of son Josiah, Springfield, Massachusetts. On 29 September 1755, aged 30 years, Josiah resided (ADDR) at for birth of daughter Eleanor, Springfield, Massachusetts. On 24 January 1757, aged 31 years, he resided (ADDR) at for birth of daughter Ruth, Springfield, Massachusetts. On 16 April 1758, aged 33 years, he resided (ADDR) at for birth of daughter Hannah, Springfield, Massachusetts. On 13 March 1760, aged 35 years, Josiah resided (ADDR) at for birth of son Jared, Springfield, Massachusetts. On 14 January 1762, aged 36 years, he resided (ADDR) at for birth of son Elisaha, Northampton, Massachusetts. On 24 January 1764, aged 38 years, he resided (ADDR) at for birth of son Clement, Northampton, Massachusetts. On 22 March 1766, aged 41 years, Josiah resided (ADDR) at for birth of son Bela, Northampton, Massachusetts. On 16 May 1768, aged 43 years, he resided (ADDR) at per birth of daughter Roxana, Northampton, Massachusetts. On 1 October 1770, aged 45 years, he resided (ADDR) at for birth of daughter Pamela, Northampton, Massachusetts. On 3 March 1773, aged 48 years, Josiah resided (ADDR) at for birth of daughter Susanna, Northampton, Massachusetts. On 17 February 1775, aged 50 years, he resided (ADDR) at for birth of son Fordeus, Northampton, Massachusetts. In 1792, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at per Vermont Census 1790-1860, Addison County, Vermont, USA. In 1800, aged about 75, Josiah resided (ADDR) at per 1800 US Fed Census, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont. He died on 1 June 1807, aged 81 years, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in per Find A Grave Memorial ID 19958216, Plot Row 6 - Column 17, site by Carolyn Farnum 10411580, maintained & 3 photos by Denise Crawford 47058042, West Salisbury Cemetery, West Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont, USA. The following information is also recorded for Josiah. Birth(?) on 6 February 1726, aged 1, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America.

Notes:

- *per Bill W: Josiah Farnham b. 6 Feb 17226 Saybrook, CTper CT Town Birth Records pre-1870:Name: Josiah Farnham Gender: Male Birth Date: 6 Feb 1725 Birth Location: Saybrook Parent Name: Josiah Parent Name: Sarah. (Birth)*
- *per Bill W:d.1Jun1807Salisbury, VTburied West Salisbury Yard;perFindAGrave:1 un1807 Salisbury,AddisonCounty,VT,USA; 14 kids; Revolutionary War: Private in Capt Lemuel Cliffs Co 4 CT Reg & Col John Durkee from 16 Aug-15 Jan 1780. (Death)*
- *per Find A Grave Memorial ID 19958216, Plot Row 6 - Column 17, site by Carolyn Farnum 10411580, maintained & 3 photos by Denise Crawford 47058042. (Burial)*
- *per Bill W: Josiah Farnham b. 6 Feb 17226 Saybrook, CTper CT Town Birth Records pre-1870:Name: Josiah Farnham Gender: Male Birth Date: 6 Feb 1725 Birth Location: Saybrook Parent Name: Josiah Parent Name: Sarah. (Birth(?) on 6 February 1726)*

Citations:

- *Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Josiah Farnum. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4. Josiah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 6 1726 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Military Service: Private in Co 4, Connecticut Regiment - Between Aug 16 1779 and Jan 15 1780 - Revolutionary War
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Gillett - May 15 1752 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Spouse: Eleanor Carew - Mar 23 1753 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Death: June 1 1807 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: West Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born*

Atchison)
Spouses: <a>Rebecca Farnum (born Gillett),
<a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Children: <a>Josiah Farnam,
<a>Elisha Farnam Farnum,
<a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham),
<a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam),
<a>Jared Farnum,
<a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle),
<a>Clement Farnam,
<a>Belah Farnam,
<a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum),
<a>Pamela Farnum,
<a>Susanna Farnam,
<a>Fordeas Farnum,
<a>Chester Farnam,
<a>Chever Farnam
Siblings: <a>Noah Farnham,
<a>Elisha Farnham,
<a>John Farnham,
<a>Sarah Farnum,
<a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham),
<a>Benoni Farnam,
<a>Asa Farnam.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 6 1726 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Military Service: Private in Co 4, Connecticut Regiment - Between Aug 16 1779 and Jan 15 1780 - Revolutionary War
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Gillett - May 15 1752 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eleanor Carew - Mar 23 1753 - Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: June 1 1807 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: West Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham,
<a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Spouses: <a>Rebecca Farnum (born Gillett),
<a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew)
Children: <a>Josiah Farnam,
<a>Elisha Farnam Farnum,
<a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham),
<a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam),
<a>Hannah Taylor (born Farnam),
<a>Jared Farnum,
<a>Clement Farnam,
<a>Belah Farnam,
<a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum),
<a>Pamela Farnum,
<a>Susanna Farnam,
<a>Fordeas Farnum,
<a>Chester Farnam,
<a>Chever Farnam
Siblings: <a>Noah Farnham,
<a>Elisha Farnham,
<a>John Farnham,
<a>Sarah Farnum,
<a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham),
<a>Benoni Farnam,
<a>Asa Farnam.

• Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 6 1725 - Saybrook, , Connecticut
Marriage: May 15 1752 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Marriage: Apr 1 1753 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: June 1 1807 - Salisbury, , Vermont(?)
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Spouses: Rebeckah GilletEleanor Comfort Carew
Children: Bela FarnumRoxa FarnumPamela FarnumSusanna FarnumFordeus FarnumClement FarnumElisha Farnum
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah Farnum.

• Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 6 1725 - Saybrook, , Connecticut
Marriage: May 15 1752 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Marriage: Apr 1 1753 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: June 1 1807 - Salisbury, , Vermont(?)
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Spouses: Rebeckah GilletEleanor Comfort Carew
Children: Bela FarnumRoxa FarnumPamela FarnumSusanna FarnumFordeus FarnumClement FarnumElisha Farnum
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah Farnum.

523. ELEANOR COMFORT CAREW (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 18 March 1734, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to John Carew⁶³¹ and Mary Taylor⁶³², as shown in family tree 41. She was christened on 19 May 1734, aged 0, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 169, USA. She resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, pages 171, USA. Eleanor died on 7 July 1801, aged 68 years, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in West Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Eleanor. Birth(?) on 18 May 1733, aged -1, in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States of America; Birth(?) on 18 March 1734, as an infant, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Notes:

- Note 42 (Birth).
- per Bill Wdied 7 Jul 1801 Salisbury, VT, buried in West Salisbury Yard; image on Find A Grave @ <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=FA&GSfn=e&GSpartial=1&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&G~Sst=49&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=121&GRid=45116014&df=all&>. (Death)
- Note 42 (Birth(?) on 18 May 1733).
- Note 42 (Birth(?) on 18 March 1734).

Citations:

- Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Eleanor Comfort Carew. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-434391991/eleanor-farnum-born-carew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Eleanor Farnum (born Carew) Married name: Eleanor Farnum Gender: Female Birth: Mar 18 1734 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts Christening: May 19 1734 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts Marriage: Mar 23 1753 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts Death: July 7 1801 - Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States Burial: West Salisbury Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States Parents: <a>John Carew, <a>Mary Carew (born Taylor) Husband: <a>Josiah Farnum Children: <a>Josiah Farnam, <a>Elisha Farnam Farnum, <a>Eleanor Ingraham (born Farnham), <a>Ruth Baker (born Farnam), <a>Jared Farnum, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Searle), <a>Clement Farnam, <a>Belah Farnam, <a>Roxanna Graves (born Farnum), <a>Pamela Farnum, <a>Susanna Farnam, <a>Fordeas Farnum, <a>Chester Farnam, <a>Chever Farnam Siblings: <a>Mary Wright (born Carew), <a>Desire Carew, <a>Joseph Carew, <a>Sarah Carew.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Eleanor Comfort Carew
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 18 1734 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Marriage: Apr 1 1753 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: July 7 1801 - Salisbury, , Vermont
Father: John Carew
Mother: Mary Carew (born Taylor)
Husband: Josiah Farnum
Children: Bela FarnumRoxa FarnumPamela FarnumSusanna FarnumFordeus FarnumClement FarnumElisha Farnum
Siblings: Desire CarewJoseph CarewMary CarewSarah Jane Carew.

Josiah Farnum⁵²², aged 28, married Eleanor Comfort Carew, aged 19, on 1 April 1753 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. They had fourteen children:

Josiah Farnum⁴⁶⁰ in 1754
Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ in 1756
Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ in 1756
Ruth Farnam⁴⁶⁷ in 1757
Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ in 1760
Hannah Searle⁴⁶⁸ in 1760
Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ in 1764
Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ in 1766
Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ in 1768
Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² in 1770
Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³ in 1773
Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ in 1775
Chester Farnam⁴⁷⁵ in 1780
Chever Farnam⁴⁷⁶ in 1782

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage Contract on 22 March 1753, in Springfield, Massachusetts, when Josiah was aged 28 and Eleanor was aged 19.

This family is shown as family tree 32.

Notes:

- Note 43 (Marriage).
- Note 44 (Marriage Contract on 22 March 1753).

524. BENJAMIN JOSLIN (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 31 July 1728, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was christened on 11 August 1728, aged 0, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died from 1772 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America. The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Marriage on 4 January 1750, aged 21 years, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, United States; Marriage on 4 January 1753, aged 24 years, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-571865200/benjamin-joslin-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

525. ABIGAIL BARRETT (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 October 1733, in Killingly Twp, Windham, Connecticut. She was christened on 1 October 1733, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. The following information is also recorded for Abigail. Marriage on 4 January 1753, aged 19, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-655335102/abigail-joslin-born-barrett-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ married Abigail Barrett. They had twelve children:

Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷ in 1753

John Joslin⁴⁷⁸ in 1753

Esther Joslin⁴⁷⁹ in 1755

Sally Joslin⁴⁸⁰ in 1758

Jacob Joslen⁴⁸¹ in 1758

Abigail Joslin⁴⁸² in 1761

Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷ in 1763

Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ in 1765

Dorothy Davis Joslyn⁴⁸⁴ in 1765

David Joslin⁴⁸⁵ in 1768

Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ in 1770

Isabella Joslyn⁴⁸⁷

This family is shown as family tree 33.

526. BENJAMIN GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 September 1691, in Killingworth, Middlesex Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 18 April 1771, aged 79 years, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He was buried in Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Griswold (born Norton) - June 17 1718 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Apr 18 1771 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut
Burial: Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Griswold (born Norton) - June 17 1718 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Apr 18 1771 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut
Burial: Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex Connecticut
Marriage: June 17 1718
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Child: Lucy Griswold
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

527. ABIGAIL NORTON (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 12 November 1693, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 12 1693 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Benjamin Griswold - June 17 1718 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Husband: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 12 1693 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Benjamin Griswold - June 17 1718 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Husband: <a>Benjamin Griswold
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 12 1693
Marriage: June 17 1718
Father: Samuel Norton
Husband: Benjamin Griswold
Child: Lucy Griswold.
Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶, aged 26, married Abigail Norton, aged 24, on 17 June 1718 in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut. They had six children:
John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ in 1719
Lucy Griswold⁴⁸⁸ in 1721
Abigail Griswold⁴⁹⁰ in 1726
Benjamin Griswold⁴⁹¹ in 1728
Amaziah Griswold⁴⁹² in 1731
Daniel Griswold⁴⁹³ about 1733
This family is shown as family tree 34.
Note: Note 45 (Marriage).

528. GEORGE I HULL (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 18 October 1678, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony. He died on 5 December 1755, aged 77 years, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
George Hull
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 16 1678 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Kelsey (born Pratt) - Dec 21 1733 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Dec 5 1755 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>Joseph Hull
Mother: <a>Mary Hull (born Merwin)
Wives: <a>Phoebe Hull (born Rutty), <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Pratt)
Children: <a>Joseph Hull, <a>George Hull, II, <a>Elizabeth Hull, <a>Hannah Hull, <a>Phoebe Hull, <a>Joseph Hull.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
George Hull, I
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 18 1678 - Killingworth, CT
Marriage: Dec 2 1708
Death: Dec 5 1755 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Joseph Hull
Wife: Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)
Children: George Hull, Jr. Phoebe Graves (born Hull).
529. PHOEBE RUTTY (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 23 April 1687, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Edward Rutty⁶³⁵ and Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶, as shown in family tree 43. She died on 25 April 1731, aged 44 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 23 1687 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Spouse: George Hull - Dec 2 1708 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 23 1731 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: <a>Edward Rutty
Mother: <a>Rebecca Rutty (born Stevens)
Husband: <a>George Hull
Children: <a>George Hull, II, <a>Elizabeth Hull, <a>Phoebe Hull, <a>Joseph Hull
Siblings: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Mercy Rutty, <a>Rebecca Farnum (born Rutty), <a>Cary Rutty, <a>Thomas Rutty.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 23 1687 - Killingworth,

Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 2 1708
Death: Apr 25 1731 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Edward Rutty
Mother: Rebecca Rutty (born Stevens Stephens)
Husband: George Hull, I
Children: George Hull, Jr. Phoebe Graves (born Hull)
Siblings: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Rutty Farnham) Edward Rutty Rutter Thomas Rutty Mary Rutty Sarah Rutty Abigail Rutty.

George I Hull⁵²⁸, aged 30, married Phoebe Rutty, aged 21, on 2 December 1708 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. They had four children:

George Jr. Hull⁴⁹⁴ in 1724

Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹ in 1725

Phoebe Hull⁴⁹⁵ in 1726

Joseph Hull⁴⁹⁶ in 1728

This family is shown as family tree 35.

Note: Note 46 (Marriage).

530. EBENEZER I HEMENWAY (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 January 1685, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 April 1737, aged 52, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ebenezer Hemenway, I
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 16 1685 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Hemenway (born Winch) - May 17 1711
Death: Apr 27 1737 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Joshua Hemingway, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mary Hemenway (born Evans)
Wife: <a>Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Children: <a>Samuel Hemenway, I, <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr., <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, II, <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Keziah Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Hemmingway, <a>Samuel Hemingway (born Hemenway), <a>John Hemenway.

531. HANNAH WINCH (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 16 January 1689, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 27 April 1737, aged 48, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Hemenway (born Winch)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 16 1689 - Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ebenezer Hemenway, I - May 17 1711
Death: Apr 27 1737 - Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Burial: United States
Father: <a>Samuel Winch
Mother: <a>Hannah Winch (born Gibbs)
Husband: <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, I, <a>Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr., <a>Ebenezer Hemenway, II, <a>Hannah Hemenway, <a>Keziah Hemenway, <a>Jacob Hemenway, <a>Elizabeth Robbins (born Hemenway)
Siblings: <a>Samuel Winch, <a>John Winch, <a>Thomas Winch, <a>John Winch, <a>David Winch, <a>Silence Winch.

Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰, aged 26, married Hannah Winch, aged 22, on 17 May 1711. They had seven children:

Ebenezer II Hemenway⁴⁹⁷ in 1712

Hannah Hemenway⁴⁹⁸ in 1715

Keziah Hemenway⁴⁹⁹ in 1717

Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ in 1719

Jacob Hemenway⁵⁰⁰ in 1722

Samuel I Hemenway⁵⁰¹ in 1724

Elizabeth Hemenway⁵⁰² in 1727

This family is shown as family tree 36.

Note: Note 47 (Marriage).

532. SAMUEL BIGELOW (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 18 September 1679, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 1 February 1732, aged 52, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1733 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Bigelow
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 18 1679 - Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Warren - Mar 28 1706 - Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Gleason - Dec 4 1716 - Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Feb 1 1732 - Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1733 - Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British

Colonial America
Parents: <a>Samuel Bigelow, <a>Mary Bigelow (born Flagg)
Spouses: <a>Ruth Bigelow (born Warren), <a>Mary Bigelow (born Gleason)
Children: <a>Mary Ward (born Bigelow), <a>Samuel Bigelow 3rd, <a>Cornelius Bigelow, <a>Jedediah Bigelow, <a>Ruth Bigelow, <a>Jason Bigelow, <a>Ruth Hemenway (born Bigelow), <a>Amariah Bigelow, <a>Martha Brigham (born Bigelow)
Siblings: <a>John Bigelow, <a>Mary Bigelow, <a>Sarah Howe (born Bigelow), <a>Thomas Bigelow Sr., <a>Martha "Mercy" Garfield (born Bigelow), <a>Abigail Cutler (born Bigelow), <a>Hannah Warren (born Bigelow), <a>Isaac Bigelow, <a>Deliverance Stearns (born Bigelow)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

533. MARY GLEASON (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 6 October 1682, in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. In 1682, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. She died on 14 May 1752, aged 69, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Bigelow (born Gleason)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 6 1682 - Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 4 1716 - Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Residence: 1682 - Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 14 1752 - Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Samuel Bigelow⁵³² married Mary Gleason. They had nine children:

Mary Bigelow⁵⁰³ in 1705
 Samuel Bigelow⁵⁰⁴ in 1707
 Cornelius Bigelow⁵⁰⁵ in 1710
 Jedediah Bigelow⁵⁰⁶ in 1714
 Ruth Bigelow⁵⁰⁷ in 1716
 Jason Bigelow⁵⁰⁸ in 1718
 Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ in 1719
 Amariah Bigelow⁵⁰⁹ in 1722
 Martha Bigelow⁵¹⁰ in 1724

This family is shown as family tree 37.

534. JOHN OF CONCORD WHEELER, III (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 21 September 1713, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died on 25 July 1769, aged 55, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried after 25 July 1769 in Burial: Unknown Massachusetts, USA?.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Wheeler, III, of Concord
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 21 1713 - Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Deborah Wheeler (born Darby) - July 24 1739 - Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, United States
Death: July 25 1769 - Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: After July 25 1769 - Burial: Unknown Massachusetts, USA?
Father: <a>John Wheeler, II, of Concord
Mother: <a>Dorothy Wheeler (born Hosmer)
Wives: <a>Deborah Wheeler (born Darby), <a>Dorothy Wheeler (born Darby)
Children: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler), <a>Asa John Wheeler, <a>Beulah Wheeler, <a>John Wheeler, IV, <a>Lois Wheeler, <a>John Wheeler, IV, <a>Eunice Wheeler, <a>Lucy Wheeler, <a>Sarah Wheeler, <a>Thomas Wheeler, <a>Sarah Wheeler
Siblings: <a>Josiah Wheeler, <a>Dorothy Hodgeman (born Wheeler), <a>Jeremiah Wheeler, <a>Simon Wheeler, <a>David Wheeler.

535. DOROTHY DARBY (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1714. She died in 1795, aged about 81.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Dorothy Wheeler (born Darby)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1714
Death: 1795
Husband: <a>John Wheeler, III, of Concord
Child: <a>Dorothy Wood (born Wheeler).

John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴, aged 25, married Dorothy Darby, aged about 25, on 24 July 1739 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, United States. They had seven children:

Asa John Wheeler⁵¹¹ in 1739
 John IV Wheeler⁵¹² in 1743
 Lucy Wheeler⁵¹³ in 1746
 Thomas Wheeler⁵¹⁴ in 1749

Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁵ in 1751

Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁶ in 1751

Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵ in 1758

This family is shown as family tree 38.

Note: Note 48 (Marriage).

536. JOHN BOYCE (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1703, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44. John was a Tanner, then seaman. He died in 1765, aged about 62, in Smithfield, Providence County, RI, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1703 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Osborne - Jan 18 1727 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: 1765 - Dutchess, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Rebecca Trask
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Boyce (born Osborne)
Children: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce
Siblings: <a>Mary Boyce, <a>Rebecca Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce), <a>Abigail Richards (born Boyce), <a>Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce), <a>Samuel Boyce, <a>Nicholas Boyce.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Boyce
Gender: Male
Alias name: Boice
Birth: Circa 1695
Occupation: Tanner, then seaman
Death: Smithfield, Providence County, RI, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, III
Mother: <a>Rebecca Very (born Trask)
Siblings: <a>Mary (born Boyce), <a>Rebekah Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, IV, <a>Abigail (born Boyce), <a>Samuel Unknown.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

John Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1703
Father: Joseph Boyce
Mother: Rebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)
Wife: Elizabeth Boyce (born Osborn).

537. ELIZABETH OSBORNE (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 10 December 1707, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died in 1772, aged about 64, in Washington, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Boyce (born Osborne)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 10 1707 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Jan 18 1727 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: 1772 - Washington, New York, United States
Husband: <a>John Boyce
Children: <a>Paul Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Jacob Boyce.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Boyce (born Osborn)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1707
Husband: John Boyce.

John Boyce⁵³⁶, aged about 23, married Elizabeth Osborne, aged 19, on 18 January 1727 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. They had three sons:

Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ in 1736

William Boyce⁵¹⁷ in 1748

Jacob Boyce⁵¹⁸

This family is shown as family tree 39.

538. NOAH FARNUM FARNHAM (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 January 1727, in Old Saybrook Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰, as shown in family tree 40.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-110677390/noah-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Noah Farnham
Birth names: ...oah FarnhamNoahNoah FarnamNoah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1727 - Old Saybrook Twp,Middlesex,Conneticut
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Farnham
Son: <a>Reuben Farnham
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham.

<a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Noah Farnham
Birth names: ...oah FarnhamNoahNoah FarnamNoah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1727 - Old Saybrook Twp,Middlesex, Conneticut
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Farnham
Son: <a>Reuben Farnham
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Noah Farnum Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1728 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Siblings: John FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

539. ELISHA FARNHAM (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 March 1730, in OLD SAYBROOK TWP, MIDDLESEX, CONNETICUT, to Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰, as shown in family tree 40. He died on 24 February 1748, aged 16 years, in Saybrook, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1441586349/elisha-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Elisha Farnham
Birth names: ElishaElisha FarnamElisha Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 16 1730 - OLD SAYBROOK TWP,MIDDLESEX, CONNETICUT
Death: Feb 24 1748
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Elisha Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 16 1731 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Death: Feb 24 1748 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

540. JOHN FARNHAM (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 March 1731, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰, as shown in family tree 40. He died on 18 January 1811, aged 79 years, in West Springfield, Hampton Co., Massachusetts. He was buried in 1811 in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 8 April 1756, aged 25 years, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-114932809/john-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Farnham
Birth names: JohnJohn FarnhamJohn Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 10 1731 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Dunk - Apr 8 1756 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 18 1811 - West Springfield, Hampton Co., Massachusetts
Burial: 1811 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Spouses: <a>Sarah Farnham (born Dunk), <a>Miss Farnham (born Lane)
Children: <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham, <a>Joel Farnham, <a>Sally Farnham, <a>Hannah Farnham, <a>Lydia Champion (born Farnham), <a>Elijah Farnam, <a>Jesse Farnam
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Farnham
Birth names: JohnJohn FarnhamJohn Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 10 1731 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Dunk - Apr 8 1756 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 18 1811 - West Springfield, Hampton Co., Massachusetts
Burial: 1811 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Spouses: <a>Sarah Farnham (born Dunk), <a>Miss Farnham (born Lane)
Children: <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham, <a>Joel Farnham, <a>Sally Farnham, <a>Hannah Farnham, <a>Lydia Champion (born Farnham), <a>Elijah Farnam, <a>Jesse Farnam
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 10 1733 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Marriage: Apr 8 1756 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: Jan 18 1811 - West Springfield, Hampshire (now Hampden), Massachusetts, United States
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Wife: Sarah Dunk
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

541. SARAH FARNUM (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 March 1734, in Old Saybrook Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰, as shown in family tree 40.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Farnum
Birth names: SarahSarah FarnamSarah Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 4 1734 - Old Saybrook Twp,Middlesex,Conneticut
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Farnum
Birth names: SarahSarah FarnamSarah Farnham
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 4 1734 - Old Saybrook Twp,Middlesex,Conneticut
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 4 1735 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

542. HANNAH FARNHAM (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 May 1736, in Old Saybrook Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰, as shown in family tree 40. On 3 June 1759, aged 23, she resided (ADDR) at Saybrook. She died on 15 April 1802, aged 65 years, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Marriage on 3 January 1759, aged 22 years, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-194397558/hannah-doane-born-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Doane (born Farnham)
Birth names: Hannah EarmanHannah Farman DoaneHannah Farman Or FarnumHannah Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: May 16 1736 - Old Saybrook Twp,Middlesex,Conneticut
Marriage: Jan 3 1759 - West Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts
Death: Apr 15 1802 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Husband: <a>Elkanah Doane
Children: <a>Joel Doane, <a>Ruth Clark (born Doane), <a>Eunice Jones (born Doane), <a>Josiah Doane, <a>Onis Doane, <a>Elkanah

Doane; <a>; Hannah Corbett (born Doane);
; Siblings: <a>; Josiah Farnum; <a>; Noah Farnham; <a>; Elisha Farnham; <a>; John Farnham; <a>; Sarah Farnum; <a>; Benoni Farnam; <a>; Asa Farnam;.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Doane (born Farnham)
; Birth names: Hannah EarmanHannah Farman DoaneHannah Farman Or FarnumHannah Farnum
; Gender: Female
; Birth: May 16 1736 - Old Saybrook Twp,Middlesex,Conneticut
; Marriage: Jan 3 1759
; Residence: June 3 1759 - Saybrook
; Death: Apr 15 1802 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
; Parents: <a>; Josiah Farnham; <a>; Sarah Farnham (born Atchison);
; Husband: <a>; Elkanah Doane;
; Children: <a>; Eunice Jones (born Doane); <a>; Joel Doane; <a>; Ruth Clark (born Doane); <a>; Hannah Corbett (born Doane); <a>; Josiah Doane; <a>; Onis Doane; <a>; Elkanah Doane;
; Siblings: <a>; Josiah Farnum; <a>; Noah Farnham; <a>; Elisha Farnham; <a>; John Farnham; <a>; Sarah Farnum; <a>; Benoni Farnam; <a>; Asa Farnam;.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Farnum
; Gender: Female
; Birth: May 16 1736 - Saybrook, Connecticut
; Death: Apr 27 1813 - Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
; Father: Josiah Farnum
; Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
; Husband: Elkanah Doane
; Children: Ruth DoanePvt Joel Doane
; Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

543. BENONI FARNAM (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1738, in Saybrook, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰, as shown in family tree 40. He died from 1780 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Benoni. Marriage on 30 April 1761, aged about 22, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-64297868/benoni-farnam-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Benoni Farnam
; Birth names: Benoni FarnhamBenoni Farnum
; Gender: Male
; Birth: 1738 - Saybrook, Connecticut, British Colonial America
; Marriage: Spouse: Sabra/Sabrea Combs - Apr 30 1761 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
; Death: From 1780 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
; Parents: <a>; Josiah Farnham; <a>; Sarah Farnham (born Atchison);
; Wife: <a>; Sabra/Sabrea Farnam (born Combs);
; Children: <a>; Heman Farnham; <a>; Benoni Farnum; <a>; Jahleel Farnum; <a>; Sarah Farnum; <a>; Joel Farnum; <a>; Clarissa Gunn (born Farnum); <a>; Benjamin Farnum; <a>; Chloe Farnum; <a>; Salome Bacon (born Farnum); <a>; Asa Farnum;
; Siblings: <a>; Josiah Farnum; <a>; Noah Farnham; <a>; Elisha Farnham; <a>; John Farnham; <a>; Sarah Farnum; <a>; Hannah Doane (born Farnham); <a>; Asa Farnam;.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Benoni Farnam
; Birth names: Benoni FarnhamBenoni Farnum
; Gender: Male
; Birth: 1738 - Saybrook, Connecticut, British Colonial America
; Marriage: Spouse: Sabra/Sabrea Combs - Apr 30 1761 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
; Death: From 1780 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
; Parents: <a>; Josiah Farnham; <a>; Sarah Farnham (born Atchison);
; Wife: <a>; Sabra/Sabrea Farnam (born Combs);
; Children: <a>; Heman Farnam; <a>; Benoni Farnum; <a>; Jahleel Farnum; <a>; Sabra Church (born Farnam); <a>; Joel Farnum; <a>; Clarissa Gunn (born Farnum); <a>; Benjamin Farnum; <a>; Chloe Farnum; <a>; Salome Bacon (born Farnum); <a>; Asa Farnum;
; Siblings: <a>; Josiah Farnum; <a>; Noah Farnham; <a>; Elisha Farnham; <a>; John Farnham; <a>; Sarah Farnum; <a>; Hannah Doane (born Farnham); <a>; Asa Farnam;.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Benoni Farnum
; Gender: Male
; Birth: 1738 - Saybrook, , Connecticut
; Marriage: Apr 30 1761 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
; Father:

*Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Wife: Sebrea Sabra Farnum (born Combes Farnam, Farnham)
Child: Sabra Church (born Farnum Farnam, Farnham)
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.*

544. ASA FARNAM (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1740, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰, as shown in family tree 40. The following information is also recorded for Asa. Marriage on 20 April 1770, aged about 29, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-146504031/asa-farnam-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Asa Farnam
Birth names: Asa FarnhamAsa FarnumAsa Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1740 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Ely - Apr 20 1770 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Wife: <a>Lucy Farnam (born Ely)
Children: <a>Lucy Farnam, <a>Lucretia Farnam, <a>Cynthia Farnam, <a>Justin Farnam, <a>Justin Farnam, <a>Lucretia Farnam, <a>Mary Farnam
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Asa Farnam
Birth names: Asa FarnhamAsa FarnumAsa Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1740 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Ely - Apr 20 1770 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Wife: <a>Lucy Farnam (born Ely)
Children: <a>Lucy Farnam, <a>Lucretia Farnam, <a>Cynthia Farnam, <a>Justin Farnam, <a>Justin Farnam, <a>Lucretia Farnam, <a>Mary Farnam
Siblings: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

545. MARY CAREW (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 May 1729, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to John Carew⁶³¹ and Mary Taylor⁶³², as shown in family tree 41. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 1 November 1753, aged 24.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1259053553/mary-wright-born-carew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Carew
Gender: Female
Birth: May 20 1729 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Father: John Carew
Mother: Mary Carew (born Taylor)
Siblings: Desire CarewJoseph CarewSarah Jane CarewEleanor Comfort Carew.*

546. DESIRE CAREW (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 June 1732, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to John Carew⁶³¹ and Mary Taylor⁶³², as shown in family tree 41.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-743139451/desire-carew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
*Desire Carew
Gender: Female
Birth: June 25 1732 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Father: John Carew
Mother: Mary Carew (born Taylor)
Siblings: Joseph CarewMary CarewSarah Jane CarewEleanor Comfort Carew.*

547. JOSEPH CAREW (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 August 1736, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to John Carew⁶³¹ and Mary Taylor⁶³², as shown in family tree 41. The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage on 17 April 1762, aged 25, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-72175433/joseph-carew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4. Joseph Carew
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 5 1736 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Father: John Carew
Mother: Mary Carew (born Taylor)
Siblings: Desire CarewMary CarewSarah Jane CarewEleanor Comfort Carew.

548. SARAH JANE CAREW (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 September 1748, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to John Carew⁶³¹ and Mary Taylor⁶³², as shown in family tree 41. She died on 24 November 1837, aged 89, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-366513009/sarah-carew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4. Sarah Pepper (born Carew)
Birth name: Sarah Carew
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 17 1748 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: Jan 15 1767 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John Carew, <a>Mary Carew (born Taylor)
Husband: <a>William Pepper, <a>Sally Baird (born Pepper)
Siblings: <a>Mary Wright (born Carew), <a>Desire Carew, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew), <a>Joseph Carew.
- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-33105311/sarah-jane-carew-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4. Sarah Jane CarewGender: FemaleBirth: Sep 17 1748 - Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts BayDeath: Nov 24 1837 - Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USAFather: <a>John CarewMother: <a>Mary Carew (born Taylor)Husband: <a>William PepperChild: <a>Sally Sarah Baird (born Pepper)Siblings: <a>Desire Carew<a>Joseph Carew<a>Mary Carew<a>Eleanor Comfort Carew.
- Source 24 in September 1987. Reliability level: 4. <p>Everton's Genealogical Helper
Date: Sep 1987
Page: 80
.

549. WILLIAM PEPPER (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 22 May 1743, in Halesowen, Worcestershire, England, to William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ and Elizabeth Parkes¹⁸²¹. William resided (ADDR) at Chatham, Kent, England. He died in 1795, aged about 52.

[See also: Indirectly Related via William Pepper]

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-67889465/william-pepper-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4. William Pepper
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1743 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay
Death: 1795
Wife: Sarah Jane Carew
Child: Sally Sarah Baird (born Pepper).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4. William Pepper
Gender: Male
Birth: May 22 1743 - Halesowen, Worcestershire, , England
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Carew - Jan 15 1767 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1795
Parents: <a>William Pepper, <a>Elizabeth Pepper (born Parkes)
Wife: <a>Sarah Pepper (born Carew)
Children: <a>William Pepper, <a>Sally Baird (born Pepper).
- Source 22 on 27 July 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30042-67075267/william-pepper-in-england-births-christenings>. Reliability level: 4. William PepperGender: MaleChristening: May 22 1743 - Chatham, Kent, EnglandResidence: Chatham, Kent, EnglandFather: William PepperMother: ElizabethIndexing Project (Batch) Number: C16606-5System Origin: England-EASyGS Film number: 1469178Reference ID: item 1.

- Source 24 in September 1987. Reliability level: 4.

<p>Everton's Genealogical Helper
Date: Sep 1987
Page: 80<p>

William Pepper, aged 23, married Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸, aged 18, on 15 January 1767 in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. They had two children:

William Pepper⁵¹⁹ in 1767

Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ in 1769

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

550. DOROTHY GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 May 1681, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. She died on 3 May 1690, aged 8 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States. She was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn. Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Dorothy Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 4 1681 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States
Death: May 3 1690 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States
Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Siblings: <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

551. BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 December 1682, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. She died in February 1753, aged 70 years, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony. Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 5 1682 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Daniel Clarke - Dec 1 1708 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States
Death: Feb 1753 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Husband: <a>Daniel Clarke
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Bathsheba Clark (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1682
Death: 1753
Father: John Griswold
Mother: Bathsheba North
Husband: Daniel Clark, Jr.

552. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 April 1685, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 29 October 1732, aged 47 years, in Clinton, Middlesex, Conn. He was buried after 29 October 1732 in Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Conn, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 4 1685 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Griswold (born unknown) - 1717 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 29 1732 - Clinton, Middlesex, Conn
Burial: After Oct 29 1732 - Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Conn, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Sarah Griswold (born unknown)
Children: <a>Mary Chauncey (born Griswold), <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Sarah (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

&Dorothy Hand (born Griswold)&/a>, &Martha Pratt (born Griswold)&/a>,
&Daniel Griswold&/a>, &Joseph Griswold&/a>.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 14 1685 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Siblings: Joseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

553. LUCY GRISWOLD MRS ALLING BALL (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 July 1686, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy Ball (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Luce
Birth: July 24 1686 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Alling Ball - 1714 - Connecticut
Father: &John Griswold&/a>
Mother: &Bathsheba Griswold (born North)&/a>
Husband: &Alling Ball&/a>
Children: &Eliphalet Ball&/a>, &Daniel Ball&/a>, &Lydia Smith (born Ball)&/a>, &L. Brush (born Ball)&/a>, &Alling Ball&/a>, &Wait Ball&/a>, &Oliver Ball&/a>
Siblings: &Dorothy Griswold&/a>, &Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold)&/a>, &Joseph Griswold&/a>, &Samuel Griswold&/a>, &John Griswold&/a>, &Martha Griswold&/a>, &Benjamin Griswold&/a>, &Walter Griswold&/a>, &Dorothy Hand (born Griswold)&/a>, &Martha Pratt (born Griswold)&/a>, &Daniel Griswold&/a>, &Joseph Griswold&/a>.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 26 1686 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Husband: Alling Ball, IV
Children: Lydia Smith (born Ball)Lucy Brush (born Ball)Alling Ball, VWait BallDaniel Ball
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldDorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

554. JOHN GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 November 1688, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 14 December 1679, aged -9, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 4 1688 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Death: 1688 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Burial: 1688 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
Father: &John Griswold&/a>
Mother: &Bathsheba Griswold (born North)&/a>
Siblings: &Dorothy Griswold&/a>, &Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold)&/a>, &Joseph Griswold&/a>, &Samuel Griswold&/a>, &Lucy Ball (born Griswold)&/a>, &Martha Griswold&/a>, &Benjamin Griswold&/a>, &Walter Griswold&/a>, &Dorothy Hand (born Griswold)&/a>, &Martha Pratt (born Griswold)&/a>, &Daniel Griswold&/a>, &Joseph Griswold&/a>.

555. MARTHA GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 June 1689, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. She died on 17 March 1690, aged 0, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT. She was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1 1689 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Death: Mar 17 1690 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
Father: &John Griswold&/a>
Mother: &Bathsheba Griswold (born North)&/a>
Siblings: &Dorothy Griswold&/a>, &Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold)&/a>, &Joseph Griswold&/a>, &Samuel Griswold&/a>, &Lucy Ball (born Griswold)&/a>, &John Griswold&/a>, &Benjamin Griswold&/a>, &Walter Griswold&/a>, &Dorothy Hand (born Griswold)&/a>, &Martha Pratt (born Griswold)&/a>, &Daniel Griswold&/a>, &Joseph Griswold&/a>.

556. JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 September 1691, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 18 September 1773, aged 81 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Temperance Griswold (born Lay) - Dec 29 1714 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wives: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Lydia Griswold
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold, <a>Gilbert Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.*

557. JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 September 1691, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 8 April 1771, aged 79 years, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - United States
Death: Apr 18 1771
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 29 1714 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 8 1771 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Children: John Griswold, Sr.Jedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).*

558. DOROTHY GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 September 1692, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. She died on 12 February 1775, aged 82 years, in Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut Colony. She was buried in Hommonasset Cemetery, Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Dorothy Hand (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 23 1692 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Janna Hand - Feb 14 1723 - Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: Feb 12 1775 - Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut Colony
Burial: Hommonasset Cemetery, Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Husband: <a>Janna Hand
Children: <a>Joseph Hand, <a>Esther Huggins (born Hand), <a>Daniel Hand, <a>Janna Hand, <a>Dorothy Hand
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold.*

<a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

559. MARTHA GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 June 1694, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. She died about 1769, aged about 75.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Pratt (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 16 1694 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Pratt - June 13 1722 - Clinton, Middlesex Co., CT
Death: Circa 1769
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Husband: <a>Samuel Pratt
Children: <a>Thankful Clarke (born Pratt), <a>Samuel Pratt, <a>Nathaniel Pratt, <a>Ebenezer Pratt, <a>Bathsheba Pratt, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>David Pratt
Siblings: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

560. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 October 1696, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 10 September 1737, aged 40 years, in Clinton, New London County, Connecticut Colony. He was buried in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1696 - Killingworth, New Haven County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Jerusha Griswold (born Stevens) - Circa Mar 19 1720 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Sep 10 1737 - Clinton, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Burial: Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Jerusha Griswold (born Stevens)
Children: <a>Daniel B. Griswold, <a>Sarah Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Bathsheba Griswold, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Griswold), <a>Josiah Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Grace North Wilcox (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1696 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Sep 10 1737
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Jerusha Stevens
Children: Daniel B. GriswoldJerusha Isbell (born Griswold)
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

561. WALTER GRISWOLD (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1700, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, to Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴, as shown in family tree 42. He died on 16 October 1745, aged 45 years, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Walter Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Patience Griswold (born Wright) - Oct 24 1723 - Clinton, Middlesex Co., CT
Death: Oct 1745 - Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT
Burial: Oct 1745 - Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex Co., CT
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Sarah Patience Griswold (born Wright)
Children: <a>Hannah Crane (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, <a>Mary Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Patience Wellman (born Griswold), <a>Walter Price Griswold, <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>James Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dorothy

Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Walter Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Oct 24 1723 - Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 16 1745 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Sarah Griswold (born Wright)
Children: Edward GriswoldPatience Wellman (born Griswold)Hannah Crane (born Griswold)Walter Price Griswold, IMartha GriswoldSarah Hilliard (born Griswold Bradley)James GriswoldMary Griswold
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Walter Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Oct 24 1723 - Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 16 1745 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Sarah Griswold (born Wright)
Children: Edward GriswoldPatience Wellman (born Griswold)Hannah Crane (born Griswold)Walter Price Griswold, IMartha GriswoldSarah Hilliard (born Griswold Bradley)James GriswoldMary Griswold
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

562. MARY RUTTY (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 February 1679, in Killingworth Middlesex Connecticut, to Edward Ratty⁶³⁵ and Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶, as shown in family tree 43. She died on 31 December 1754, aged 75, in Saybrook, Mdlsx, CT.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ratty
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 16 1679 - Killingworth Middlesex Connecticut
Death: Dec 31 1754 - Saybrook, Mdlsx, CT
Father: Edward Ratty
Mother: Rebecca Ratty (born Stevens Stephens)
Siblings: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Ratty Farnham)Edward Ratty RutterPhoebe Hull (born Ratty)Thomas RattySarah RattyAbigail Ratty.

563. EDWARD RUTTY RUTTER (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 August 1680, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Edward Ratty⁶³⁵ and Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶, as shown in family tree 43. He died on 22 January 1757, aged 76, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Edward Ratty Rutter
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 27 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
Marriage: May 12 1713 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Marriage: Jan 18 1709 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Jan 22 1757 - Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
Father: Edward Ratty
Mother: Rebecca Ratty (born Stevens Stephens)
Spouses: Rachel Ratty (born Sheather Rutter)Abigail Barber
Children: Samuel RattyDaniel RattyEzra RattyRebecca RattyEdward Ratty
Siblings: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Ratty Farnham)Phoebe Hull (born Ratty)Thomas RattyMary RattySarah RattyAbigail Ratty.

564. REBECCA REBECKAH RUTTY FARNHAM (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 April 1685, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Ratty⁶³⁵ and Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶, as shown in family tree 43. She died on 28 April 1715, aged 30, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Ratty Farnham)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 8 1685 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 21 1712 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 28 1715 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Edward Ratty
Mother: Rebecca Ratty (born Stevens Stephens)
Husband: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, Farnam
Child: Rebecca Stevens (born Farnham)
Siblings: Edward Ratty RutterPhoebe Hull (born Ratty)Thomas RattyMary RattySarah RattyAbigail Ratty.

565. THOMAS RUTTY (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 July 1691, in Killingworth Township, MIddlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Ratty⁶³⁵ and Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶, as shown in family tree 43. He died in 1781, aged about 89.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Rutty
Gender: Male
Birth: July 7 1691 - Killingworth Township, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1781
Father: Edward Rutty
Mother: Rebecca Rutty (born Stevens Stephens)
Siblings: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Rutty Farnham)Edward Rutty RutterPhoebe Hull (born Rutty)Mary RuttySarah RuttyAbigail Rutty.

566. ABIGAIL RUTTY (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 February 1695, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Rutty⁶³⁵ and Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶, as shown in family tree 43. She died on 1 May 1714, aged 19.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Rutty
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 15 1695 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: May 1 1714
Father: Edward Rutty
Mother: Rebecca Rutty (born Stevens Stephens)
Siblings: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Rutty Farnham)Edward Rutty RutterPhoebe Hull (born Rutty)Thomas RuttyMary RuttySarah Rutty.

567. SARAH RUTTY (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1705 to Edward Rutty⁶³⁵ and Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶, as shown in family tree 43. She died on 2 February 1755, aged about 49.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Rutty
Gender: Female
Birth: 1705
Death: Feb 2 1755
Father: Edward Rutty
Mother: Rebecca Rutty (born Stevens Stephens)
Siblings: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Rutty Farnham)Edward Rutty RutterPhoebe Hull (born Rutty)Thomas RuttyMary RuttyAbigail Rutty.

568. MARY BOYCE (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 February 1695, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 15 1696 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Rebecca Trask
Siblings: <a>Rebecca Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce), <a>Abigail Richards (born Boyce), <a>Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce), <a>Samuel Boyce, <a>Nicholas Boyce.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Mary (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 15 1695 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill
Mother: <a>Rebecca Vary (born Trask)
Siblings: <a>Rebekah Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, IV, <a>Abigail (born Boyce), <a>John Boyce, <a>Samuel Unknown.

569. REBECCA BOYCE (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 January 1697, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44. She died on 2 July 1715, aged 18 years, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Rebecca Boyce
Birth names: Rebecca BoyceRebecca BoiseRebecca BOICE or BOYCERebecca BoiceRebecca
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 31 1697 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Rebecca Trask
Daughter: <a>Miss Richard (born Vary)
Siblings: <a>Mary Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce), <a>Abigail Richards (born Boyce), <a>Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce), <a>Samuel Boyce, <a>Nicholas Boyce.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Rebekah Boyce
Gender: Female
Alias name: Rebecca
Birth: Jan 31 1697 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 2 1715 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Quaker Cemetery, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill
Mother: <a>Rebecca Vary (born Trask)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, IV, <a>Abigail (born Boyce), <a>John Boyce, <a>Samuel Unknown.

< Mary (born Boyce) <, < John Boyce <, < Abigail (born Boyce) <, < Samuel Unknown <.

570. JOSEPH IV BOYCE (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 October 1699, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44. He died on 30 October 1756, aged 57 years, in Dutchess, Colony of New York, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Boyce
 Birth names: Joseph V Boyce Joseph Jr. Boyce Joseph Jr. Joseph Boyce V Joseph Boyce Bois Joseph Bois Joseph Joseph Boyce
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Oct 29 1699 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
 Marriage: Spouse: Content Lindsey - Circa 1724 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
 Death: Oct 30 1756 - Dutchess, Colony of New York, British Colonial America
 Parents: < Joseph Boyce <, < Rebecca Trask <
 Wife: < Content Boyce (born Lindsey) <
 Children: < Joseph Boyce SR <, < Peter Boyce <, < Benjamin Boyce <, < John Boyce <, < Jacob Boyce <, < Joseph Boyce <, < Paul Boyce <
 Siblings: < Mary Boyce <, < Rebecca Boyce <, < John Boyce <, < Sarah Harwood (born Boyce) <, < Abigail Richards (born Boyce) <, < Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce) <, < Samuel Boyce <, < Nicholas Boyce <
 This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
joseph boyce
 Gender: Male
 Birth: 1699
 Death: 1756
 Son: < Joseph Boyce <.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Boyce, IV
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Oct 29 1699 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
 Death: Oct 30 1756
 Father: < Joseph Boyce, Ill <
 Mother: < Rebecca Very (born Trask) <
 Wife: < Content Boyce (born Lindsay) <
 Children: < Joseph Vi Boyce <, < Benjamin Boyce <
 Siblings: < Mary (born Boyce) <, < Rebekah Boyce <, < Abigail (born Boyce) <, < John Boyce <, < Samuel Unknown <.

571. MS. UNKNOWN (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Joseph Boyce⁵²¹ in 1725

572. SARAH BOYCE (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1705, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44. She died from 1754.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Harwood (born Boyce)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: 1705 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
 Death: From 1754
 Parents: < Joseph Boyce <, < Rebecca Trask <
 Husband: < Jonathan Harwood <
 Siblings: < Mary Boyce <, < Rebecca Boyce <, < Joseph Boyce <, < John Boyce <, < Abigail Richards (born Boyce) <, < Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce) <, < Samuel Boyce <, < Nicholas Boyce <
 Additional information:

 LifeSketch: Essex Deeds 101:31 and 101:106 are a strong indication that Sarah, the wife of Jonathan Harwood is an unrecorded daughter of Joseph Boyce and Rebecca Trask. The deed is the sale of inheritance from her mother Rebecca which Rebecca was given from the estate of her brother (thus, Sarah's uncle) is Jonathan Trask.

573. ABIGAIL BOYCE (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1705, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44. She died on 3 September 1756, aged about 51.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Richards (born Boyce)
 Birth name: Abigail Boyce
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1705 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
 Marriage: Oct 11 1729 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
 Death: Sep 3 1756
 Parents: < Joseph Boyce <, < John Richards <
 Husband: < John Richards <
 Siblings: < Mary Boyce <, < Rebecca Boyce <, < Joseph Boyce <, < John Boyce <, < Sarah Harwood (born

Boyce); <a>Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce); <a>Samuel Boyce;
<a>Nicholas Boyce.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill;
Mother: <a>Rebecca Very (born Trask);
Siblings: <a>Mary (born Boyce); <a>Rebekah Boyce; <a>Joseph Boyce, IV; <a>John Boyce; <a>Samuel Unknown.

574. SAMUEL UNKNOWN (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1712, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Boyce
Birth names: SamuelBoyce Samuel
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1712 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Eunice Goodale - Oct 15 1740
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce; <a>Rebecca Trask;
Wife: <a>Eunice Boyce (born Goodale);
Siblings: <a>Mary Boyce; <a>Rebecca Boyce; <a>Joseph Boyce; <a>John Boyce; <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce); <a>Abigail Richards (born Boyce); <a>Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce); <a>Nicholas Boyce.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Unknown
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill;
Mother: <a>Rebecca Very (born Trask);
Siblings: <a>Mary (born Boyce); <a>Rebekah Boyce; <a>Joseph Boyce, IV; <a>Abigail (born Boyce); <a>John Boyce.

575. ELLENOR BOYCE (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1713, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1713 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 15 1735 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce; <a>Rebecca Trask;
Husband: <a>Samuel Thomas;
Siblings: <a>Mary Boyce; <a>Rebecca Boyce; <a>Joseph Boyce; <a>John Boyce; <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce); <a>Abigail Richards (born Boyce); <a>Samuel Boyce; <a>Nicholas Boyce.

576. NICHOLAS BOYCE (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1715, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸, as shown in family tree 44.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nicholas Boyce
Birth name: Nicholas
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1715 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce; <a>Rebecca Trask;
Siblings: <a>Mary Boyce; <a>Rebecca Boyce; <a>Joseph Boyce; <a>John Boyce; <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce); <a>Abigail Richards (born Boyce); <a>Samuel Boyce.

577. PHOEBE PHEBE BARNES (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 August 1712, in New Haven, Connecticut, to Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹ and Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹. She died on 15 April 1793, aged 80, in Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Phoebe Phebe Morris (born Barnes)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 1 1712 - New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 6 1733
Marriage: Apr 8 1751
Death: Apr 15 1793 - Litchfield, Connecticut, United States
Father: Thomas Barnes
Mother: Johanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)
Spouses: Timothy Barnes, SrDeacon James Morris
Children: Timothy BarnesEunice Munger (born Barnes)Lois Harrison (born Barnes)Phoebe BarnesPhoebe Stoddard (born Barnes)Timothy BarnesJames Morris, Jr.Lucy Woodruff (born Morris)
Siblings: Enos BarnesAbel BarnesMercy Hall (born Barnes).

578. MERCY BARNES (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 28 March 1716, in New Haven, Connecticut, to Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹ and Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹. She died in 1759, aged about 43, in Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mercy Hall (born Barnes)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1716 - New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: July 11 1737 - Guilford, Connecticut
Death: 1759 - Litchfield County, Connecticut
Father: Thomas Barnes
Mother: Johanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)
Husband: William Hall
Children: William Hall, IMary Royce (born Hall)
Siblings: Enos BarnesPhoebe Phebe Morris (born Barnes)Abel Barnes.*

579. ENOS BARNES (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 January 1723, in New Haven, Connecticut, to Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹ and Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹. He died on 2 March 1798, aged 75, in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Enos Barnes
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1 1723 - New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 3 1746 - East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: Mar 2 1798 - Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
Father: Thomas Barnes
Mother: Johanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)
Wife: Abigail Barnes (born Luddington)
Children: Abigail Luddington Stoddard (born Barnes)Enos Barnes, JrSarah Wickwire (born Barnes)Asa BarnesAmbrose Barnes
Siblings: Phoebe Phebe Morris (born Barnes)Abel BarnesMercy Hall (born Barnes).*

580. ABEL BARNES (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 January 1723, in New Haven, Connecticut, to Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹ and Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹. He died on 20 August 1787, aged 64.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Abel Barnes
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1 1723 - New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 19 1752
Marriage: Aug 9 1758
Death: Aug 20 1787
Father: Thomas Barnes
Mother: Johanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)
Spouses: Abigail Barnes (born Peck Stoddard)Gift Barnes (born Unknown Gay)
Children: Lucretia Higbe (born Barnes)Abel BarnesLucina Jones (born Barnes)Abigail Barns (born Barnes Bacon)Abel BarnesEnos BarnesEunice BarnesJohn BarnesJohn BarnesGilbert BarnesHuldah BarnesJoseph BarnesOlive Barnes
Siblings: Enos BarnesPhoebe Phebe Morris (born Barnes)Mercy Hall (born Barnes).*

581. REBECCA FARNHAM (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 12 February 1715, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Lt. Peter Farnum Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² and Rebecca Rebeckah Rutty Farnham⁶⁴³. She died on 28 May 1794, aged 79, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Rebecca Stevens (born Farnham)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 12 1715 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Feb 3 1737 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: May 28 1794 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, Farnam
Mother: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Rutty Farnham)
Husband: Abraham Stevens
Child: Phebe Stevens.*

582. JOSIAH FARNUM (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 6 February 1725, in Saybrook, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ and Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸. He died on 1 June 1807, aged 82, in Salisbury, Vermont(?).

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Josiah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 6 1725 - Saybrook, , Connecticut
Marriage: May 15 1752 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Marriage: Apr 1 1753 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: June 1 1807 - Salisbury, , Vermont(?)
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Spouses: Rebeckah GilletEleanor Comfort Carew
Children: Bela FarnumRoxa FarnumPamela FarnumSusanna FarnumFordeus FarnumClement FarnumElisha Farnum
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah Farnum.*

583. NOAH FARNUM FARNHAM (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 24 January 1728, in Saybrook, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ and Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Noah Farnum Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1728 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Siblings: John FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

584. ELISHA FARNUM (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 March 1731, in Saybrook, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ and Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸. He died on 24 February 1748, aged 16, in Saybrook, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Elisha Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 16 1731 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Death: Feb 24 1748 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

585. JOHN FARNUM (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 March 1733, in Saybrook, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ and Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸. He died on 18 January 1811, aged 77, in West Springfield, Hampshire (now Hampden), Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

John Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 10 1733 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Marriage: Apr 8 1756 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: Jan 18 1811 - West Springfield, Hampshire (now Hampden), Massachusetts, United States
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Wife: Sarah Dunk
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

586. SARAH FARNUM (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 March 1735, in Saybrook, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ and Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Sarah Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 4 1735 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

587. HANNAH FARNUM (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 May 1736, in Saybrook, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ and Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸. She died on 27 April 1813, aged 76, in Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Hannah Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: May 16 1736 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Death: Apr 27 1813 - Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Husband: Elkanah Doane
Children: Ruth DoanePvt Joel Doane
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

588. BENONI FARNUM (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1738, in Saybrook, Connecticut, to Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ and Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Benoni Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: 1738 - Saybrook, , Connecticut
Marriage: Apr 30 1761 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Father: Josiah Farnum
Mother: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Wife: Sebrea Sabra Farnum (born Combes Farnam, Farnham)
Child: Sabra Church (born Farnum Farnam, Farnham)
Siblings: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum.

589. PHILLIP PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 November 1650, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 15 May 1669, aged 18, in Poquonock, Hartford, Conn.

Citation: *Source 28. Reliability level: 4.*

Phillip PHELPS
Birth: Nov 10 1650

Windsor, Hartford, Conn

Marriage: Marriage to: Sarah WINEHELL Apr 26 1690

Ct

Marriage: Marriage to: Sarah WINCHELL Apr 26 1690

Ct

Death: May 15 1669

Poquonock, Hartford, Conn

Father: <a>Samuel PHELPS
Mother: <a>Sarah GRISWOLD
Spouses: <a>Sarah WINEHELL, <a>Sarah WINCHELL
Siblings: <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Ephraim PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Elizabeth PHELPS, <a>Abigail PHELPS, <a>John PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS.

590. SAMUEL PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 5 September 1652, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 21 October 1741, aged 89, in., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 21 June 1678, aged 25, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Note: Marriage to: Abigail BARNES.

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 21 March 2023, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-1729897184/samuel-phelps-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

591. SARAH PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 March 1653, in Poquonock, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. She died on 26 October 1732, aged 79, in., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 13 December 1683, aged 30, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

Note: Marriage to: John MANSFIELD.

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 21 March 2023, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-1729905456/sarah-phelps-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

592. TIMOTHY PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 26 October 1656, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died in Hartford?, Or Simsbury, Hartford Co., Ct. The following information is also recorded for Timothy. Marriage on 13 November 1690, aged 34, in Of, Connecticut.

Note: Marriage to: Sarah PRATT.

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 21 March 2023, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-1729892724/timothy-phelps-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

593. MARY PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 25 October 1658, in Paquinoch, Hartford, Eng, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. She died on 20 September 1677, aged 18, in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary PHELPS
Birth: Oct 25 1658

Paquinoch, Hartford, Eng

Marriage: Marriage to: George ADAMS1645

Watertown, Middlesex, Mass

Marriage: Marriage to: Daniel ADAMSDec 20 1677

Simsbury, Hartford, Conn

Death: Sep 20 1677

Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

Father: <a>Samuel PHELPS
Mother: <a>Sarah GRISWOLD
Spouses: <a>George ADAMS, <a>Daniel ADAMS
Children: <a>Joseph ADAMS, <a>Thomas ADAMS, <a>Thankful ADAMS, <a>Daniel ADAMS, <a>Samuel ADAMS, <a>Sarah ADAMS, <a>Benjamin ADAMS, <a>Ephraim ADAMS, <a>Mary Or Mercy ADAMS, <a>Samuel ADAMS, <a>Joseph ADAMS, <a>John ADAMS, <a>Daniel ADAMS, <a>John ADAMS, <a>George ADAMS, <a>Benjamin ADAMS
Siblings: <a>Ephraim PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Phillip PHELPS, <a>Abigail PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>John PHELPS, <a>Elizabeth PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS.

594. WILLIAM PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 3 November 1660, in ., Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 21 November 1711, aged 51, in., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 11 January 1693, aged 32, in Windsor, Hartford, Cn.

Note: Marriage to: Hannah HAYDEN.

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 21 March 2023, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-1729910269/william-phelps-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

595. JOHN PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 7 July 1662, in ., Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 30 April 1679, aged 16, in., Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 5 January 1707, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

Note: Marriage to: Elizabeth LUIS.

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 21 March 2023, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-1729896702/john-phelps-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

596. EPHRAIM PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 November 1663, in ., Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 27 October 1697, aged 33, in., Simsbury,

Hartford, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Ephraim. Marriage on 21 May 1691, aged 27, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

Note: *Marriage to: Mary JAGGERS.*

(*Marriage*)

Citation: *Source 28 on 21 March 2023, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-1729891576/ephrain-phelps-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

597. ABIGAIL PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 May 1666, in ., Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. She died on 9 December 1686, aged 20, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Abigail. Marriage on 9 December 1686, aged 20, in Windsor, Hartford, Ct.

Note: *Marriage to: David MARSHALL.*

(*Marriage*)

Citation: *Source 28 on 21 March 2023, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-1729912273/abigail-phelps-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

598. ELIZABETH PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1669, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, to Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. She died on 26 November 1719, aged about 50, in., Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage in 1684, aged about 15.

Note: *Marriage to: John ALDEN.*

(*Marriage*)

Citation: *Source 28 on 21 March 2023, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-1729894328/elizabeth-phelps-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

599. SAMUEL JR PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1652, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 26 October 1741, aged about 89, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Samuel Phelps, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: 1652 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: June 1736
Marriage: June 21 1678 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 26 1741 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Spouses: Sara Holcolme (born Eno)Abiel Abigail Phelps (born Williams)
Siblings: Timothy PhelpsMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps.*

600. SARAH PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 March 1653, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. She died on 26 October 1732, aged 79, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Moore (born Phelps)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 16 1653 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Feb 15 1671 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Death: Oct 26 1732 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Husband: Andrew Moore
Children: Rachel Phelps (born Moore)William MooreAmos MooreBenjamin MooreSarah Winchell (born Moore)Andrew MooreAbigail Stratton (born Moore)Jonathan MooreSarah MansfieldDeborah Forward (born Moore)Esther MooreMary Stratton (born Havens)
Siblings: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps.*

601. TIMOTHY PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 26 October 1656, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 5 May 1714, aged 57, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Timothy Phelps
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 26 1656 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Nov 13 1690 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Nov 18 1680
Death: May 5 1714 - Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born*

Griswold Phelps)
Spouses: Sarah Phelps (born Pratt)Sarah Phelps (born Gaylord)
Children: Timothy PhelpsMary PhelpsHannah PhelpsMabell PhelpsElizabeth Phelps
Siblings: Samuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps.

602. MARY HESTER PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 25 October 1658, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. She died on 16 March 1715, aged 56, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Mary Hester Adams (born Phelps)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 25 1658 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Dec 20 1677 - Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Mar 16 1715 - Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Husband: Sgt. Daniel Adams
Children: Daniel AdamsThankful AdamsMary Mercy AdamsThomas AdamsJoseph AdamsSamuel AdamsBenjamin AdamsSarah Stevens (born Adams)Thankful Westland (born Adams)
Siblings: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrJosiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps.

603. WILLIAM PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 March 1660, in Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 21 November 1711, aged 51.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

William Phelps
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1660 - Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Nov 21 1711
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Siblings: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps.

604. JOHN PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 7 July 1662, in Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 30 April 1679, aged 16, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

John Phelps
Gender: Male
Birth: July 7 1662 - Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Apr 30 1679 - Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Siblings: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps.

605. JOSIAH PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 7 July 1662, in Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died in February 1715, aged 52, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Josiah Phelps
Gender: Male
Birth: July 7 1662 - Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Feb 1715 - Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Siblings: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps).

606. EPHRAIM PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 January 1663, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 27 October 1697, aged 34, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Ephraim Phelps
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 11 1663 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Oct 27 1697 - Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Wife: Mary Joggers
Child: Ephraim Phelps
Siblings: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps.

607. JOSIAH PHELPS (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 15 December 1667, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died in February 1715, aged 47, in Poquonock, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Phelps
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 15 1667 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Apr 26 1690 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Death: Feb 1715 - Poquonock, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Father: Samuel Phelps
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Wife: Sarah Phelps (born Winchell)
Children: Sarah PhelpsLois PhelpsDamaris Moore (born Phelps)Mary PhelpsJerusha PhelpsSamuel PhelpsJosiah PhelpsRuth Phelps
Siblings: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Ephraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps.

608. LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL JR PINNEY (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 May 1671, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. He died on 1 January 1764, aged 92, in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lieutenant Nathaniel Pinney, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: May 11 1671 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Sep 21 1693 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Jan 1 1764 - Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut
Father: Nathaniel Pinney, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Wife: Martha Pinney (born Thrall)
Children: Martha PinneyCaptain Abraham Pinney, Sr.Sarah PinneyAmy Pratt (born Pinney)Joseph PinneyAzariah PinneyNathaniel Pinney, III
Sibling: Sarah Grant (born Pinney)
Photos:.

609. SARAH PINNEY (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 October 1673, in Windsor, Connecticut, to Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹. She died in 1753, aged about 79.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Grant (born Pinney)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 11 1673 - Windsor, Connecticut
Marriage: Feb 13 1695 - Windsor, Connecticut
Death: 1753
Father: Nathaniel Pinney, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Husband: Thomas Grant
Children: Captain Thomas Grant, IIJehiel GrantSarah Gardiner (born Grant Gardner)Eleanor Grant
Sibling: Lieutenant Nathaniel Pinney, Jr.

610. SARAH GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 28 March 1653 to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ and Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1653
Father: Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Joseph GriswoldMary GriswoldAnna GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret GriswoldLydia Griswold.

611. JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 June 1655, in Saybrook CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ and Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵. He died in July 1655, as an infant.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 4 1655 - Saybrook CT.
Death: July 1655
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Unknown Griswold)
Siblings: Lydia Holmes (born Griswold Bartlett)Mary Jewett (born Griswold Tracy)Hannah Clark (born Griswold)Sarah Chapman (born Griswold)Deborah Crane (born Griswold)Capt. Samuel Griswold GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold Griswold)Lydia Griswold.

612. MARY GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 26 August 1656 to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ and Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵. She died in 1711, aged about 54.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 26 1656
Death: 1711
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Tracy
Husband: Jonathan Tracy
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldAnna GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Griswold.

613. ANNA GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 December 1658 to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ and Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Anna Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 11 1658
Marriage: Mar 7 1768
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Husband: William

*Clark
Siblings: Mary Jewett (born Griswold)Sarah Chapman (born Griswold)Deborah Crane (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Griswold.*

614. DEBORAH GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in May 1661 to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ and Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Deborah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1661
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Tracy
Husband: Jonathan Crane
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldMary GriswoldAnna GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Griswold.*

615. CAPT. SAMUEL GRISWOLD GRISWOULD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 September 1665, in Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ and Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵. He died on 9 December 1740, aged 75, in Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Capt. Samuel Griswold Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 16 1665 - Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut
Marriage: Nov 18 1729 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 10 1685 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Death: Dec 9 1740 - Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Unknown Griswold)
Spouses: Hannah Hanna Griswold (born Backus Bingham, Tracy)Susannah Griswold (born Huntington)
Children: Francis Griswold GriswoldLydia Huntington (born Griswold)Samuel GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah Waterman (born Griswold)John GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold
Siblings: Lydia Holmes (born Griswold Bartlett)Mary Jewett (born Griswold Tracy)Hannah Clark (born Griswold)Sarah Chapman (born Griswold)Deborah Crane (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold)Lydia Griswold.*

616. MARGARET GRISWOLD GRISWOULD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in October 1668, in Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut Colony, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ and Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵. She died on 25 February 1752, aged 83, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Margaret Buckingham (born Griswold Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1668 - Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Dec 16 1691 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Death: Feb 25 1752 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Unknown Griswold)
Husband: Thomas Buckingham, Jr.
Children: Thomas Buckingham, Jr.Jedediah BuckinghamMary BuckinghamMary Huntington (born Buckingham)
Siblings: Lydia Holmes (born Griswold Bartlett)Mary Jewett (born Griswold Tracy)Hannah Clark (born Griswold)Sarah Chapman (born Griswold)Deborah Crane (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldCapt. Samuel Griswold GriswoldLydia Griswold.*

617. LYDIA GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in October 1671, in Norwich, Connecticut, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ and Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵. She died on 6 January 1752, aged 80, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lydia Holmes (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1671 - Norwich, Connecticut
Marriage: 1695
Death: Jan 6 1752 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Spouses: Joseph Bartlett, Jr.Joseph Holmes
Child: Samuel Bartlett
Siblings: Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold)Mary Jewett (born Griswold)Hannah Clark (born Griswold)Sarah Chapman (born Griswold)Deborah Crane (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold)Lydia Griswold.*

618. SARAH GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 28 March 1653, in Saybrook CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ and Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1653 - Saybrook CT.
Father: Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Unk.)
Husband: Robert Chapman
Siblings: Joseph GriswoldMary GriswoldHannah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret GriswoldLydia Griswold.*

619. JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 June 1655, in Saybrook CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ and Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷. He died in July 1655, as an infant.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Joseph Griswold
Birth: June 4 1655 - Saybrook CT.
Death: July 1655
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Fitch)
Siblings: Mary Tracy (born Griswold)Mary Jewell (born Griswold)Hannah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold)Lydia Griswold.*

620. MARY GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 26 August 1656, in Saybrook CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ and Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Jewell (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 26 1656 - Saybrook CT.
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Fitch)
Spouses: Jonathan TracyEleazer Griswold (born Jewell)
Siblings: Mary Tracy (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldHannah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold)Lydia Griswold.*

621. HANNAH GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 December 1658, in Saybrook CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ and Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Hannah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 11 1658 - Saybrook CT.
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Fitch)
Husband: William Clark
Siblings: Mary Tracy (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldMary Jewell (born Griswold)Lydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold)Lydia Griswold.*

622. LYDIA GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in June 1663, in Norwich CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ and Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷. She died in April 1664, as an infant, in Niorwich Ct.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Lydia Griswold
Birth: June 1663 - Norwich CT.
Death: Apr 1664 - Niorwich Ct.
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Fitch)
Siblings: Mary Tracy (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldMary Jewell (born Griswold)Hannah GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold)Lydia Griswold.*

623. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 April 1665, in Norwich CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ and Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Samuel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 16 1665 - Norwich CT.
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Fitch)
Spouses: Susannah HuntingtonHannah Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Mary Tracy (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldMary Jewell (born Griswold)Hannah GriswoldLydia GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold)Lydia Griswold.*

624. MARGARET GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in October 1668, in Norwich CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ and Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Margaret Buckingham (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1668 - Norwich CT.
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Fitch)
Husband: Thomas Buckingham
Child: Thomas Buckingham
Siblings: Mary Tracy (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldMary Jewell (born Griswold)Hannah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia Griswold.*

625. LYDIA GRISWOLD (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born in October 1671, in Norwich CT, to Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ and Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1671 - Norwich CT.
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Fitch)
Spouses: Joseph BartlettJoseph Griswold (born Holmes)
Siblings: Mary Tracy (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldMary Jewell (born Griswold)Hannah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold).*

626. SAMUEL JR. GOLDTHWAITE (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 17 October 1703, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, to Ezekiel Goldthwaite⁶⁶³ and Esther Boyce⁶⁶². He died on 8 May 1789, aged 85 years, in Northbrige, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Samuel Goldthwaite
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 17 1703 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Jan 18 1726 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: May 8 1789 - Northbrige, Worcester,*

Massachusetts
Father: Ezekiel Goldthwaite
Mother: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)
Wife: Sarah Goldthwaite (born Read Reed)
Children: Hannah Taft (born Goldthwaite)Sarah GoldthwaiteStephen GoldthwaiteEzekiel Goldthwaite, Sr.
Siblings: Esther Case (born Goldthwaite)Ezekiel Goldthwaite, Jr.

627. ESTHER GOLDTHWAITE (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 17 October 1703, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Ezekiel Goldthwaite⁶⁶³ and Esther Boyce⁶⁶².

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Esther Case (born Goldthwaite)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 17 1703 - Salem, Essex, Province of Massachusetts Bay
Father: Ezekiel Goldthwaite
Mother: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)
Siblings: Samuel GoldthwaiteEzekiel Goldthwaite, Jr.*

628. EZEKIEL JR GOLDTHWAITE (Richard's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 24 July 1707, in Salem, Essex, Province of Massachusetts Bay, to Ezekiel Goldthwaite⁶⁶³ and Esther Boyce⁶⁶².

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ezekiel Goldthwaite, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: July 24 1707 - Salem, Essex, Province of Massachusetts Bay
Father: Ezekiel Goldthwaite
Mother: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)
Siblings: Samuel GoldthwaiteEsther Case (born Goldthwaite).*

Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

629. JOSIAH FARNHAM (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 July 1698, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸², as shown in family tree 45. Josiah resided (ADDR) at per A chronicle of everyday people : being as far as can be obtained the American ancestry of George Schuyler Gardiner and his wife, page 108, born 5 Jul 1698, Killingworth, Connecticut. He resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 169, USA. He resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 170= # 191, born 6 Jul 1690, Saybrook, Connecticut. Josiah resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 171, USA. He resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 171, USA. He resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 175, USA. Josiah died on 17 March 1756, aged 57, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was buried until 9 April 1756.

Notes:

- *per Bill W: 6 Jul 1690per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Mass., page 170= born 6 Jul 1690 Saybrook; per CT records= 6 Jul 1698; per A Chronicle of everyday people page 108= 5 Jul 1698.*
(Birth)
- *per Bill W= abt 1755.*
(Death)

Citations:

- *Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Josiah Farnum. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Josiah Farnham
Birth name: Josiah Farnham Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: July 6 1698 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Atchison - May 10 1725 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Mar 17 1756 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: To Apr 9 1756
Parents: <a>Sgt. Peter Farnum, <a>Hannah Wilcoxson
Wife: <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Children: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam
Siblings: <a>Joanna Farnham, <a>Peter Farnham, <a>Hannah Graves (born Farnum), <a>Nathaniel Farnum, <a>Phebe Farnham, <a>John Farnam

Additional information:

AFN: 2PHC-48.*
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Josiah Farnham
Birth names: Josiah FarnhamJosiah Farnham (Farnum)
Gender: Male
Birth: July 6 1698 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Vol. 1p77
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Atchison - May 10 1725 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Mar 17 1756 - Killingworth, Middlesex,*

Connecticut, United States
Burial: To Apr 9 1756
Parents: <a>Sgt. Peter Farnum, <a>Hannah Wilcoxson
Spouses: <a>Sarah Read, <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Children: <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Asa Farnam, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham)
Siblings: <a>Joanna Farnham, <a>Peter Farnham, <a>Hannah Graves (born Farnum), <a>Nathaniel Farnum, <a>Phebe Farnham, <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>John Farnam
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information:

AFN: 2PHC-48.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Farnham
Birth name: Josiah Farnham Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: July 6 1698 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Atchison - May 10 1725 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Mar 17 1756 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: To Apr 9 1756
Parents: <a>Sgt. Peter Farnum, <a>Hannah Wilcoxson
Wife: <a>Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Children: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam
Siblings: <a>Joanna Farnham, <a>Peter Farnham, <a>Hannah Graves (born Farnum), <a>Nathaniel Farnum, <a>Phebe Farnham, <a>John Farnam

Additional information:

AFN: 2PHC-48.

• Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: July 6 1698 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 10 1725 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: 1755
Father: Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham
Mother: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)
Wife: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Children: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum
Siblings: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, FarnamJohanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)Hannah Graves (born Farnum)John Farnum.

• Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: July 6 1698 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 10 1725 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: 1755
Father: Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham
Mother: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)
Wife: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Children: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum
Siblings: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, FarnamJohanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)Hannah Graves (born Farnum)John Farnum.

630. SARAH COOPER ATCHISON (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 2 May 1702, in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Benoni Atchison Atchinson⁶⁸³ and Sarah Bagg Atchison⁶⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 46. She was christened in 1702, in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. On 10 May 1725, aged 13 years, she resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 170, Saybrook. She resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 171, USA. Sarah resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 175, USA. She resided (ADDR) at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts... : both male and female lines, page 169, USA. She died from 1756, aged 69 years, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Note: per Bill Wper Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 175.

(Birth)

Citations:

- Source 61 on 22 June 2021, page Sarah Cooper Atchinson. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Birth names: SarahSarah AtchisonSarah AtchinsonSarah Atkinson
Also known as: Sarah AchisonSarah Atcheson
Gender: Female
Birth: May 2 1702 - Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Christening: 1702 - Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: May 10 1725 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: From 1756
Parents: <a>Benoni Atchison, <a>Sarah Bagg
Husband: <a>Josiah

Farnham
Children: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam
Brother: <a>John Atchison.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Read
Birth name: Sarah Reed
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 28 1711 - Norwich, New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 7 1732 - Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Nov 7 1741 - Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Feb 24 1781 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>William Read, <a>Anna Read (born Stark)
Spouses: <a>Joseph Knight Sr, <a>Henry Farnham
Children: <a>Sarah Abbe (born Knight), <a>Anna Hannah Baldwin (born Knight), <a>Temperance Knight, <a>Henry Farnham Jr, <a>Lydia Birchard (born Farnham), <a>Phebe Frost (born Farnham)
Siblings: <a>William Read Jr., <a>Aaron Reed, <a>Daniel Read, <a>Anna Gay (born Read), <a>Daniel Reed, <a>Jerusha Read, <a>Jerusha Read, <a>Nathan Read Sr.
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Farnham (born Atchison)
Birth names: SarahSarah AtchisonSarah AtchinsonSarah Atkinson
Also known as: Sarah AchisonSarah Atcheson
Gender: Female
Birth: May 2 1702 - Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Christening: 1702 - Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: May 10 1725 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: From 1756
Parents: <a>Benoni Atchison, <a>Sarah Bagg
Husband: <a>Josiah Farnham
Children: <a>Josiah Farnum, <a>Noah Farnham, <a>Elisha Farnham, <a>John Farnham, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Hannah Doane (born Farnham), <a>Benoni Farnam, <a>Asa Farnam
Brother: <a>John Atchison.

• Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 2 1702 - Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 10 1725 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Father: Benoni Atchison Atchinson
Mother: Sarah Barnard (born Bagg Atchison)
Husband: Josiah Farnum
Children: Noah Farnum FarnhamJohn FarnumBenoni FarnumElisha FarnumSarah FarnumHannah FarnumJosiah Farnum
Sibling: John Atchison Atchinson.

Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹, aged 26, married Sarah Cooper Atchison, aged 23, on 10 May 1725 in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States. They had eight children:

Josiah Farnum⁵²² in 1725
Noah Farnum Farnham⁵³⁸ in 1727
Elisha Farnham⁵³⁹ in 1730
John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ in 1731
Sarah Farnum⁵⁴¹ in 1734
Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² in 1736
Benoni Farnam⁵⁴³ in 1738
Asa Farnam⁵⁴⁴ about 1740

This family is shown as family tree 40.

Note: Note 49 (Marriage).

631. JOHN CAREW (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 19 January 1704, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He was christened in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. In 1704, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28 January 1766, aged 62 years, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Carew
Birth name: John Carew
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 19 1704 - Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christening: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Taylor - Jan 23 1728 - Springfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 4 1728 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Residence: 1704 - Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 29 1766
Parents: <a>Thomas Carew, <a>Anne Thompson
Wife: <a>Mary Carew (born Taylor)
Children: <a>Mary Wright (born Carew), <a>Desire Carew, <a>Eleanor Farnum (born Carew), <a>Joseph Carew.

Sarah Carew

Siblings: <a>Mary Fales (born Carew),
<a>Thomas Carew,
<a>Joseph Carew,
<a>Elizabeth Carew,
<a>Anna Carew,
<a>Elizabeth Beckford

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

John Carew

Gender: Male

Marriage: Jan 23 1729 - Springfield, , Massachusetts

Death: Jan 28 1766 - Springfield, , Massachusetts

Father: Thomas Carew

Wife: Mary Carew (born Taylor)

Children: Desire CarewJoseph CarewMary CarewSarah Jane CarewEleanor Comfort Carew.

632. MARY TAYLOR (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1710, in USA. She was christened in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 28 November 1778, aged 72 years. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 23 January 1729, aged 21 years, in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-732513920/mary-carew-born-taylor-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Carew (born Taylor)

Gender: Female

Birth: 1710 - USA

Marriage: Jan 23 1729 - Springfield, , Massachusetts

Husband: John Carew

Children: Desire CarewJoseph CarewMary CarewSarah Jane CarewEleanor Comfort Carew.

John Carew⁶³¹, aged 24, married Mary Taylor, aged about 17, on 23 January 1728 in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. They had five children:

Mary Carew⁵⁴⁵ in 1729

Desire Carew⁵⁴⁶ in 1732

Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ in 1734

Joseph Carew⁵⁴⁷ in 1736

Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸ in 1748

This family is shown as family tree 41.

633. DEACON JOHN SR GRISWOLD (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 August 1652, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony, to Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 47. He was christened on 10 January 1635, aged -18, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. He was baptized in August 1652, in Killingworth, Connecticut. He was christened from 1 August 1652, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut River Colony, British America. Deacon was a Farmer. He died in 1642, aged 64 years, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony. He was buried from 5 August 1717 in Indian River Cemetery at Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut River Colony, British America.



The following information is also recorded for Deacon. Religion: Deacon.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold

Gender: Male

Birth: Aug 16 1652 - Windsor, Connecticut

Baptism: Aug 1652 - Killingworth, Connecticut

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage: Spouse: Bathsheba Griswold (born North) - Circa 1680 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut, British Colonial America

Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut

Burial: Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States

Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth

Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)

Wives: <a>Mary Griswold (born Bemis),
<a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)

Children: <a>Mary Avery (born Griswold),
<a>Margaret Chapman (born Griswold),
<a>Hannah Crane (born Griswold),
<a>Joseph Griswold,
<a>John Griswold,
<a>Dorothy Griswold,
<a>Joseph Griswold,
<a>Samuel Griswold,
<a>Deborah Crane (born Griswold),
<a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold),
<a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold),
<a>John Griswold,
<a>Martha Griswold,
<a>Benjamin Griswold,
<a>Walter Griswold,
<a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold),
<a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold),
<a>Daniel Griswold

Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold,
<a>Francis Griswold,
<a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold),
<a>George Griswold,
<a>Lydia Griswold,
<a>Roger Unknown,
<a>John Griswold, (died young),
<a>Edward Unknown,
<a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold),
<a>Anna Westover (born Griswold),
<a>Samuel Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold, (died young)

Gender: Male

Birth: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford

- County, Connecticut Colony
Death: Before 1652 - , Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>Roger Unknown, <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1652 - Windsor, Connecticut
Baptism: Aug 1652 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Occupation: Farmer
Marriage: Spouse: Bathsheba Griswold (born North) - Circa 1680 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Burial: Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Wives: <a>Mary Griswold (born Bemis), <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Children: <a>Mary Avery (born Griswold), <a>Margaret Chapman (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Crane (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Deborah Crane (born Griswold), <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, died young, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1652 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Nov 18 1672
Marriage: Feb 16 1680
Death: Aug 7 1717
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Spouses: Mary Griswold (born Bevins)Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Children: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter Griswold
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph Francis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1652 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Nov 28 1672 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Spouses: Bathsheba Griswold (born North)Mary Griswold (born Bemis)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah GriswoldLt. Francis GriswoldLydia GriswoldRoger GriswoldHannah Westover (born Griswold)John (Twin) GriswoldDeborah Buell (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, SrSarah GriswoldEdward GriswoldAnne Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Captain John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1652
Death: Aug 7 1717
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Wife: Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Child: Lucy Ball (born Griswold).
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswald
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1652
Death:

- Circa 1717
Wife: Bethsheba North
Child: Bethsheba Clark (born Griswold).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1652 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Feb 16 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, CT
Marriage: Nov 28 1672 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Spouses: Bathshua Griswold (born North)Mary Griswold (born Bemis)
Children: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold)Mary Avery (born Griswold)Margaret Chapman (born Griswold)Hannah Crane (born Griswold)John Griswold, Jr
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John (Twin) Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 19 1642 - , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1642 - , Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia GriswoldRoger GriswoldHannah Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, SrEdward GriswoldAnne Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1639
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldMary Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1640 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Birth: 1642
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Blencow
Siblings: Francis GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnn GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn or Jonathan GriswoldDeborah GriswoldSamuel Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John or Jonathan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1652
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Blencow
Spouses: Mary BemisBathsheba Griswold (born North)
Siblings: Francis GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldAnn GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeborah GriswoldSamuel Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 10 1636 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia

Griswold Sarah Griswold Anna or Hannah Griswold Mary Griswold Joseph Griswold Samuel Griswold John Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: To 1639 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Christening: Jan 10 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: John was the first son named John born to Edward and Margaret Griswold. He may have been born in England before the family came to America. He was buried in in 1642 in Windsor, Connecticut.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Birth name: John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1652 - Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut River Colony, British America
Christening: From Aug 1 1652 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut River Colony, British America
Military Service: Captain
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Bemis - Nov 28 1672 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut River Colony, British America
Marriage: Spouse: Bathsheba North - Circa 1680 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 5 1717 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut River Colony, British America
Burial: From Aug 5 1717 - Indian River Cemetery at Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut River Colony, British America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: Captain John Griswold (1652-1717) was the second son named John of Edward and Margaret Griswold. He was baptized 1 Aug 1652 at Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut and died 3 Aug 1717 in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT. He married first Mary Bemis, daughter of James and Sarah (Dimond) Bemis, who became his stepsister by the marriage of his father to Sarah (Dimond) Bemis. Mary died 27 Oct 1679. They had four children: Mary (1673), Margaret (1675), Hannah (1677), and John (1679). John married second Bathsheba North, born 1654 daughter of Thomas North. Bathsheba died 19 Mar 1736. They had the following children: Dorothy (1681), Bathsheba (1682), John (1683), Samuel (1685), Lucy (1686), Martha (1689), Benjamin (1691), Joseph (1691), Dorothy (1692), Martha (1694), Daniel (1696), and Walter (1700). John was a farmer and prominent leading citizen. He served as a deacon for many years and served on important civil committees. He was Deputy in 1690 and Captain in 1712. John Griswold served in the Narragansett War. The town granted him six acres for his services in the Indian Wars. John Griswold died 3 Aug 1717 in Windsor, Hartford, CT and was buried in the Indian River Cemetery in Clinton, CT. by HESM.

634. BATHSHEBA NORTH (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 25 December 1654, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. She died on 19 March 1736, aged about 81, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Barshua
Birth: Circa Dec 25 1654 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: John Griswold - Circa 1680 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Mar 19 1736 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Thomas North
Mother: <a>Mary Dunk (born Price)
Husband: <a>John Griswold
Children: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold
Siblings: <a>Thomas North, <a>John North.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 25 1654
Husband: Captain John Griswold
Child: Lucy Ball (born Griswold).

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Bathsheba North
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1654
Death: Circa 1736
Husband: John Griswold
Child: Bathsheba Clark (born Griswold).

Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³, aged about 27, married Bathsheba North, aged about 25, about 1680 in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut. They had thirteen children:

Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁰ in 1681

Bathsheba Griswold⁵⁵¹ in 1682

Samuel Griswold⁵⁵² in 1685

Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball⁵⁵³ in 1686

John Griswold⁵⁵⁴ in 1688

Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁵ in 1689
 Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ in 1691
 Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁶ in 1691
 Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁷ in 1691
 Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁸ in 1692
 Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁹ in 1694
 Daniel Griswold⁵⁶⁰ in 1696
 Walter Griswold⁵⁶¹ in 1700

This family is shown as family tree 42.

Note: Note 50 (Marriage).

635. EDWARD RUTTY (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1651, in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 1 May 1713, aged about 61, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edward Ratty
Gender: Male
Birth: 1651 - Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: May 6 1678 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: May 1 1713 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Peter Ratty
Mother: Rebecca Ratty (born UNKNOWN)
Wife: Rebecca Ratty (born Stevens Stephens)
Children: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Ratty Farnham)Edward Ratty RutterPhoebe Hull (born Ratty)Thomas RattyMary RattySarah RattyAbigail Ratty.*

636. REBECCA STEVENS STEPHENS (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1655, in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 26 February 1735, aged about 79, in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Rebecca Ratty (born Stevens Stephens)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1655 - Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: May 6 1678 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Feb 26 1735 - Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: Thomas Stevens Stevens
Mother: Mary Stevens (born Fletcher)
Husband: Edward Ratty
Children: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Ratty Farnham)Edward Ratty RutterPhoebe Hull (born Ratty)Thomas RattyMary RattySarah RattyAbigail Ratty
Siblings: Thomas Stevens, IJames StevensTimothy StevensAbigail Lee (born Stevens)Sarah Dod (born Stevens Dodd)John Stevens StephensElizabeth Chittenden (born Stevens)Ebenezer StevensJoseph StevensPhebe StevensJonathan Stevens.*

Edward Ratty⁶³⁵ married Rebecca Stevens Stephens. They had seven children:

Mary Ratty⁵⁶² in 1679
 Edward Ratty Rutter⁵⁶³ in 1680
 Rebecca Rebeckah Ratty Farnham⁵⁶⁴ in 1685
 Phoebe Ratty⁵²⁹ in 1687
 Thomas Ratty⁵⁶⁵ in 1691
 Abigail Ratty⁵⁶⁶ in 1695
 Sarah Ratty⁵⁶⁷ in 1705

This family is shown as family tree 43.

637. JOSEPH ILL BOYCE (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1669, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 48. Joseph was a Tanner, husbandman and miller in Salem, Massachussets. He died about 1723, aged about 54, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Boyce
Birth names: Joseph Jr. BoyceJoseph Boyce Junior
Gender: Male
Birth: 1670 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Trask - 1692 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Circa 1723 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Occupation: Tanner, husbandman and miller - Lifetime - Salem, Massachussets
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

AFN: LP7B-MF.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1669
Death: 1723
Father: Joseph Boyce, Jr
Mother: Sarah Boyce (born Meacham Meacham, Meachum)
Wife: Rebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)
Child: John Boyce
Siblings: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)Jonathan BoyceBenjamin Boyce.*

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Boyce, Ill
Gender: Male
Birth: Before 1673 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
Occupation: Tanner, miller
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Very (born Trask) - Before 1695
Death: 1723
Father:
Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Mother:
Sarah Boyce (born*

Meacham)>
>Wife: >Rebecca Very (born Trask)>
>Children: >Joseph Boyce, IV>, >Mary (born Boyce)>, >John Boyce>, >Rebekah Boyce>, >Abigail (born Boyce)>, >Samuel Unknown>
>Siblings: >Benjamin Boyce>, >Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)>, >Joyce Boyce>, >Anne Boyce>, >William Boyce>, >Sarah Boyce>.

- Source 23. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Boyce
>Document type: Family group sheet
>Father: Joseph Boyce
>Spouse: Sarah Meacham
>Children: Sarah BoyceJoseph Boyce + Rebecca PotterBenjamin Boyce + Mary AllenEsther Boyce + Ezekiel GoldthwaiteJonathan Boyce + Patience Gaskill + Abigail ChamberlainDavid Boyce + Ann Alley + Sarah LindsayMargaret Boyce + Jonathan TraskWilliam Boyce + Bethia Hayward.

638. REBECCA TRASK POTTER (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 23 April 1674, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Bay Colony, to John Trask Trask⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. In 1674, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1739, aged about 65, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. She was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Trask
>Gender: Female
>Birth: Apr 23 1674 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
>Marriage: 1691 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
>Marriage: 1692 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
>Marriage: Dec 4 1731 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
>Residence: 1674 - Massachusetts, United States
>Death: 1740 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
>Parents: >John Trask Sr.>, >Abigail Trask (born Parkman)>
>Spouses: >Samuel Potter>, >Joseph Boyce>, >Benjamin Very>
>Children: >Mary Boyce>, >Rebecca Boyce>, >Joseph Boyce>, >John Boyce>, >Sarah Harwood (born Boyce)>, >Abigail Richards (born Boyce)>, >Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce)>, >Samuel Boyce>, >Nicholas Boyce>
>Siblings: >Abigail Trask>, >John Trask>, >Mary Shillaber (born Trask)>, >Samuel Trask>, >Nicholas Trask>, >Elias Trask>, >Jonathan Trask>.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Trask Potter
>Gender: Female
>Birth: Apr 23 1674 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
>Marriage: Circa 1693 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
>Marriage: Circa 1695 - of Salem, Essex, MA
>Residence: 1674 - Massachusetts, United States
>Death: 1739 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
>Parents: >John Trask Sr.>, >Abigail Trask (born Parkman)>
>Spouses: >Joseph Boyce>, >Benjamin Very>, >Benjamin Boyce>
>Children: >Rebecca Boyce>, >Joseph Boyce>, >Abigail Richards (born Boyce)>, >Nicholas Boyce>, >Mary Boyce>, >Samuel Boyce>
>Siblings: >Abigail Trask>, >John Trask>, >Mary Shillaber (born Trask)>, >Samuel Trask>, >Rebecca Trask>, >Nicholas Trask>, >Elias Trask>, >Jonathan Trask>
>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Trask
>Gender: Female
>Birth: Apr 23 1674.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Very (born Trask)
>Gender: Female
>Alias name: Widow Potter, Widow Boyce
>Birth: Apr 23 1674 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Bay Colony
>Marriage: Spouse: Benjamin Very, Sr. - After Dec 4 1731 - Salem, Essex County, MA, United States
>Death: After 1739 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, Colonial America
>Burial: Quaker Cemetery , Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States
>Father: >John Trask>
>Mother: >Abigail Trask (born Parkman)>
>Husbands: >Samuel Potter>, >Joseph Boyce, Ill>, >Benjamin Very, Sr.>
>Children: >Mary (born Boyce)>, >Rebekah Boyce>, >Joseph Boyce, IV>, >Abigail (born Boyce)>, >John Boyce>, >Samuel Unknown>
>Siblings: >Nicholas Trask, Sr.>, >Elias Trask>, >Samuell Trask>.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Trask Trask
>Gender: Female
>Birth: Apr 23 1674
>Father: John Trask Trask
>Mother: Abigail Trask (born

Parkman)
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Jonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)Elias Trask.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1674
Death: 1739
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Husband: Joseph Boyce
Child: John Boyce
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Rebecca Traske TraskJonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeElias Trask.

Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷, when younger than 25, married Rebecca Trask Potter, when younger than 20, before 1695 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. They had nine children:

Mary Boyce⁵⁶⁸ in 1695
 Rebecca Boyce⁵⁶⁹ in 1697
 Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰ in 1699
 John Boyce⁵³⁶ in 1703
 Sarah Boyce⁵⁷² in 1705
 Abigail Boyce⁵⁷³ about 1705
 Samuel Unknown⁵⁷⁴ about 1712
 Ellenor Boyce⁵⁷⁵ about 1713
 Nicholas Boyce⁵⁷⁶ about 1715

This family is shown as family tree 44.

Note: Note 51 (Marriage).

639. JOHANNA JOANNA FARNUM BARNES (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 September 1687, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸², as shown in family tree 45. She was christened in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. She died on 13 September 1742, aged 54 years, in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. Johanna married twice. She was married to Joseph Mallory⁶⁴⁰ and Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joanna Farnham
Birth name: Joanna Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 17 1687 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: May 1 1711 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: From 1726 - Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States
Death: Sep 13 1742 - East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Sgt. Peter Farnum, <a>Hannah Wilcoxson
Spouses: <a>Thomas Barnes, <a>Joseph Mallory
Children: <a>Thomas Barnes, <a>Phebe Barnes, <a>Hannah Post (born Barnes), <a>Mercy Hall (born Barnes), <a>Jehiel Barnes, <a>John Barnes, <a>Abel Barnes, <a>Enos Barnes Sr, <a>Eunice Barnes
Siblings: <a>Peter Farnham, <a>Hannah Graves (born Farnum), <a>Nathaniel Farnum, <a>Phebe Farnham, <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>John Farnam.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Johanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 17 1687 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: 1726 - New Haven County, Connecticut
Marriage: July 1 1711 - New Haven, Connecticut
Death: Sep 13 1742 - East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham
Mother: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Wilcoxson)
Spouses: Joseph MalloryThomas Barnes
Children: Enos BarnesPhoebe Phebe Morris (born Barnes)Abel BarnesMercy Hall (born Barnes)
Siblings: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, FarnamJosiah FarnumHannah Graves (born Farnum)John Farnum.

640. JOSEPH MALLORY (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1666, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. He died in 1727, aged about 61, in East Haven, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Mallory
Gender: Male
Birth: 1666 - New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
Marriage: 1690 - New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
Marriage: 1726 - New Haven County, Connecticut
Death: 1727 - East Haven, Connecticut
Father: Peter Mallory, Sr
Mother: Mary Mallory (born Preston)
Spouses: Mercy Mary Mallory (born Pinion)Johanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)
Children: Joseph MalloryMercy MalloryMary Mallory CurtissHannah Byington (born Mallory)
Siblings: John MalloryMary MalloryThomas Mallory, SrRebekah Rebecca Bunnell (born Mallory)Peter Mallory, JrDaniel MalloryBenjamin MallorySamuel MalloryWilliam MalloryAbigail MalloryMary Howe (born Mallory Roberts, Cook).

Joseph Mallory married Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹.

641. THOMAS BARNES (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 26 July 1687, in New Haven, Connecticut. He died on 11 July 1726, aged 38, in New Haven, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Thomas Barnes
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1687 - New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: July 1 1711 - New Haven, Connecticut
Death: July 11 1726 - New Haven, Connecticut
Father: John Barnes
Mother: Mercy Barnes (born Betts)
Wife: Johanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)
Children: Enos BarnesPhoebe Phebe Morris (born Barnes)Abel BarnesMercy Hall (born Barnes)
Siblings: Israel BarnesHannah BarnesNathaniel BarnesSusannah BarnesBenjamin Barnes.*

Thomas Barnes married Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹. They had four children:

Phoebe Phebe Barnes⁵⁷⁷ in 1712

Mercy Barnes⁵⁷⁸ in 1716

Enos Barnes⁵⁷⁹ in 1723

Abel Barnes⁵⁸⁰ in 1723

642. LT. PETER FARNAM FARNUM FARNHAM (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 August 1689, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸², as shown in family tree 45. He died on 3 April 1777, aged 87 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in April 1777 in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Peter Farnham
Birth names: Peter FarnumPeter FarnamLt Peter FarnumPeter Farnham Jr.
Also known as: Petter
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 29 1689 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Stevens Ruty - May 21 1711
Marriage: Spouse: Marcy Wright - Mar 27 1717 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Apr 3 1777 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Apr 1777 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, Farnam
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 29 1689 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 21 1712 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 27 1717 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 3 1777 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham
Mother: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)
Spouses: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Ruty Farnham)Mercy Marcy Farnum (born Wright)
Children: Rebecca Stevens (born Farnham)Bezaleel Bazaleel Bezaleel Farnum FarnamMarcy Bailey (born Farnum)
Siblings: Josiah FarnumJohanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)Hannah Graves (born Farnum)John Farnum.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Peter Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 29 1689 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: May 21 1712 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Apr 3 1777 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Peter Farnham
Mother: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson)
Wife: Rebecca Ruty
Child: Rebecca Farnham.*

643. REBECCA REBEKAH RUTTY FARNHAM (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 April 1685, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died on 28 April 1715, aged 30, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Ruty Farnham)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 8 1685 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 21 1712 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 28 1715 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Edward Ruty
Mother: Rebecca Ruty (born Stevens Stephens)
Husband: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, Farnam
Child: Rebecca Stevens (born Farnham)
Siblings: Edward Ruty RutterPhoebe Hull (born Ruty)Thomas RutyMary RutySarah RutyAbigail Ruty.*

Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² married Rebecca Rebeckah Ruty Farnham. They had one daughter:

Rebecca Farnham⁵⁸¹ in 1715

644. HANNAH FARNUM (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 August 1691, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸², as shown in family tree 45. She died in June 1754, aged 62 years, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Graves (born Farnum)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 23 1691 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: May 30 1710 - Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: June 1754 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Graves (born Farnum)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 23 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 30 1710 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: June 1754 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Father: Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham
Mother: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)
Husband: John Graves
Children: Abner GravesSylvanus Graves
Siblings: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, FarnamJosiah FarnumJohanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)John Farnum.

645. NATHANIEL FARNUM (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 February 1695, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸², as shown in family tree 45. He died in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nathaniel Farnum
Birth names: Nathll FarnamNathaniell FarnumNathaniel FornumNathaniel FarnumNathaniel FarnamNathanielNathaniel Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 27 1695 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Talmage - Sep 23 1724
Marriage: Spouse: Jersuha Willard - Nov 16 1728 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Sgt. Peter Farnum, <a>Hannah Wilcoxson
Spouses: <a>Sarah Farnum (born Talmage), <a>Jersuha Farnum (born Willard)
Children: <a>Onesemus Farnum, <a>Sarah Farnum, <a>Prudence Or Jerusha Farnum, <a>Ones Farnum, <a>Jehlel Farnham, <a>Elias Farnum
Siblings: <a>Joanna Farnham, <a>Peter Farnham, <a>Hannah Graves (born Farnum), <a>Phebe Farnham, <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>John Farnam
Additional information:

AFN: 9J6F-10.

646. PHEBE FARNHAM (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 June 1698, in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸², as shown in family tree 45. She died on 18 February 1760, aged 61 years, in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Farnham
Birth names: Phoebe FornumPhoebe FarnamPheobe FarnhamPhebe FarnhamPhebe FarnamPhebePhoebePhebe Farnum
Gender: Female
Birth: June 24 1698 - Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 29 1720 - Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: 1721
Death: Feb 18 1760 - Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Additional information:

AFN: 2PHC-5F.

647. JOSIAH FARNUM (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 July 1698, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸², as shown in family tree 45. He died in 1755, aged 57 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was buried until 9 April 1756.

The following information is also recorded for Josiah. Marriage on 10 May 1725, aged 26 years, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 13 July 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-983179895/josiah-farnham-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Josiah Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: July 6 1698 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 10 1725 - Springfield, , Massachusetts
Death: 1755
Father: Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham
Mother: Hannah Royce (born

Page 294

States
Death: Nov 6 1715 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Husband: Samuel Phelps
Siblings: George GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Nov 10 1650 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Marriage: July 21 1670 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Nov 6 1715 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Spouses: Samuel PhelpsNathaniel Pinney, Sr.
Children: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsLieutenant Nathaniel Pinney, JrSarah Grant (born Pinney)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldLt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Pinney (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Sarah (Griswold) Phelps, Phelps, Pinney
Birth: 1638 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Baptism: Jan 10 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Spouse: Nathaniel Pinney - July 21 1670 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony, (Present USA)
Death: Nov 16 1715 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Burial: After Nov 16 1715 - Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Husbands: <a>Samuel Phelps, <a>Nathaniel Pinney
Children: <a>Phillip Phelps, <a>Samuel Phelps, <a>Sarah Moore (born Phelps), <a>Timothy Phelps, <a>Josiah Phelps, I, <a>Mary Adams (born Phelps), <a>John Phelps, <a>Ephraim Phelps, <a>Abigail Winchell (born Phelps), <a>William Phelps, <a>Nathaniel Pinney, Jr., <a>Sarah Grant (born Pinney)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold)
Edward Unknown.

- Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah GRISWOLD
Birth: 1635

Kenilworth, Werwick, England

Christening: Jan 10 1635

Kenilworth, Warwick, England

Marriage: Marriage to: Samuel PHELPSNov 10 1650

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Marriage: Marriage to: Nathaniel PINNEYJuly 21 1670

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Death: Nov 6 1715

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Burial:

Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Father: <a>Edward GRISWOLD
Mother: <a>Margaret BLENCOW
Spouses: <a>Nathaniel PINNEY,

<a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>William PRATT

Children:
 <a>Ephraim PHELPS, <a>Elizabeth PHELPS, <a>John PHELPS,
 <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS,
 <a>William PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>Phillip PHELPS,
 <a>Abigail PHELPS

Siblings: <a>Ann (Hannah) GRISWOLD,
 <a>Lydia GRISWOLD, <a>George GRISWOLD, <a>Roger
 GRISWOLD, <a>Francis GRISWOLD, <a>Joseph GRISWOLD,
 <a>Mary GRISWOLD, <a>John GRISWOLD, <a>John GRISWOLD,
 <a>Deborah GRISWOLD.

652. SAMUEL PHELPS (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 5 August 1621, in Crewkerne, Somerset, England, to William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³². He died on 15 May 1669, aged 47, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Samuel Phelps]

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Samuel Phelps

Gender: Male

Birth: Aug 5 1621 - Crewkerne, Somerset, England

Marriage: Nov 10 1650 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Death: May 15 1669 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony

Father: Mr William Phelps

Mother: Mary Phelps (born Unknown)

Wife: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)

Children: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah Phelps

Siblings: Nathaniel PhelpsWilliam Phelps, JrInfant Phelps.
- Source 28. Reliability level: 4.
 Samuel PHELPS

Birth: 1621

Of, Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England

Christening: Aug 5 1621

Crewkerne, Somerset, England

Marriage: Marriage to: Sarah GRISWOLDNov 10 1650

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Death: May 15 1669

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Burial: May 1669

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Father: <a>William PHELPS

Mother: <a>Elizabeth MARSHALL

Wife: <a>Sarah GRISWOLD

Children: <a>Elizabeth PHELPS, <a>Phillip PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>John PHELPS, <a>Abigail PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS, <a>Ephraim PHELPS

Siblings: <a>Nathaniel PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Cornelius PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Richard PHELPS, <a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS.

Samuel Phelps, aged 29, married Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹, aged 15, on 10 November 1650 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. They had ten children:

Phillip PHELPS⁵⁸⁹ in 1650
 Samuel PHELPS⁵⁹⁰ in 1652
 Sarah PHELPS⁵⁹¹ in 1653
 Timothy PHELPS⁵⁹² in 1656
 Mary PHELPS⁵⁹³ in 1658
 William PHELPS⁵⁹⁴ in 1660
 John PHELPS⁵⁹⁵ in 1662
 Ephraim PHELPS⁵⁹⁶ in 1663
 Abigail PHELPS⁵⁹⁷ in 1666
 Elizabeth PHELPS⁵⁹⁸ in 1669

Note: Note 52 (Marriage).

653. NATHANIEL SR. PINNEY (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 1 December 1640, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 7 August 1676, aged 35, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Nathaniel Pinney, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 1 1640 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Marriage: July 21 1670 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Aug 7 1676 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Humphrey Pinney
Mother: Mary Pinney (born Hull)
Wife: Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Children: Lieutenant Nathaniel Pinney, JrSarah Grant (born Pinney)
Siblings: Isaac PinneyAbigail PinneyAbigail Adams (born Pinney)Samuel PinneyJohn PinneyMary Phelps (born Pinney)Sarah Phelps (born Pinney)
Photos:.*

Nathaniel Sr. Pinney, aged 9, married Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹, aged 15, on 10 November 1650 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. They had eleven children:

Samuel Jr Phelps⁵⁹⁹ in 1652
 Sarah Phelps⁶⁰⁰ in 1653
 Timothy Phelps⁶⁰¹ in 1656
 Mary Hester Phelps⁶⁰² in 1658
 William Phelps⁶⁰³ in 1660
 John Phelps⁶⁰⁴ in 1662
 Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁵ in 1662
 Ephraim Phelps⁶⁰⁶ in 1663
 Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁷ in 1667
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Jr Pinney⁶⁰⁸ in 1671
 Sarah Pinney⁶⁰⁹ in 1673

Note: Note 53 (Marriage).

654. FRANCIS GRISWOLD (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1635, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 47. He died in October 1671, aged about 36, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, British America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.*

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Children: Sarah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldMary GriswoldAnna GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret GriswoldLydia Griswold
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.*

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London County, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret*

*Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn GriswoldJohn Griswold.*

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Lt. Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, British America.*

655. MARY TRACY (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1630. She died in 1655, aged about 25.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1630
Death: 1655
Husband: Francis Griswold
Children: Sarah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldMary GriswoldAnna GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret GriswoldLydia Griswold.*

Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ married Mary Tracy. They had eight children:

Sarah Griswold⁶¹⁰ in 1653
Joseph Griswold⁶¹¹ in 1655
Mary Griswold⁶¹² in 1656
Anna Griswold⁶¹³ in 1658
Deborah Griswold⁶¹⁴ in 1661
Capt. Samuel Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁵ in 1665
Margaret Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁶ in 1668
Lydia Griswold⁶¹⁷ in 1671

656. FRANCIS GRISWOLD (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1635, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 47. He died in October 1671, aged about 36, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Children: Sarah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldMary GriswoldAnna GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret GriswoldLydia Griswold
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.*

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.*

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - England
Death: Oct 1671
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Blencow
Wife: Sarah Griswold (born Unk.)
Children: Sarah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldMary GriswoldHannah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret GriswoldLydia Griswold
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldAnn GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn or Jonathan GriswoldDeborah GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*

657. SARAH UNK. (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). She died in 1675.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Sarah Griswold (born Unk.)
Gender: Female
Death: 1675
Husband: Francis Griswold
Children: Sarah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldMary GriswoldHannah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret GriswoldLydia Griswold.*

Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ married Sarah Unk. They had eight children:

Sarah Griswold⁶¹⁸ in 1653
Joseph Griswold⁶¹⁹ in 1655
Mary Griswold⁶²⁰ in 1656
Hannah Griswold⁶²¹ in 1658
Lydia Griswold⁶²² in 1663
Samuel Griswold⁶²³ in 1665
Margaret Griswold⁶²⁴ in 1668
Lydia Griswold⁶²⁵ in 1671

658. LYDIA GRISWOLD (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 March 1637, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK, to Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 47. She was christened on 17 November 1637, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK. She died in 1638, aged about 1, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Death: 1637 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Griswold
Birth: 1637
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Blencow
Siblings: Francis GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldAnn GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn or Jonathan GriswoldDeborah GriswoldSamuel Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 27 1637 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1638 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldFrancis GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn GriswoldJohn Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 17 1637 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK
Christening: Nov 17 1637 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK
Death: 1671 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Lydia was born the daughter of Edward and Margaret Griswold. She was baptized in 1637 in Kenilworth, England. No other information has been found.

659. LYDIA LIDDIA GRISWOLD (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 November 1637, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 47. She died on 17 November 1671, aged 34, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She was buried in 1671 in England.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 17 1637 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: 1671 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Liddia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 17 1637 - , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1671 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa Nov 17 1637 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Nov 17 1671 - Kenilworth, Warwicks, England
Burial: 1671 - England
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.

660. SARAH GRISWOLD (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 November 1637, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 47. She died on 3 September 1704, aged 66, in Young, Texas, United States. Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 17 1637 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Young, Texas, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.*

661. BENJAMIN BOYCE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1677, in of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, to Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 48. He died on 6 March 1767, aged about 89, in Mendon, Worcester, Mass.

The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Marriage in 1704, aged about 27.

Note: *Spouse: Mary Boyce (born Allen).*

(Marriage)

Citations:

- *Source 60 on 14 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-54331415/benjamin-boyce-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Benjamin Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1677 - of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1704
Marriage: Oct 20 1699 - Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: Mar 6 1767 - Mendon, Worcester, Mass
Father: Joseph Boyce, Jr
Mother: Sarah Boyce (born Meacham Meacham, Meachum)
Spouses: Susannah Boyce (born Bacon)Mary Boyce (born Allen)
Children: Ruth Jillson (born Boyce)Isaac BoyceSarah Harwood (born Boyce)Daniel BoyceBenjamin Boyce
Siblings: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)Jonathan BoyceJoseph Boyce.*
- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*
*Benjamin Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1677 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Boyce (born Allen) - Oct 20 1699
Death: Mar 6 1767 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Mother: <a>Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)
Wives: <a>Mary Boyce (born Allen), <a>Susanna Boyce (born Bacon)
Children: <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce), <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Ruth Jillson (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill, <a>Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce), <a>Joyce Boyce, <a>Anne Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce.*
- *Source 23. Reliability level: 4.*
*Benjamin Boyce
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Joseph Boyce
Spouse: Sarah Meacham
Children: Sarah BoyceJoseph Boyce + Rebecca PotterBenjamin Boyce + Mary AllenEsther Boyce + Ezekiel GoldthwaiteJonathan Boyce + Patience Gaskill + Abigail ChamberlainDavid Boyce + Ann Alley + Sarah LindsayMargaret Boyce + Jonathan TraskWilliam Boyce + Bethia Hayward.*

662. ESTHER BOYCE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1680, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, to Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 48. She died on 23 May 1722, aged about 41, in Salem, Essex, Province of Massachusetts Bay.

The following information is also recorded for Esther. Marriage on 6 March 1695, aged about 14, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Note: *Spouse: Ezekiel Goldthwaite.*

(Marriage)

Citations:

- *Source 60 on 14 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-30507874/esther-goldthwaite-born-boyce-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1680 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Mar 20 1694 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: May 23 1722 - Salem, Essex, Province of Massachusetts Bay
Father: Joseph Boyce, Jr
Mother: Sarah Boyce (born Meacham Meacham, Meachum)
Husband:*

Ezekiel Goldthwaite
Children: Samuel GoldthwaiteEsther Case (born Goldthwaite)Ezekiel Goldthwaite, Jr
Siblings: Jonathan BoyceBenjamin BoyceJoseph Boyce.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Ester Boyce
Birth: 1680 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Ezekiel Goldthwaite - Mar 6 1695 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
Death: May 23 1722 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Mother: <a>Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)
Husband: <a>Ezekiel Goldthwaite
Children: <a>Esther Case (born Goldthwaite), <a>Hannah Goldthwaite, <a>Samuel Goldthwaite, Jr., <a>Ezekiel Goldthwaite, <a>Joseph Goldthwaite, <a>David Goldthwaite
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, III, <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Joyce Boyce, <a>Anne Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce.

- Source 23. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Boyce
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Joseph Boyce
Spouse: Sarah Meacham
Children: Sarah BoyceJoseph Boyce + Rebecca PotterBenjamin Boyce + Mary AllenEsther Boyce + Ezekiel GoldthwaiteJonathan Boyce + Patience Gaskill + Abigail ChamberlainDavid Boyce + Ann Alley + Sarah LindsayMargaret Boyce + Jonathan TraskWilliam Boyce + Bethia Hayward.

663. EZEKIEL GOLDTHWAITE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 3 October 1674, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, New England. He died on 21 December 1761, aged 87 years, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Ezekiel Goldthwaite
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 3 1674 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, New England
Marriage: Mar 20 1694 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: Dec 21 1761 - Essex County, Province of Massachusetts Bay
Father: Samuel Goldthwaite, Sr.
Mother: Elizabeth Goldthwaite (born Cheever)
Wife: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)
Children: Samuel GoldthwaiteEsther Case (born Goldthwaite)Ezekiel Goldthwaite, Jr
Siblings: Mary Nichols (born Goldthwaite Golthright)Elizabeth Price (born Goldthwaite)Elizabeth GoldthwaiteCaptain John GoldthwaiteNathaniel Goldthwaite Goldthwait.

Ezekiel Goldthwaite married Esther Boyce⁶⁶². They had three children:

Samuel Jr. Goldthwaite⁶²⁶ in 1703

Esther Goldthwaite⁶²⁷ in 1703

Ezekiel Jr Goldthwaite⁶²⁸ in 1707

664. JONATHAN BOYCE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1685, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, to Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 48. He died on 6 March 1767, aged about 81, in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

The following information is also recorded for Jonathan. Marriage on 26 May 1708, aged about 22, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-44835440/jonathan-boyce-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Jonathan Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1685 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 26 1708 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay
Death: Mar 6 1767 - Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
Father: Joseph Boyce, Jr
Mother: Sarah Boyce (born Meacham Meacham, Meachum)
Wife: Patience Gaskill
Children: David BoyceEbenezer BoyceJonathan BoyceLydia BoycePatience BoyceEbenezer Boyce
Siblings: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)Benjamin BoyceJoseph Boyce.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Jonathan Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1685 - Danvers, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Mar 6 1767 - Danvers, Massachusetts, USA.
- Source 23. Reliability level: 4.
Jonathan Boyce
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Joseph Boyce
Spouse: Sarah Meacham
Children: Sarah BoyceJoseph Boyce + Rebecca PotterBenjamin Boyce + Mary AllenEsther Boyce + Ezekiel GoldthwaiteJonathan Boyce + Patience Gaskill + Abigail ChamberlainDavid Boyce + Ann Alley + Sarah LindsayMargaret Boyce + Jonathan TraskWilliam Boyce + Bethia Hayward.

665. JOYCE BOYCE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1686 to Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 48.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joyce Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: 1686
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Mother: <a>Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill, <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce), <a>Anne Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce.*

666. ANNE BOYCE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1690 to Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 48.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Anne Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: 1690
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Mother: <a>Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill, <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce), <a>Joyce Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce.*

667. WILLIAM BOYCE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1691, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 48. He died in 1733, aged about 42, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Citations:

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1691 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Bethiah Boyce (born Hayward) - Apr 14 1715 - Mendon, Worcester Cty. MA
Death: 1733 - Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Mother: <a>Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)
Wife: <a>Bethiah Boyce (born Hayward)
Children: <a>Margaret Daniels (born Boyce), <a>John Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Jonathan Boyce
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill, <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce), <a>Joyce Boyce, <a>Anne Boyce, <a>Sarah Boyce.*

- *Source 23. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Boyce
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Joseph Boyce
Spouse: Sarah Meacham
Children: Sarah BoyceJoseph Boyce + Rebecca PotterBenjamin Boyce + Mary AllenEsther Boyce + Ezekiel GoldthwaiteJonathan Boyce + Patience Gaskill + Abigail ChamberlainDavid Boyce + Ann Alley + Sarah LindsayMargaret Boyce + Jonathan TraskWilliam Boyce + Bethia Hayward.*

668. SARAH BOYCE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1694 to Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸, as shown in family tree 48.

Citations:

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: 1694
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Mother: <a>Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, Ill, <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce), <a>Joyce Boyce, <a>Anne Boyce, <a>William Boyce.*

- *Source 23. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Boyce
Document type: Family group sheet
Father: Joseph Boyce
Spouse: Sarah Meacham
Children: Sarah BoyceJoseph Boyce + Rebecca PotterBenjamin Boyce + Mary AllenEsther Boyce + Ezekiel GoldthwaiteJonathan Boyce + Patience Gaskill + Abigail ChamberlainDavid Boyce + Ann Alley + Sarah LindsayMargaret Boyce + Jonathan TraskWilliam Boyce + Bethia Hayward.*

669. ABIGAIL TRASKE TRASK (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 November 1664, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. In 1664, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Abigail Trask
Birth names: Abigail TraskeAbigailAbigail Trask
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 19 1664 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Circa 1680 - Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: 1685 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Circa 1685 - of Salem, Essex, MA
Residence: 1664 - Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John*

Trask Sr., Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Spouses: John Rowland, Capt. Thomas Larimore, William Jacobs
Children: John Rowland, Mary Rowland, John Larimore, Thomas Larimore
Siblings: John Trask, Mary Shillaber (born Trask), Samuel Trask, Rebecca Trask, Nicholas Trask, Elias Trask, Jonathan Trask
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Traske Trask
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 19 1664
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Spouses: John RowlandCaptain Thomas LarimoreWilliam Jacobs
Siblings: John Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Rebecca Traske TraskJonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)Elias Trask.

670. JONATHAN TRASKE TRASK (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1667, in Salem, Massachusetts, New England, to John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. He died on 1 November 1729, aged about 62.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jonathan Trask
Birth name: Jonathan Trask Dr.
Gender: Male
Birth: 1686 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Boyce - Feb 23 1709 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: To Feb 6 1754
Parents: John Trask Sr., Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Wife: Margaret Trask (born Boyce)
Siblings: Abigail Trask, John Trask, Mary Shillaber (born Trask), Samuel Trask, Rebecca Trask, Nicholas Trask, Elias Trask.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Jonathan Traske Trask
Gender: Male
Birth: 1667 - Salem, Massachusetts, New England
Death: Nov 1 1729
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Rebecca Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)Elias Trask.

671. MARY TRASKE BALCH TRASK (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 July 1669, in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, to John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. She died on 21 November 1710, aged 41 years, in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Shillaber (born Trask)
Birth names: MaryMary Traske
Gender: Female
Birth: July 14 1669 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Circa 1690 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: From 1760 - Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: John Trask Sr., Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Husband: John Shillaber Jr
Children: Jonathan Shillaber, John Shillaber III, Mary Wilson (born Shillaber), Rebecca Gill (born Shullabar), Joseph Shillaber, Walter Shillaber, William Shillaber, Richard Shillaber
Siblings: Abigail Trask, John Trask, Samuel Trask, Rebecca Trask, Nicholas Trask, Elias Trask, Jonathan Trask
Additional information:

LifeSketch: Needs more research, sources. Children mentioned in published information: Walter Joseph Richard John William Jonathan. *Need vital records.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 14 1669 - Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts
Death: Nov 21 1710
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Husband: John Shillaber
Children: Jonathan ShillaberWalter ShillaberJoseph ShillaberRichard ShillaberJohn ShillaberWilliam Shillaber
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Rebecca Traske TraskJonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)Elias Trask.

672. SAMUEL TRASK TRASKE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 August 1671, in Salem, Essex,

Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. He died in 1730, aged about 58, in Salem, Essex, MA.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Samuel Trask
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 14 1671 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Cash Stewart - Dec 28 1730 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1789
Parents: <a>John Trask Sr., <a>Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Spouses: <a>Hannah Cash Trask (born Stewart), <a>Trask (born Susanna), <a>Marcy Trask (born (Mercy))
Son: <a>Thomas Trask
Siblings: <a>Abigail Trask, <a>John Trask, <a>Mary Shillaber (born Trask), <a>Rebecca Trask, <a>Nicholas Trask, <a>Elias Trask, <a>Jonathan Trask.*

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Samuel Trask Traske
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 14 1671 - Salem, Essex, MA
Death: 1730 - Salem, Essex, MA
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Rebecca Traske TraskJonathan Traske TraskRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)Elias Trask.*

673. REBECCA TRASK TRASKE (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 April 1674, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. In 1674, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1739, aged about 65, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Rebecca Trask
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 23 1674 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: 1691 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 4 1731 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Residence: 1674 - Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1740 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Trask Sr., <a>Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Spouses: <a>Samuel Potter, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Benjamin Very
Children: <a>Mary Boyce, <a>Rebecca Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>John Boyce, <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce), <a>Abigail Richards (born Boyce), <a>Ellenor Thomas (born Boyce), <a>Samuel Boyce, <a>Nicholas Boyce
Siblings: <a>Abigail Trask, <a>John Trask, <a>Mary Shillaber (born Trask), <a>Samuel Trask, <a>Nicholas Trask, <a>Elias Trask, <a>Jonathan Trask.*

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Rebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1674
Death: 1739
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Husband: Joseph Boyce
Child: John Boyce
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Rebecca Traske TraskJonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeElias Trask.*

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Rebecca Traske Trask
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 23 1674
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Jonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)Elias Trask.*

674. NICHOLAS TRASK (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 March 1677, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, to John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. In 1677, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1754, aged about 77, in Mendon, Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Nicholas Trask
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 26 1677 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1677 - Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1754 - Mendon, Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John Trask Sr., <a>Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Wife: <a>Anne Trask (born Wilson)
Children: <a>Anna Trask, <a>Nicholas Trask Jr., <a>Robert Trask, <a>Henry Trask, <a>Mary Sargent (born Trask), <a>Dinah Trask
Siblings: <a>Abigail Trask, <a>John Trask, <a>Mary Shillaber (born Trask).*

<Samuel Trask>, <Rebecca Trask>, <Elias Trask>,
<Jonathan Trask>.

675. JOHN TRASK (TRASKE) (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1678, in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. In 1666, aged about -12, he resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1729, aged about 51.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Trask
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 7 1666 - Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Residence: 1666 - Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <John Trask Sr.
<Abigail Trask (born Parkman)

Siblings: <Abigail Trask
<Mary Shillaber (born Trask)
<Samuel Trask
<Rebecca Trask
<Nicholas Trask
<Elias Trask
<Jonathan Trask

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Combined with another John Trask (son of Ann Putnam and William Trask. (*Separated, they are two individuals.).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Trask (born Traske)
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 7 1666 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Marriage: Nov 26 1701 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Sep 3 1722 - Salem
Death: 1729
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Spouses: Hannah Traske (born Osburn Trask)Mary Trask (born Ward Collins)
Children: John TraskWilliam Trask
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskMary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Rebecca Traske TraskJonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)Elias Trask.

676. ELIAS TRASK (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 July 1679, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 49. In 1679, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. He died on 16 July 1741, aged 62 years, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Elias Trask
Birth name: Elias Trask
Gender: Male
Birth: July 13 1679 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Marston - Oct 23 1701 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Swinerton - May 17 1712 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hester Goodale - Jan 28 1734 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1679 - Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 16 1741 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Elias Trask
Gender: Male
Birth: July 13 1679 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Oct 23 1701 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: July 16 1741 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Father: John Trask Traske
Mother: Abigail Trask (born Parkman)
Wife: Hannah Trask (born Marston)
Child: Dr. Samuel Marston Trask
Siblings: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Rebecca Traske TraskJonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske).

677. ISAAC BOYCE (Richard's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1704, in of Salem, Essex, Mass, to Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² and Ms. Unknown⁷¹³.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-577425943/isaac-boyce-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

678. SARAH BOICE (Richard's cousin, nine times removed) was born between 11 November 1705 and 31 December 1706, in Salem, Essex, MA, to Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² and Ms. Unknown⁷¹⁴.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage in August 1726, aged about 20, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States; Marriage in August 1726, aged about 20, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-828057467/sarah-harwood-born-boice-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

679. RUTH BOYCE (Richard's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1708, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, to Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² and Ms. Unknown⁷¹⁴. She died about 1740, aged about 32, in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Ruth. Marriage on 20 August 1728, aged about 20, in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-673839655/ruth-jillson-born-boyce-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

680. DANIEL BOYCE (Richard's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1710, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, to Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² and Ms. Unknown⁷¹⁵.

Citation: *Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-581377642/daniel-boyce-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

681. SGT PETER FARNUM FARNHAM (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1664, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 February 1704, aged 39 years, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sgt. Peter Farnum
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 19 1665 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Wilcoxson - Sep 18 1686 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Feb 14 1704 - Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Henry Farnham<a>, <a>Joan Ruck<a>
Wife: <a>Hannah Wilcoxson<a>
Children: <a>Joanna Farnham<a>, <a>Peter Farnham<a>, <a>Hannah Graves (born Farnum)<a>, <a>Nathaniel Farnum<a>, <a>Phebe Farnham<a>, <a>Josiah Farnham<a>, <a>John Farnam<a>
Siblings: <a>Thomas Swan<a>, <a>Elizabeth Hull (born Swan)<a>.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: 1664 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 8 1686 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Death: Feb 14 1704 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Deacon Henry Farnum Farnham
Mother: Joane Farnum (born Rucke Ruck)
Wife: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)
Children: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, FarnamJosiah FarnumJohanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)Hannah Graves (born Farnum)John Farnum.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Peter Farnham
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1665 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Dec 8 1686 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Feb 14 1704 - Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
Father: Henry Farnum
Mother: Joane Rucke
Wife: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson)
Child: Peter Farnham.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Peter Farnum
Gender: Male
Marriage: Dec 8 1686 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Death: Feb 14 1704 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Henry Farnum
Mother: Joanna Rucke
Wife: Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson)
Child: Josiah Farnum.*

682. HANNAH WILLCOCKSON (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 19 January 1665, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ and Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸, as shown in family tree 50. She was christened on 14 February 1665, aged 0, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 6 February 1708, aged 43 years, in Wallingworth, CT. She was buried in February 1708 in Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Hannah Wilcoxson
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 19 1665 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Sep 18 1686 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Aug 24 1707 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Feb 6 1708 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1708 - Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford,*

New Haven, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Wilcoxson Sr., <a>Anna Wilcoxson
Spouses: <a>Sgt. Peter Farnum, <a>Nathaniel Royce
Children: <a>Joanna Farnham, <a>Peter Farnham, <a>Hannah Graves (born Farnum), <a>Nathaniel Farnum, <a>Phebe Farnham, <a>Josiah Farnham, <a>John Farnam
Siblings: <a>Lieut. Joseph Wilcoxson, <a>Thomas Wilcoxson, <a>Samuel Wilcoxson, <a>Nathaniel Wilcoxson, <a>John Wilcoxson, <a>William Wilcoxson, <a>Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson)
Additional information:
AFN: 2PHB-TQ
LifeSketch: Hannah first married Peter Farnum (Farnham), December 8, 1686, Killingworth, Connecticut. They had eight known children: Joanna, Peter Jr., Hannah, Nathaniel, Josiah, Phoebe, and John. Peter died in 1704. Hannah (Wilcoxson) Farnum married Ensign Nathaniel Royce, August 24, 1707, Wallingford, Connecticut. She was his third wife and this marriage was short-lived, as she died the following April.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 19 1665 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 8 1686 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Marriage: Aug 25 1707 - Wallingford, Connecticut
Death: Feb 6 1708 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson
Mother: Anna Wilcoxson (born Sheather)
Spouses: Sgt Peter Farnum FarnhamEns Nathaniel Royce
Children: Lt. Peter Farnum Farnham, FarnamJosiah FarnumJohanna Joanna Mallory (born Farnum Barnes)Hannah Graves (born Farnum)John Farnum
Siblings: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), IIThomas Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Timothy WilcoxWilliam Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson Wilcox)John Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson), Sr.Thomas Wilcoxson (born Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Nathaniel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)William Wilcoxson (born Willcockson Wilcox)Margaret Graves (born Willcockson Wilcoxson)John Wilcoxson (born Willcockson).

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Wilcoxson
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 19 1666 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 8 1686 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Marriage: Aug 24 1707 - Wallingford, , Connecticut
Death: Feb 6 1708 - Wallingford, , Connecticut
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson
Mother: Ann UNKNOWN
Spouses: Peter FarnumNathaniel Royce
Child: Josiah Farnum
Siblings: Joseph WilcoxsonThomas WilcoxsonSamuel WilcoxsonNathaniel WilcoxsonWilliam WilcoxsonMargaret WilcoxsonJohn Wilcoxson.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Farnum (born Willcockson)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 19 1665 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Feb 6 1708 - Wallingworth, CT
Father: Joseph Willcockson
Mother: Anna Willcockson (born Shailer)
Siblings: Thomas WillcocksonSamuel WillcocksonNathaniel WillcocksonWilliam WillcocksonMargaret Graves (born Willcockson)John Willcockson.

Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹, aged about 22, married Hannah Willcockson, aged 21, on 8 December 1686 in Killingworth, Connecticut. They had eight children:

Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹ in 1687
Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² in 1689
Hannah Farnum⁶⁴⁴ in 1691
Nathaniel Farnum⁶⁴⁵ in 1695
Phebe Farnham⁶⁴⁶ in 1698
Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ in 1698
Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ in 1698
John Farnam⁶⁴⁹ in 1702

This family is shown as family tree 45.

683. BENONI ATCHISON ATCHINSON (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 November 1677, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He died on 28 February 1704, aged 26 years, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Benoni Atchison Atchinson
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 22 1677 - Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Marriage: July 25 1701 - Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Death: Feb 28 1704 - Springfield, Massachusetts
Father: John Atchison Atchisson
Mother: Deliverance Atchinson (born Mason)
Wife: Sarah Barnard (born Bagg Atchison)
Children: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)John Atchison Atchinson
Siblings: Mercy Mary Rust (born Atchison Atchinson)Elizabeth Old (born Atchison Lamb)John Atchison.

684. SARAH BAGG ATCHISON (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 2 April 1678, in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Barnard (born Bagg Atchison)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 2 1678 - Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Marriage: July 25 1701 - Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Marriage: Mar 30 1711 - Massachusetts
Father: John Bagg
Mother: Hannah Bagg (born Burt)
Spouses: Benoni Atchison AtchinsonSamuel Barnard
Children: Sarah Farnum (born Atchison Farnam, Farnham, Atchinson)John Atchison Atchinson
Siblings: Abilene BaggHannah Sikes (born Bagg)Mercy Jones (born Bagg)Daniel BaggDaniel BaggAbigail Cooley (born Bagg)James BaggJohn BaggJonathan Bagg.*

Benoni Atchison Atchinson⁶⁸³ married Sarah Bagg Atchison. They had two children:

Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ in 1702

John Atchison Atchinson⁶⁵⁰ in 1703

This family is shown as family tree 46.

685. DEACON EDWARD, 1ST DEPUTY TO GENERAL COURT OF KILLINGWORTH, OF KILLINGWORTH



GRISWOLD (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 July 1607, in Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to George Griswold⁷¹⁹ and Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰, as shown in family tree 51. He was christened on 26 July 1607, in Wooten, Warwickshire, England. He was baptized on 26 July 1607, in Wooten, Warwickshire, England. He was an Attorney, JP, Deputy to the general court, Magistrate, Killingworth, Conn, Captain. Deacon died on 30 August 1691, aged 84, in Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut. He was buried on 30 August 1691 in Clinton Cemetery, Killingworth, New London [in Middlesex after May 1785], Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial Americaa.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1607 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dorothy James
Spouses: Margaret Hicks BlencowMargaret Hicks
Children: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn Griswold.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Wooten Wawen, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1672
Marriage: 1629 - England
Death: 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dousabel Donsabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Spouses: Sarah Griswold (born Diamond Bemis)Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Children: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr
Siblings: Matthew GriswoldThomas Griswold
Photos:.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Kenilworth, England
Death: Aug 30 1691
Wife: Margaret Hicks
Child: Captain John Griswold.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Wife: Margaret Hicks.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1607 - England
Marriage: 1673
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dousabel Unk.
Spouses: Margaret BlencowSarah Griswold (born Diamond)
Children: Francis GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldAnn GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn or Jonathan GriswoldDeborah GriswoldSamuel Griswold
Siblings: Matthew GriswoldGeorge GriswoldThomas Griswold.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Before 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dousabel Leigh
Wife: Margaret Hicks
Children: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary*

- Griswold, Joseph Griswold, Samuel Griswold, John Griswold, John Griswold
 Sibling: George Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
 Gender: Male
 Birth: 1607 - Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
 Marriage: Of, Warwickshire, England
 Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut
 Father: George Griswold
 Mother: Dousabele UNKNOWN
 Wife: Margaret UNKNOWN
 Children: George Griswold, Sarah Griswold, Francis Griswold, Lydia Liddia Griswold, Roger Griswold, Ann (Hannah) Griswold, John (Twin) Griswold, Mary Griswold, Deborah Griswold, Joseph Griswold, Samuel Griswold, John Griswold.
 - Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa Jan 26 1607 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
 Baptism: July 26 1607 - Wooten, Warwickshire, England
 Occupation: Attorney, JP, Deputy to the general court, Magistrate, Killingworth, Conn, Captain
 Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Griswold (born Coit) - Circa 1675 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
 Death: Aug 30 1691 - Windsor, Hartford, Province of Connecticut
 Burial: Aug 30 1691 - Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
 Father:
 George Griswold
 Mother:
 Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
 Wives:
 Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
 Sarah Griswold (born Coit)
 Children:
 Sarah Griswold
 Francis Griswold
 Sarah Pinney (born Griswold)
 George Griswold
 Lydia Griswold
 Roger Unknown
 John Griswold, (died young)
 Edward Unknown
 Deborah Gayland (born Griswold)
 Mary Phelps (born Griswold)
 Joseph Griswold
 Anna Westover (born Griswold)
 Samuel Griswold
 John Griswold
 Siblings:
 Thomas Griswold
 Francis Griswold
 Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold)

 - Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mr. Edward Griswold
 Birth names: Edward Griswold, Deacon Edward Griswold, Founder of Killingworth
Mr. Edward Griswold
 Gender: Male
 Birth: July 26 1607 - Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
 Christening: July 26 1607 - Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire, England
 Marriage: Between 1629 and 1631 - of Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
 Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Dymond - Circa 1672 - New London, New London, Connecticut, USA
 Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth [area now Clinton], New London [in Middlesex after May 1785], Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America
 Burial: Between Aug 31 1691 and Sep 15 1691 - Clinton Cemetery, Killingworth, New London [in Middlesex after May 1785], Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America
 Wife:
 Sarah Dymond
 Children:
 Lydia Griswold
 John Griswold
 John Griswold
 George Griswold
 Sarah Griswold
 This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
 Additional information:
 LifeSketch: VIEW BIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS IN STORY (MEMORIES) FOR THIS RECORD, 9QSM-2DZ, and biographical information below. ***PLEASE DO NOT MERGE THIS RECORD, it may delete or relocate Memories items or Sources (UNLESS this record is the surviving record - on left during merger). It is hoped that this will be the final surviving record once all mergers possible have been completed. THANK YOU!! See also BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION (SEE SOURCES LISTED AT END): Edward Griswold with his wife Margaret and their English-born children came from Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England to New England in 1639 with a group led by Rev. Ephriam Huit. Rev. Huit had been a pastor in Wroxall, a part of the Kenilworth parish, and had been censured for his Puritan preachings and non-conformist writings by the Bishop of Worcester. Also with the company was a brother of Edward, Matthew Griswold. They arrived at Windsor, CT about 17 Aug 1639. While in Windsor, Edward Griswold was granted land at Poquonock, the first extension of the town, but he did not move there until 1642. His land was on top of a hill on Stony Brook, near his friends Thomas Holcomb and Joseph Bartlett. Edward Griswold served on a jury in Hartford in 1650 that returned a verdict of guilty against John Carrington and his wife for witchcraft and in 1662 he was on a jury that found Rebecca and Nathaniel Greensmith guilty of the same offense. He was deputy from Windsor to the General Court from 18 Aug 1658 to 14 Mar 1660 and again from 15 May 1662 to 11 Mar 1663. He also served as Justice of the Peace. In 1663 he moved to a new settlement at Hammonasset, which was renamed Killingworth (the present town of Clinton, CT is located in the part of Killingworth where the first settlers lived). Edward Griswold was the first deputy from Killingworth to the General Court and he, with his two sons-in-law, were recorded as freemen in 1669. He was active in organizing the church in Killingworth and served on a committee to establish a Latin School at New London. Among the grants of land he received were one for 200 acres as well as one for 100 acres given by the town of Killingworth. SOURCES: See "The Griswold Family: The First Five Generations in America," by Esther Griswold French and Robert Lewis French (Griswold Family Association, Wethersfield, CT, 1990); "The Waterman Family: Vol. 1, Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass.," by Donald Lines Jacobus based on research by Edgar Francis Waterman (E.F. Waterman, New Haven, CT, 1939), pages 665/7; and "Phelps-Marshall Kinship," by Nancy S. McBride (McClure Press, Verona, VA, 1977), pages 46 - 53

Founder of Killingworth.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Christening: July 26 1607 - Wooten, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1672 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut
Burial: Aug 30 1691 - Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut.

686. MARGARET UNKNOWN (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1610, in Marston, St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire, England, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52. She died on 23 August 1670, aged about 60, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut. She was buried after 23 August 1670 in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Marriage in 1630, aged about 20, in Of, Warwickshire, England.

Note: Note 54 (Marriage).

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-18803829/margaret-hicks-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: 1610 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Marriage: Before 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: Robert Hicks
Mother: Margaret Winslow
Spouses: Edward GriswoldEdward Griswold
Children: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1608 - England
Marriage: 1629 - England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut
Husband: Edward Griswold
Children: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr
Photos:.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: Marston, England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Killingworth, Connecticut, USA
Husband: Edward Griswold
Child: Captain John Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: 1610 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1629 - Windsor, CT
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Middlesex, Ma,
Father: Robert Hicks
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Spouses: Edward GriswoldEdward Griswold
Children: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah GriswoldLt. Francis GriswoldLydia GriswoldRoger GriswoldHannah Westover (born Griswold)John (Twin) GriswoldDeborah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldCaptain John GriswoldSarah GriswoldEdward GriswoldAnne Griswold
Siblings: Samuel HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksMary HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksRobert HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Blencow
Gender: Female
Death: Aug 23 1670
Father: John Blencow
Mother: Mary Walleson
Husband: Edward Griswold
Children: Francis GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldAnn GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn or Jonathan GriswoldDeborah GriswoldSamuel Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret UNKNOWN
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1609 - Marston, St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire, England
Marriage: Of, Warwickshire, England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Blencow
Mother: Mary Wallison
Husband: Edward Griswold
Children: George GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldRoger GriswoldAnn (Hannah)

Griswold, John (Twin) Griswold, Mary Griswold, Deborah Griswold, Joseph Griswold, Samuel Griswold, John Griswold
 Sibling: Thomas Blencow.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
 Gender: Female
 Alias name: Not Margaret Hicks, Not Margaret Blencow, not Margaret Diamond, Margaret
 Birth: Circa 1611 - of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
 Marriage: Spouse: Edward Griswold, of Killingworth - 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, (Present UK)
 Death: Aug 23 1670 - Clinton (Killingworth), Middlesex, Connecticut
 Burial: After Aug 23 1670 - Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
 Father: <a> unknown father of Margaret Griswold
 Mother: <a> unknown mother of Margaret Griswold
 Husband: <a> Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
 Children: <a> Sarah Griswold <a>, <a> Francis Griswold <a>, <a> George Griswold <a>, <a> Lydia Griswold <a>, <a> Sarah Pinney (born Griswold) <a>, <a> Roger Unknown <a>, <a> John Griswold, (died young) <a>, <a> Deborah Gayland (born Griswold) <a>, <a> Mary Phelps (born Griswold) <a>, <a> Joseph Griswold <a>, <a> Samuel Griswold <a>, <a> John Griswold <a>, <a> Anna Westover (born Griswold) <a>, <a> Edward Unknown <a>.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mrs. Margaret Griswold
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Aug 23 1610 - Northamptonshire, England
 Death: Aug 23 1670 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
 Burial: Circa 1670 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵, aged about 67, married Margaret Unknown, aged about 65, about 1675 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony. They had seven children:

Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ in 1635
Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ in 1635
Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ in 1635
Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸ in 1637
Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹ in 1637
Sarah Griswold⁶⁶⁰ in 1637
Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ in 1652

This family is shown as family tree 47.

Note: Note 55 (Marriage).

687. JOSEPH JR. JR BOYCE (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 31 March 1644, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴, as shown in family tree 53. He was christened on 7 November 1635, aged -9, in Burford, Shropshire, England. He was christened on 31 January 1644, aged 0, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He was christened on 16 May 1644, aged 0, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. Joseph was a Tanner. He died in 1709, aged about 65, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He was buried on 10 November 1635 in Burford, Oxfordshire, England, and was buried in 1709, and was buried in 1709 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Boyce, Jr
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Mar 31 1644 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay
 Marriage: Feb 4 1668 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1709 - Massachusetts
 Father: Joseph Boyce
 Mother: Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
 Wife: Sarah Boyce (born Meacham Meacham, Meachum)
 Children: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce) Jonathan Boyce Benjamin Boyce Joseph Boyce
 Siblings: Esther Southwick (born Boyce) Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce) Mary Southwick (born Boyce).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Boyce, Jr.
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Mar 31 1644 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
 Occupation: Tanner
 Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Boyce (born Meacham) - Feb 4 1668 - MA
 Death: 1709 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
 Father: <a> Joseph Boyce, Sr.
 Mother: <a> Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
 Wife: <a> Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)
 Children: <a> Joseph Boyce, Ill
 <a> Benjamin Boyce
 <a> Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)
 <a> Joyce Boyce
 <a> Anne Boyce
 <a> William Boyce
 <a> Sarah Boyce
 Siblings: <a> Mary Southwick (born Boyce)
 <a> Benjamin Boyce
 <a> Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce)
 <a> Esther Southwick (born Boyce)
.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Boyce
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Nov 7 1635 - Burford, Oxfordshire, England
 Christening: Nov 7 1635 - Burford, Shropshire, England
 Death: To

Nov 10 1635 - Burford, Oxfordshire, England
Burial: Nov 10 1635 - Burford, Oxfordshire, England
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Siblings: <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Jr. Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Joseph Jr. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth:

Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
 Christening: Jan 31 1644 -

Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: 1722
Burial:

1709
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Boyce&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Mar 31 1644 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Christening: May 16 1644 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Meacham - Feb 4 1667 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Death: 1709 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Burial: 1709 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America&lt;br&gt;Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)&lt;br&gt;Wife: <a>Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)&lt;br&gt;Children: <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>William Boyce, <a>Jonathan Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Patience Boyce, <a>Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce), <a>Ruth Boyce, <a>David Boyce, <a>Eliza Boyce, <a>Ben Boyce, <a>Margaret Trask (born Boyce), <a>William Boyce&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Jr. Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.&lt;br&gt; Additional information:

LifeSketch: Joseph Boyce, baptised March 31, 1644-45; tanner; lived on his father's homestead; married Sarah Meachum February 4, 1667-8; died between 1709 and 1722; she survived him; children...THE HISTORY OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS, by Sidney Perley, vol. II, 1626-1637; 1924, page 76.
AcesstalFileNumber: GP5F-X2.*

- *Source 23. Reliability level: 4.*

Joseph Boyce
Document type: Family group sheet
Birth:

1644
Father: Joseph Boyce
Spouse: Sarah

*Meacham
Children: Sarah BoyceJoseph Boyce + Rebecca PotterBenjamin Boyce + Mary AllenEsther Boyce + Ezekiel GoldthwaiteJonathan Boyce + Patience Gaskill + Abigail ChamberlainDavid Boyce + Ann Alley + Sarah LindsayMargaret Boyce + Jonathan TraskWilliam Boyce + Bethia Hayward.*

688. SARAH MEACHUM MEACHAM MEACHAM (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 April 1646, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1709, aged about 63, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Boyce (born Meacham Meacham, Meachum)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1646 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Feb 4 1668 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: 1709 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Father: Jeremiah Meacham Meachum, Sr.
Mother: Margaret Meacham (born Unknown)
Husband: Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Children: Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce)Jonathan BoyceBenjamin BoyceJoseph Boyce
Siblings: Jeremiah Meacham, IIRbecca MasonRhoda West (born Meacham)Rebecca MeachamJohn MachenBethia Hacker (born Meacham)Hannah Priest (born Meacham Gill)John MeachamCaptain Isaac MeachamIsaac Meacham.*

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Boyce (born Meacham)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 24 1646 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Boyce, Jr. - Feb 4 1668 - MA
Death: 1704 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Jeremiah Meacham
Mother: <a>Margaret Meacham (born unknown)
Husband: <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Children: <a>Joseph Boyce, III, <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Esther Goldthwaite (born Boyce), <a>Joyce Boyce.*

< Anne Boyce < < William Boyce < < Sarah Boyce < < Siblings: < Isaac Meacham < < Jeremiah Meacham, II < < Rebecca McCarter (born Meacham) < < Bethia Hacker (born Meacham) < < Rhoda West (born Meacham) < < Hannah Priest (born Meacham) < < .

- Source 23. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Meacham < < Document type: Family group sheet < < Father: Joseph Boyce < < Spouse: Sarah Meacham < < Children: Sarah Boyce Joseph Boyce + Rebecca Potter Benjamin Boyce + Mary Allen Esther Boyce + Ezekiel Goldthwaite Jonathan Boyce + Patience Gaskill + Abigail Chamberlain David Boyce + Ann Alley + Sarah Lindsay Margaret Boyce + Jonathan Trask William Boyce + Bethia Hayward.

Joseph Jr. Boyce⁶⁸⁷, aged 23, married Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham, aged 21, on 4 February 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. They had eight children:

Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ in 1669
Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹ in 1677
Esther Boyce⁶⁶² in 1680
Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴ in 1685
Joyce Boyce⁶⁶⁵ in 1686
Anne Boyce⁶⁶⁶ in 1690
William Boyce⁶⁶⁷ in 1691
Sarah Boyce⁶⁶⁸ in 1694

This family is shown as family tree 48.

Note: Note 56 (Marriage).

689. JOHN TRASK TRASKE (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 18 September 1642, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was christened on 18 September 1642, aged 0, in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died in November 1729, aged 87 years, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1729 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Trask Sr. < < Gender: Male < < Birth: Sep 18 1642 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America < < Christening: Sep 18 1642 - Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America < < Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Parkman - Feb 19 1662 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States < < Marriage: Spouse: Florence Hart - Circa 1672 - New England < < Marriage: Spouse: Mary Clarke - Feb 12 1718 - Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America < < Death: Jan 11 1729 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America < < Burial: 1729 - Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America < < There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

John Trask Traske < < Gender: Male < < Birth: Sep 18 1642 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts < < Marriage: Feb 19 1662 < < Death: Nov 1729 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts < < Father: Capt William Traske Trask < < Mother: Sarah Traske (born Unknown Trask, Southwick) < < Wife: Abigail Trask (born Parkman) < < Children: Abigail Traske Trask John Trask (born Traske) Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask) Rebecca Traske Trask Jonathan Traske Trask Samuel Trask Traske Rebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske) Elias Trask < < Siblings: Sarah Parkman (born Traske Trask) Susanna Trask Traske Elizabeth Eliza Trask Traske Mary Loomis (born Trask Traske) William Trask Traske, Jr.

690. ABIGAIL PARKMAN (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1640, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died in May 1712, aged about 71, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay. She was buried.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Trask (born Parkman) < < Gender: Female < < Birth: 1644 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States < < Marriage: Feb 19 1662 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States < < Death: May 1712 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States < < Burial: , < < Parents: < Elias Parkman < < < Bridget Connaught Conner < < < < Husband: < John Trask Sr. < < < < Children: < Abigail Trask < < < John Trask < < < Mary Shillaber (born Trask) < < < Samuel Trask < < < Rebecca Trask < < < Nicholas Trask < < < Elias Trask < < < Jonathan Trask < < < < Siblings: < Elias John Parkman < < < Rebecca Jarvis (born Parkman) < < < George Parkman < < < Samuel Parkman < < < Mary Parkman < < < Deliverance Parkman < < < Nathaniel Parkman < < .

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Trask (born Parkman) < < Gender: Female < < Birth: 1640 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut < < Marriage: Feb 19 1662 < < Death: Salem, Essex,

Massachusetts Bay
Father: Elias Parkman
Mother: Bridget Eveleth (born UNKNOWN Parkman Trask Connaught Conner)
Husband: John Trask Traske
Children: Abigail Traske TraskJohn Trask (born Traske)Mary Shillaber (born Traske Balch Trask)Rebecca Traske TraskJonathan Traske TraskSamuel Trask TraskeRebecca Boyce (born Trask Traske)Elias Trask
Siblings: Elias ParkmanRebecca Jarvis (born Parkman)Samuel ParkmanGeorge ParkmanNathaniel ParkmanMary ParkmanDeliverance Parkman.

John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹, aged 19, married Abigail Parkman, aged about 21, on 19 February 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. They had nine children:

Abigail Traske Trask⁶⁶⁹ in 1664
Jonathan Traske Trask⁶⁷⁰ in 1667
Mary Traske Balch Trask⁶⁷¹ in 1669
Samuel Trask Traske⁶⁷² in 1671
Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ in 1674
Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³ in 1674
Nicholas Trask⁶⁷⁴ in 1677
John Trask (Traske)⁶⁷⁵ in 1678
Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶ in 1679

This family is shown as family tree 49.

691. JOSEPH WILCOXSON (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 October 1659, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ and Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸, as shown in family tree 50. He died on 29 September 1747, aged 87, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Joseph Wilcoxson
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 29 1659 - Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Marriage: Feb 14 1693 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Death: Sep 29 1747 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson
Mother: Ann UNKNOWN
Wife: Hannah Kelsey
Siblings: Hannah WilcoxsonThomas WilcoxsonSamuel WilcoxsonNathaniel WilcoxsonWilliam WilcoxsonMargaret WilcoxsonJohn Wilcoxson.

692. THOMAS WILCOXSON (WILLCOCKSON) (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 November 1661, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ and Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸, as shown in family tree 50. He died in May 1694, aged 32.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Thomas Wilcoxson
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 13 1661 - Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson
Mother: Ann UNKNOWN
Siblings: Hannah WilcoxsonJoseph WilcoxsonSamuel WilcoxsonNathaniel WilcoxsonWilliam WilcoxsonMargaret WilcoxsonJohn Wilcoxson.

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Thomas Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 13 1661 - Stratford, Connecticut
Death: May 1694
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson
Mother: Anna Wilcoxson (born Sheather)
Siblings: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), IIThomas Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Timothy WilcoxHannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)William Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson Wilcox)John Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson), Sr.Samuel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Nathaniel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)William Wilcoxson (born Willcockson Wilcox)Margaret Graves (born Willcockson Wilcoxson)John Wilcoxson (born Willcockson).

693. SAMUEL WILCOXSON (WILLCOCKSON) (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1663, in Killingworth, Stratford, CT, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ and Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸, as shown in family tree 50.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Samuel Wilcoxson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1663 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 1 1696 - Connecticut
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson
Mother: Ann UNKNOWN
Wife: Ruth Westcott
Siblings: Hannah WilcoxsonJoseph WilcoxsonThomas WilcoxsonNathaniel WilcoxsonWilliam WilcoxsonMargaret WilcoxsonJohn Wilcoxson.

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Samuel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)
Gender: Male
Birth: 1663 - Killingworth, Stratford, CT
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson
Mother: Anna Wilcoxson (born Sheather)
Siblings: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), IIThomas Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Timothy WilcoxHannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)William Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson).

Wilcockson)Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson Wilcox)John Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson), Sr.Thomas Wilcoxson (born Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)William Wilcoxson (born Willcockson Wilcox)Margaret Graves (born Wilcockson Wilcoxson)John Wilcoxson (born Willcockson).

694. NATHANIEL WILCOXSON (WILLCOCKSON) (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 August 1668, in Killingworth, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ and Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸, as shown in family tree 50. He died on 13 June 1712, aged 43, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel Wilcoxson
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 29 1668 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Marriage: Nov 21 1695 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Death: June 13 1712 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson
Mother: Ann UNKNOWN
Wife: Hannah Lane
Siblings: Hannah WilcoxsonJoseph WilcoxsonThomas WilcoxsonSamuel WilcoxsonWilliam WilcoxsonMargaret WilcoxsonJohn Wilcoxson.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Nathaniel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 9 1668 - Killingworth, CT
Death: June 13 1712 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson
Mother: Anna Wilcoxson (born Sheather)
Siblings: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), IIThomas Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Timothy WilcoxHannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)William Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson Wilcox)John Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson), Sr.Thomas Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Samuel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)William Wilcoxson (born Willcockson Wilcox)Margaret Graves (born Willcockson Wilcoxson)John Wilcoxson (born Willcockson).

695. WILLIAM WILCOXSON (WILLCOCKSON WILCOX) (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 January 1671, in Killingworth, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ and Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸, as shown in family tree 50.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
William Wilcoxson
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 9 1671 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson
Mother: Ann UNKNOWN
Siblings: Hannah WilcoxsonJoseph WilcoxsonThomas WilcoxsonSamuel WilcoxsonNathaniel WilcoxsonMargaret WilcoxsonJohn Wilcoxson.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
William Wilcoxson (born Willcockson Wilcox)
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 9 1671 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson
Mother: Anna Wilcoxson (born Sheather)
Siblings: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), IIThomas Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Timothy WilcoxHannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)William Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson Wilcox)John Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson), Sr.Thomas Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Samuel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Nathaniel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Margaret Graves (born Willcockson Wilcoxson)John Wilcoxson (born Willcockson).

696. MARGARET WILLCOCKSON WILCOXSON (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1673, in Killingworth, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ and Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸, as shown in family tree 50. She died on 9 February 1763, aged about 89.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Wilcoxson
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1673 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Death: Feb 9 1763
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson
Mother: Ann UNKNOWN
Husband: Joseph Graves
Siblings: Hannah WilcoxsonJoseph WilcoxsonThomas WilcoxsonSamuel WilcoxsonNathaniel WilcoxsonWilliam WilcoxsonJohn Wilcoxson.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Graves (born Willcockson Wilcoxson)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1673 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson
Mother: Anna Wilcoxson (born Sheather)
Siblings: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), IIThomas Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Timothy WilcoxHannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)William Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson Wilcox)John Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson), Sr.Thomas Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Samuel Wilcoxson (born

Willcockson)Nathaniel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)William Wilcoxson (born Willcockson Wilcox).John Wilcoxson (born Willcockson).

697. JOHN WILCOXSON (WILLCOCKSON) (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1675, in Killingworth, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ and Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸, as shown in family tree 50. He died on 9 February 1733, aged about 57, in Killingworth, CT.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Wilcoxson
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1675 - Killingworth, , Connecticut
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson
Mother: Ann UNKNOWN
Siblings: Hannah WilcoxsonJoseph WilcoxsonThomas WilcoxsonSamuel WilcoxsonNathaniel WilcoxsonWilliam WilcoxsonMargaret Wilcoxson.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)
Gender: Male
Birth: 1675 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Feb 9 1733 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson
Mother: Anna Wilcoxson (born Sheather)
Siblings: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), IIThomas Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Timothy WilcoxHannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)William Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson Wilcox)John Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson), Sr.Thomas Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Samuel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Nathaniel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)William Wilcoxson (born Willcockson Wilcox)Margaret Graves (born Willcockson Wilcoxson).

698. THOMAS GRISWOLD (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1595, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to George Griswold⁷¹⁹ and Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰, as shown in family tree 51. He died on 28 October 1633, aged about 38, in Windsor, Ct.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1595 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Spouse: Elinor Griswold - Circa 1617 - Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Oct 28 1633 - Windsor, Ct.
Father: <a>George Griswold
Mother: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Wives: <a>Hester Drake, <a>Elinor Griswold, <a>Unknown Unknown
Siblings: <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.

699. FRANCIS GRISWOLD (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1610, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to George Griswold⁷¹⁹ and Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰, as shown in family tree 51. Francis was a <http://www.nichirenscoffeehouse.net/gen/d0008/g0000009.htm#I14072>. He died on 2 August 1652, aged about 42, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1610 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Occupation: <http://www.nichirenscoffeehouse.net/gen/d0008/g0000009.htm#I14072>
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Griswold (born NN) - Circa 1638 - Hartford USA, Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 2 1652 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>George Griswold
Mother: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Wife: <a>Mary Griswold (born NN)
Children: <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Mary Griswold, <a>Hannah Griswold, (died young), <a>Hannah Kent (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.

700. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1620, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, to George Griswold⁷¹⁹ and Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰, as shown in family tree 51. She died in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1620 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: John Jonah Palmer - 1635 - Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>George Griswold
Mother: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Husband: <a>John Jonah Palmer
Child: <a>John

Palmer&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.

701. THOMAS HICKS (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 February 1603, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52. He died on 23 April 1604, aged 1, in Bermondsey, London, England.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Thomas Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 19 1603 - Bermondsey, London, England
Death: Apr 23 1604 - Bermondsey, London, England
Father: Robert Hicks Hix
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Unknown Morgan, Winslow (unproven))
Siblings: Phebe Phoebe Watson (born Hicks)Samuel Hicks, Sr.Lydia Bangs (born Hicks Snow)Ephraim HicksMary HicksSarah HicksRichard HicksJohn HicksRobert Hicks.*
702. ROBERT HICKS (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1603, in London, Middlesex, England, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Robert Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1603 - London, Middlesex, England
Father: Robert Hicks
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Siblings: Samuel HicksMargaret HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksMary HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks.*
703. STEPHEN HICKS (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1607, in Bermondsey, England or Totworth, Gloucestershire, England, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52. He died in 1688, aged about 81, in Flushing, Queens, New York.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Stephen Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: 1607 - Bermondsey, England or Totworth, Gloucestershire, England
Death: 1688 - Flushing, Queens, New York.*
704. SARAH HICKS (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 October 1607, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52. She died on 24 February 1617, aged 9, in Bermondsey, London, England.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Sarah Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 25 1607 - Bermondsey, London, England
Death: Feb 24 1617 - Bermondsey, London, England
Father: Robert Hicks Hix
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Unknown Morgan, Winslow (unproven))
Siblings: Phebe Phoebe Watson (born Hicks)Samuel Hicks, Sr.Lydia Bangs (born Hicks Snow)Ephraim HicksMary HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksJohn HicksRobert Hicks.*
705. PHOEBE HICKS (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 March 1614, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52. She died on 22 May 1663, aged 49, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Phoebe Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 15 1614 - Bermondsey, London, England
Marriage: 1635 - Plymouth, MA
Death: May 22 1663 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: Robert Hicks
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Husband: George Watson
Children: Phebe WatsonJonathon WatsonJohn WatsonMary WatsonSamuel WatsonWilliam WatsonElizabeth WatsonElkanah WatsonJonathan WatsonElkanah WatsonJonathan WatsonWilliam WatsonWilliam Watson
Siblings: Samuel HicksMargaret HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksMary HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksRobert HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks.*
706. PHEBE HICKS (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 March 1614, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52. She died on 22 May 1663, aged 49, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Phebe Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 15 1614 - Bermondsey, London, England
Death: May 22 1663 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Robert Hicks
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Husband: George Watson
Child: John Watson
Siblings: Samuel HicksMargaret HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksMary HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksRobert HicksStephen Hicks.*
707. MARY HICKS (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 May 1617, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52. She died on 14 September 1619, aged 2, in Bermondsey, London, England.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: May 11 1617 - Bermondsey, London, England
Death: Sep 14 1619 - Bermondsey, London, England
Father: Robert Hicks Hix
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Unknown Morgan, Winslow (unproven))
Siblings: Phebe Phoebe Watson (born Hicks)Samuel Hicks, Sr.Lydia Bangs (born Hicks Snow)Ephraim HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksJohn HicksRobert Hicks.

708. EPHRAIM HICKS (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1625, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Robert Hicks⁷²¹ and Margaret Winslow⁷²², as shown in family tree 52. He died on 12 December 1649, aged about 24, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Ephraim Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: 1625 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Marriage: Sep 13 1649 - Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: Dec 12 1649 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: Robert Hicks Hix
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Unknown Morgan, Winslow (unproven))
Wife: Elizabeth Dickinson (born Howland Dickarson, Hicks)
Siblings: Phebe Phoebe Watson (born Hicks)Samuel Hicks, Sr.Lydia Bangs (born Hicks Snow)Mary HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksJohn HicksRobert Hicks.

709. MARY BOYCE (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 March 1637, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴, as shown in family tree 53. She was christened in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. She died in 1694, aged about 57, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Southwick (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 12 1637 - Burford, Oxfordshire, England
Marriage: Dec 13 1653 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: 1694 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Father: Joseph Boyce
Mother: Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Husband: Josiah Southwick, Sr.
Children: Josiah Southwick, Jr.Cassandra Mott (born Southwick)Solomon SouthwickDeborah Southwick
Siblings: Esther Southwick (born Boyce)Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce)Joseph Boyce, Jr.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Southwick (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 12 1636 - Town of Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Josiah Southwick - 1658 - Town of Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Bay Colony, (Present USA)
Death: 1694 - Town of Salem, Essex County, Province of Massachusetts
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Sr.
Mother: <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Husband: <a>Josiah Southwick
Children: <a>Josiah Southwick, <a>Mary Southwick, <a>Joseph Southwick, <a>Hopestill Southwick, <a>Solomon Southwick, <a>Cassandra Mott (born Southwick), <a>Deborah Thresher (born Southwick), <a>Ruth Southwick, <a>Jonathan Southwick, <a>Deliverance Southwick
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr., <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Esther Southwick (born Boyce).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Southwick (born Boyce)
Birth names: Mrs. Mary SouthwickMrs Mary SouthwickMayMary SouthwickMary Boyce SouthwickMaryMary Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 12 1637 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 13 1653 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: 1694 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Husband: <a>Josiah Southwick
Children: <a>Deborah Thrasher (born Southwick), <a>Josiah Southwick, <a>Joseph Southwick, <a>Cassandra Mott (born Southwick), <a>Mary Tatum (born Southwick), <a>Deliverance Southwick, <a>Jonathan Southwick, <a>Solomon Southwick, <a>Ruth Southwick, <a>Hopestill Southwick
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Jr. Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
AFN: FX3Q-22.

710. ESTHER HESTER BOYCE (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 February 1641, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴, as shown in family tree 53. She was christened on 21 February 1641, aged 0, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. On 10 February 1718, aged 76 years, she resided (ADDR) at Death of Husband. She died in 1734, aged about 93, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Esther was buried in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
*Esther Southwick (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 21 1640 - Salem, Massachusetts
Marriage: Feb 23 1663 - Salem, Mass
Death: Feb 1718 - Salem, Massachusetts
Father: Joseph Boyce
Mother: Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Husband: Daniel Southwick, I
Children: Hannah Buffington (born Southwick)Eleanor Osborne (born Southwick)Daniel Southwick, IILawrence Southwick, Sr.Esther Buxton (born Southwick)Mercy Osborn (born Southwick)Elizabeth Betty Wilkins (born Southwick)
Siblings: Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce)Joseph Boyce, JrMary Southwick (born Boyce)
Photos:.*
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
*Esther Southwick (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 21 1641 - Salem, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Daniel Southwick - Dec 23 1663 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
Death: 1734 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
Burial: Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Sr.
Mother: <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Husband: <a>Daniel Southwick
Children: <a>Lawrence Southwick, <a>Esther Buxton (born Southwick), <a>Hannah Buffington (born Southwick), <a>Elizabeth Wilkins (born Southwick), <a>Daniel Southwick, II, <a>Eleanor Osborne (born Southwick), <a>Mercy Osborne (born Southwick)
Siblings: <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr., <a>Benjamin Boyce.*
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 21 1640 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Christening: Feb 21 1641 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Feb 23 1663 - Salem, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Residence: Death of Husband - Feb 10 1718 - Salem, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: May 23 1722 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Husband: <a>Daniel David Southwick Snr.
Children: <a>James Southwick, <a>Lawrence Southwick Sr, <a>Esther Buxton (born Southwick), <a>Betty Wilkins (born Southwick), <a>Daniel David Southwick Junior, <a>Eleanor Osborne (born Southwick), <a>Mercy Osborn (born Southwick), <a>Hannah Southwick, <a>John Southwick
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Jr. Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
AFN: FX3Q-37.*

711. ELIZABETH BOYCE (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 March 1642, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴, as shown in family tree 53. She was christened on 6 January 1642, aged 0, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. She was baptized on 6 March 1642, aged 0, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. She was baptized on 6 March 1642, aged 0, in Essex, MA, United States. Elizabeth died in 1694, aged about 52, in Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
*Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 6 1642 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1667 - South Berwick, York, Maine
Death: June 28 1689 - Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire
Father: Joseph Boyce
Mother: Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Husband: Tobias Tobias I Hanson
Children: Benjamin HansonJoseph HansonTobias Hanson
Siblings: Esther Southwick (born Boyce)Joseph Boyce, JrMary Southwick (born Boyce).*
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
*Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 6 1642 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States
Baptism: Mar 6 1642 - Essex, MA, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Tobias Hanson, I - Circa 1666 - Salem or South Berwick, Massachusetts or Maine
Death: June 28 1689 - Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Sr.
Mother:*

<a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)&lt;br>Husband: <a>Tobias Hanson, I&lt;br>Children: <a>Tobias Hanson, <a>Benjamin Hanson, Sr., <a>Joseph Hanson, <a>Isaac Hanson, <a>Thomas Hanson, <a>Timothy Hanson&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr., <a>Benjamin Boyce, <a>Esther Southwick (born Boyce).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth:

Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Christening: Jan 6 1642 -

Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Death: 1694
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Jr. Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce)
Birth names: Elizabeth BoyceEliza BOYCEElizabethElizabeth Boyes
Married name: HANSON
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 6 1642 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Mar 6 1642 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: 1667 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Death: June 28 1689 - Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Husband: <a>Tobias Hanson
Children: <a>Tobias Hanson II, <a>Joseph Hanson, <a>Benjamin Hanson Sr
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Joseph Jr. Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information:

AFN: GP5F-WV
LifeSketch: Elizabeth Boyce Hanson was captured by Indians on 28 June 1689. Source: NEHGR Vol. 6: 329 - 331.

712. BENJAMIN BOYCE (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 May 1647, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴, as shown in family tree 53. He was christened on 16 May 1647, aged 0, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He died on 6 January 1716, aged 68 years, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. Benjamin married three times. He was married to Ms. Unknown⁷¹³, Ms. Unknown⁷¹⁴ and Ms. Unknown⁷¹⁵.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: May 16 1647 - Salem, Essex, Ma
Father: <a>Joseph Boyce, Sr.
Mother: <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Siblings: <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Esther Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Boyce, Jr..

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-281315636/benjamin-boyce-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin BoyceBirth names: Benj. BoyceBenjamin A BoyceAlso known as: Benjamin A. RoyceGender: MaleBirth: May 16 1647 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial AmericaChristening: May 16 1647 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial AmericaMarriage: Spouse: Mary Allen - June 12 1667 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial AmericaMarriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Trask - Circa 1672 -
Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Susanna Bacon - 1693 - Massachusetts, United StatesDeath: Jan 6 1716 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial AmericaParents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)Spouses: <a>Mary Boyce (born Allen), <a>Elizabeth Boyce (born Trask), <a>Susanna Boyce (born Bacon)Children: <a>Isaac Boyce, <a>Sarah Harwood (born Boice), <a>Ruth Jillson (born Boyce), <a>Daniel BoyceSiblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Jr. Boyce, <a>Joseph BoyceThis person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information:

AFN: GP5F-Z7.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: May 16 1647 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: May 16 1647 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Allen - Between 1666 and 1667 - , Massachusetts, United

States
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Trask - 1672 - <Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Feb 24 1705 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1684
Parents: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)
Spouses: <a>Mary Boyce (born Allen), <a>Elizabeth Boyce (born Trask)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Mary Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Esther Hester Southwick (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Boyce, <a>Elizabeth Hanson (born Boyce), <a>Joseph Jr. Boyce, <a>Joseph Boyce, <a>Benjamin Boyce
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

713. MS. UNKNOWN (Richard's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage).

Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Isaac Boyce⁶⁷⁷ in 1704

714. MS. UNKNOWN (Richard's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage).

Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² married Ms. Unknown. They had two daughters:

Sarah Boice⁶⁷⁸ about 1706

Ruth Boyce⁶⁷⁹ in 1708

715. MS. UNKNOWN (Richard's eight-times-great-aunt by marriage).

Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Daniel Boyce⁶⁸⁰ in 1710

716. BENJAMIN BOYCE (Richard's eight-times-great-uncle) was born on 16 May 1647, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴, as shown in family tree 53. He was christened on 16 May 1647, aged 0, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He died on 6 January 1716, aged 68 years, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Marriage on 12 June 1667, aged 20 years, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America; Marriage about 1672, aged about 25, in <Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Marriage in 1693, aged about 46, in Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25 on 13 July 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-281315636/benjamin-boyce-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

717. JOSEPH WILCOCKSON WILCOXSON WILLCOXSON (Richard's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1635, in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 9 February 1703, aged about 67, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1658
Marriage: 1658 - Stratford, CT
Death: Feb 9 1703 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: William Wilcockson Wilcoxson, Wilcockson, Wilcox
Mother: Margaret Hayden (born Harvey Hassard, Hazard, Wilcoxson)
Spouses: Anna Wilcoxson (born Sheather)Anna Willcockson (born Shailer)
Children: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), IIThomas Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Timothy WilcoxHannah Royce (born Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox, Willcoxson)William Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Margaret Graves (born Wilcoxson Wilcox)John Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Nathaniel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson), Sr.Thomas Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Samuel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)Nathaniel Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)William Wilcoxson (born Willcockson Wilcox)Margaret Graves (born Willcockson Wilcoxson)John Wilcoxson (born Willcockson)
Siblings: Timothy Wilcoxson Willcoxson, WilcocksonJohn Wilcoxson WilcocksonSerg. Samuel Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcockson, Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Elizabeth Stiles (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Sarah Meigs (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Hannah Hayden (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson)Obadiah Obediah Wilcoxson Wilcockson, WilcoxPhebe Phoebe Beach (born Wilcoxson Birdseye)Johanna Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Willcockson
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Concord, MA
Marriage: Circa 1658 - Stratford, CT
Death: Feb 9 1703
Father: William Willcockson
Mother: Margaret Wilcockson (born Hassard or Harvey)
Wife: Anna Willcockson (born Shailer)
Children: Thomas WillcocksonSamuel WillcocksonHannah Farnum (born Willcockson)Nathaniel WillcocksonWilliam WillcocksonMargaret Graves (born Willcockson)John Willcockson
Siblings: John

Willcockson Samuel Willcockson Timothy Willcockson Elizabeth Willcockson Phoebe Birdseye (born Willcockson) Obediah Wilcockson.

718. ANN SHAILER (Richard's nine-times-great-grandmother).

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Ann UNKNOWN
Gender: Female
Husband: Joseph Wilcoxson
Children: Hannah Wilcoxson Joseph Wilcoxson Thomas Wilcoxson Samuel Wilcoxson Nathaniel Wilcoxson William Wilcoxson Margaret Wilcoxson John Wilcoxson.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Anna Willcockson (born Shailer)
Gender: Female
Marriage: 1658 - Stratford, CT
Father: Thomas Shailer
Husband: Joseph Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Willcockson.*
Joseph Willcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ married Ann Shailer. They had eight children:
Joseph Wilcoxson⁶⁹¹ in 1659
Thomas Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹² in 1661
Samuel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹³ about 1663
Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² in 1665
Nathaniel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁴ in 1668
William Wilcoxson (Willcockson Wilcox)⁶⁹⁵ in 1671
Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson⁶⁹⁶ about 1673
John Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁷ about 1675
This family is shown as family tree 50.

719. GEORGE GRISWOLD (Richard's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 November 1574, in ., Solihull, Warwickshire, England. He was baptized in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. He died on 28 August 1615, aged 40, in Kenilworth, Warwick, Warwickshire, England. He was buried in England.

Citations:

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*
*George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 16 1574 - Solihul, Warwickshire, England
Baptism: Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Spouse: Honora Griswold (born Pawley) - Circa 1617 - England
Death: After 1622 - Kenilworth, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
Burial: England
Father: <a>Roger Griswold
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Griswold (born Buck)
Wives: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh), <a>Honora Griswold (born Pawley)
Children: <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth, <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Matthew Griswold
Siblings: <a>Margery Grissold (born Griswold), <a>Matthew Griswold, <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Roger Griswold, <a>William Unknown.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*George Griswold
Gender: Male
Marriage: 1594 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Wife: Dousabel Leigh
Child: George Griswold.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 26 1574 - ., Solihull, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1594 - ., England
Death: Aug 28 1615 - Kenilworth, Warwick County, England
Wife: Dousabele UNKNOWN
Child: Edward Griswold.*

720. DOUSABEL GRISWOLD (Richard's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1579, in Of, Warwickshire, England. She died about 28 August 1615, aged about 36, in Warwickshire, Eng.

Citations:

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*
*Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Dorothy James, Donsabel
Birth: Circa 1567 - Kenilworth, Warwick, England
Marriage: Spouse: George Griswold - Circa 1594 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Circa Aug 28 1615 - Wooten Wawen,, Warwickshire, England
Burial: Aug 28 1615 - Wooten Wawen, Warwick, England
Husband: <a>George Griswold
Children: <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Dousabel Leigh
Gender: Female
Marriage: 1594 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Husband: George Griswold
Child: George Griswold.*
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Dousabele UNKNOWN
Gender: Female
Birth: 1579 - Of, , Warwickshire,*

England
Marriage: 1594 - , , England
Death: Aug 28 1615 - Warwickshire, Eng
Husband: George Griswold
Child: Edward Griswold.

George Griswold⁷¹⁹, aged about 19, married Dousabel Griswold, aged about 15, in 1594 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. They had four children:

Thomas Griswold⁶⁹⁸ in 1595

Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ in 1607

Francis Griswold⁶⁹⁹ in 1610

Elizabeth Griswold⁷⁰⁰ in 1620

This family is shown as family tree 51.

Note: Note 57 (Marriage).

721. ROBERT HICKS (Richard's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1580, in England. He died on 24 March 1647, aged about 66, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Robert Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1580 -

England
Marriage: Circa 1602 - England
Death: Mar 24 1647 -

Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Wife: Margaret Hicks (born

Winslow)
Children: Samuel HicksMargaret HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim

HicksMary HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksRobert HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks.

722. MARGARET WINSLOW (Richard's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1589, in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England. She died on 6 March 1665, aged about 75, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1589 -

Droitwich, Worcestershire, England
Marriage: Circa 1602 -

England
Death: Mar 6 1665 - Plymouth, Plymouth,

Massachusetts
Father: Edward Winslow, Sr.
Mother: Eleanor

Pelham
Husband: Robert Hicks
Children: Samuel HicksMargaret

HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksMary HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard

HicksRobert HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks
Siblings: Richard WinslowRichard Winslow.

Robert Hicks⁷²¹ married Margaret Winslow. They had nine children:

Thomas Hicks⁷⁰¹ in 1603

Robert Hicks⁷⁰² about 1603

Stephen Hicks⁷⁰³ in 1607

Sarah Hicks⁷⁰⁴ in 1607

Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ in 1610

Phoebe Hicks⁷⁰⁵ in 1614

Phebe Hicks⁷⁰⁶ in 1614

Mary Hicks⁷⁰⁷ in 1617

Ephraim Hicks⁷⁰⁸ in 1625

This family is shown as family tree 52.

723. JOSEPH I BOYCE (Richard's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1608, in Burford, Oxfordshire, England, to Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸ and Ann Hookham⁷²⁹, as shown within family tree 53. He was christened in 1615, aged about 7, in England. He was a tanner, Quaker. He resided (ADDR) at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. In 1635, aged about 27, Joseph immigrated. He died in February 1695, aged about 86, in Essex Co., Massachusetts.



Note: Barbados from England.

(Immigration in 1635)

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1611 - Burford, Oxfordshire,

England.
Marriage: Oct 4 1634 - Burford, Oxfordshire,

England
Death: Feb 14 1695 - Essex County, Massachusetts

Bay
Father: Joseph Boyce
Wife: Eleanor Boyce (born

Plover)
Children: Esther Southwick (born Boyce)Elizabeth Hanson (born

Boyce)Joseph Boyce, JrMary Southwick (born Boyce).

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1608 -

England
Death: Feb 1695 - Essex Co., Massachusetts
Wife:

Eleanor Boyce (born Unknown)
Child: Joseph Boyce, Jr.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Boyce, Sr.
Gender: Male
Alias name: Source:

Genealogical Dictionary of ME and NH
Residence: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts,

United States
Birth: Circa 1609 - England
Occupation: tanner,

Quaker
Marriage: Spouse: Eleanor Boyce (born Plover) - Oct 4 1634 - Burford,

Oxfordshire, England
Death: Nov 4 1684 - Salem, Essex,

information.

 Additional information:
 GP5F-TJ.

Joseph I Boyce⁷²³, aged about 26, married Eleanor Boyce, aged about 24, on 4 October 1634 in Burford, Oxfordshire, England. They had six children:

Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹ in 1637

Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ in 1641

Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ in 1642

Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ in 1644

Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² in 1647Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ in 1647

This family is shown as family tree 53.

Note: *Note 58 (Marriage)*.

725. ALICE PLOVER (Richard's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Plover⁷³⁰ and Alma Z Plover⁷³¹, as shown in family tree 54. She was christened on 12 December 1604, in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England. She died on 29 December 1604.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Alice Plover
Gender: Female
Christening: Dec 12 1604 - Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England
Death: Dec 29 1604
Father: <a>Thomas Plover
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Plover, <a>Mary Plover, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover).

726. ELIZABETH PLOVER (Richard's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Plover⁷³⁰ and Alma Z Plover⁷³¹, as shown in family tree 54. She was christened on 20 July 1606, in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England. She died on 20 November 1609.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Elizabeth Plover
Gender: Female
Christening: July 20 1606 - Saint Dunstan,Stepney,London,England
Death: Nov 20 1609
Father: <a>Thomas Plover
Siblings: <a>Alice Plover,
Mary Plover,<a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)

Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.

727. MARY PLOVER (Richard's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Plover⁷³⁰ and Alma Z Plover⁷³¹, as shown in family tree 54. She was christened on 2 April 1609, in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Mary Plover
Gender: Female
Christening: Apr 2 1609 - Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England
Father: <a>Thomas Plover
Siblings: <a>Alice Plover, <a>Elizabeth Plover, <a>Eleanor Boyce (born Plover).

Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

728. JOSEPH BOYCE (Richard's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1578, in Burford, Oxfordshire, England, to Sir John Boyce⁷³², as shown within family tree 53. He died on 24 January 1634, aged about 55, in Burford, Oxfordshire, England.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1578
Death: 1634.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: 1578 - Burford, Oxfordshire, , England
Death: Jan 24 1634 - Burford, Oxfordshire, , England
Wife: <a>Ellinor Boyce
Child: <a>Joseph Boyce, Sr.

729. ANN HOOKHAM (Richard's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1580, in England. She died on 15 October 1636, aged about 56, in Burford, Oxfordshire, England.

Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸, aged about 36, married Ann Hookham, aged about 34, on 20 January 1615. They had one son:

Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ in 1608

This family is shown within family tree 53.

730. THOMAS PLOVER (Richard's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1580, in Stepney, London, England. He died in Oxfordshire, England.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Thomas Plover
 Gender: Male
 Birth: 1580 - Stepney, London, England
 Death: Oxfordshire, England
 Spouses: <a>? Plover <a>, <a> Alma Z Plover <a>
 Children: <a> Alice

Plover, & *Elizabeth Plover*, & *Mary Plover*, & *Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)*.

731. ALMA Z PLOVER (Richard's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1580, in Oxfordshire, England. She died in Oxfordshire, England.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Alma Z Plover; Gender: *Female*; Birth: *1580 - Oxfordshire, England*; Death: *Oxfordshire, England*; Husband: & *Thomas Plover*; Daughter: & *Eleanor Boyce (born Plover)*.

Thomas Plover⁷³⁰ married Alma Z Plover. They had four daughters:

Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ in 1610

Alice Plover⁷²⁵

Elizabeth Plover⁷²⁶

Mary Plover⁷²⁷

This family is shown as family tree 54.

Generation of Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

732. SIR JOHN BOYCE (Richard's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1578. He died about 1634, aged about 56.

Sir fathered one son:

Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸ in 1578

This family is shown within family tree 53.

(Richard's wife)

733. SHAYLA TITUS (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born to Mr. Unknown⁷⁵⁴ and Diana Titus⁷⁵³.

[illegible]

A portrait of a young man with short, wavy brown hair and thick-rimmed glasses. He is wearing a brown leather jacket over a white collared shirt and a dark tie. He is smiling slightly and looking towards the camera. The background is a mottled, light-colored studio backdrop.

Peter Dane Finnegan
Birth: Feb 10 1965
Also known as: Finnigan D
Peter

Possible relatives:
Name
Birth

Melissa Anne Finnegan
Oct 28 1970

Melis
Finnegan

Samuel Finnegan

Residences: ResidenceDate463 Winnacunnet Rd, Apt 207,
HamptonNew Hampshire 03842-2785, USAApr 1 1991Show neighbors640 PO Box, LondonderryNew Hampshire
03053-0640, USADec 1 1991Show neighbors279 W Squire Dr, Apt 1, RochesterNew York 14623-1738, USAAug 1
1992Show neighbors35 Magnolia Dr , Ormond BeachFlorida 32174-9221, USAFeb 1 1995Show neighbors38
Boyd Rd, LondonderryNew Hampshire 03053-3661, USAJune 1 1995Show neighbors503 F St, Saint
AugustineFlorida 32080-6855, USAAug 1 1995Show neighbors118 Bayberry Ln, LondonderryNew Hampshire
03053-4604, USAApr 1 2000Show neighbors312 Village Dr, Apt B, SanfordNorth Carolina 27330-1022, USAApr
26 2004Show neighbors1266 Round Mountain Dr, FriscoTexas 75035-9016, USAFeb 1 2007Show neighbors361
PO Box, Little RiverSouth Carolina 29566-0361, USAFeb 1 2007Show neighbors115 N Eastgate Way,

Page 328

- Page 329

767. DOUGLAS TITUS (Nancy's cousin) was born to Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ and Janet Titus⁷⁸⁹.

768. MICHAEL TITUS (Nancy's cousin) was born to Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ and Janet Titus⁷⁸⁹.

769. STEPHEN TITUS (Nancy's cousin) was born to Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ and Janet Titus⁷⁸⁹.

770. JAMES TITUS (Nancy's cousin) was born to Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ and Janet Titus⁷⁸⁹.

771. MARION TITUS (Nancy's cousin) was born to Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ and Janet Titus⁷⁸⁹.

Generation of Richard's Parents

772. GERALD DAVID FINNEGAN (Nancy's father) was born on 11 October 1922, in Pennsylvania, United States, to Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ and Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹. Gerald resided (ADDR) at 226 Jason Dr, Sarasota, Florida 34238-5165, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 7, in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. On 1 August 1989, aged 66 years, he resided (ADDR) at 12 PO Box, Williston, Vermont 05495-0012, USA. On 1 September 1989, aged 66 years, Gerald resided (ADDR) at 502 Gullybrook Rd, Williston, Vermont 05495-9129, USA. On 1 March 1990, aged 67 years, he resided (ADDR) at 21 Wilshire Dr, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-3240, USA. He died (Illness) on 1 November 2004, aged 82 years, in Honolulu, HI. Gerald was buried in Kailua Kona, HI.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Finnegan
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus).
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Gerald Finnegan
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1923 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Albert Finnegan
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother: Martha Finnegan
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Siblings: Hazel Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line90 CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930Sheet12-B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan
45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan
33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan
7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan
6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan
4;.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Gerald Finnegan
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1923 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Albert Finnegan
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother: Martha Finnegan
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Siblings: Hazel Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line90 CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930Sheet12-B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan
45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan
33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan
7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan
6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan
4;.

[illegible]

resided (ADDR) at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 16, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. On 1 October 1993, aged 69 years, she resided (ADDR) at 226 Jason Dr, Sarasota, Florida 34238-5165, USA. Norma died on 30 September 2011, aged 87 years.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus)
Married name: Norma Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 26 1924 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*

*States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Sep 30 2011
Death: Oct 6 2011 - Kailua-Kona, Hawaii, United States
Death: Nov 25 2011 - Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Husband: <a>Finnegan
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.*

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus)
Married name: Norma Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 26 1924 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Sep 30 2011
Death: Oct 6 2011 - Kailua-Kona, Hawaii, United States
Death: Nov 25 2011 - Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Husband: <a>Finnegan
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.*

- *Source 8. Reliability level: 4.*

*Norma A Titus
Birth: Circa 1925 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 5
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Ernest F Titus
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Marion R Titus
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Jeanette L Titus, Eloise R Titus, Dexter L Titus
Census: TownshipAyerEnum. District0176Line29 CountyMiddlesexSeriesT626Image533 StateMassachusettsRoll914 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest F Titus
Wife; Marion R Titus
Son; Vernon E Titus
Daughter; Norma A Titus
Daughter; Jeanette L Titus
Daughter; Eloise R Titus
Son; Dexter L Titus
1;*

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Source: A Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1925 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 15
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line21 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812705/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ernest Titus
45:
Wife;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812706/marion-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Marion
 Titus; 44;
Son; Vernon
 E Titus; 17;
Daughter; Norma
 A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette
 L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Eloise
 Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter
 Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice
 Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest
 Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence
 Titus; 6;.

• Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Norma A Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1925 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 15
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line21 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest
 Titus; 45;
Wife; Marion
 Titus; 44;
Son; Vernon
 E Titus; 17;
Daughter; Norma
 A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette
 L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Eloise
 Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter
 Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice
 Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest
 Titus; 7;
Son; <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812714/clarence-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Clarence Titus ; 6;.

- Source 51. Reliability level: 4.

Norma A Finnegan
 Birth: Apr 26 1924
 Possible relatives:
 Name Birth
 <a> Gerald D Finnegan Oct 11 1922
 <a> David W Finnegan Mar 15 1952
 Residences: Residence Date 226 Jason Dr, Sarasota Florida 34238-5165, USA Oct 1 1993 Show neighbors 21 Wilshire Dr, Londonderry New Hampshire 03053-3240, USA Show neighbors 502 Gullybrook Rd, Williston Vermont 05495-9129, USA Show neighbors
 Phone numbers:
 Number Date
 (941) 925-0176 Between Oct 1 1993 and Mar 25 2008.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Norma Alice Finnegan
 Birth: Apr 26 1924
 Death: Sep 30 2011
 Last residence: Kailua Kona, Hawaii 96740, USA.

Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷², aged 24, married Norma Alice Titus, aged 23, on 21 September 1947. They had three children:

Nancy Lee Finnegan⁹ in 1948
David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ in 1952
Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ in 1965

774. HAZEL FINNEGAN (Nancy's aunt) was born about 1924, in Pennsylvania, United States, to Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ and Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 6, in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

Citations:

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Hazel Finnegan
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1924 - Pennsylvania, United States
 Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
 Age: 6
 Marital status: Single
 Race: White
 Language: English
 Father: Albert Finnegan
 Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
 Mother: Martha Finnegan
 Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
 Siblings: Gerald Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
 Census: Township Greenfield Enum. District 0051 Line 91 County Blair Series T626 Image 941 State Pennsylvania Roll 2003 Date 1930-00-00 Sheet 12-B See household members
 <a> id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; <a> <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480369/albert-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
 Albert Finnegan
 <a> 45;
 Wife; <a> <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480370/martha-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
 Martha Finnegan
 <a> 33;
 Son; <a> <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480371/gerald-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
 Gerald Finnegan
 <a> 7;
 Daughter; <a> <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480372/hazel-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
 Hazel Finnegan
 <a> 6;
 Daughter; <a> <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480373/catherine-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
 Catherine Finnegan
 <a> 4;.

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Hazel Finnegan
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1924 - Pennsylvania, United States
 Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
 Age: 6
 Marital status: Single
 Race: White
 Language: English
 Father: Albert Finnegan
 Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
 Mother: Martha Finnegan
 Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
 Siblings: Gerald Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
 Census: Township Greenfield Enum. District 0051 Line 91 County Blair Series T626 Image 941 State Pennsylvania Roll 2003 Date 1930-00-00 Sheet 12-B See household members
 <a> id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head; <a> <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480369/albert-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
 Albert Finnegan
 <a> 45;
 Wife; <a>

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480370/martha-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Martha Finnegan; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Hazel Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1924 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 6
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Albert Finnegan
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother: Martha Finnegan
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Siblings: Gerald Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line91 CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
Albert Finnegan
Wife; Martha Finnegan
33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan
7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan
6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan
4;.

775. CATHERINE FINNEGAN (Nancy's aunt) was born about 1926, in Pennsylvania, United States, to Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ and Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 4, in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.



Citations:

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Catherine Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1926 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Albert Finnegan
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother: Martha Finnegan
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Siblings: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line92 CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
Albert Finnegan
45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan
33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan
7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan
6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan
4;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480372/hazel-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Catherine Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1926 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Albert Finnegan
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother: Martha Finnegan
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Siblings: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line92

CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan; 45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Catherine Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1926 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Albert Finnegan
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother: Martha Finnegan
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Siblings: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line92

CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan; 45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480369/albert-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Albert Finnegan; 45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480370/martha-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Martha Finnegan; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480371/gerald-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Gerald Finnegan; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480372/hazel-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480373/catherine-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Catherine Finnegan; 4;.

776. VERNON E. TITUS (Nancy's uncle) was born on 11 February 1923, in Massachusetts, United States, to Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² and Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³. In 1930, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 7, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1935, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 17, Vernon resided (ADDR) at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 17, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1992, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Belmont, CA. On 2 August 2013, aged 90 years, Vernon resided (ADDR) at Belmont, California. He died on 14 November 2013, aged 90 years.

The following information is also recorded for Vernon. Death(?) on 16 December 2013, in Palo Alto, California, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Vernon E. Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: 1923 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Aug 2 2013 - Belmont, California
Death: Nov 14 2013
Death: Dec 16 2013 - Palo Alto, California, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Vernon E. Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: 1923 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Aug 2 2013 - Belmont, California
Death: Nov 14 2013
Death: Dec 16 2013 - Palo Alto, California, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
 Vernon E Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1923 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Ernest F Titus
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Marion R Titus
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Norma A Titus, Jeanette L Titus, Eloise R Titus, Dexter L Titus
Census: TownshipAyerEnum. District0176Line28 CountyMiddlesexSeriesT626Image533 StateMassachusettsRoll1914 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest F Titus
35; Marion R Titus
33; Vernon E Titus
7; Norma A Titus
5; Jeanette L Titus
4; Eloise R Titus
2; Dexter L Titus
1;.
- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
 Vernon E Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1923 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts,

USA
Age: 17
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line20 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest Titus; 45;
Wife; Marion Titus; 44;
Son; Vernon E Titus; 17;
Daughter; Norma A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Eloise Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence Titus; 6;.

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
 Vernon E Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1923 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 17
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line20 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest Titus; 45;
Wife; Marion Titus; 44;
Son; Vernon E Titus; 17;
Daughter; Norma A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Eloise Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence Titus; 6;.

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812711/dexter-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171">Dexter Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence Titus; 6;.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000089_613679411_613679411/vernon-titus. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

777. GLADYS SARA TITUS (Nancy's aunt by marriage) was born on 7 November 1924, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ and Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹. Gladys resided (ADDR) at Belmont, California 94002, USA. In 1930, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 5, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1993, aged about 68, Gladys resided (ADDR) at Belmont, CA. She died on 8 June 2007, aged 82 years, in Belmont, San Mateo, California, United States. [See also: Indirectly Related via Gladys Sara Titus]

Citations:

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Sarah Titus
Alternate Name: Sarah Gladys Schwartz
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Nov 7 1924 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Submission date: Oct 1969
Father: Morris Schwartz
Mother: Nellie Solod
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65135614467
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Titus (born Schwartz)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 7 1924
Death: June 8 2007 - Belmont, San Mateo, California, United States
Father: <a>Morris Schwartz
Mother: <a>Nellie Schwartz (born Solod)
Spouse: <a>
Private> Titus
Children: <a>
Private> Lille (born Titus), <a>
Private> Titus, <a>
Private> Titus, <a>
Private> Belisle (born Titus)
Siblings: <a>Samuel Schwartz, <a>Ruth Marois (born Schwartz).
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys S Titus
Birth: Nov 7 1924
Death: June 8 2007
Last residence: Belmont, California 94002, USA
SSN issuing state: Massachusetts.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-4000042_613679411_613679411/gladys-schwartz-titus-titus. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Schwartz
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1925 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 5
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Morris Schwartz
Father's birth place: Lithuania
Mother: Nellie Schwartz
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Samuel Schwartz, Ruth Schwartz
Census: TownshipWorcesterEnum. District0050Line15 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image1032 StateMassachusettsRoll968 Date1930Sheet4-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341227/morris-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Morris Schwartz; 36;
Mother;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341232/jennie-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Jennie Schwartz; 59;
Wife;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341228/nellie-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Nellie Schwartz; 27;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341229/samuel-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Samuel Schwartz; 7;
Daughter;

4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Ernest F Titus
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Marion R Titus
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Eloise R Titus, Dexter L Titus
Census: TownshipAyerEnum. District0176Line30 CountyMiddlesexSeriesT626Image533 StateMassachusettsRoll914 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest F Titus
; 35;
Wife; Marion R Titus
; 33;
Son; Vernon E Titus
; 7;
Daughter; Norma A Titus
; 5;
Daughter; Jeanette L Titus
; 4;
Daughter; Eloise R Titus
; 2;
Son; Dexter L Titus
; 1;

- *Source 9. Reliability level: 4.*

Jeannette L Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1927 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 13
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line22 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812705/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ernest Titus
45;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812706/marion-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marion Titus
44;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812707/vernon-e-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Vernon E Titus
17;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812708/norma-a-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Norma A Titus
15;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812709/jeannette-l-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Jeannette L Titus
13;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812710/eloise-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eloise Titus
12;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812711/dexter-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Dexter Titus
11;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812712/alice-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Alice Titus
9;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812713/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ernest Titus
7;
Son;
a

780. ELOISE R TITUS (Nancy's aunt) was born in 1927, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² and Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 3, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1935, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 13, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. Eloise died on 20 July 2020, aged about 93, in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Eloise Bebout
Gender: Female
Birth: Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Eloise Bebout
Gender: Female
Birth: Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus.
- Source 27, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_398101721_398101721/eloise-bebout-born-titus. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500002_398101721_398101721/eloise-bebout-born-titus. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Eloise R Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1928 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 2
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Ernest F Titus
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Marion R Titus
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeanette L Titus, Dexter L Titus
Census: TownshipAyerEnum. District0176Line31 CountyMiddlesexSeriesT626Image533 StateMassachusettsRoll914 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900788/ernest-f-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Ernest F Titus
35;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900789/marion-r-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Marion R Titus
33;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900790/vernon-e-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Vernon E Titus
7;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900791/norma-a-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Norma A Titus
5;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900792/jeannette-l-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Jeanette L Titus
4;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900793/eloise-r-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Eloise R Titus
2;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900794/dexter-l-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Dexter L Titus
1;.

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

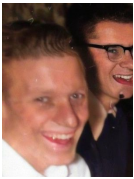
Eloise Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1928 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 12
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line23 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members
 Ernest Titus
 45;
Wife;
 Marion Titus
 44;
Son;
 Vernon E Titus
 17;
Daughter;
 Norma A Titus
 15;
Daughter;
 Jeannette L Titus
 13;
Daughter;
 Eloise Titus
 12;
Son;
 Dexter Titus
 11;
Daughter;
 Alice Titus
 9;
Son;
 Ernest Titus
 7;
Son;
 Clarence Titus
 6;.

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Eloise Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1928 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 12
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line23 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940Family47 See household members
 Ernest Titus
 45;
Wife;
 Marion Titus
 44;
Son;
 Vernon E Titus
 17;
Daughter;
 Norma A Titus
 15;
Daughter;
 Jeannette L Titus
 13;
Daughter;
 Eloise Titus
 12;
Son;
 Dexter Titus
 11;
Daughter;
 Alice Titus
 9;
Son;
 Ernest Titus
 7;
Son;
 Clarence Titus
 6;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812709/jeannette-l-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Jeannette
 L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Eloise
 Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter
 Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice
 Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest
 Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence
 Titus; 6;

781. RICHARD LORAIN BEBOUT (Nancy's uncle by marriage) was born on 14 February 1929, in Chester, Hancock County, West Virginia, United States, to Charles L Bebout⁸⁶⁵ and Anna P Zwick⁸⁶⁶. Richard resided (ADDR) at Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053, USA. He died on 26 August 1997, aged 68 years.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Richard Lorraine Bebout]

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500003_398101721_398101721/richard-bebout. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500003_398101721_398101721/richard-bebout. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Richard L Bebout
Birth: Feb 14 1929
Death: Aug 26 1997
Last residence: Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053, USA
SSN issuing state: Ohio.
- Source 51. Reliability level: 4.
Richard L Bebout
Birth: Feb 14 1929
 Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Eloise R Bebout Dec 11 1927
<a>Gary Edward Bebout Sep 17 1955
<a>Brian J Bebout Apr 27 1960
<a>Joaine B Maino Nov 6 1964
 Residences: ResidenceDate20 Chapparel Dr, LondonderryNew Hampshire 03053-3826, USASep 1 1995Show neighbors26 Farley Ave, IpswichMassachusetts 01938-2010, USAOct 1 1997Show neighbors25 Caroline Ave, Apt C, IpswichMassachusetts 01938-1756, USAMar 1 1998Show neighbors.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Richard Lorraine Bebout
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Feb 14 1929 - Chester, Hancock County, West Virginia, United States
Submission date: Apr 1945
Father: Charles L Bebout
Mother: Anna P Zwick
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65338379348
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

Richard Lorraine Bebout married Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰. They had seven children:

Richard Bebout Jr.⁷⁴²
 Gary Bebout⁷⁴³
 Brian Bebout⁷⁴⁴
 William Bebout⁷⁴⁵
 Mark Bebout⁷⁴⁶
 Deborah Bebout⁷⁴⁷
 Joanne Bebout⁷⁴⁸

782. DEXTER LEON TITUS (Nancy's uncle) was born on 10 January 1929, in Massachusetts, United States, to Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² and Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³. In 1930, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Watertown, Massachusetts 02472, USA. In 1930, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 1, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1935, aged about 6, Dexter resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 11, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. On 14 May 2010, aged 81 years,



Dexter resided (ADDR) at Fitchburg, Massachusetts. On 14 May 2010, aged 81 years, he resided (ADDR) at Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on 29 April 2010, aged 81 years, in Middlesex, Massachusetts. The following information is also recorded for Dexter. Death(?) on 2 May 2010, in Massachusetts, United States; Death(?) on 14 May 2010, in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Dexter Leon Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: 1929 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: May 14 2010 - Fitchburg, Massachusetts
Residence: May 14 2010 - Watertown, Massachusetts
Death: Apr 29 2010 - Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: May 2 2010 - Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 14 2010 - Fitchburg, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Wife: <a>Nancy Louise Titus (born Rintala)
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Dexter Leon Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: 1929 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: May 14 2010 - Fitchburg, Massachusetts
Residence: May 14 2010 - Watertown, Massachusetts
Death: Apr 29 2010 - Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: May 2 2010 - Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 14 2010 - Fitchburg, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Wife: <a>Nancy Louise Titus (born Rintala)
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Dexter L Titus
Birth: Jan 10 1929
Death: Apr 29 2010
Last residence: Watertown, Massachusetts 02472, USA
SSN issuing state: Massachusetts.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Dexter L Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1929 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 1
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Ernest F Titus
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Marion R Titus
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeanette L Titus, Eloise R Titus
Census: TownshipAyerEnum. District0176Line32 CountyMiddlesexSeriesT626Image533 StateMassachusettsRoll1914 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900788/ernest-f-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ernest F Titus
35;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900789/marion-r-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marion R Titus
33;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900790/vernon-e-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Vernon E Titus
7;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900791/norma-a-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Norma A Titus
5;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900792/jeanette-l-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Jeanette L Titus
4;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900793/elaine-r-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Elaine R Titus
2;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900794/elaine-r-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900794/dexter-l-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Dexter L Titus; 1;
- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
Dexter Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1929 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 11
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line24 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940Family47 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest Titus; 45;
Wife; Marion Titus; 44;
Son; Vernon E Titus; 17;
Daughter; Norma A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Elaine Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence Titus; 6;
 - Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
Dexter Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1929 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 11
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line24 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest Titus; 45;
Wife; Marion Titus; 44;
Son; Vernon E Titus; 17;
Daughter; Norma A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Elaine Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence Titus; 6;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812708/norma-a-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Norma
 A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette
 L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Elaine
 Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter
 Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice
 Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest
 Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence
 Titus; 6;.

783. NANCY LOUISE RINTALA (Nancy's aunt by marriage).

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nancy Louise Titus (born Rintala)
Gender: Female
Husband:
 <a>Dexter Leon Titus.

Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² married Nancy Louise Rintala. They had ten children:

Tom Titus⁷⁴⁹
 Ted Titus⁷⁵⁰
 Robin Titus⁷⁵¹
 Louise Titus⁷⁵²
 Diana Titus⁷⁵³
 Susan Titus⁷⁵⁵
 Bonnie Titus⁷⁵⁶
 Lori Titus⁷⁵⁷
 Marilyn Titus⁷⁵⁸
 Betsy Titus⁷⁵⁹

784. ALICE R TITUS (Nancy's aunt) was born on 20 January 1931, in Massachusetts, USA, to Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² and Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³. In 1935, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at 164 Central Ave, Ayer, Massachusetts 01432-1406, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 166 Central Ave, Ayer, Massachusetts 01432-1406, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 9, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.



Citations:

- Source 51. Reliability level: 4.

Alice R Millson
Birth: Jan 20 1931
Also known as: Millson T Alice

Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Gerald E Millson May 29 1930
<a>Cynthia K Millson Sep 30 1956
<a>Glenn D Millson May 29 1961

Residences: ResidenceDate164 Central Ave, AyerMassachusetts 01432-1406, USAShow neighbors

Phone numbers:
Number Date
(508) 772-2810 Jan 1 2009
(978) 772-2810 Jan 1 2009.

- Source 51. Reliability level: 4.

Alice R Millson
Birth: Jan 20 1931

Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Gerald E Millson May 29 1930
<a>George E Millson Jan 20 1931
<a>Laura A Millson Sep 1 1959

Residences: ResidenceDate166 Central Ave, AyerMassachusetts 01432-1406, USAShow neighbors

Phone numbers:
Number Date
(508) 772-3610 Jan 1 2004
(978) 772-3610 Jan 1 2004.

- Source 51. Reliability level: 4.

Alice R Millson
Birth: Jan 20 1931
Also known as: Millson T Alice

Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Gerald E Millson May 29 1930
<a>Cynthia K Millson Sep 30 1956
<a>Glenn D Millson May 29

Titus; 45;
Wife; Marion
 Titus; 44;
Son; Vernon
 E Titus; 17;
Daughter; Norma
 A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette
 L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Eloise
 Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter
 Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice
 Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest
 Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence
 Titus; 6;.

785. GERALD E. MILLSON (Nancy's uncle by marriage).

Gerald E. Millson married Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴. They had three children:

Glenn D. Millson⁷⁶⁰ in 1961

Clark Millson⁷⁶¹

Cynthia K. Millson⁷⁶²

786. ERNEST FREDERICK TITUS (Nancy's uncle) was born on 18 May 1932, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² and Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³. In 1935, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at 121 Vallejo Ave, Roseville, California 95678-1450, USA. He resided (ADDR) at 1427 Gregory Way, Roseville, California 95661-3543, USA. He resided (ADDR) at 5162 Camden Rd, Rocklin, California 95765-5141, USA. Ernest was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. On 1 November 1991, aged 59 years, he resided (ADDR) at 63 Hancock Dr, Roseville, California 95678-1122, USA. On 31 March 1994, aged 61 years, he resided (ADDR) at 213 Diamond Oaks Rd, Roseville, California 95678-1028, USA. Ernest died on 10 January 2018, aged 85 years, in Roseville, Placer, California, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: May 18 1932 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 10 2018 - Roseville, Placer, California, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: May 18 1932 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 10 2018 - Roseville, Placer, California, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1933 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 7
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line26 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household

members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812705/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Ernest
Titus<a>; 45;
Wife; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812706/marion-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
s=113694171">Marion
Titus<a>; 44;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812707/vernon-e-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
sus?s=113694171">Vernon
E Titus<a>; 17;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812708/norma-a-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cens-
us?s=113694171">Norma
A Titus<a>; 15;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812709/jeannette-l-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=113694171">Jeannette
L Titus<a>; 13;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812710/eloise-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Eloise
Titus<a>; 12;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812711/dexter-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Dexter
Titus<a>; 11;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812712/alice-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?~
s=113694171">Alice
Titus<a>; 9;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812713/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Ernest
Titus<a>; 7;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812714/clarence-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cens-
us?s=113694171">Clarence
Titus<a>; 6;.

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
Ernest Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1933 - Massachusetts,
USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts,
USA
Age: 7
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer
Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status:
Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A
Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Clarence Titus
Census:
Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line26 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602
CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household
members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812705/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Ernest
Titus<a>; 45;
Wife; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812706/marion-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
s=113694171">Marion
Titus<a>; 44;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812707/vernon-e-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
sus?s=113694171">Vernon
E Titus<a>; 17;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812708/norma-a-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cens-
us?s=113694171">Norma
A Titus<a>; 15;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812709/jeannette-l-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=113694171">Jeannette
L Titus<a>; 13;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812710/eloise-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Eloise
Titus<a>; 12;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812711/dexter-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
?s=113694171">Dexter
Titus<a>; 11;
Daughter; Alice
Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest
Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence
Titus; 6;

• Source 51. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Frederick Titus
Birth: May 18 1932
Also known as: Titus F Ernest, Jr

Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Dorothy R Titus Jan 24 1937
<a>Phillip J Titus Sep 3 1959
<a>Jill M Titus Dec 17 1960
<a>Mark Frederick Titus Jan 31 1962
<a>Mary B Titus Sep 17 1962
<a>Cynthia L Titus Apr 22 1959

Residences: ResidenceDate63 Hancock Dr, RosevilleCalifornia 95678-1122, USANov 1 1991Show neighbors213 Diamond Oaks Rd, RosevilleCalifornia 95678-1028, USAMar 31 1994Show neighbors121 Vallejo Ave, RosevilleCalifornia 95678-1450, USAShow neighbors1427 Gregory Way, RosevilleCalifornia 95661-3543, USAShow neighbors5162 Camden Rd, RocklinCalifornia 95765-5141, USAShow neighbors

Phone numbers:
Number Date
(916) 784-3920 Jan 1 2004
(916) 783-5334 Between Feb 25 2004 and Aug 20 2008
(916) 849-6101 Aug 20 2008.

787. DOROTHY TITUS (Nancy's aunt by marriage).

Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ married Dorothy Titus. They had four children:

Timothy Titus⁷⁶³

Phillip Titus⁷⁶⁴

Mark Titus⁷⁶⁵

Jill Titus⁷⁶⁶

788. CLARENCE ALFRED TITUS (Nancy's uncle) was born about 1934, in Massachusetts, USA, to Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² and Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³. In 1935, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 6, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 6 July 2020, aged about 86, in Biddeford, York, Maine, United States.



Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Alfred Titus
Gender: Male
Death: July 6 2020 - Biddeford, York, Maine, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Alfred Titus
Gender: Male
Death: July 6 2020 - Biddeford, York, Maine, United States
Parents: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout.

• Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1934 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 6
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line27 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest Titus; 45;
Wife; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812706/marion-titus-in-1940-united-states-f-

ederal-census?s=113694171">Marion
 Titus; 44;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812707/vernon-e-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Vernon
 E Titus; 17;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812708/norma-a-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Norma
 A Titus; 15;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812709/jeannette-l-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-ce-
 nsus?s=113694171">Jeannette
 L Titus; 13;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812710/eloise-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=113694171">Eloise
 Titus; 12;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812711/dexter-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=113694171">Dexter
 Titus; 11;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812712/alice-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?~
 s=113694171">Alice
 Titus; 9;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812713/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=113694171">Ernest
 Titus; 7;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812714/clarence-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Clarence
 Titus; 6;.

• Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1934 - Massachusetts,
 USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts,
 USA
Age: 6
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer
 Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status:
 Single
Parents: Ernest Titus, Marion Titus
Siblings: Vernon E Titus, Norma A
 Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus
Census:
 Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line27 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602
 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household
 members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812705/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=113694171">Ernest
 Titus; 45;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812706/marion-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Marion
 Titus; 44;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812707/vernon-e-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Vernon
 E Titus; 17;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812708/norma-a-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen-
 sus?s=113694171">Norma
 A Titus; 15;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812709/jeannette-l-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-ce-
 nsus?s=113694171">Jeannette
 L Titus; 13;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812710/eloise-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=113694171">Eloise
 Titus; 12;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812711/dexter-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=113694171">Dexter
 Titus; 11;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812712/alice-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?~
 s=113694171">Alice
 Titus; 9;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812713/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census-
 ?s=113694171">Ernest
 Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence Titus; 6;.

789. JANET TITUS (Nancy's aunt by marriage).

Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ married Janet Titus. They had five children:

Douglas Titus⁷⁶⁷
 Michael Titus⁷⁶⁸
 Stephen Titus⁷⁶⁹
 James Titus⁷⁷⁰
 Marion Titus⁷⁷¹

790. PHYLLIS N GIDNEY (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 January 1925, in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States, to Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ and Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹. In 1930, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1935, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. Phyllis died on 8 January 2018, aged 92 years, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Phyllis N Gidney
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 9 1925 - Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
Residence: 1930 - West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 8 2018 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Phillip M. Gidney, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>William L Gidney, <a>James P Gidney, <a>Phillip G Gidney.*

791. WILLIAM LAURENCE GIDNEY (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 April 1926, in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, United States, to Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ and Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹. In 1930, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1935, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. William resided (ADDR) at USA. He died on 19 February 1991, aged 64 years, in Massachusetts. He was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Mt Dora, Florida, United States.

The following information is also recorded for William. Death(?) on 22 February 1991, in Florida, United States.

Citations:

• *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*William L Gidney
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 27 1926 - Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
Residence: 1930 - West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 19 1991 - Massachusetts
Death: Feb 22 1991 - Florida, United States
Parents: <a>Phillip M. Gidney, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Phyllis N Gidney, <a>James P Gidney, <a>Phillip G Gidney.*

• *Source 52. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Laurence Gidney
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Apr 27 1926 - Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, United States
Submission date: June 1942
Father: Philip M Gidney
Mother: Mildred E Totman
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65136810534
Description: Original SSN [social security number].*

• *Source 53. Reliability level: 4.*

*William L Gidney
Birth: Apr 27 1926
Death: Feb 19 1991
Last residence: USA
SSN issuing state:*

Massachusetts.

• *Source 11. Reliability level: 4.*

*William L. Gidney
Birth: Apr 27 1926
Death: Feb 19 1991
Age at death: 64 years, 9 months, 23 days
Burial: Pine Forest Cemetery, Mt Dora, Florida, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
William L. Gidney 1926 1991
<a>Gloria P. Gidney 1927
<a>L Gidney
More photos:.*

792. JAMES P GIDNEY (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 May 1931, in Massachusetts, to Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ and Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹. In 1935, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 24 August 2015, aged 84 years. James was buried in 2015 in Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

James P Gidney
Gender: Male
Birth: May 20 1931 - Massachusetts
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 24 2015
Burial: 2015 - Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Phillip M. Gidney, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Phyllis N Gidney, <a>William L Gidney, <a>Phillip G Gidney.

793. PHILIP GRAYDON GIDNEY (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 August 1935, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States, to Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ and Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹. In 1940, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA. He died on 17 December 1997, aged 62 years, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. Philip was buried in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Phillip G Gidney
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 13 1935 - Massachusetts
Residence: 1935 -
Residence: 1940 - Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 18 1997 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Phillip M. Gidney, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Phyllis N Gidney, <a>William L Gidney, <a>James P Gidney.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Philip Graydon Gidney
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 13 1935 - Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States
Submission date: Oct 1966
Father: Philip M Gidney
Mother: Mildred E Totman
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63011313630
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Philip G Gidney
Birth: Aug 13 1935
Death: Dec 17 1997
Last residence: Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA
SSN issuing state:

Massachusetts.

794. GLENN R TOTMAN (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born about 1929, in Massachusetts, USA, to Glen A Totman⁸¹³ and Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴. In 1935, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Tufts St. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 11, in 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged about 20, in 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
Glenn R Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1929 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 11
Residence in 1935: Same House - 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Glenn A Totman, Amy Totman
Census: Unincorporated placeArlingtonEnum. District9-24Line3 TownshipArlington TownRollm-t0627-01601 CountyMiddlesexFrame00716 StateMassachusettsPage8A Date1940-00-00Family161 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409697/glenn-a-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Glenn A Totman
35;
Wife;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409698/amy-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Amy Totman
36;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409699/glenn-r-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Glenn R Totman
11;.
- Source 10. Reliability level: 4.
Glenn R Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1929 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Apr 1 1950 - 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Age: 21
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: Glenn A Totman, Amie Totman
Census:

CityArlingtonSeriesT628

CountyMiddlesexDwelling #14

StateMassachusettsLine12

Date1950-04-01

Enum. District9-25

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name;

Age
Head; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831768/glenn-a-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171"
Glenn

A Totman
; 44
Wife; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831769/amie-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Amie

Totman
; 45
Son; <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831770/glenn-r-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Glenn

R Totman
; 21.

795. PETRIN SIMPSON (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born to Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ and Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵.

796. JOYCE E. TOTMAN (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born to Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ and Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸. On 23 May 2000 she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joyce E. Totman
Married name: Joyce E. Gabrenas
Gender:

Female
Residence: May 23 2000 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United

States
Parents: <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>Dorothy Totman (born Thompson)
Sister: <a>Tana L. Totman.

797. TANA L. TOTMAN (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born to Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ and Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸. On 23 May 2000 she resided (ADDR) at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Tana L. Totman
Married name: Tana L. Divoll
Gender:

Female
Residence: May 23 2000 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United

States
Parents: <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>Dorothy Totman (born Thompson)
Sister: <a>Joyce E. Totman.

798. JOSEPH PATRICK NORMAND MALLET (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born in 1936, in United States, to Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² and Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹. He died in 1936, aged 0, in United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet
Gender: Male
Birth: 1936 - United

States
Death: 1936 - United States
Parents: <a>Joseph Albert

Mallet, <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman)
Brother: <a>Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet.

799. JOSEPH HERBERT MICHAEL MALLET (Nancy's cousin, once removed) was born in 1946, in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² and Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹. He died in 1946, aged 0, in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet
Gender: Male
Birth: 1946 - Gardner,

Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1946 - Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts,

United States
Parents: <a>Joseph Albert Mallet, <a>Beverly Eva

Mallet (born Totman)
Brother: <a>Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet.

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

800. ALBERT P FINNEGAN (Nancy's grandfather) was born about 1885, in Pennsylvania, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 45, in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. He was a Laborer. In 1936, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at 310 Mulberry, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, USA.

Citations:

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Albert Finnegan
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Pennsylvania,

United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania,

USA
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Race:

White
Language: English
Father's birth place:

Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United



States
Wife: Martha Finnegan
Children: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line88
CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan<a>; 45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan<a>; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan<a>; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan<a>; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan<a>; 4;.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Albert Finnegan
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Wife: Martha Finnegan
Children: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line88
CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan<a>; 45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan<a>; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan<a>; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan<a>; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan<a>; 4;.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Albert Finnegan
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1885 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Wife: Martha Finnegan
Children: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line88
CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan<a>; 45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan<a>; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan<a>; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan<a>; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan<a>; 4;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-245480371/gerald-finnegan-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Gerald Finnegan; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;

• Source 50. Reliability level: 4.

Albert P Finnegan
Residence: 1936 - Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, USA
Address: 310 MulberrySee who else lived at this address
Residence status: Homeowner
Spouse (implied): Martha
Marriage (implied): Before 1936
Occupation: Laborer
Raw Record: Finnegan Albert P (Martha) lab h310 Mulberry
Publication: Altoona, Blair County, Hollidaysburg, Eldorado, Juniata, South Altoons, Liyswen, Lakemont, South Lakemont and Sylvan Hills, 1936
Publisher: R L Polk & Co.

• Source 50. Reliability level: 4.

Albert P Finnegan
Residence: 1936 - Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, USA
Address: 310 MulberrySee who else lived at this address
Residence status: Homeowner
Spouse (implied): Martha
Marriage (implied): Before 1936
Occupation: Laborer
Raw Record: Finnegan Albert P (Martha) lab h310 Mulberry
Publication: Altoona, Blair County, Hollidaysburg, Eldorado, Juniata, South Altoons, Liyswen, Lakemont, South Lakemont and Sylvan Hills, 1936
Publisher: R L Polk & Co.

801. MARTHA FINNEGAN (Nancy's grandmother) was born about 1897, in Pennsylvania, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 33, in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.

Citations:

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1897 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 33
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Husband: Albert Finnegan
Children: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line89 CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan; 45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan; 33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan; 7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan; 6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan; 4;

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1897 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 33
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Husband: Albert Finnegan
Children: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line89 CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930-00-00Sheet12-B See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

- alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan
45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan
33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan
7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan
6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan
4;.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Martha Finnegan
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1897 - Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1930 - Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 33
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's birth place: Pennsylvania, United States
Husband: Albert Finnegan
Children: Gerald Finnegan, Hazel Finnegan, Catherine Finnegan
Census: TownshipGreenfieldEnum. District0051Line89 CountyBlairSeriesT626Image941 StatePennsylvaniaRoll2003 Date1930Sheet12-B See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Albert Finnegan
45;
Wife; Martha Finnegan
33;
Son; Gerald Finnegan
7;
Daughter; Hazel Finnegan
6;
Daughter; Catherine Finnegan
4;.
 - Source 50. Reliability level: 4.
Martha Finnegan
Address: 310 MulberrySee who else lived at this address
Residence status: Homeowner
Occupation: Laborer
Raw Record: Finnegan Albert P (Martha) lab h310 Mulberry
Publication: Altoona, Blair County, Hollidaysburg, Eldorado, Juniata, South Altoons, Liyswen, Lakemont, South Lakemont and Sylvan Hills, 1936
Publisher: R L Polk & Co.
 - Source 50. Reliability level: 4.
Martha Finnegan
Address: 310 MulberrySee who else lived at this address
Residence status: Homeowner
Occupation: Laborer
Raw Record: Finnegan Albert P (Martha) lab h310 Mulberry
Publication: Altoona, Blair County, Hollidaysburg, Eldorado, Juniata, South Altoons, Liyswen, Lakemont, South Lakemont and Sylvan Hills, 1936
Publisher: R L Polk & Co.
Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰, when younger than 50, married Martha Finnegan, when younger than 38, before 1936. They had three children:
Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² in 1922
Hazel Finnegan⁷⁷⁴ about 1924
Catherine Finnegan⁷⁷⁵ about 1926

802. EARNEST FREDERICK TITUS (Nancy's grandfather) was born on 21 March 1895, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ and Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴. In 1900, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. Earnest was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 35, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1935, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. Earnest resided (ADDR) at USA. In 1940, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 45, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. Earnest died on 21 August 1978, aged 83 years.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Earnest Frederick Titus; Birth name: *Earnest Fred Titus*; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Mar 21 1895 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States*; Military Service: *July 22 1919 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States*; Military Service: *1942 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*; Military draft registration: *Between 1917 and 1918 - Syracuse City no 5, United States, New York*; Marriage: Spouse: *Marion Ruth Totman - Aug 12 1920 - Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts*; Residence: *Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *1935 - Same Place*; Residence: *1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*; Death: *Aug 21 1978*; Parents: *&Edwin Alfred Titus*, *&Alice M. Clark*; Wife: *&Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)*; Children: *&Vernon E. Titus*, *&Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus)*, *&Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus)*, *&Dexter Leon Titus*, *&Ernest Titus*, *&Clarence Alfred Titus*, *&Eloise Bebout*; Siblings: *&Edson Alfred Titus*, *&Ruth Marion Titus*, *&Florence May Titus*.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Earnest Frederick Titus; Birth name: *Earnest Fred Titus*; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Mar 21 1895 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States*; Military Service: *July 22 1919 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States*; Military Service: *1942 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*; Military draft registration: *Between 1917 and 1918 - Syracuse City no 5, United States, New York*; Marriage: Spouse: *Marion Ruth Totman - Aug 12 1920 - Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts*; Residence: *Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *1935 - Same Place*; Residence: *1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States*; Death: *Aug 21 1978*; Parents: *&Edwin Alfred Titus*, *&Alice M. Clark*; Wife: *&Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)*; Children: *&Vernon E. Titus*, *&Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus)*, *&Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus)*, *&Dexter Leon Titus*, *&Ernest Titus*, *&Clarence Alfred Titus*, *&Eloise Bebout*; Siblings: *&Edson Alfred Titus*, *&Ruth Marion Titus*, *&Florence May Titus*.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_398101721_398101721/ernest-titus. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3013882_310993_310993/ernest-titus. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500005_398101721_398101721/ernest-titus. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Ernest F Titus; Gender: *Male*; Birth: *Circa 1895 - Massachusetts, United States*; Residence: *1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA*; Age: *35*; Marital status: *Married*; Race: *White*; Language: *English*; Father's birth place: *Vermont, United States*; Mother's birth place: *Massachusetts, United States*; Wife: *Marion R Titus*; Children: *Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeanette L Titus, Eloise R Titus, Dexter L Titus*; Census: *TownshipAyerEnum. District0176Line26 CountyMiddlesexSeriesT626Image533 StateMassachusettsRoll914 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members*; Household; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives; Head;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900788/ernest-f-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Ernest
 F Titus; 35;
Wife; Marion
 R Titus; 33;
Son; Vernon
 E Titus; 7;
Daughter; Norma
 A Titus; 5;
Daughter; Jeanette
 L Titus; 4;
Daughter; Eloise
 R Titus; 2;
Son; Dexter
 L Titus; 1;

• Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1895 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 45
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Wife: Marion Titus
Children: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line18 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Ernest
 Titus; 45;
Wife; Marion
 Titus; 44;
Son; Vernon
 E Titus; 17;
Daughter; Norma
 A Titus; 15;
Daughter; Jeannette
 L Titus; 13;
Daughter; Eloise
 Titus; 12;
Son; Dexter
 Titus; 11;
Daughter; Alice
 Titus; 9;
Son; Ernest
 Titus; 7;
Son; Clarence
 Titus; 6;

• Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1895 - Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts,

USA
Age: 45
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Wife: Marion Titus
Children: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line18 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members
 Ernest Titus
 45;
Wife;
 Marion Titus
 44;
Son;
 Vernon E Titus
 17;
Daughter;
 Norma A Titus
 15;
Daughter;
 Jeannette L Titus
 13;
Daughter;
 Eloise Titus
 12;
Son;
 Dexter Titus
 11;
Daughter;
 Alice Titus
 9;
Son;
 Ernest Titus
 7;
Son;
 Clarence Titus
 6;.

• Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest F Titus
Birth: Mar 24 1895
Death: Aug 21 1978
Last residence: USA
SSN issuing state: Massachusetts.

• Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Fredrick Titus
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Mar 24 1895 - Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Submission date: Sep 1965
Father: Alfred E Titus
Mother: Alice Clark
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63022301889
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

803. MARION RUTH TOTMAN (Nancy's grandmother) was born on 10 September 1896, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1896, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 3, in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 13, Marion resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 13, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, Marion resided (ADDR) at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 33, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1935, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 43, Marion resided (ADDR) at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 43, in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 9 December 1961, aged 65 years, in San Mateo, California, United States.



Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Birth name: Marion R. Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 10 1896 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Aug 12 1920 - Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United

States
Residence: 1896 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 9 1961 - San Mateo, California, United States
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus
Children: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman)
Birth name: Marion R. Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 10 1896 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Aug 12 1920 - Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1896 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 9 1961 - San Mateo, California, United States
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus
Children: <a>Vernon E. Titus, <a>Norma A. Finnegan (born Titus), <a>Jeannette L. Loomer (born Titus), <a>Dexter Leon Titus, <a>Ernest Titus, <a>Clarence Alfred Titus, <a>Eloise Bebout
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

• Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500004_398101721_398101721/marion-titus-born-totman. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3017367_310993_310993/marion-titus-born-totman. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500004_398101721_398101721/marion-titus-born-totman. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 17. Reliability level: 4.

Marion R Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 10 1896 - Massachusetts
Death: Dec 9 1961 - San Mateo, California, USA
Mother's maiden name: Joslin.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Marion R Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1897 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 33
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Husband: Ernest F Titus
Children: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeanette L Titus, Eloise R Titus, Dexter L Titus
Census: TownshipAyerEnum. District0176Line27 CountyMiddlesexSeriesT626Image533 StateMassachusettsRoll1914 Date1930Sheet4-A See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900788/ernest-f-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171" Ernest F Titus
Wife: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900789/marion-r-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171" Marion R Titus
Son: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900789/marion-r-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171"

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-185900790/vernon-e-titus-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Vernon
 E Titus; 7;
Daughter; Norma
 A Titus; 5;
Daughter; Jeanette
 L Titus; 4;
Daughter; Eloise
 R Titus; 2;
Son; Dexter
 L Titus; 1;

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Marion R Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1897 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 13
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910Line43 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman
32;
Wife; Eva Totman
34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman
15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman
13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman
10;
Son; Clarence D Totman
9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman
9;
Son; Glen A Totman
4;

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Marion R Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1897 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 13
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line43 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman
32;
Wife; Eva Totman
34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman
15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman
13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman
10;
Son; Clarence D Totman
9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman
9;
Son; Glen A Totman
4;

- us?s=113694171">Gladys
 Totman; 15;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206932/marion-r-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Marion
 R Totman; 13;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206933/mildred-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Mildred
 E Totman; 10;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206934/clarence-d-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Clarence
 D Totman; 9;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206936/arline-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cen~
 sus?s=113694171">Arline
 E Totman; 9;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Glen
 A Totman; 4;.
- Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
 Marion Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1896 - Massachusetts,
 USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts,
 USA
Age: 44
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer
 Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Respondent:
 X
Marital status: Married
Husband: Ernest
 Titus
Children: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice
 Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line19
 TownshipAyer TownRollm-10627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A
 Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members

id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812705/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Ernest
 Titus
45;
Wife;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812706/marion-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
 s?s=113694171">Marion
 Titus
44;
Son;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812707/vernon-e-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cen~
 sus?s=113694171">Vernon
 E Titus
17;
Daughter;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812708/norma-a-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Norma
 A Titus
15;
Daughter;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812709/jeannette-l-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Jeannette
 L Titus
13;
Daughter;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812710/elaine-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Eloise
 Titus
12;
Son;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812711/dexter-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Dexter
 Titus
11;
Daughter;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812712/alice-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?~
 s=113694171">Alice
 Titus
9;
Son;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812713/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Ernest
 Titus
7;
Son;
a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812714/clarence-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Clarence
 Titus
6;.
 - Source 9. Reliability level: 4.
 Marion Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1896 - Massachusetts,
 USA
Residence: 1940 - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts,
 USA
Age: 44
Residence in 1935: Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer
 Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Respondent:
 X
Marital status: Married
Husband: Ernest
 Titus
Children: Vernon E Titus, Norma A Titus, Jeannette L Titus, Eloise Titus, Dexter Titus, Alice

- Titus, Ernest Titus, Clarence Titus
Census: Unincorporated placeAyerEnum. District9-45Line19 TownshipAyer TownRollm-t0627-01602 CountyMiddlesexFrame00367 StateMassachusettsPage3A Date1940-00-00Family47 See household members

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812705/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ernest Titus
45;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812706/marion-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marion Titus
44;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812707/vernon-e-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Vernon E Titus
17;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812708/norma-a-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Norma A Titus
15;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812709/jeannette-l-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Jeannette L Titus
13;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812710/elaine-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Elaine Titus
12;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812711/dexter-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Dexter Titus
11;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812712/alice-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Alice Titus
9;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812713/ernest-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ernest Titus
7;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-712812714/clarence-titus-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence Titus
6;.
- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
Marion Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1896 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladdis Totman, Mildred Totman
Census: TownshipAthol townEnum. District1582Family203 CountyWorcesterSeriesT623Image513 StateMassachusettsRoll1240690 Date1900-00-00Sheet8 See household members

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence Totman
24;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033762/eva-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eva Totman
26;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033763/gladdis-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Gladdis Totman
5;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033764/marion-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marion Totman
4;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033765/mildred-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mildred Totman
1;.
- Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰², aged 25, married Marion Ruth Totman, aged 23, on 12 August 1920 in Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. They had eight children:
- Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ in 1923
 - Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ in 1924
 - Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ in 1926

Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ in 1927
 Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² in 1929
 Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ in 1931
 Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ in 1932
 Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ about 1934

804. EDSON ALFRED TITUS (Nancy's great-uncle) was born on 6 January 1893, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ and Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴. In 1900, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. About 1918, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Athol City, Massachusetts, United States. In 1920, aged about 27, Edson resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 47, Edson resided (ADDR) at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 30 September 1944, aged 51 years, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Alfred Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 6 1893 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Athol City no 12, Massachusetts, United States
Military Service: Dec 23 1918 - St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Military Service: 1942 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hedwig Constansia Apelguist - June 8 1918 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Sep 30 1944
Death: Oct 3 1944 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Edwin Alfred Titus, <a>Alice M. Clark
Wife: <a>Hedwig Constansia Titus (born Apelguist)
Son: <a>Robert Edson Titus
Siblings: <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Ruth Marion Titus, <a>Florence May Titus.
- Source 54. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Alfred Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 6 1893 - Athol, Massachusetts, United States
Age: 23
Draft registration: 1918 - Athol City, Massachusetts, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source: NARA PublicationM1509 NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards NARA RollMA15 Draft BoardAthol City no 12; T-Z.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Alfred Titus
Record Type: Claim
Birth: Jan 6 1893 - Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Claim Date: Oct 16 1944
Submission date: Mar 19 1976
Death: Sep 30 1944
Field Office Address: FITCHBURG MASSACHUSETTS
Reference Number: 65054340923
Description: Death claim.

805. RUTH MARION TITUS (Nancy's great-aunt) was born on 16 November 1897, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ and Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴. On 18 August 1898, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Athol. She died on 18 August 1898, aged 0, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Marion Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 16 1897 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Aug 18 1898 - Athol
Death: Aug 18 1898 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Edwin Alfred Titus, <a>Alice M. Clark
Siblings: <a>Edson Alfred Titus, <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Florence May Titus

Additional information:

Cause of Death: Spinal meningitis.

806. FLORENCE MAY TITUS (Nancy's great-aunt) was born on 9 December 1899, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ and Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴. In 1900, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Florence May Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 9 1899 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Edwin Alfred Titus, <a>Alice M. Clark
Siblings: <a>Edson Alfred Titus, <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Ruth Marion Titus.

807. GLADYS LILLIAN TOTMAN (Nancy's great-aunt) was born on 25 March 1895, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1895, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 5, in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 15, Gladys resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 15, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 35, Gladys resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Gladys died in 1943, aged about 48, in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman)
Birth names: Gladys TotmanGladys L. Totman
Also known as: Gladys Waite
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 25 1895 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: May 1 1919 - Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1895 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1943 - Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Ronald Asa Waite
Children: <a>Carolyn Alta Wilbur (born Waite), <a>Alston George Waite
Siblings: <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman)
Birth names: Gladys TotmanGladys L. Totman
Also known as: Gladys Waite
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 25 1895 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: May 1 1919 - Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1895 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1943 - Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Ronald Asa Waite
Children: <a>Carolyn Alta Wilbur (born Waite), <a>Alston George Waite
Siblings: <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Gladys Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1895 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 15
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line42 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; &

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206929/clarence-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Clarence Totman; 32;
Wife; Eva Totman; 34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman; 15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman; 13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman; 10;
Son; Clarence D Totman; 9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman; 9;
Son; Glen A Totman; 4;.

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Gladys Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1895 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 15
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line42 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman; 32;
Wife; Eva Totman; 34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman; 15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman; 13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman; 10;
Son; Clarence D Totman; 9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman; 9;
Son; Glen A Totman; 4;.

• Source 5. Reliability level: 4.

Gladdis Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 1895 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 5
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Marion Totman, Mildred Totman
Census: TownshipAthol townEnum. District1582Family203 CountyWorcesterSeriesT623Image513 StateMassachusettsRoll1240690 Date1900-00-00Sheet8 See household members
<a

*id='household'

/a>Household

alternatives

Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence Totman
/a
; 24;

Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033762/eva-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eva Totman
/a
; 26;

Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033763/gladdis-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Gladdis Totman
/a
; 5;

Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033764/marion-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marion Totman
/a
; 4;

Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033765/mildred-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mildred Totman
/a
; 1;*

808. STELLA ESTER TOTMAN (Nancy's great-aunt) was born on 24 May 1898, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1898, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 August 1898, aged 0, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Athol.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Stella Ester Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: May 24 1898 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1898 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 16 1898 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Athol
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arlene E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Stella Ester Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: May 24 1898 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1898 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Aug 16 1898 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Athol
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arlene E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

809. MILDRED ELLEN TOTMAN (Nancy's great-aunt) was born on 26 December 1899, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1899, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA. In 1899, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Mildred was recorded in the census in 1900, as an infant, in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 10, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 20, Mildred resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 20, in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1930, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1935, aged about 35, Mildred resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 31 October 1992, aged 92 years, in Athol, Massachusetts.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman)
Birth name: Mildred Ellen Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 26 1899 - Athol, Massachusetts
Residence: 1899 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 31 1992 - Athol,

- Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Phillip M. Gidney
Children: <a>Phyllis N Gidney, <a>William L Gidney, <a>James P Gidney, <a>Phillip G Gidney
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred Gidney
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 26 1899
Death: Oct 31 1992.
 - Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman)
Birth name: Mildred Ellen Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 26 1899 - Athol, Massachusetts
Residence: 1899 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 31 1992 - Athol, Massachusetts
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Phillip M. Gidney
Children: <a>Phyllis N Gidney, <a>William L Gidney, <a>James P Gidney, <a>Phillip G Gidney
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).
 - Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred E Gidney
Birth: Dec 26 1899
Death: Oct 31 1992
Last residence: Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA
SSN issuing state: Massachusetts.
 - Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred Ellen Gidney
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Dec 26 1899 - Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Submission date: July 25 1972
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Joslin
Signed By: Not signed (blank, typed or unwitnessed mark) [historic value/meaning]
Reference Number: 72182016698
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
 - Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Philip Graydon Gidney
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Oct 1966
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63011313630
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
 - Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
William Laurence Gidney
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: June 1942
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65136810534
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
 - Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred E Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1900 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 20
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line41 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807319/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence E Totman
44;
Wife;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807320/eva-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Eva
 L Totman<a>; 45;
Daughter; Marine
 R Totman<a>; 22;
Daughter; Mildred
 E Totman<a>; 20;
Son; Clarence
 D Totman<a>; 18;
Son; Glenn
 Totman<a>; 14;
Daughter; Arline
 L Totman<a>; 11;
Son; Hubert
 L Totman<a>; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May
 C Totman<a>; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly
 E Totman<a>; 2 years, 7 months;.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
 Mildred E Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1900 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 20
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line41 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence
 E Totman<a>; 44;
Wife; Eva
 L Totman<a>; 45;
Daughter; Marine
 R Totman<a>; 22;
Daughter; Mildred
 E Totman<a>; 20;
Son; Clarence
 D Totman<a>; 18;
Son; Glenn
 Totman<a>; 14;
Daughter; Arline
 L Totman<a>; 11;
Son; Hubert
 L Totman<a>; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May
 C Totman<a>; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807328/beverly-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Beverly E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred E Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1900 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line44 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman; 32;
Wife; Eva Totman; 34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman; 15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman; 13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman; 10;
Son; Clarence D Totman; 9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman; 9;
Son; Glen A Totman; 4;.
 - Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred E Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1900 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line44 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman; 32;
Wife; Eva Totman; 34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman; 15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman; 13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman; 10;
Son; Clarence D Totman; 9;
Daughter; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206936/arline-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cen~

[sus?s=113694171"&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[Arline E Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; 9; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Son; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Glen A Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; 4; .](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)
 • Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
 Mildred Totman&[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Gender: Female&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Birth: Dec 1899 - Massachusetts, United States&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Residence: 1900 - Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Age: 1&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Marital status: Single&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Race: White&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Ethnicity: American&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Father: Clarence Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Mother: Eva Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Siblings: Gladdis Totman, Marion Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Census: TownshipAthol townEnum. District1582Family203 CountyWorcesterSeriesT623Image513 StateMassachusettsRoll1240690 Date1900Sheet8 See household members&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Household&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Head; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Clarence Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; 24; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Wife; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Eva Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; 26; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Daughter; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Gladdis Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; 5; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Daughter; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Marion Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; 4; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Daughter; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Mildred Totman&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; 1; .](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)

810. PHILLIP M. GIDNEY (Nancy's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 January 1901, in Massachusetts, United States. In 1910, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1935, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 39, Phillip resided (ADDR) at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. On 25 June 1967, aged 66 years, he resided (ADDR) at Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA. On 26 June 1967, aged 66 years, he resided (ADDR) at Orange. Phillip died on 30 June 1967, aged 66 years, in Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Orange.

The following information is also recorded for Phillip. Death(?) on 27 June 1967, aged 66 years, in Springfield, Massachusetts; Death(?) on 30 June 1967, aged 66 years, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Phillip M. Gidney&[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Birth name: Phillip M. Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Gender: Male&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Birth: Jan 8 1901 - Massachusetts, United States&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Residence: 1910 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Residence: 1930 - West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Residence: 1935 - Same Place&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Residence: 1940 - Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Residence: June 25 1967 - Orange&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Residence: June 26 1967 - Orange&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Death: June 1967 - Franklin, Massachusetts, United States&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Death: June 27 1967 - Springfield, Massachusetts&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Death: June 30 1967 - Springfield, Massachusetts&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Burial: Orange&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Parents: &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Paul Piper Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Effie Mary Gidney \(born Davis\)&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Wife: &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Mildred Ellen Gidney \(born Totman\)&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Children: &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Phyllis N Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; William L Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; James P Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Phillip G Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Siblings: &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Harry B Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Paul Donald Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Rose B Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Alice Mae Weller \(born Gidney\)&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; John Ingram Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Alvah C Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; William Franklin Gidney&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Grace Elizabeth Schanbacher \(born Gidney\)&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; &](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Ruth Nancy Shults \(born Gidney\)&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; .](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
 Philip Graydon Gidney&[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Gender: Male&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[; Race: White&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)[/a&](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)

1942
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65136810534
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Philip Gidney
Birth: Jan 8 1901
Death: June 1967
Last residence: Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA
SSN issuing state:

Massachusetts.

Phillip M. Gidney married Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹. They had four children:

Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ in 1925

William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ in 1926

James P Gidney⁷⁹² in 1931

Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³ in 1935

811. CLARENCE DEXTER TOTMAN (Nancy's great-uncle) was born on 22 September 1901, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1901, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Irvington, New York 10533, USA. In 1901, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1910, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts. Clarence was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 8, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 18, in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Clarence died in December 1981, aged 80 years, in Westchester, New York.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Dexter Totman
Birth name: Clarence Dexter Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 22 1901 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Christine M. Jansen - Dec 1 1928 - Manhattan, New York, New York
Residence: 1901 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 1981 - Westchester, New York
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Wife: <a>Christine M. Totman (born Jansen)
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Dexter Totman
Birth name: Clarence Dexter Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 22 1901 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Christine M. Jansen - Dec 1 1928 - Manhattan, New York, New York
Residence: 1901 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 1981 - Westchester, New York
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Wife: <a>Christine M. Totman (born Jansen)
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence D Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1902 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 18
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line42 See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; E Totman
Wife; L Totman
Daughter;

ensus?s=113694171"
Marine
 R Totman
22;
Daughter;
a

 E Totman
20;
Son;
a

 D Totman
18;
Son;
a

 Totman
14;
Daughter;
a

 L Totman
11;
Son;
a

 L Totman
7 years, 11 months;
Daughter;
a

 C Totman
5 years, 7 months;
Daughter;
a

 E Totman
2 years, 7 months;.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence D Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1902 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 18
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line42 See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a

 E Totman
44;
Wife;
a

 L Totman
45;
Daughter;
a

 R Totman
22;
Daughter;
a

 E Totman
20;
Son;
a

 D Totman
18;
Son;
a

 Totman
14;
Daughter;
a

 L Totman
11;
Son;
a

 L Totman
7 years, 11 months;
Daughter;
a

 C Totman
5 years, 7 months;
Daughter;
a

 E Totman
2 years, 7 months;.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence D Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1901 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line45 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman<a> 32;
Wife; Eva Totman<a> 34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman<a> 15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman<a> 13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman<a> 10;
Son; Clarence D Totman<a> 9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman<a> 9;
Son; Glen A Totman<a> 4;.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence D Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1901 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910Line45 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman<a> 32;
Wife; Eva Totman<a> 34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman<a> 15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman<a> 13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman<a> 10;
Son; Clarence D Totman<a> 9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman<a> 9;
Son; Glen A Totman<a> 4;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Glen A Totman
 4;

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Totman
Birth: Sep 22 1901
Death: Dec 1981
Last residence: Irvington, New York 10533, USA
SSN issuing state: New York.

812. CHRISTINE M. JANSEN (Nancy's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1894, in Davenport, Iowa, to Detlaff Jansen⁸⁷² and Mary Wahler⁸⁷³.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Christine M. Jansen]

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Christine M. Totman (born Jansen)
Birth name: Christine M. Jansen
Gender: Female
Birth: 1894 - Davenport, Iowa
Marriage: Dec 1 1928 - Manhattan, New York, New York
Parents: <a>Detlaff, <a>Mary (born Wahler)
Husband: <a>Clarence Dexter Totman.

Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹, aged 27, married Christine M. Jansen, aged about 34, on 1 December 1928 in Manhattan, New York, New York.

813. GLEN A TOTMAN (Nancy's great-uncle) was born on 4 June 1905, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1910, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 5, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Glen was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 15, in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1930, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts. In 1935, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Tufts St. Glen was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 35, in 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 44, in 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 30 October 1961, aged 56 years, in Winchester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Glen A Totman
Birth name: Glen A Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: June 4 1905 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: Oct 30 1961 - Winchester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Wife: <a>Mrs Amy Totman
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Glen A Totman
Birth name: Glen A Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: June 4 1905 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: Oct 30 1961 - Winchester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Wife: <a>Mrs Amy Totman
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Glenn Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1906 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line43 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head; Clarence E Totman<a>; 44;
Wife; Eva L Totman<a>; 45;
Daughter; Marine R Totman<a>; 22;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman<a>; 20;
Son; Clarence D Totman<a>; 18;
Son; Glenn Totman<a>; 14;
Daughter; Arline L Totman<a>; 11;
Son; Hubert L Totman<a>; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May C Totman<a>; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly E Totman<a>; 2 years, 7 months;.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Glenn Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1906 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line43 See household members
Clarence E Totman
Wife; Eva L Totman
Daughter; Marine R Totman
Daughter; Mildred E Totman
Son; Clarence D Totman
Son; Glenn Totman
Daughter; Arline L Totman
Son; Hubert L Totman
7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May C Totman
5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly E Totman
2 years, 7 months;.

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807327/may-c-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">May
 C Totman
5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly
 E Totman<a>2 years, 7 months;.

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Glen A Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1906 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line46 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman<a>32;
Wife; Eva Totman<a>34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman<a>15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman<a>13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman<a>10;
Son; Clarence D Totman<a>9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman<a>9;
Son; Glen A Totman<a>4;.

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Glen A Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1906 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line46 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman<a>32;
Wife; Eva Totman<a>34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman<a>15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman<a>13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman<a>10;
Son; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206934/clarence-d-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-c~

ensus?s=113694171">Clarence
 D Totman; 9;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206936/arline-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cen~
 sus?s=113694171">Arline
 E Totman; 9;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Glen
 A Totman; 4;.

• Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Glenn A Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1905 - Massachusetts,
 USA
Residence: 1940 - 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts,
 USA
Age: 35
Residence in 1935: Same House - 52 Tufts Street, Arlington,
 Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Marital status:
 Married
Wife: Amy Totman
Son: Glenn R Totman
Census:
 Unincorporated placeArlingtonEnum. District9-24Line1 TownshipArlington TownRollm-t0627-01601
 CountyMiddlesexFrame00716 StateMassachusettsPage8A Date1940-00-00Family161 See household
 members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409697/glenn-a-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Glenn
 A Totman
; 35;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409698/amy-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Amy
 Totman
; 36;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409699/glenn-r-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Glenn
 R Totman
; 11;.

• Source 10. Reliability level: 4.

Glenn A Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1906 - Massachusetts, United
 States
Residence: Apr 1 1950 - 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United
 States
Age: 44
Race: White
Marital status:
 Married
Wife: Amie Totman
Son: Glenn R
 Totman
Census:
 CityArlingtonSeriesT628
 CountyMiddlesexDwelling #14
 StateMassachusettsLine10
 Date1950-04-01House #52
 Enum. District9-25

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name;
 Age
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831768/glenn-a-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-cen~
 sus?s=113694171">Glenn
 A Totman
; 44
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831769/amie-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-census~
 ?s=113694171">Amie
 Totman
; 45
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831770/glenn-r-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Glenn
 R Totman
; 21.

814. MRS AMY TOTMAN (Nancy's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 September 1904, in England. In 1907, aged about 2, she immigrated. In 1930, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts. In 1935, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Winchester, Massachusetts 01890, USA. Mrs resided (ADDR) at Tufts St. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 35, in 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 45, in 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. Mrs died on 15 October 1993, aged 89 years, in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mrs Amy Totman
Birth name: Mrs Amy Totman
Gender:
 Female
Birth: Sep 14 1904 - England
Immigration:
 1907
Residence: 1930 - Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: Oct 15
 1993 - Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Husband: <a>Glen A Totman.

• Source 9. Reliability level: 4.

Amy Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1904 -
 England
Residence: 1940 - 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts,

USA
Age: 36
Residence in 1935: Same House - 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Race: White
Citizenship status: AL
Marital status: Married
Husband: Glenn A Totman
Son: Glenn R Totman
Census: Unincorporated placeArlingtonEnum. District9-24Line2 TownshipArlington TownRollm-t0627-01601 CountyMiddlesexFrame00716 StateMassachusettsPage8A Date1940Family161 See household members

a id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409697/glenn-a-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Glenn A Totman
35;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409698/amy-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Amy Totman
36;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10053-709409699/glenn-r-totman-in-1940-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Glenn R Totman
11;.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Amy Totman
Birth: Sep 14 1904
Death: Oct 15 1993
Last residence: Winchester, Massachusetts 01890, USA
SSN issuing state:

Massachusetts.

- Source 10. Reliability level: 4.

Amie Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1905 - England
Residence: Apr 1 1950 - 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Age: 45
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Husband: Glenn A Totman
Son: Glenn R Totman
Census:

CityArlingtonSeriesT628
CountyMiddlesexDwelling #14
StateMassachusettsLine11
DateApr 1 1950House #52
Enum. District9-25

See household members

a

id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age
Head;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831768/glenn-a-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Glenn

A Totman
44
Wife;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831769/ame-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Amie

Totman
45
Son;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-11006-55831770/glenn-r-totman-in-1950-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Glenn

R Totman
21.

Glen A Totman⁸¹³ married Mrs Amy Totman. They had one son:

Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ about 1929

815. ARLINE E TOTMAN (Nancy's great-aunt) was born on 18 August 1909, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1910, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Greenfield, Massachusetts 01301, USA. In 1910, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts. She was recorded in the census in 1910, as an infant, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 10, Arline resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 10, in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1930, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Arline was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 20, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1935, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts. Arline died on 12 February 1998, aged 88 years, in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Arline E Simpson (born Totman)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 18 1909 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place, ,
Residence: 1940 - Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Feb 12 1998 - Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Parents:
Clarence Edgar Totman
,
Eva Lillian Totman (born

Joslin)
Husband: Lloyd A Simpson
Siblings: Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), Stella Ester Totman, Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), Clarence Dexter Totman, Glen A Totman, Herbert Lincoln Totman, May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Arline E Simpson (born Totman)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 18 1909 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place, ,
Residence: 1940 - Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Feb 12 1998 - Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA
Parents: Clarence Edgar Totman, Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: Lloyd A Simpson
Siblings: Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), Stella Ester Totman, Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), Clarence Dexter Totman, Glen A Totman, Herbert Lincoln Totman, May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Arline E Simpson
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1910 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 20
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Clarence L Tatman
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Eva L Tatman
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Herbert L Tatman, May C Tatman, Beverley E Tatman
Census: TownshipAtholEnum. District0126Line19 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image680 StateMassachusettsRoll1961 Date1930-00-00Sheet31-A See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830814/clarence-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence L Tatman
54;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830815/eva-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eva L Tatman
55;
Son-in-Law;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830820/lloyd-a-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lloyd A Simpson
23;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830819/arline-e-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Arline E Simpson
20;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830816/herbert-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert L Tatman
18;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830817/may-c-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
May C Tatman
15;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830818/beverley-e-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Beverley E Tatman
12;.

• Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Arline L Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1909 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 11
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line44 See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807319/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence E Totman
44;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807320/eva-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eva L Totman

us?s=113694171">Eva
 L Totman; 45;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807321/marine-r-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Marine
 R Totman; 22;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807322/mildred-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171">Mildred
 E Totman; 20;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807323/clarence-d-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal~
 -census?s=113694171">Clarence
 D Totman; 18;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807324/glenn-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Glenn
 Totman; 14;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807325/arline-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Arline
 L Totman; 11;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807326/hubert-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Hubert
 L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807327/may-c-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">May
 C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807328/beverly-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Beverly
 E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.

• Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Arline L Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1909 - Massachusetts, United
 States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts,
 USA
Age: 11
Marital status: Single
Race:
 White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write:
 Yes
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L
 Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Hubert
 L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2
 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line44 See
 household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807319/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171">Clarence
 E Totman; 44;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807320/eva-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Eva
 L Totman; 45;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807321/marine-r-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Marine
 R Totman; 22;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807322/mildred-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171">Mildred
 E Totman; 20;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807323/clarence-d-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal~
 -census?s=113694171">Clarence
 D Totman; 18;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807324/glenn-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Glenn
 Totman; 14;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807325/arline-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Arline
 L Totman; 11;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807326/hubert-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Hubert
 L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807327/may-c-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">May
 C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807328/beverly-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Beverly E Totman
 2 years, 7 months;.
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
 Arline E Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1901 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line47 See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206929/clarence-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Clarence Totman
 32;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206930/eva-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Eva Totman
 34;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206931/gladys-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Gladys Totman
 15;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206932/marion-r-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Marion R Totman
 13;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206933/mildred-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Mildred E Totman
 10;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206934/clarence-d-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Clarence D Totman
 9;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206936/arline-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Arline E Totman
 9;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Glen A Totman
 4;.
 - Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
 Arline E Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1901 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence Totman
Mother: Eva Totman
Siblings: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line47 See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206929/clarence-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Clarence Totman
 32;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206930/eva-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Eva Totman
 34;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206931/gladys-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Gladys Totman
 15;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206932/marion-r-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Marion R Totman
 13;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206933/mildred-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Mildred E Totman
 10;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206934/clarence-d-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Clarence D Totman
 9;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206936/arline-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cen~

sus?s=113694171">Arline

*E Totman
9;
Son;
a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Glen

*A Totman
4;*

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

*Arline E Simpson
Birth: Aug 18 1909
Death: Feb 12*

*1998
Last residence: Greenfield, Massachusetts 01301, USA
SSN issuing state: Massachusetts.*

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

*Arline E Simpson
Gender: Female
Record Type:*

*Claim
Birth: Aug 18 1909
Claim Date: Dec 18*

*1971
Submission date: Dec 16 1971
Field Office Address: FITCHBURG*

*MA
Reference Number: 65146132861
Description: Life claim.*

816. LLOYD A SIMPSON (Nancy's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 7 March 1907, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1910, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA. In 1920, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 28, Lloyd resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts. On 29 July 1957, aged 50 years, he resided (ADDR) at Athol. Lloyd died on 13 November 1999, aged 92 years, in Athol, Massachusetts.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Lloyd A Simpson
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1907 - Athol, Worcester,*

*Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United*

*States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United*

*States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United*

*States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place, ,
Residence: 1940 - Athol Town,*

*Worcester, Massachusetts
Residence: July 29 1957 - Athol
Death: Nov 13 1999*

*- Athol, Massachusetts
Parents:
Arthur W. Simpson
Alice Bell*

*Simpson (born Howard)
Wife:
Arline E Simpson (born*

*Totman)
Siblings:
Marion Howard Farrar (born Simpson)
*

*
Ralph Everett Simpson
Arthur Kenneth Simpson
*

*
Wayne Simpson
Marjorie Flagg (born Simpson)
*

*
Kenneth Simpson
*

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

*Lloyd A Simpson
Birth: Mar 7 1907
Death: Nov 13*

*1999
Last residence: Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA
SSN issuing state:*

Massachusetts.

Lloyd A Simpson married Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵. They had one son:

Petrin Simpson⁷⁹⁵

817. HERBERT LINCOLN TOTMAN (Nancy's great-uncle) was born on 12 February 1912, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1920, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at 188 Bliss Hill Rd, Royalston, Massachusetts 01368-8917, USA. In 1920, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA. In 1930, aged about 18, Herbert resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 18, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1935, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 28, Herbert resided (ADDR) at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. On 1 October 1995, aged 83 years, he resided (ADDR) at 158 Highland Ave, Athol, Massachusetts 01331-2427, USA. He died on 15 April 1997, aged 85 years, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Herbert was buried in 1997 in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. The following information is also recorded for Herbert. Death(?) on 16 April 1997, in Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Herbert Lincoln Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 12 1912 - Athol, Worcester,*

*Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United*

*States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United*

*States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Athol, Athol Town,*

*Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 15 1997 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts,*

*United States
Death: Apr 16 1997 - Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1997*

*- Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents:*

*
Clarence Edgar Totman
Eva Lillian Totman (born*

*Joslin)
Wife:
Dorothy Totman (born*

*Thompson)
Children:
Joyce E. Totman
Tana L.*

*Totman
Siblings:
Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman)
*

<a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert Lincoln Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 12 1912 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 15 1997 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 16 1997 - Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1997 - Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents:

<a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Wife: <a>Dorothy Totman (born Thompson)
Children: <a>Joyce E. Totman, <a>Tana L. Totman
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert L Tatman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1912 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 18
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Clarence L Tatman
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Eva L Tatman
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: May C Tatman, Beverley E Tatman, Arline E Simpson
Census: TownshipAtholEnum. District0126Line16 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image680 StateMassachusettsRoll961 Date1930-00-00Sheet31-A See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence

L Tatman
54;
Wife; Eva

L Tatman
55;
Son-in-Law; Lloyd

A Simpson
23;
Daughter; Arline

E Simpson
20;
Son; Herbert

L Tatman
18;
Daughter; May

C Tatman
15;
Daughter; Beverley

E Tatman
12;.

• Source 51. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert L Totman
Birth: Feb 12 1912

Possible relatives:
Name Birth
<a>Dorothy Totman Sep 6 1915

Residences: ResidenceDate158 Highland Ave, AtholMassachusetts 01331-2427, USAOct 1 1995Show neighbors188 Bliss Hill Rd, RoyalstonMassachusetts 01368-8917, USAShow neighbors

Phone numbers:
Number Date
(978) 249-8680 Oct 1 2007.

• Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert L Totman
Birth: Feb 2 1912
Death: Apr 15 1997
Last residence: Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA
SSN issuing state: Massachusetts.

818. DOROTHY TOTMAN (Nancy's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 6 September 1915, in Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1920, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA. In 1930, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 24, Dorothy resided (ADDR) at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. On 23 May 2000, aged 84 years, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 1 May 2000, aged 84 years, in Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Dorothy Totman (born Thompson)
Married name: Totman Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 6 1915 - Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Leominster Ward 4, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: May 23 2000 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 23 2000 - Quabbin Valley Healthcare, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 24 2000 - Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 2000 - Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Harold L. Thompson, <a>Clara May Thompson (born Lehman)
Husband: <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman
Children: <a>Joyce E. Totman, <a>Tana L. Totman
Sister: <a>Vivian Marguerite Dooley (born Thompson).
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Dorothy Totman
Birth: Sep 6 1915
Death: May 1 2000
Last residence: Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA
SSN issuing state:

Massachusetts.

Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ married Dorothy Totman. They had two daughters:

Joyce E. Totman⁷⁹⁶

Tana L. Totman⁷⁹⁷

819. MAY CORRINE TOTMAN (Nancy's great-aunt) was born on 19 May 1914, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1920, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Orlando, Florida 32809, USA. In 1920, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 6, in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1930, aged about 16, May resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 16, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1935, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 26, May resided (ADDR) at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 June 1979, aged 65 years. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Kissimmee, Florida, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
May Corrine Hastings (born Totman)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 19 1914 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Apr 18 1942 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: June 24 1979
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Victor Lindel Hastings
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
May Corrine Hastings (born Totman)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 19 1914 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Apr 18 1942 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: June 24 1979
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Victor Lindel Hastings
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A

Totman & Arline E Simpson (born Totman) & Herbert Lincoln Totman & Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman)

- Source 11. Reliability level: 4.

Mae c Hastings; Birth: 1914; Death: 1979; Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Kissimmee, Florida, United States; Relatives: & Relation Name Birth Death; Husband (implied) & Victor L Hastings; 1910 1986.

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

May C Tatman; Gender: Female; Birth: Circa 1915 - Massachusetts, United States; Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 15; Marital status: Single; Race: White; Language: English; Father: Clarence L Tatman; Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States; Mother: Eva L Tatman; Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States; Siblings: Herbert L Tatman, Beverley E Tatman, Arline E Simpson; Census: TownshipAtholEnum. District0126Line17 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image680 StateMassachusettsRoll1961 Date1930-00-00Sheet31-A See household members; & & id='household' & & & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830814/clarence-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Clarence L Tatman; & 54; & Wife; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830815/eva-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Eva L Tatman; & 55; & Son-in-Law; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830820/lloyd-a-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Lloyd A Simpson; & 23; & Daughter; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830819/arline-e-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Arline E Simpson; & 20; & Son; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830816/herbert-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Herbert L Tatman; & 18; & Daughter; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830817/may-c-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & May C Tatman; & 15; & Daughter; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830818/beverley-e-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Beverley E Tatman; & 12;.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Mae Hastings; Birth: May 19 1914; Death: June 1979; Last residence: Orlando, Florida 32809, USA; SSN issuing state: Massachusetts.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

May C Totman; Gender: Female; Birth: June 1914 - Massachusetts, United States; Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; Age: 5 years, 7 months; Marital status: Single; Race: White; Ethnicity: American; Father: Clarence E Totman; Mother: Eva L Totman; Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, Beverly E Totman; Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line46 See household members; & & id='household' & & & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807319/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Clarence E Totman; & 44; & Wife; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807320/eva-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Eva L Totman; & 45; & Daughter; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807321/marine-r-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Marine R Totman; & 22; & Daughter; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807322/mildred-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Mildred E Totman; & 20; & Son; & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807323/clarence-d-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Clarence D Totman; & 18; & Son; & a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807324/glenn-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Glenn
 Totman; 14;
Daughter; Arline
 L Totman; 11;
Son; Hubert
 L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May
 C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly
 E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.

• Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

May C Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1914 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 5 years, 7 months
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line46 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence
 E Totman; 44;
Wife; Eva
 L Totman; 45;
Daughter; Marine
 R Totman; 22;
Daughter; Mildred
 E Totman; 20;
Son; Clarence
 D Totman; 18;
Son; Glenn
 Totman; 14;
Daughter; Arline
 L Totman; 11;
Son; Hubert
 L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May
 C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly
 E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.

820. VICTOR LINDEL HASTINGS (Nancy's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 3 May 1910, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Victor resided (ADDR) at Orlando, Florida 32809, USA. He died on 5 March 1986, aged 75 years. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Kissimmee, Florida, United States.

Citations:

• Source 11. Reliability level: 4.

Victor L Hastings
Birth: 1910
Death: 1986
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Kissimmee, Florida, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Wife (implied) <a>Mae c Hastings 1914 1979.

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Victor Lindel Hastings
Gender: Male
Birth: May 3 1910 - Athol, Worcester,

Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: May Corrine Totman - Apr 18 1942 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Mar 5 1986
Parents: <a>Hastings, Fredrick Alton, <a>Hastings, Fredrick Alton (born White, Nellie Elvira)
Wife: <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman).

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Victor Hastings
Birth: May 3 1910
Death: Mar 1986
Last residence: Orlando, Florida 32809, USA
SSN issuing state:

Massachusetts.

Victor Lindel Hastings, aged 31, married May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹, aged 27, on 18 April 1942 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

821. BEVERLY EVA TOTMAN (Nancy's great-aunt) was born on 1 May 1917, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶. In 1920, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 3, in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1930, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Beverly was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 13, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 11 July 1989, aged 72 years, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1 1917 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Dec 31 1935 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 11 1989 - Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Joseph Albert Mallet
Children: <a>Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet, <a>Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1 1917 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Dec 31 1935 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 11 1989 - Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Husband: <a>Joseph Albert Mallet
Children: <a>Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet, <a>Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet
Siblings: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman).

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Beverly E Tatman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1918 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 12
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Clarence L Tatman
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Eva L Tatman
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Herbert L Tatman, May C Tatman, Arline E Simpson
Census: TownshipAtholEnum. District0126Line18 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image680 StateMassachusettsRoll1961 Date1930-00-00Sheet31-A See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence L Tatman
54; Eva L Tatman
55;
Son-in-Law; Lloyd A Simpson
23;
Daughter; <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830819/arline-e-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Arline
E Simpson; 20;
Son; Herbert
L Tatman; 18;
Daughter; May
C Tatman; 15;
Daughter; Beverley
E Tatman; 12;.
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Beverly E Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1917 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 2 years, 7 months
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line47 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence
E Totman; 44;
Wife; Eva
L Totman; 45;
Daughter; Marine
R Totman; 22;
Daughter; Mildred
E Totman; 20;
Son; Clarence
D Totman; 18;
Son; Glenn
Totman; 14;
Daughter; Arline
L Totman; 11;
Son; Hubert
L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May
C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly
E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.
 - Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Beverly E Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1917 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 2 years, 7 months
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Clarence E Totman
Mother: Eva L Totman
Siblings: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line47 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence
E Totman; 44;
Wife; Eva
 L Totman; 45;
Daughter; Marine
 R Totman; 22;
Daughter; Mildred
 E Totman; 20;
Son; Clarence
 D Totman; 18;
Son; Glenn
 Totman; 14;
Daughter; Arline
 L Totman; 11;
Son; Hubert
 L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May
 C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly
 E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.

822. JOSEPH ALBERT MALLET (Nancy's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 24 September 1912, in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, United States. In 1930, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at US census 1930. He died on 16 October 1995, aged 83 years, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Albert Mallet
Also known as: Albert Mallais, Malais or Malley
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 24 1912 - Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Beverly Eva Totman - Dec 31 1935 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: US census 1930 - 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 16 1995 - Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States
Parents: <a>Patrick Mallet, <a>Marie Philomène Cécile Mallet (born Duguay)
Wife: <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman)
Children: <a>Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet, <a>Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet
Siblings: <a>Marie Anne Philomène Duguay (born Malais), <a>Marie Joseph Arthur Malais, <a>Marie Andrée Arthémise Malais, <a>Marie Patrice Malais, <a>Joseph Marie Stanislas Malais, <a>Malais, <a>Marie Joseph Janvier Malais, <a>Marie Cécile Rebecca Malais, <a>Joseph Martin Léon Malais, <a>Joseph Marie Pierre Célestin Malais, <a>Joseph Ernest Malais, <a>Fred Éléonore Malais.

Joseph Albert Mallet, aged 23, married Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹, aged 18, on 31 December 1935 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. They had two sons:

Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet⁷⁹⁸ in 1936

Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet⁷⁹⁹ in 1946

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

823. EDWIN ALFRED TITUS (Nancy's great-grandfather) was born on 28 November 1867, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States, to Edson Titus⁸³⁵ and Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 2 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 32, Edwin resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 19 July 1922, aged 54 years. He was buried on 7 November 1970 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Edwin Alfred Titus
Nick name: Eddie
Also known as: Edward
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 28 1867 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alice M. Clark - May 14 1892 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea,

Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 19 1922
Burial: Nov 7 1970 - Elgin, Kane, Illinois, United States
Parents: <a>Edson Titus, <a>Chastina Titus (born Richardson)
Wife: <a>Alice M. Clark
Children: <a>Edson Alfred Titus, <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Ruth Marion Titus, <a>Florence May Titus
Siblings: <a>Ella Frances Metcalf (born Titus), <a>Willie Herbert Titus, <a>Franklin Joseph Titus.

- Source 50. Reliability level: 4.

Alfred E Titus
Residence: 1925 - Ayer, Massachusetts, USA
Address: 1922See who else lived at this address
Death (implied): July 19 1922
Raw Record: Titus Alfred E died July 19, 1922
Publication: Ayer, Groton, Harvard and Littleton, 1925
Publisher: Charles H Dunham.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Alfred E Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1868 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 2
Race: White
Father (implied): Edson Titus
Mother (implied): Christina Titus
Siblings (implied): Ella F Titus, Willie H Titus, Frank J Titus
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family62 Date1870-06-01Frame00113Line38 Sheet7Image113 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135691/edson-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson Titus; 51;
Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135692/christina-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Christina Titus; 48;
Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135693/ella-f-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ella F Titus; 12;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135694/willie-h-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Willie H Titus; 9;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135695/frank-j-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Frank J Titus; 7;
Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135696/alfred-e-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Alfred E Titus; 2;.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Fredrick Titus
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Sep 1965
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63022301889
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

824. ALICE M. CLARK (Nancy's great-grandmother) was born in 1864, in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Alice died on 10 January 1903, aged about 38, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Alice M. Clark
Also known as: Alice Clark Howe
Gender: Female
Birth: 1864 - Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Dec 24 1884 - Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: May 14 1892 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1870 - Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 10 1903 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Alfred Francis Clark, <a>Melinda R. Clark (born Bixby)
Spouses: <a>Fred Mortimer Howe, <a>Edwin Alfred Titus
Children: <a>Edson Alfred Titus, <a>Earnest Frederick Titus, <a>Ruth Marion Titus, <a>Florence May

Florence May Titus⁸⁰⁶ in 1899

Tatman & *Age*: 18 & *Age*:

- Source 42. Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence Edgar Totman & Eva L. Joslin & Marriage: Feb 9 1895 - Athol, Massachusetts & Husband: Clarence Edgar Totman & Birth: Circa 1877 & Age: 18 & Father: Isaac F. & Mother: Ellen Adams & Wife: Eva L. Joslin & Birth: Circa 1875 & Age: 20 & Father: Lucius D. & Mother: Ella Whipple & Certificate Number: 67 & GS Film number: 1651242 & Digital Folder Number: 4332369 & Image Number: 00614.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
 Mildred Ellen Gidney & Gender: Female & Race: White & Record Type: Application & Submission date: July 25 1972 & Signed By: Not signed (blank, typed or unwitnessed mark) [historic value/meaning] & Reference Number: 72182016698 & Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence L Tatman & Gender: Male & Birth: Circa 1876 - Massachusetts, United States & Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA & Age: 54 & Marital status: Married & Race: White & Language: English & Father & s birth place: Massachusetts, United States & Mother & s birth place: Massachusetts, United States & Wife: Eva L Tatman & Children: Herbert L Tatman, May C Tatman, Beverley E Tatman, Arline E Simpson & Census: TownshipAtholEnum. District0126Line14 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image680 StateMassachusettsRoll1961 Date1930-00-00Sheet31-A See household members & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830814/clarence-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Clarence L Tatman & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830815/eva-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Eva L Tatman & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830820/lloyd-a-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Lloyd A Simpson & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830819/arline-e-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Arline E Simpson & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830816/herbert-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Herbert L Tatman & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830817/may-c-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & May C Tatman & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830818/beverley-e-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Beverley E Tatman &
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence E Totman & Gender: Male & Birth: Circa 1876 - Massachusetts, United States & Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA & Age: 44 & Marital status: Married & Race: White & Ethnicity: American & Can read: Yes & Can write: Yes & Own / rent: Rent & Wife: Eva L Totman & Children: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman & Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line38 See household members & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807319/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Clarence E Totman & a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807319/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171" & Eva L Totman &

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807320/eva-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Eva
 L Totman; 45;
Daughter; Marine
 R Totman; 22;
Daughter; Mildred
 E Totman; 20;
Son; Clarence
 D Totman; 18;
Son; Glenn
 Totman; 14;
Daughter; Arline
 L Totman; 11;
Son; Hubert
 L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May
 C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; Beverly
 E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence E Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1876 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 44
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Own / rent: Rent
Wife: Eva L Totman
Children: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line38 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence
 E Totman; 44;
Wife; Eva
 L Totman; 45;
Daughter; Marine
 R Totman; 22;
Daughter; Mildred
 E Totman; 20;
Son; Clarence
 D Totman; 18;
Son; Glenn
 Totman; 14;
Daughter; Arline
 L Totman; 11;
Son; Hubert
 L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; May
 C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; <a

- href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807328/beverly-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Beverly E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1878 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Eva Totman
Children: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line40 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman; 32;
Wife; Eva Totman; 34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman; 15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman; 13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman; 10;
Son; Clarence D Totman; 9;
Daughter; Arline E Totman; 9;
Son; Glen A Totman; 4;.
 - Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1878 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Eva Totman
Children: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line40 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence Totman; 32;
Wife; Eva Totman; 34;
Daughter; Gladys Totman; 15;
Daughter; Marion R Totman; 13;
Daughter; Mildred E Totman; 10;
Son; Clarence D Totman; 9;
Daughter; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206936/arline-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-cen~

us?s=113694171">Arline

E Totman; 9;
Son; Glen

A Totman; 4;.

- Source 54. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Edgar Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 13 1876 - United States
Age: 40
Draft registration: 1918 - Athol City, Massachusetts, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source: NARA PublicationM1509 NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards NARA RollMA15 Draft BoardAthol City no 12; T-Z.

- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1876 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 24
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1894
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Eva Totman
Children: Gladdis Totman, Marion Totman, Mildred Totman
Census: TownshipAthol townEnum. District1582Family203 CountyWorcester.SeriesT623Image513 StateMassachusettsRoll1240690 Date1900-00-00Sheet8

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Clarence

Totman; 24;
Wife; Eva

Totman; 26;
Daughter; Gladdis

Totman; 5;
Daughter; Marion

Totman; 4;
Daughter; Mildred

Totman; 1;.

- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Clarence E. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1876 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 4
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Isaac F. Totman
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Ellen W. Totman
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: George E. Totman, Effie M. Totman, Mabel M. Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT9Line4 CountyWorcesterRoll1254564Image486

StateMassachusettsSheet241-B Date1880-00-00Family4 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Isaac

F. Totman; 45;
Wife; Ellen

W. Totman; 38;
Son; George

E. Totman; 18;
Daughter; Effie

M. Totman; 7;
Son; Clarence

E. Totman; 4;
Daughter; Mabel

M. Totman; 1;.

Citations:

- Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Birth name: Eva Lillian Joslin
Gender: Female
Birth: 1875 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Feb 9 1895 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Lucius Dexter Joslin, <a>Ella C. Joslin (born Whipple)
Husband: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman
Children: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Edgar W Joslin, <a>Ernest C Joslyn, <a>Charles Lester Joslyn, <a>Stella Angeline Davenport (born Joslyn), <a>Elmer Dexter Joslin, <a>Walter Joslyn, <a>Claude Lucius Joslin, <a>Joselyn, <a>Frederick Samuel Joslin.

- Eva Lillian Totman (born Joslin)
Birth name: Eva Lillian Joslin
Gender: Female
Birth: 1875 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Feb 9 1895 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Lucius Dexter Joslin, <a>Ella C. Joslin (born Whipple)
Husband: <a>Clarence Edgar Totman
Children: <a>Gladys Lillian Waite (born Totman), <a>Marion Ruth Titus (born Totman), <a>Stella Ester Totman, <a>Mildred Ellen Gidney (born Totman), <a>Clarence Dexter Totman, <a>Glen A Totman, <a>Arline E Simpson (born Totman), <a>Herbert Lincoln Totman, <a>May Corrine Hastings (born Totman), <a>Beverly Eva Mallet (born Totman)
Siblings: <a>Edgar W Joslin, <a>Ernest C Joslyn, <a>Charles Lester Joslyn, <a>Stella Angeline Davenport (born Joslyn), <a>Elmer Dexter Joslin, <a>Walter Joslyn, <a>Claude Lucius Joslin, <a>Joselyn, <a>Frederick Samuel Joslin.

- Clarence Tatman & Eva Joslyn & Marriage: Feb 9 1895 - Athol,
 Massachusetts & Husband: Clarence Tatman & Birth:
 Circa 1877 & Age: 18 & Father:
 Isaac F & Mother: Ellen Adams & Wife: Eva
 Joslyn & Birth: Circa
 1875 & Age: 20 & Father:
 Lucius & Mother: Ellen Whipple & Certificate Number:
 147 & GS Film number: 1651245 & Digital Folder Number:
 4332372 & Image Number: 00372.

- Clarence Edgar Totman

 Marriage: Feb 9 1895 - Athol,
Massachusetts

 Husband: Clarence Edgar
Totman

 Birth: Circa
1877

 Age: 18

 Father: Isaac
F.

 Mother: Ellen Adams

 Birth: Circa

[illegible]

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Mildred Ellen Gidney
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 25 1972
Signed By: Not signed (blank, typed or unwitnessed mark) [historic value/meaning]
Reference Number: 72182016698
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Eva L Tatman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1875 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 55
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Rhode Island, United States
Mother's birth place: Rhode Island, United States
Husband: Clarence L Tatman
Children: Herbert L Tatman, May C Tatman, Beverley E Tatman, Arline E Simpson
Census: TownshipAtholEnum. District0126Line15 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image680 StateMassachusettsRoll961 Date1930Sheet31-A See household members

a id='household'

Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head:
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830814/clarence-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence L Tatman
; 54;
Wife:
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830815/eva-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eva L Tatman
; 55;
Son-in-Law;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830820/lloyd-a-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lloyd A Simpson
; 23;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830819/arline-e-simpson-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Arline E Simpson
; 20;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830816/herbert-l-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Herbert L Tatman
; 18;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830817/may-c-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
May C Tatman
; 15;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-184830818/beverley-e-tatman-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Beverley E Tatman
; 12;.
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Eva L Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1875 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Husband: Clarence E Totman
Children: Marine R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920Line39 See household members

a id='household'

Household
Relation to head: Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head:
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807319/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence E Totman
; 44;
Wife:
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807320/eva-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eva L Totman
; 45;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807321/marine-r-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marine R Totman
; 22;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807322/mildred-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mildred E Totman
; 20;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807323/clarence-d-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence D Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807324/glenn-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Glenn Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807325/arline-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Arline L Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807326/hubert-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hubert L Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807327/may-c-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
May C Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807328/beverly-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Beverly E Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807329/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence E Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807330/marine-r-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marine R Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807331/mildred-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mildred E Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807332/glenn-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Glenn Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807333/arline-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Arline L Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807334/hubert-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hubert L Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807335/may-c-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
May C Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807336/beverly-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Beverly E Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807337/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clarence E Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807338/marine-r-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marine R Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807339/mildred-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mildred E Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807340/glenn-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Glenn Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807341/arline-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Arline L Totman
; 20;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807342/hubert-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hubert

- census?s=113694171">Clarence
D Totman; 18;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807324/glenn-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
us?s=113694171">Glenn
Totman; 14;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807325/arline-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce~
nsus?s=113694171">Arline
L Totman; 11;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807326/hubert-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce~
nsus?s=113694171">Hubert
L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807327/may-c-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
us?s=113694171">May
C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807328/beverly-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-c~
ensus?s=113694171">Beverly
E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Eva L Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1875 - Massachusetts, United
States
Residence: 1920 - Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts,
USA
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Race:
White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write:
Yes
Husband: Clarence E Totman
Children: Marine R Totman, Mildred E
Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glenn Totman, Arline L Totman, Hubert L Totman, May C Totman, Beverly E
Totman
Census: TownshipAthol Precinct 2 AtholSeriesT625Image808 CountyWorcesterSheet29-A
StateMassachusettsFamily681 Date1920-00-00Line39 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807319/clarence-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal~
census?s=113694171">Clarence
E Totman; 44;
Wife; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807320/eva-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
us?s=113694171">Eva
L Totman; 45;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807321/marine-r-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-c~
ensus?s=113694171">Marine
R Totman; 22;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807322/mildred-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal~
census?s=113694171">Mildred
E Totman; 20;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807323/clarence-d-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal~
-census?s=113694171">Clarence
D Totman; 18;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807324/glenn-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
us?s=113694171">Glenn
Totman; 14;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807325/arline-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce~
nsus?s=113694171">Arline
L Totman; 11;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807326/hubert-l-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-ce~
nsus?s=113694171">Hubert
L Totman; 7 years, 11 months;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807327/may-c-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-cens~
us?s=113694171">May
C Totman; 5 years, 7 months;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-140807328/beverly-e-totman-in-1920-united-states-federal-c~
ensus?s=113694171">Beverly
E Totman; 2 years, 7 months;.
 - Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Eva Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1876 - Massachusetts, United
States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age:
34
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity:
American
Husband: Clarence Totman
Children: Gladys Totman, Marion R
Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census:
TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line41
See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206929/clarence-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Clarence
 Totman
32;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206930/eva-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Eva
 Totman
34;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206931/gladys-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Gladys
 Totman
15;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206932/marion-r-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Marion
 R Totman
13;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206933/mildred-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Mildred
 E Totman
10;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206934/clarence-d-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Clarence
 D Totman
9;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206936/arline-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Arline
 E Totman
9;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Glen
 A Totman
4;

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Eva Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1876 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 34
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Husband: Clarence Totman
Children: Gladys Totman, Marion R Totman, Mildred E Totman, Clarence D Totman, Glen A Totman, Arline E Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily455 Date1910-00-00Line41
 See household members

 id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206929/clarence-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Clarence
 Totman
32;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206930/eva-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Eva
 Totman
34;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206931/gladys-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Gladys
 Totman
15;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206932/marion-r-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Marion
 R Totman
13;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206933/mildred-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Mildred
 E Totman
10;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206934/clarence-d-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Clarence
 D Totman
9;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206936/arline-e-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Arline
 E Totman
9;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206935/glen-a-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Glen
 A Totman
4;

• Source 5. Reliability level: 4.

Eva Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 1874 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 26
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1894
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 4
Number of living children: 3
Husband: Clarence Totman
Children: Gladdis Totman,

Marion Totman, Mildred Totman
Census: TownshipAthol townEnum. District1582Family203
CountyWorcesterSeriesT623Image513 StateMassachusettsRoll1240690 Date1900-00-00Sheet8 See household
members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
alternatives
Head;
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033761/clarence-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-c-
ensus?s=113694171"
Clarence
Totman
24;
Wife;
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033762/eva-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census-
?s=113694171"
Eva
Totman
26;
Daughter;
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033763/gladdis-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=113694171"
Gladdis
Totman
5;
Daughter;
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033764/marion-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=113694171"
Marion
Totman
4;
Daughter;
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137033765/mildred-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-ce-
nsus?s=113694171"
Mildred
Totman
1;.

Clarance Edgar Totman⁸²⁵, aged 18, married Eva Lillian Joslin, aged about 19, on 9 February 1895 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. They had ten children:

Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ in 1895
Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in 1896
Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸ in 1898
Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ in 1899
Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ in 1901
Glen A Totman⁸¹³ in 1905
Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ in 1909
Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ in 1912
May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ in 1914
Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ in 1917

827. ELLA FRANCES TITUS (Nancy's great-great-aunt) was born on 24 March 1858, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States, to Edson Titus⁸³⁵ and Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶. In 1860, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 2, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 12 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 12, Ella resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 22, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 42, Ella resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was a Teacher. In 1930, aged about 72, Ella resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. She died on 22 March 1933, aged 74 years, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ella Frances Metcalf (born Titus)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 24 1858 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 20 1889 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 22 1933 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson Titus<a>, <a>Chastina Titus (born Richardson)<a>
Husband: <a>Oliver Dutton Metcalf<a>
Siblings: <a>Willie Herbert Titus<a>, <a>Franklin Joseph Titus<a>, <a>Edwin Alfred Titus<a>.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Ella F Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1858 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 12
Race: White
Father (implied): Edson Titus
Mother (implied): Christina Titus
Siblings (implied): Willie H Titus, Frank J Titus, Alfred E Titus
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family62 Date1870-06-01Frame00113Line35 Sheet7Image113 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135691/edson-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson
Titus
51;
Wife (implied);
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135692/christina-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Christina
 Titus; 48;
Daughter (implied); Ella
 F Titus; 12;
Son (implied); Willie
 H Titus; 9;
Son (implied); Frank
 J Titus; 7;
Son (implied); Alfred
 E Titus; 2;.

• Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Ella Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1858 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 22
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Teacher
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edson Titus
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Chastina Titus
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Edson Titus, William Titus, Frank Titus
Census: TownshipChelseaSeriesT9Line3 CountyOrangeRoll1255345Image323 StateVermontSheet56-C Date1880-00-00Family2 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Edson Titus; 62;
Father; Daniel Titus; 85;
Wife; Chastina Titus; 58;
Brother; Carlo Titus; 53;
Daughter; Ella Titus; 22;
Son; William Titus; 19;
Son; Frank Titus; 17;
Son; Edson Titus; 13;.

• Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Ella F Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1858 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 2
Father (implied): Edson Titus
Mother (implied): Chastina Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSeriesM653Image585 CountyOrangeSheet66 StateVermontFamily573 Date1860-00-00Line17 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Edson Titus; 41;
Wife (implied); Chastina Titus; 38;
Daughter (implied); <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25099268/ella-f-titus-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Ella F Titus; 2;.

828. WILLIE HERBERT TITUS (Nancy's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 January 1861, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States, to Edson Titus⁸³⁵ and Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 9 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 19, Willie resided (ADDR) at Census. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 19, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA. He was a Works Out. In 1900, aged about 39, Willie resided (ADDR) at Chelsea town (incl. County Jail), Orange, Vermont, United States. He died on 30 June 1903, aged 42 years, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Willie Herbert Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 1 1861 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Henrietta E Young - Jan 1 1896 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1880 - Ely, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Chelsea town (incl. County Jail), Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: June 30 1903 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson Titus, <a>Chastina Titus (born Richardson)
Wife: <a>Henrietta E Young
Children: <a>George Herbert Titus, <a>Charles Edson Titus, <a>James Martin Titus
Siblings: <a>Ella Frances Metcalf (born Titus), <a>Franklin Joseph Titus, <a>Edwin Alfred Titus.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
 Willie H Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1861 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 9
Race: White
Father (implied): Edson Titus
Mother (implied): Christina Titus
Siblings (implied): Ella F Titus, Frank J Titus, Alfred E Titus
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family62 Date1870-06-01Frame00113Line36 Sheet7Image113 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135691/edson-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Edson Titus
51;
Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135692/christina-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Christina Titus
48;
Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135693/ella-f-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Ella F Titus
12;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135694/willie-h-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Willie H Titus
9;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135695/frank-j-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Frank J Titus
7;
Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135696/alfred-e-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Alfred E Titus
2;.
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 William Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1861 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 19
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Works Out
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edson Titus
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Chastina Titus
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Ella Titus, Edson Titus, Frank Titus
Census: TownshipChelseaSeriesT9Line4 CountyOrangeRoll1255345Image323 StateVermontSheet56-C Date1880-00-00Family3 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174323/edson-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>">Edson Titus
62;
Father;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174805/daniel-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Daniel
 Titus; 85;
Wife; Chastina
 Titus; 58;
Brother; Carlo
 Titus; 53;
Daughter; Ella
 Titus; 22;
Son; William
 Titus; 19;
Son; Frank
 Titus; 17;
Son; Edson
 Titus; 13;.

829. FRANKLIN JOSEPH TITUS (Nancy's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 December 1863, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States, to Edson Titus⁸³⁵ and Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶. In 1870, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, Franklin resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. He died on 21 October 1937, aged 73 years, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Franklin Joseph Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 9 1863 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Jane Hoskens - May 16 1892 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 21 1937 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edson Titus, <a>Chastina Titus (born Richardson)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Jane Titus (born Hoskens)
Son: <a>Ray Franklin Titus
Siblings: <a>Ella Frances Metcalf (born Titus), <a>Willie Herbert Titus, <a>Edwin Alfred Titus.

830. HERBERT H. TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-uncle) was born about 1 April 1871, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ and Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸. On 26 March 1874, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, MA. He died on 26 March 1874, aged about 2, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert H. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Apr 1 1871 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Mar 26 1874 - Athol, MA
Death: Mar 26 1874 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)
Siblings: <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman), <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman), <a>Arthur E. Totman.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Herbert H. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Apr 1 1871 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Mar 26 1874 - Athol, MA
Death: Mar 26 1874 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)
Siblings: <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman), <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman), <a>Arthur E. Totman.

831. EFFIE M TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-aunt) was born in 1873, in South Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ and Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸. In 1880, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 7, in Athol, Worcester,

Massachusetts, USA. In 1900, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1910, aged about 37, Effie resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts. In 1920, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 62, Effie resided (ADDR) at Same House. She was an At School. On 19 April 1940, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at United States. In 1940, aged about 67, Effie resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died about 20 April 1940, aged about 66, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

The following information is also recorded for Effie. Death(?) about 20 April 1940, aged about 66.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Effie M Stoddard (born Totman)

Birth name: Effie M Totman

Also known as: Effie M Tolman

Gender: Female

Birth: 1873 - South Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Marriage: Mar 7 1891 - Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts

Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1935 - Same House

Residence: 1940 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: Apr 19 1940 - United States

Death: Apr 20 1940 - Springfield, Massachusetts

Death: Circa Apr 20 1940

Parents: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)

Husband: <a>Harry Spencer Stoddard

Children: <a>Albert Harry Stoddard, <a>Bertha O Blanchard (born Stoddard), <a>Goldie May Johnson (born Stoddard), <a>William Harold Stoddard, <a>Emma Geraldine Stoddard, <a>Earl Alexander Stoddard, <a>Arthur Chester Stoddard, <a>Clyde T Stoddard

Siblings: <a>Herbert H. Totman, <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman), <a>Arthur E. Totman.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Effie M Stoddard (born Totman)

Birth name: Effie M Totman

Also known as: Effie M Tolman

Gender: Female

Birth: 1873 - South Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Marriage: Mar 7 1891 - Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1910 - Athol, , Massachusetts

Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1930 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1935 - Same House

Residence: 1940 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Residence: Apr 19 1940 - United States

Death: Apr 20 1940 - Springfield, Massachusetts

Death: Circa Apr 20 1940

Parents: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)

Husband: <a>Harry Spencer Stoddard

Children: <a>Albert Harry Stoddard, <a>Bertha O Blanchard (born Stoddard), <a>Goldie May Johnson (born Stoddard), <a>William Harold Stoddard, <a>Emma Geraldine Stoddard, <a>Earl Alexander Stoddard, <a>Arthur Chester Stoddard, <a>Clyde T Stoddard

Siblings: <a>Herbert H. Totman, <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman), <a>Arthur E. Totman.

- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Effie M. Totman

Gender: Female

Birth: Circa 1873 - Massachusetts, United States

Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA

Age: 7

Marital status: Single

Occupation: At School

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Father: Isaac F. Totman

Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States

Mother: Ellen W. Totman

Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States

Siblings: George E. Totman, Clarence E. Totman, Mabel M. Totman

Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT9Line3 CountyWorcesterRoll1254564Image486 StateMassachusettsSheet241-B Date1880-00-00Family3 See household members

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-60816695/isaac-f-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"

F. Totman

Wife;

https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-60816696/ellen-w-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"

Ellen W. Totman

Son;

<a href='\"https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-60816697/george-e-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce~

nsus?s=113694171">George

E. Totman; 18;
Daughter; Effie

M. Totman; 7;
Son; Clarence

E. Totman; 4;
Daughter; Mabel

M. Totman; 1;.

832. MABEL M. TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-aunt) was born on 29 April 1879, in Athol, Massachusetts, to Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ and Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸. In 1880, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 1, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1900, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Keene city Ward 1, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. In 1910, aged about 31, Mabel resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1920, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Worcester Ward 10, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1930, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1935, aged about 56, Mabel resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Worcester, Worcester City, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mabel McNutt (born Totman)
Birth name: Mabel Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 29 1879 - Athol, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 22 1897 - Athol
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Keene city Ward 1, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Worcester Ward 10, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 3, Worcester, Worcester City, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)
Husband: <a>William Lynds McNutt
Children: <a>Elizabeth Levina Lapham (born McNutt), <a>William Francis McNutt, <a>Lillian May McNutt, <a>Harold C Macnutt, <a>Mary MacNutt Ray, <a>Blanche Madeline McNutt, <a>Minnie Marguerite McNutt, <a>Kenneth McNutt, <a>Alton MacNutt
Siblings: <a>Herbert H. Totman, <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman), <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Arthur E. Totman.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mabel McNutt (born Totman)
Birth name: Mabel Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 29 1879 - Athol, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 22 1897 - Athol
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Keene city Ward 1, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Worcester Ward 10, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Ward 3, Worcester, Worcester City, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)
Husband: <a>William Lynds McNutt
Children: <a>Elizabeth Levina Lapham (born McNutt), <a>William Francis McNutt, <a>Lillian May McNutt, <a>Harold C Macnutt, <a>Mary MacNutt Ray, <a>Blanche Madeline McNutt, <a>Minnie Marguerite McNutt, <a>Kenneth McNutt, <a>Alton MacNutt
Siblings: <a>Herbert H. Totman, <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman), <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Arthur E. Totman.

- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Mabel M. Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1879 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 1
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Isaac F. Totman
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother: Ellen W. Totman
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: George E. Totman, Effie M. Totman, Clarence E. Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT9Line5 CountyWorcesterRoll1254564Image486

StateMassachusettsSheet241-B Date1880-00-00Family5 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Isaac F. Totman<a> 45;
Wife; Ellen W. Totman<a> 38;
Son; George E. Totman<a> 18;
Daughter; Effie M. Totman<a> 7;
Son; Clarence E. Totman<a> 4;
Daughter; Mabel M. Totman<a> 1;

833. ARTHUR E. TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 February 1886, in Athol, Massachusetts, to Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ and Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸. In 1900, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 14, in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. About 1918, aged about 32, Arthur resided (ADDR) at Athol City, Massachusetts, United States. In 1920, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1948, aged about 62. Arthur was buried in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Arthur E. Totman
Birth name: Arthur E. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 6 1886 - Athol, Massachusetts
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1948
Burial: Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman<a>, <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)<a>
Wife: <a>Corinne Mary Totman (born Bolton)<a>
Siblings: <a>Herbert H. Totman<a>, <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman)<a>, <a>Clarence Edgar Totman<a>, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman)<a>.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Arthur E. Totman
Birth name: Arthur E. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 6 1886 - Athol, Massachusetts
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1948
Burial: Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman<a>, <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)<a>
Wife: <a>Corinne Mary Totman (born Bolton)<a>
Siblings: <a>Herbert H. Totman<a>, <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman)<a>, <a>Clarence Edgar Totman<a>, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman)<a>.
- Source 54. Reliability level: 4.
Arthur Erwin Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 6 1886 - United States
Age: 30
Draft registration: 1918 - Athol City, Massachusetts, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source: NARA PublicationM1509 NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards NARA RollMA15 Draft BoardAthol City no 12; T-Z.
- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
Arthur Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 1886 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Isaac F Totman
Mother: Ellen Totman
Census: TownshipAthol townEnum. District1581Family457 CountyWorcesterSeriesT623Line19 StateMassachusettsRoll1240690Image484 Date1900Sheet21 See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137032416/isaac-f-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Isaac F Totman
; 66;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137032417/ellen-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Ellen Totman
; 59;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137032418/arthur-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Arthur Totman
; 14;

834. CORINNE MARY TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 17 July 1885, in Heath, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA. In 1910, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1920, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Corinne died on 1 July 1974, aged 88 years. She was buried in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Corinne Mary Totman (born Bolton)
Birth names: Corinna M BoltonCorrinne Bolton
Gender: Female
Birth: July 17 1885 - Heath, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1920 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 1 1974
Burial: Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>George C Bolton, <a>Caroline L. Bolton (born Stebbins)
Husband: <a>Arthur E. Totman
Siblings: <a>George Dean Bolton, <a>Taft Lawrence Bolton, <a>Ruth Stebbins Bolton, <a>Pearl Louise Wallwork (born Bolton), <a>Harold Lester Bolton.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Corinne Totman
Birth: July 17 1885
Death: July 1974
Last residence: Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA
SSN issuing state:

California.

Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ married Corinne Mary Totman.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

835. EDSON TITUS (Nancy's great-great-grandfather) was born on 8 November 1818, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States, to Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸. In 1850, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 31, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. Edson was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 41, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 51 years, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. Edson was a Farmer. In 1880, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 61, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA. Edson died on 13 May 1895, aged 76 years, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 8 1818 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: May 13 1895 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)
Wife: <a>Chastina Titus (born Richardson)
Children: <a>Ella Frances Metcalf (born Titus), <a>Willie Herbert Titus, <a>Franklin Joseph Titus, <a>Edwin Alfred Titus
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus), <a>Graham N Titus.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 8 1818 - Vershire Twp, Orange, Vermont
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M

Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus), <a>Graham N Titus
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 8 1818 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 8 1818 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: May 13 1895 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)
Wife: <a>Chastina Titus (born Richardson)
Children: <a>Ella Frances Metcalf (born Titus), <a>Willie Herbert Titus, <a>Franklin Joseph Titus, <a>Edwin Alfred Titus
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus), <a>Graham N Titus.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1819 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 51
Race: White
Wife (implied): Christina Titus
Children (implied): Ella F Titus, Willie H Titus, Frank J Titus, Alfred E Titus
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family62 DateJune 1 1870Frame00113Line33 SheetImage113 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135691/edson-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson Titus
51;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135692/christina-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Christina Titus
48;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135693/ella-f-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ella F Titus
12;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135694/willie-h-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Willie H Titus
9;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135695/frank-j-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Frank J Titus
7;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73135696/alfred-e-titus-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Alfred E Titus
2;.
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1818 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 62
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
New dwelling: X
Father: Daniel Titus
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Brother: Carlo Titus
Wife: Chastina Titus
Children: Ella Titus, Edson Titus, William Titus, Frank Titus
Census: TownshipChelseaSeriesT9Image323 CountyOrangeRoll1255345 StateVermontSheet56-C Date1880Line1 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174323/edson-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson Titus
62;
Father;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174805/daniel-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Daniel Titus
85;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174327/chastina-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Chastina Titus
58;
Brother;
a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174803/carlo-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Carlo
 Titus; 53;
Daughter; Ella
 Titus; 22;
Son; William
 Titus; 19;
Son; Frank
 Titus; 17;
Son; Edson
 Titus; 13;.

• Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Edson Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1819 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 41
Wife (implied): Chastina Titus
Daughter (implied): Ella F Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSeriesM653Image585 CountyOrangeSheet66 StateVermontFamily573 Date1860Line15 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Edson
 Titus; 41;
Wife (implied); Chastina
 Titus; 38;
Daughter (implied); Ella
 F Titus; 2;.

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Edson Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1819 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 31
Schedule: Population
Wife (implied): Chastina Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSchedulePopulation CountyOrangeSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily140 Date1850Image116 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Edson
 Titus; 31;
Wife (implied); Chastina
 Titus; 28;.

836. CHASTINA RICHARDSON (Nancy's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1822, in Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 28, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. Chastina was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 38, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. She was a Keeping House. In 1880, aged about 58, Chastina resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 58, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA.

Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Chastina Titus (born Richardson)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1822 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>Edson Titus
Children: <a>Ella Frances Metcalf (born Titus), <a>Willie Herbert Titus, <a>Franklin Joseph Titus, <a>Edwin Alfred Titus.

• Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Chastina Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1822 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 58
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Keeping

House
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Husband: Edson Titus
Children: Ella Titus, Edson Titus, William Titus, Frank Titus
Census: TownshipChelseaSeriesT9Line2 CountyOrangeRoll1255345Image323 StateVermontSheet56-C Date1880-00-00Family1 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Edson Titus; 62;
Father; Daniel Titus; 85;
Wife; Chastina Titus; 58;
Brother; Carlo Titus; 53;
Daughter; Ella Titus; 22;
Son; William Titus; 19;
Son; Frank Titus; 17;
Son; Edson Titus; 13;.

• Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Chastina Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1822 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 38
Husband (implied): Edson Titus
Daughter (implied): Ella F Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSeriesM653Image585 CountyOrangeSheet66 StateVermontFamily573 Date1860-00-00Line16 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Edson Titus; 41;
Wife (implied); Chastina Titus; 38;
Daughter (implied); Ella F Titus; 2;.

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Chastina Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1822 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 28
Schedule: Population
Husband (implied): Edson Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSchedulePopulation CountyOrangeSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily140 Date1850-00-00Image116 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Edson Titus; 31;
Wife (implied); Chastina Titus; 28;.

Edson Titus⁸³⁵ married Chastina Richardson. They had four children:

Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ in 1858

Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ in 1861

Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ in 1863
Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ in 1867

837. ISAAC FARNESWORTH TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-grandfather) was born on 7 March 1834, in North Dana, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. In 1855, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 46, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1900, aged about 66, Isaac resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 66, in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was a Works In Furniture S.. In 1910, aged about 76, Isaac resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 76, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 May 1914, aged 80 years, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Isaac was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. The following information is also recorded for Isaac. Death(?) on 14 May 1914, in Springfield, Massachusetts. Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Farnsworth Totman
Birth names: Isaac F.Isaac F. TottmanIsaac F. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1834 - North Dana, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ellen Wright Adams - Sep 6 1860 - Petersham, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 11 1914 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 14 1914 - Springfield, Massachusetts
Burial: Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John F Totman, <a>Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Wife: <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)
Children: <a>Herbert H. Totman, <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman), <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman), <a>Arthur E. Totman
Siblings: <a>John Eliphalet Totman, <a>Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), <a>Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), <a>Alseba Matilda Totman, <a>Lemuel L. Totman, <a>Clarissa Aurelia Totman, <a>Horace Totman, <a>Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), <a>Hannah Totman.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Farnsworth Totman
Birth names: Isaac F.Isaac F. TottmanIsaac F. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1834 - North Dana, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Ellen Wright Adams - Sep 6 1860 - Petersham, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 11 1914 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 14 1914 - Springfield, Massachusetts
Burial: Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John F Totman, <a>Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Wife: <a>Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)
Children: <a>Herbert H. Totman, <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman), <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman), <a>Arthure E. Totman
Siblings: <a>John Eliphalet Totman, <a>Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), <a>Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), <a>Alseba Matilda Totman, <a>Lemuel L. Totman, <a>Clarissa Aurelia Totman, <a>Horace Totman, <a>Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), <a>Hannah Totman.
- Source 42. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Totman
Marriage: Sep 6 1860 - Petersham, Massachusetts
Husband: Isaac Totman

Birth: Circa 1834

Age: 26

Father: John F. Totman

Mother: Hannah Totman
Wife: Ellen Adams

Birth: Circa 1842

Age: 18

Father: J. S. Adams

Mother: Laurian Adams
Certificate Number: 16
GS Film number: 1433018
Digital Folder Number: 4279234
Image Number: 00871.
- Source 42. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac F. Totman
Husband: Isaac F. Totman

Age: 26

Age:

- 18
Certificate Number: 57
GS Film number: 1433018
Digital Folder Number: 4279234
Image Number: 00806.
- Source 42. Reliability level: 4.
 Clarence Edgar Totman & Eva L. Joslin
Husband: Isaac F.
 Age: 18
 Age: 20
Certificate Number: 67
GS Film number: 1651242
Digital Folder Number: 4332369
Image Number: 00614.
 - Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
 Isaac Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1834 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 76
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Ellen Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily453 Date1910Line35 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206924/isaac-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Isaac Totman
76;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-37206925/ellen-totman-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ellen Totman
68;.
 - Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
 Isaac F Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1834 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 66
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1861
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Ellen Totman
Son: Arthur Totman
Census: TownshipAthol townEnum. District1581Family457 CountyWorcesterSeriesT623Line17 StateMassachusettsRoll1240690Image484 Date1900-00-00Sheet21 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137032416/isaac-f-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Isaac F Totman
66;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137032417/ellen-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ellen Totman
59;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-137032418/arthur-totman-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Arthur Totman
14;.
 - Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Isaac F. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1835 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Works In Furniture S.
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
New dwelling: X
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Wife: Ellen W. Totman
Children: George E. Totman, Effie M. Totman, Clarence E. Totman, Mabel M. Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT9 CountyWorcesterRoll1254564 StateMassachusettsSheet241-A Date1880-00-00Image485 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-60816695/isaac-f-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Isaac F. Totman
45;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-60816696/ellen-w-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ellen W. Totman
38;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-60816697/george-e-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
George E. Totman
18;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-60816698/effie-m-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Effie M. Totman
7;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-60816699/clarence-e-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-c~

ensus?s=113694171">Clarence

E. Totman; 4;
Daughter; <a

[Mabel](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-93373261/mabel-m-totman-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)

M. Totman gt;; 1,.

838. ELLEN WRIGHT ADAMS (Nancy's great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 December 1841, in New Salem, Franklin, Mass, to Asa S. Adams⁸⁶¹ and Laura A. Adams⁸⁶². In 1880, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 38, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1900, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Ellen was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 58, in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was a Keeps House. In 1910, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Ellen was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 68, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 1 January 1919, aged 77 years, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)
Birth names: Ellen AdamsEllen W. AdamsEllen W. LotmanEllen Wright Adams
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 4 1841 - New Salem, Franklin, Mass
Marriage: Sep 6 1860 - Petersham, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 1 1919 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Asa Sibley Adams, <a>Laura Ann Adams (born Blodgett)
Husband: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman
Children: <a>Herbert H. Totman, <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman), <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman), <a>Arthur E. Totman
Siblings: <a>Adin Townsend Adams, <a>Mary Maria Totman (born Adams), <a>Lorinda Drake (born Adams), <a>Eden Sophronia Adams, <a>Lucy Ann Adams, <a>Abigail F. Or H. Adams, <a>Melissa Larooka Adams.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Ellen Wright Totman (born Adams)
Birth names: Ellen AdamsEllen W. AdamsEllen W. LotmanEllen Wright Adams
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 4 1841 - New Salem, Franklin, Mass
Marriage: Sep 6 1860 - Petersham, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Jan 1 1919 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Asa Sibley Adams, <a>Laura Ann Adams (born Blodgett)
Husband: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman
Children: <a>Herbert H. Totman, <a>Effie M Stoddard (born Totman), <a>Clarence Edgar Totman, <a>Mabel McNutt (born Totman), <a>Arthur E. Totman
Siblings: <a>Adin Townsend Adams, <a>Mary Maria Totman (born Adams), <a>Lorinda Drake (born Adams), <a>Eden Sophronia Adams, <a>Lucy Ann Adams, <a>Abigail F. Or H. Adams, <a>Melissa Larooka Adams.

- *Source 42. Reliability level: 4.*

Isaac Totman & Ellen Adams; Husband: Ellen
Adams; Age: 26; Age:
18; Certificate Number: 16; GS Film number:
1433018; Digital Folder Number: 4279234; Image Number: 00871.

- *Source 42. Reliability level: 4.*

Isaac F. Totman & Ellen Adams; Marriage: Sep 6 1860 - Athol, Massachusetts; Husband: Isaac F. Totman; Birth: Circa 1834; Age: 26; Mother: J. F. Totman; Wife: Ellen Adams; Birth: Circa 1842; Age: 18; Father: Asa S. Adams; Mother: Laura A. Adams; Certificate Number: 57; GS Film number: 1433018; Digital Folder Number: 4279234; Image Number: 00806.

- *Source 42. Reliability level: 4.*

Clarence Edgar Totman & Eva L. Joslin
Husband: Ellen

[illegible]

1651242
Digital Folder Number: 4332369
Image Number: 00614.

- *Source 6. Reliability level: 4.*

Ellen Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1842 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 68
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Husband: Isaac Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT624Image238 CountyWorcesterSheet22-A StateMassachusettsFamily453 Date1910-00-00Line36 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Isaac Totman
; 76;
Wife; Ellen Totman
; 68;.

- *Source 5. Reliability level: 4.*

Ellen Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 1841 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 59
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1861
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 6
Number of living children: 5
Husband: Isaac F Totman
Son: Arthur Totman
Census: TownshipAthol townEnum. District1581Family457 CountyWorcesterSeriesT623Line18 StateMassachusettsRoll1240690Image484 Date1900-00-00Sheet21 See household members
Isaac F Totman
; 66;
Wife;
Ellen Totman
; 59;
Son;
Arthur Totman
; 14;.

- *Source 4. Reliability level: 4.*

Ellen W. Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1842 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 38
Marital status: Married
Occupation: Keeps House
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Husband: Isaac F. Totman
Children: George E. Totman, Effie M. Totman, Clarence E. Totman, Mabel M. Totman
Census: TownshipAtholSeriesT9Line1CountyWorcesterRoll1254564Image486 StateMassachusettsSheet241-B Date1880Family1 See household members
Isaac F. Totman
45;
Wife; Ellen W. Totman
38;
Son; George E. Totman
18;
Daughter; Effie M. Totman
7;
Son; Clarence E. Totman
4;
Daughter; &

M. Totman & I.

Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ in 1886

- Zolelinus Roberts (born Robbins)––Martha M Gilman (born,

Robbins)

Siblings:
Edson Titus
,
Joseph Lennox Titus
,
Carlo Titus
,
Octavo M Titus
,
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
,
Graham N Titus
.

842. EDSON TITUS (Nancy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 November 1818, in Vershire Twp, Orange, Vermont, to Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸. In 1850, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 61, Edson resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. He died on 13 May 1895, aged 76 years, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Titus

Gender: Male

Birth: Nov 8 1818 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States

Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States

Death: May 13 1895 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States

Parents:
Daniel Titus
,
Abigail Titus (born Green)

Wife:
Chastina Titus (born Richardson)

Children:
Ella Frances Metcalf (born Titus)
,
Willie Herbert Titus
,
Franklin Joseph Titus
,
Edwin Alfred Titus

Siblings:
Sophia Robbins (born Titus)
,
Joseph Lennox Titus
,
Carlo Titus
,
Octavo M Titus
,
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
,
Graham N Titus
.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edson Titus

Gender: Male

Birth: Nov 8 1818 - Vershire Twp, Orange, Vermont

Parents:
Daniel Titus
,
Abigail Titus (born Green)

Siblings:
Sophia Robbins (born Titus)
,
Edson Titus
,
Joseph Lennox Titus
,
Carlo Titus
,
Octavo M Titus
,
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
,
Graham N Titus

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

843. JOSEPH LENNOX TITUS (Nancy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 June 1821, in Vershire Twp, Orange, Vermont, to Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Lennox Titus

Gender: Male

Birth: June 25 1821 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States

Parents:
Daniel Titus
,
Abigail Titus (born Green)

Siblings:
Sophia Robbins (born Titus)
,
Edson Titus
,
Carlo Titus
,
Octavo M Titus
,
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
,
Graham N Titus
.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Lennox Titus

Gender: Male

Birth: June 25 1821 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States

Parents:
Daniel Titus
,
Abigail Titus (born Green)

Siblings:
Sophia Robbins (born Titus)
,
Edson Titus
,
Carlo Titus
,
Octavo M Titus
,
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
,
Graham N Titus
.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Lennox Titus

Gender: Male

Birth: June 25 1821 - Vershire Twp, Orange, Vermont

Mother:
Abigail Titus (born Green)

Siblings:
Sophia Robbins (born Titus)
,
Edson Titus
,
Joseph Lennox Titus
,
Carlo Titus
,
Octavo M Titus
,
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
,
Graham N Titus

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Lennox Titus

Gender: Male

Birth: June 25 1821 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont

Parents:
Daniel Titus
,
Abigail Titus (born Green)

Siblings:
Sophia Robbins (born Titus)
,
Edson Titus
,
Joseph Lennox Titus
,
Carlo Titus
,
Octavo M Titus
,
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
,
Graham N Titus

This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

844. CARLO TITUS (Nancy's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1827, in Vermont, United States, to Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸. In 1850, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 23, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 53, Carlo resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 53, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA. He died on 1 November 1893, aged about 66, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. Carlo was buried in 1893 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Carlo Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: 1827 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 1 1893 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1893 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Occupation: Boarder
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus), <a>Graham N Titus.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Carlo Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: 1827 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 1 1893 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1893 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Occupation: Boarder
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus), <a>Graham N Titus.
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
Carlo Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1827 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 53
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Boarder
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Daniel Titus
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Brother: Edson Titus
Census: TownshipChelseaSeriesT9Line7 CountyOrangeRoll1255345Image323 StateVermontSheet56-C Date1880-00-00Family6 See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174323/edson-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson Titus
62;
Father;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174805/daniel-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Daniel Titus
85;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174327/chastina-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Chastina Titus
58;
Brother;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174803/carlo-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Carlo Titus
53;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174328/ella-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ella Titus
22;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174802/william-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
William Titus
19;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-91878565/frank-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Frank Titus
17;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86174801/edson-titus-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edson Titus
13;.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Carle Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1827 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 23
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): Daniel Titus
Mother (implied): Abigail Titus
Siblings (implied): Octavo M Titus, Harriet A Titus, Graham N Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSchedulePopulation

CountyOrangeSeriesM432
 StateVermontFamily141
 Date1850-00-00Image116

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Daniel Titus<a>; 55;
Wife (implied); Abigail Titus<a>; 54;
Son (implied); Carle Titus<a>; 23;
Daughter (implied); Octavo M Titus<a>; 19;
Daughter (implied); Harriet A Titus<a>; 16;
Son (implied); Graham N Titus<a>; 12;.

845. OCTAVO M TITUS (Nancy's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1831, in Vermont, United States, to Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸. In 1850, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 19, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Octavo M Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: 1831 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus<a>, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)<a>
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus)<a>, <a>Edson Titus<a>, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus<a>, <a>Carlo Titus<a>, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)<a>, <a>Graham N Titus<a>.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Octavo M Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: 1831 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus<a>, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)<a>
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus)<a>, <a>Edson Titus<a>, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus<a>, <a>Carlo Titus<a>, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)<a>, <a>Graham N Titus<a>.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Octavo M Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1831 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 19
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): Daniel Titus
Mother (implied): Abigail Titus
Siblings (implied): Carle Titus, Harriet A Titus, Graham N Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSchedulePopulation
 CountyOrangeSeriesM432
 StateVermontFamily141
 Date1850-00-00Image116
 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Daniel Titus<a>; 55;
Wife (implied); Abigail Titus<a>; 54;
Son (implied); Carle Titus<a>; 23;
Daughter (implied); Octavo
M Titus; 19;
Daughter (implied); Harriet
A Titus; 16;
Son (implied); Graham
N Titus; 12;.

846. HARRIET A TITUS (Nancy's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1834, in Vermont, United States, to Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 16, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. On 19 October 1865, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. Harriet died on 19 October 1865, aged about 31, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1834 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 26 1858 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: Oct 19 1865 - Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 19 1865 - Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)
Husband: <a>Alfred E Richardson
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Graham N Titus.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Harriet A Richardson (born Titus)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1834 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 26 1858 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: Oct 19 1865 - Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 19 1865 - Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)
Husband: <a>Alfred E Richardson
Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Graham N Titus.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Harriet A Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1834 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 16
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): Daniel Titus
Mother (implied): Abigail Titus
Siblings (implied): Carle Titus, Octavo M Titus, Graham N Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSchedulePopulation
CountyOrangeSeriesM432
StateVermontFamily141
Date1850-00-00Image116
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Daniel
Titus; 55;
Wife (implied); Abigail
Titus; 54;
Son (implied); Carle
Titus; 23;
Daughter (implied); Octavo
M Titus; 19;
Daughter (implied); Harriet
A Titus; 16;
Son (implied); <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13107178/graham-n-titus-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>>Graham N Titus; 12;.

847. GRAHAM N TITUS (Nancy's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1837, in Vermont, United States, to Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸. In 1850, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 13, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. Graham died on 21 August 1862, aged about 25, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was buried on 21 August 1862 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Graham N Titus</br>Gender: Male</br>Birth: 1837 - Vermont, United States</br>Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States</br>Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States</br>Death: Aug 21 1862 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States</br>Burial: Aug 21 1862 - New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States</br>Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)</br>Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Graham N Titus</br>Gender: Male</br>Birth: 1837 - Vermont, United States</br>Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States</br>Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States</br>Death: Aug 21 1862 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States</br>Burial: Aug 21 1862 - New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States</br>Parents: <a>Daniel Titus, <a>Abigail Titus (born Green)</br>Siblings: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus).
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Graham N Titus</br>Gender: Male</br>Birth: Circa 1838 - Vermont, United States</br>Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA</br>Age: 12</br>Schedule: Population</br>Father (implied): Daniel Titus</br>Mother (implied): Abigail Titus</br>Siblings (implied): Carle Titus, Octavo M Titus, Harriet A Titus</br>Census: TownshipVershireSchedulePopulation CountyOrangeSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily141 Date1850-00-00Image116
See household members</br>Household</br>Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives</br>Head (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13107206/daniel-titus-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>Daniel Titus; 55; </br>Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13107207/abigail-titus-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>Abigail Titus; 54; </br>Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13107175/carle-titus-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>Carle Titus; 23; </br>Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13107176/octavo-m-titus-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>Octavo M Titus; 19; </br>Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13107177/harriet-a-titus-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>Harriet A Titus; 16; </br>Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13107178/graham-n-titus-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>Graham N Titus; 12;.

848. JOHN ELIPHALET TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1833, in Massachusetts, United States, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. In 1850, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1865, aged about 32, John resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1870, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

United States. In 1910, aged about 77, John resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 3 April 1912, aged about 78, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in Branch Bridge Cemetery, New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

John Eliphalet Totman
Birth names: John Eliphalet TotmanJohn E. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: 1833 - Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Maria Adams - Sep 20 1853 - Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1865 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1870 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1910 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Apr 3 1912 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Branch Bridge Cemetery, New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John F Totman, <a>Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Wife: <a>Mary Maria Totman (born Adams)
Children: <a>Cora Angeline Totman, <a>Amos Asa Totman
Siblings: <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), <a>Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), <a>Alseba Matilda Totman, <a>Lemuel L. Totman, <a>Clarissa Aurelia Totman, <a>Horace Totman, <a>Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), <a>Hannah Totman.

849. SARAH LUCINDA TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-aunt) was born in October 1837, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. In 1850, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Shutesbury, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1865, aged about 27, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts. In 1870, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Sarah died on 11 May 1919, aged 81 years, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman)
Birth name: Sarah Totten
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1837 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: May 3 1855 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - Shutesbury, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1865 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts
Residence: 1870 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: May 11 1919 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John F Totman, <a>Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Husband: <a>Reuben Frost
Children: <a>Rosella M. Fuller (born Frost), <a>Reuben Frost Jr, <a>Eliza A. Joslyn (born Frost), <a>Alice F. Frost, <a>Leonard Frost
Siblings: <a>John Eliphalet Totman, <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), <a>Alseba Matilda Totman, <a>Lemuel L. Totman, <a>Clarissa Aurelia Totman, <a>Horace Totman, <a>Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), <a>Hannah Totman.

850. MARY A. TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-aunt) was born in October 1839, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. In 1850, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 60, Mary resided (ADDR) at Petersham Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Mary A. Elliott (born Totman)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1839 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Apr 29 1876 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - Petersham Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John F Totman, <a>Hannah Totman (born

Foster)&lt;br>Husband: Asher Elliott&lt;br>Siblings: John Eliphalet Totman, Isaac Farnsworth Totman, Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), Alseba Matilda Totman, Lemuel L. Totman, Clarissa Aurelia Totman, Horace Totman, Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), Hannah Totman.

851. ALSEBA MATILDA TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1842, in Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. In 1850, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Alseba Matilda Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: 1842 - Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Apr 16 1862 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: John F Totman, Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Husband: Daniel Totman Jr.
Daughter: Mary Eleanor A. Rathburn (born Totman)
Siblings: John Eliphalet Totman, Isaac Farnsworth Totman, Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), Lemuel L. Totman, Clarissa Aurelia Totman, Horace Totman, Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), Hannah Totman.

852. LEMUEL L. TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 September 1844, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lemuel L. Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 17 1844 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: John F Totman, Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Siblings: John Eliphalet Totman, Isaac Farnsworth Totman, Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), Alseba Matilda Totman, Clarissa Aurelia Totman, Horace Totman, Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), Hannah Totman.

853. CLARISSA AURELIA TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 September 1846, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. She died on 1 September 1848, aged 1 years, in New Salem, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Clarissa Aurelia Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 7 1846 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts
Death: Sep 1 1848 - New Salem, Massachusetts
Parents: John F Totman, Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Siblings: John Eliphalet Totman, Isaac Farnsworth Totman, Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), Alseba Matilda Totman, Lemuel L. Totman, Horace Totman, Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), Hannah Totman.

854. HORACE TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 April 1851, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. He died on 15 November 1853, aged 2 years, in New Salem, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Horace Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 16 1851 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Nov 15 1853 - New Salem, Massachusetts
Parents: John F Totman, Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Siblings: John Eliphalet Totman, Isaac Farnsworth Totman, Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), Alseba Matilda Totman, Lemuel L. Totman, Clarissa Aurelia Totman, Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman), Hannah Totman.

855. OLIVE DOROTHY TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 February 1853, in Massachusetts, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. In 1855, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1865, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, Olive

resided (ADDR) at ED 1581 Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 December 1911, aged 58 years, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 26 1853 - Massachusetts
Marriage: Feb 5 1870 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1865 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 1581 Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 26 1911 - Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>John F Totman, <a>Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Husband: <a>Edwin Amasa Pike
Children: <a>Edwin Manville Pike, <a>George R. Pike, <a>George Myron Pike, <a>Minnie Belle Rhuland (born Pike)
Siblings: <a>John Eliphalet Totman, <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), <a>Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), <a>Alseba Matilda Totman, <a>Lemuel L. Totman, <a>Clarissa Aurelia Totman, <a>Horace Totman, <a>Hannah Totman.*

856. HANNAH TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1854, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, to John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰. In 1860, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. She died about 1860, aged about 6, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Hannah Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: 1854 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Circa 1860 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>John F Totman, <a>Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Siblings: <a>John Eliphalet Totman, <a>Isaac Farnsworth Totman, <a>Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman), <a>Mary A. Elliott (born Totman), <a>Alseba Matilda Totman, <a>Lemuel L. Totman, <a>Clarissa Aurelia Totman, <a>Horace Totman, <a>Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman).*

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

857. DANIEL TITUS (Nancy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 1 July 1794, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 55, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. Daniel was a Boarder. In 1880, aged about 85, he resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 85, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA. Daniel died on 14 November 1888, aged 94 years, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Daniel Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: July 1 1794 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Green - Apr 14 1816 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 14 1888 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Daniel Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: July 1 1794 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Green - Apr 14 1816 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 14 1888 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

- *Source 4. Reliability level: 4.*

*Daniel Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1795 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 85
Marital status: Widowed
Occupation: Boarder
Race:*

White
Ethnicity: American
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Children: Edson Titus, Carlo Titus
Census: TownshipChelseaSeriesT9Line8 CountyOrangeRoll1255345Image323 StateVermontSheet56-C Date1880-00-00Family7 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Edson Titus
; 62;
Father; Daniel Titus
; 85;
Wife; Chastina Titus
; 58;
Brother; Carlo Titus
; 53;
Daughter; Ella Titus
; 22;
Son; William Titus
; 19;
Son; Frank Titus
; 17;
Son; Edson Titus
; 13;.

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Titus
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1795 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 55
Schedule: Population
Wife (implied): Abigail Titus
Children (implied): Carle Titus, Octavo M Titus, Harriet A Titus, Graham N Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSchedulePopulation CountyOrangeSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily141 Date1850-00-00Image116

See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Daniel Titus
; 55;
Wife (implied); Abigail Titus
; 54;
Son (implied); Carle Titus
; 23;
Daughter (implied); Octavo M Titus
; 19;
Daughter (implied); Harriet A Titus
; 16;
Son (implied); Graham N Titus
; 12;.

858. ABIGAIL GREEN (Nancy's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1796, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 54, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Titus (born Green)
Birth name: Abigail Green
Gender: Female
Birth: 1796 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Apr 14 1816 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>Daniel Titus
Children: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus), <a>Graham N Titus.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Titus (born Green)
Birth name: Abigail Green
Gender: Female
Birth: 1796 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Apr 14 1816 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>Daniel Titus
Children: <a>Sophia Robbins (born Titus), <a>Edson Titus, <a>Joseph Lennox Titus, <a>Carlo Titus, <a>Octavo M Titus, <a>Harriet A Richardson (born Titus), <a>Graham N Titus.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Titus
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1796 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA
Age: 54
Schedule: Population
Husband (implied): Daniel Titus
Children (implied): Carle Titus, Octavo M Titus, Harriet A Titus, Graham N Titus
Census: TownshipVershireSchedulePopulation
CountyOrangeSeriesM432
StateVermontFamily141
Date1850Image116
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Daniel Titus; 55;
Wife (implied); Abigail Titus; 54;
Son (implied); Carle Titus; 23;
Daughter (implied); Octavo M Titus; 19;
Daughter (implied); Harriet A Titus; 16;
Son (implied); Graham N Titus; 12;.
Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷, aged 21, married Abigail Green, aged about 19, on 14 April 1816 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States. They had eight children:
Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ in 1816
Edson Titus⁸³⁵ in 1818
Edson Titus⁸⁴² in 1818
Joseph Lennox Titus⁸⁴³ in 1821
Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in 1827
Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵ in 1831
Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ in 1834
Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ in 1837

859. JOHN F. TOTMAN (Nancy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1814, in Massachusetts, United States, to Betsey Totman⁸⁶³. In 1850, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts. In 1855, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at New

Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1865, aged about 51, John resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts. In 1870, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 42. Reliability level: 4.

Isaac Totman & Ellen Adams
Marriage: Sep 6 1860 - Petersham, Massachusetts
Husband: Isaac Totman
Birth: Circa 1834
Age: 26
Father: John F. Totman
Mother: Hannah Totman
Wife: Ellen Adams
Birth: Circa 1842
Age: 18
Father: J. S. Adams
Mother: Laurian Adams
Certificate Number: 16
GS Film number: 1433018
Digital Folder Number: 4279234
Image Number: 00871.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John F Totman
Gender: Male
Birth: 1814 - Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Foster - Circa 1832
Residence: 1850 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts
Residence: 1855 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1865 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts
Residence: 1870 - Massachusetts, United States
Mother:
Betsey Totman
Wife:
Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Children:
John Eliphalet Totman
Isaac Farnsworth Totman
Sarah Lucinda Frost (born Totman)
Mary A. Elliott (born Totman)
Alseba Matilda Totman
Lemuel L. Totman
Clarissa Aurelia Totman
Horace Totman
Olive Dorothy Pike (born Totman)
Hannah Totman

860. HANNAH FOSTER (Nancy's great-great-grandmother) was born on 30 May 1812, in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1850, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. In 1865, aged about 53, Hannah resided (ADDR) at Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts. In 1870, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. On 21 February 1892, aged 79 years, she resided (ADDR) at Petersham. Hannah died on 21 February 1892, aged 79 years, in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 42. Reliability level: 4.

Isaac Totman & Ellen Adams
Marriage: Sep 6 1860 - Petersham, Massachusetts
Husband: Isaac Totman
Birth: Circa 1834
Age: 26
Father: John F. Totman
Mother: Hannah Totman
Wife: Ellen Adams
Birth: Circa 1842
Age: 18
Father: J. S. Adams
Mother: Laurian Adams
Certificate Number: 16
GS Film number: 1433018
Digital Folder Number: 4279234
Image Number: 00871.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Totman (born Foster)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 30 1812 - Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Circa 1832
Residence: 1850 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1865 - Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Residence: 1870 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Feb 21 1892 - Petersham
Death: Feb 21 1892 - Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹, aged about 18, married Hannah Foster, aged about 20, about 1832. They had ten children:

John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ in 1833

Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ in 1834

Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ in 1837

Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ in 1839

Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ in 1842

Lemuel L. Totman⁸⁵² in 1844

Clarissa Aurelia Totman⁸⁵³ in 1846

Horace Totman⁸⁵⁴ in 1851

Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ in 1853

Hannah Totman⁸⁵⁶ in 1854

861. ASA S. ADAMS (Nancy's great-great-great-grandfather).

Citation: Source 42. Reliability level: 4.

Isaac F. Totman & Ellen Adams
Marriage: Sep 6 1860 - Athol, Massachusetts
Husband: Isaac F. Totman
 Birth: Circa 1834
 Age: 26
 Father: J. F. Totman
 Mother: Hannah Totman
 Wife: Ellen Adams
 Birth: Circa 1842
 Age: 18
 Father: Asa S. Adams
 Mother: Laura A. Adams
Certificate Number: 57
GS Film number: 1433018
Digital Folder Number: 4279234
Image Number: 00806.

862. LAURA A. ADAMS (Nancy's great-great-great-grandmother).

Citation: Source 42. Reliability level: 4.

Isaac F. Totman & Ellen Adams
Marriage: Sep 6 1860 - Athol, Massachusetts
Husband: Isaac F. Totman
 Birth: Circa 1834
 Age: 26
 Father: J. F. Totman
 Mother: Hannah Totman
 Wife: Ellen Adams
 Birth: Circa 1842
 Age: 18
 Father: Asa S. Adams
 Mother: Laura A. Adams
Certificate Number: 57
GS Film number: 1433018
Digital Folder Number: 4279234
Image Number: 00806.

Asa S. Adams⁸⁶¹ married Laura A. Adams. They had one daughter:

Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ in 1841

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

863. BETSEY TOTMAN (Nancy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1788, in Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Betsey Totman
Gender: Female
Birth: 1788 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Son: <a>John F Totman.

Betsey gave birth to one son:

John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ in 1814

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RICHARD LORAINE BEBOUT⁷⁸¹

(Nancy Lee Finnegan's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Parents

864. SHEILA W. BEBOUT (Richard's sister) was born on 24 February 1931, in Chester, Hancock, West Virginia, United States, to Charles L Bebout⁸⁶⁵ and Anna P Zwick⁸⁶⁶. She died on 21 April 2002, aged 71 years, in New Waterford, Columbiana, Ohio, United States.

Citation: *Source 27, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500010_398101721_398101721/sheila-w-owens-born-bebout. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

865. CHARLES L BEBOUT (Richard's father) was born in 1895, in USA.

Citations:

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500007_398101721_398101721/charles-bebout. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- *Source 52. Reliability level: 4.*

*Richard Loraine Bebout
Gender: Male
Race:*

*White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Apr*

*1945
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number:*

*65338379348
Description: Original SSN [social security number].*

866. ANNA P ZWICK (Richard's mother) was born in 1909, in USA. In 1940, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States. She died in 1955, aged about 46.

Citations:

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500006_398101721_398101721/anna-bebout-born-zwick. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 52. Reliability level: 4.*

*Richard Loraine Bebout
Gender: Male
Race:*

*White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Apr*

*1945
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number:*

*65338379348
Description: Original SSN [social security number].*

Charles L Bebout⁸⁶⁵ married Anna P Zwick. They had two children:

Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹ in 1929

Sheila W. Bebout⁸⁶⁴ in 1931

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GLADYS SARA TITUS⁷⁷⁷

(Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Parents

867. SAMUEL SCHWARTZ (Gladys' brother) was born on 28 March 1923, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ and Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Tomball, Texas 77375, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 7, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 5 June 2010, aged 87 years, in Tumball, Harris County, Texas, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Schwartz
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 28 1923 - Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: June 5 2010 - Tumball, Harris County, Texas, United States
Father: <a>Morris Schwartz
Mother: <a>Nellie Schwartz (born Solod)
Wife: <a>Norma Margaret Schwartz (born Wilson)
Spouse: <a>
Private> Schwartz (born Shaw)
Siblings: <a>Gladys Titus (born Schwartz), <a>Ruth Marois (born Schwartz).

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Schwartz
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1923 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Morris Schwartz
Father's birth place: Lithuania
Mother: Nellie Schwartz
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Gladys Schwartz, Ruth Schwartz
Census: TownshipWorcesterEnum. District0050Line14 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image1032 StateMassachusettsRoll1968 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341227/morris-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Morris Schwartz
36;
Mother;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341232/jennie-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Jennie Schwartz
59;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341228/nellie-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Nellie Schwartz
27;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341229/samuel-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Samuel Schwartz
7;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341230/gladys-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Gladys Schwartz
5;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341231/ruth-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ruth Schwartz
.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Sam Schwartz
Birth: Mar 28 1923
Death: June 5 2010
Last residence: Tomball, Texas 77375, USA
SSN issuing state:

Massachusetts.

868. RUTH MAROIS (Gladys' sister) was born on 28 May 1929, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, to Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ and Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹. Ruth resided (ADDR) at Sacramento, California 95828, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 1, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 8 July 2002, aged 73 years, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, United States. Ruth was buried in Elk Grove Cosumnes Cemetery Aka Masonic Cemetery, Elk Grove, California, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Marois (born Schwartz)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1929 - Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: July 8 2002 - Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, United States
Father: <a>Morris Schwartz
Mother: <a>Nellie Schwartz (born Solod)
Husband: <a>Alfred B. Marois
Siblings: <a>Samuel Schwartz, <a>Gladys Titus (born Schwartz).

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Schwartz
Gender: Female
Birth: Massachusetts, United

States
Residence: 1930 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Morris Schwartz
Father's birth place: Lithuania
Mother: Nellie Schwartz
Mother's birth place: Massachusetts, United States
Siblings: Samuel Schwartz, Gladys Schwartz
Census: TownshipWorcesterEnum. District0050Line16 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image1032 StateMassachusettsRoll1968 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341227/morris-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Morris Schwartz
; 36;
Mother;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341232/jennie-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Jennie Schwartz
; 59;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341228/nellie-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Nellie Schwartz
; 27;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341229/samuel-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Samuel Schwartz
; 7;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341230/gladys-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Gladys Schwartz
; 5;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341231/ruth-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ruth Schwartz
; ; .

• Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Marois
Alternate Name: Ruth Schwartz
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: May 28 1929 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Submission date: Dec 2 1988
Father: Morris Schwartz
Mother: Nellie Solod
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card printed
Reference Number: 83361012465
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

• Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Marois
Birth: May 28 1929
Death: July 8 2002
Last residence: Sacramento, California 95828, USA
SSN issuing state:

Massachusetts.

• Source 11. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Marois
Birth: May 28 1929
Death: July 8 2002
Age at death: 73 years, 1 month, 10 days
Burial: Elk Grove Cosumnes Cemetery Aka Masonic Cemetery, Elk Grove, California, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Husband (implied)
Alfred Ace Marois
1921 2003.

869. ALFRED ACE MAROIS (Gladys' brother-in-law) was born on 5 November 1921. He died on 3 March 2003, aged 81. He was buried in Elk Grove Cosumnes Cemetery Aka Masonic Cemetery, Elk Grove, California, United States.

Citation: Source 11. Reliability level: 4.

Alfred Ace Marois
Birth: Nov 5 1921
Death: Mar 3 2003
Age at death: 81 years, 3 months, 26 days
Burial: Elk Grove Cosumnes Cemetery Aka Masonic Cemetery, Elk Grove, California, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
Wife (implied)
Ruth Marois
1929 2002.

Alfred Ace Marois married Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸.

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

870. MORRIS SCHWARTZ (Gladys' father) was born on 16 May 1895, in Lithuania. In 1906, aged about 11, he immigrated. In 1930, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 35, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Citations:

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Sarah Titus
Alternate Name: Sarah Gladys Schwarts
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Nov 7 1924 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Submission date: Oct 1969
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65135614467
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth Marois
Alternate Name: Ruth Schwartz
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Dec 2 1988
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card printed
Reference Number: 83361012465
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Morris Schwartz
Gender: Male
Birth: May 16 1895 - Russia
Wife: <a>Nellie Schwartz (born Solod)
Children: <a>Samuel Schwartz, <a>Gladys Titus (born Schwartz), <a>Ruth Marois (born Schwartz).
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Morris Schwartz
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1894 - Lithuania
Residence: 1930 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 36
Marital status: Married
Immigration: 1906
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Lithuania
Mother: Jennie Schwartz
Mother's birth place: Lithuania
Wife: Nellie Schwartz
Children: Samuel Schwartz, Gladys Schwartz, Ruth Schwartz
Census: TownshipWorcesterEnum. District0050Line12 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image1032 StateMassachusettsRoll1968 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341227/morris-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Morris Schwartz
36;
Mother;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341232/jennie-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Jennie Schwartz
59;
Wife;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341228/nellie-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Nellie Schwartz
27;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341229/samuel-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Samuel Schwartz
7;
Daughter;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341230/gladys-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Gladys Schwartz
5;
Daughter;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-187341231/ruth-schwartz-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ruth Schwartz
.

871. NELLIE SOLOD (Gladys' mother) was born on 25 January 1903, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 27, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 13 December 1989, aged 86 years, in San Francisco, California, United States.

Citations:

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Gladys Sarah Titus
Alternate Name: Sarah Gladys Schwarts
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Nov 7 1924 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Submission date: Oct 1969
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65135614467
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth Marois
Alternate Name: Ruth Schwartz
Gender:

Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Dec 2 1988
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card printed
Reference Number: 83361012465
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.

• Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Nellie Schwartz (born Solod)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 25 1903 - Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 13 1989 - San Francisco, California, United States
Father: <a>Abraham Solod
Husband: <a>Morris Schwartz
Children: <a>Samuel Schwartz, <a>Gladys Titus (born Schwartz), <a>Ruth Marois (born Schwartz)
Siblings: <a>Arthur C. Solod, <a>Samuel Solod, <a>Joseph Solod, <a>Rose (born Solod), <a>Matthew Max Solod, <a>Morris Maurice Solod, <a>Isidore Solod.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Nellie Schwartz
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1903 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1930 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Age: 27
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Russia
Mother's birth place: Russia
Husband: Morris Schwartz
Children: Samuel Schwartz, Gladys Schwartz, Ruth Schwartz
Census: TownshipWorcesterEnum. District0050Line13 CountyWorcesterSeriesT626Image1032 StateMassachusettsRoll1968 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Morris Schwartz
36; Jennie Schwartz
59; Nellie Schwartz
27; Samuel Schwartz
7; Gladys Schwartz
5; Ruth Schwartz
.

Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ married Nellie Solod. They had three children:

Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷ in 1923

Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ in 1924

Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸ in 1929

8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTINE M. JANSEN⁸¹²

(Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

872. DETLAFF JANSEN (Christine's father).

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Detlaff
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>Mary (born Wahler)
Daughter: <a>Christine M. Totman (born Jansen).*

873. MARY WAHLER (Christine's mother).

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary (born Wahler)
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>Detlaff
Daughter: <a>Christine M. Totman (born Jansen).*

Detlaff Jansen⁸⁷² married Mary Wahler. They had one daughter:

Christine M. Jansen⁸¹² in 1894

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LINDA RAY COTA⁸

(Richard's wife)

Generation of Richard's Peers

874. LARRY MILES COTA (Linda's brother) was born on 11 August 1941, in Vermont, United States, to Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ and Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹. Larry resided (ADDR) at Turner, Maine 04282, USA. He died on 9 July 1995, aged 53 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Larry Miles Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 11 1941
Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Jane Jennings - Oct 12 1961 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: N Turner, Maine
Death: July 10 1995 - Vermont, United States
Death: July 11 1995 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Miles Edwin Cota, <a>Meta Celinda Cota (born Zeno)
Wife: <a>Ruth Jane Jennings
Siblings: <a>Larry Edward Cota, <a>Linda Rae Cota, <a>Denny Lee Cota, <a>Roger Cota.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Larry Miles Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 11 1941 - Vermont, United States
Submission date: Nov 1957
Father: Miles E Cota
Mother: Meta C Zeno
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65160915383
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Larry Miles Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 11 1941 - Vermont, United States
Submission date: Feb 8 1994
Father: Miles E Cota
Mother: Meta Zeno
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card printed
Reference Number: 94039501873
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Larry M Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 11 1941 - Vermont
Residence: Maine
Death: July 10 1995 - Monkton, Vermont
Age at death: 53
Race: White
Marital status: Divorced
Father's last name: Cota
Military Service: Veteran
Education: High School Grad/Ged
Disposition: Cremation.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Larry M Cota
Birth: Aug 11 1941
Death: July 9 1995
Last residence: Turner, Maine 04282, USA
SSN issuing state:

Connecticut.

- Source 39 on 12 July 1995. Reliability level: 4.
<p>Sun Journal
Publication: Lewiston, Androscoggin County, ME, USA
Date: July 12 1995
Periodicity: Daily
Text: "... a Caitlin Parker of Greene; and several nieces and nephews. Larry M. Cota MONKTON, Vt. Larry M. Cota, 53, formerly of Turner, Maine, died Monday at his home. Born at Monkton, Vt., Aug. 11, 1941, son of..."<p>

875. LANNY EDWARD COTA (Linda's brother) was born on 10 November 1942, in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ and Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹. Lanny resided (ADDR) at Colchester, Vermont. He died on 9 January 1993, aged 50 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lanny Edward Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 10 1942 - Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 9 1993 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1993 - Monkton Boro, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Miles Edwin Cota, <a>Meta Celinda Cota (born Zeno)
Siblings: <a>Larry Miles Cota, <a>Linda Rae Cota, <a>Denny Lee Cota, <a>Roger Cota.
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Lanny E Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 10 1942 - Vermont
Residence: Colchester, Vermont
Death: Jan 9 1993 - Burlington, Vermont
Age at death: 50
Race: White
Marital status: Divorced
Father's last name:

Cota
Military Service: Vietnam War
Education: High School Grad/Ged
Disposition: Burial.

876. DENNY LEE COTA (Linda's brother) was born on 4 December 1949, in Vermont, United States, to Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ and Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹. On 12 February 2013, aged 63, he resided (ADDR) at Monktonboro.



Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Denny Lee Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 4 1949 - Vermont, United States
Residence: Feb 12 2013 - Monktonboro
Parents: <a>Miles Edwin Cota, <a>Meta Celinda Cota (born Zeno)
Siblings: <a>Larry Miles Cota, <a>Lanny Edward Cota, <a>Linda Rae Cota, <a>Roger Cota.

877. ROGER COTA (Linda's brother) was born to Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ and Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Roger Cota
Gender: Male
Parents: <a>Miles Edwin Cota, <a>Meta Celinda Cota (born Zeno)
Siblings: <a>Larry Miles Cota, <a>Lanny Edward Cota, <a>Linda Rae Cota, <a>Denny Lee Cota.

Generation of Richard's Parents

878. MILES EDWIN COTA (Linda's father) was born on 3 November 1917, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Vermont. In 1930, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at USA. In 1935, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 22, Miles resided (ADDR) at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 4 June 1990, aged 72 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1990 in Monkton Boro, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.



Citations:

- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Cota
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1947 - Vermont
Residence: Hinesburg, Vermont
Death: Dec 6 1991 - Hinesburg, Vermont
Age at death: 44
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Cota
Education: 1 Year College
Disposition: Burial.
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Miles E Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 3 1917 - Vermont
Residence: Monkton, Vermont
Death: June 4 1990 - Burlington, Vermont
Age at death: 72
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Cota
Military Service: World War II
Education: Elementary/Secondary
Disposition: Burial.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Miles Edwin Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 3 1917 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Military Service: July 6 1945 - Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Meta Celinda Zeno - Feb 18 1941 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: June 4 1990 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1990 - Monkton Boro, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edward Carlos Cota, <a>Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Wife: <a>Meta Celinda Cota (born Zeno)
Children: <a>Larry Miles Cota, <a>Lanny Edward Cota, <a>Linda Rae Cota, <a>Denny Lee Cota, <a>Roger Cota
Siblings: <a>Howard William Cota, <a>Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota), <a>Mary Louise English (born Cota), <a>Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota), <a>Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota), <a>George Edward Cota, <a>Arthur Clifford Cota.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Larry Miles Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Nov

1957
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65160915383
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Larry Miles Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Feb 8 1994
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card printed
Reference Number: 94039501873
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Miles Edwin Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Nov 3 1917 - Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: May 1939
Father: Edward C Cota
Mother: Lucy Miles
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65095032235
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Miles E Cota
Birth: Nov 3 1917
Death: June 1990
Last residence: USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

879. META CELINDA COTA (Linda's mother) was born on 27 October 1922, in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² and Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³. In 1930, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Vermont. In 1935, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at North Ferrisburg, Vermont 05473, USA. Meta was a Housewife. On 12 February 2013, aged 90 years, she resided (ADDR) at Monktonboro. She died on 18 August 2009, aged 86 years, in Monkton, Vermont. Meta was buried on 21 August 2009 in Monktonboro Cemetery, Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Meta. Death(?) on 18 August 2009, aged 86 years, in Monkton Boro, Monkton, Vermont, 05443, USA; Death(?) on 12 February 2013, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Linda Rae Farnham
Alternate Name: Linda Rae Wainer
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Nov 8 1947 - Vermont, United States
Submission date: Feb 7 1984
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card printed
Reference Number: 40379007732
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Linda Rae Cota
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Mar 1966
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63007311378
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Larry Miles Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Nov 1957
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65160915383
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Larry Miles Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Feb 8 1994
Citizenship: U.S. citizen
Interview: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted
Card Issued Code: SSN [social security number] card printed
Reference Number: 94039501873
Description: Duplicate SSN [social security number] - change or replacement.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Meta Celinda Cota (born Zeno)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 27 1922 - Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 18 1941 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: Feb 12 2013 - Monktonboro
Death: Jan 1 2009 - Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 18 2009 - Monkton Boro, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 12 2013 - Vermont, United States
Burial: 2009 - Boro Cemetery, Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Lewis Andrew Zeno, <a>Grace Margaret Zeno (born Shepard)
Husband: <a>Miles Edwin Cota
Children: <a>Larry Miles Cota, <a>Lanny Edward Cota, <a>Linda Rae Cota, <a>Denny Lee Cota, <a>Roger Cota
Siblings: <a>Irene Evah McKinnon (born Zeno).

< Margaret Marie Collette (born Zeno) >, < Pauline Louise Culver (born Zeno) >, < Glenn Richard Zeno >.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500006_484277071_484277071/meta-cota-born-zeno. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3009394_144014851_144014851/meta-celinda-cota-born-zeno. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.

Meta C Cota
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Oct 27 1922 - Vermont
 Residence: Monkton, Vermont
 Death: Aug 18 2009 - Monkton, Vermont
 Age at death: 86
 Race: White
 Marital status: Widowed
 Father's last name: Zeno
 Occupation: Housewife
 Industry / Employer: Homemaker
 Education: Elementary Grade 3
 Disposition date: Aug 21 2009
 Disposition: Burial.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Meta Celinda Cota
 Birth: Oct 27 1922
 Death: Aug 18 2009
 Last residence: North Ferrisburg, Vermont 05473, USA
 SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸, aged 23, married Meta Celinda Cota, aged 18, on 18 February 1941 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. They had five children:

Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴ in 1941
Lanny Edward Cota⁸⁷⁵ in 1942
Linda Ray Cota⁸ in 1947
Denny Lee Cota⁸⁷⁶ in 1949
Roger Cota⁸⁷⁷

880. HOWARD WILLIAM COTA (Linda's uncle) was born on 31 May 1901, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹. In 1910, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at New Haven, Vermont 05472, USA. In 1920, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at New Haven, Addison, Vermont, United States. Howard resided (ADDR) at New Haven, Connecticut, Southbury. He died on 27 January 1980, aged 78 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Howard William Cota
 Gender: Male
 Birth: May 31 1901 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
 Military Service: Feb 16 1942 - Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
 Marriage: Spouse: Lena Mae Rose Benson - June 22 1927 - Monkton, Windsor, Vermont, United States
 Residence: New Haven, Connecticut, Southbury
 Residence: 1910 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1930 - New Haven, Addison, Vermont, United States
 Death: Jan 27 1980 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
 Parents: < Edward Carlos Cota >, < Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles) >
 Wife: < Lena Mae Rose Benson >
 Children: < Wayne Howard Cota >, < Harold Leonard Cota >, < Marion Louise Cota >, < Francis Lewis Cota >
 Siblings: < Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota) >, < Mary Louise English (born Cota) >, < Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota) >, < Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota) >, < Miles Edwin Cota >, < George Edward Cota >, < Arthur Clifford Cota >.

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

Howard Cota
 Birth: May 31 1901
 Death: Jan 1980
 Last residence: New Haven, Vermont 05472, USA
 SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

881. HELEN COTA LAWRENCE (Linda's aunt) was born on 14 August 1903, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, Helen resided (ADDR) at New York, New York. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Oxford Town, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 14 1903 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Mar 20 1927 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - New York, New York
Residence: 1940 - Oxford Town, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Edward Carlos Cota, <a>Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Husband: <a>Earl James Lawrence
Children: <a>Erwin Lawrence, <a>Earl James Lawrence II, <a>Donald Edwin Lawrence
Siblings: <a>Howard William Cota, <a>Mary Louise English (born Cota), <a>Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota), <a>Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota), <a>George Edward Cota, <a>Arthur Clifford Cota, <a>Miles Edwin Cota.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Helen Cota Lawrence
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Aug 14 1903 - Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: Oct 1959
Father: Edward C Cota
Mother: Lucy M Miles
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65160038752
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

882. MARY LOUISE ENGLISH (Linda's aunt) was born on 10 January 1905, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹. In 1910, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Rutland City, Vermont. In 1920, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at North Clarendon, Vermont 05759, USA. In 1930, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Pantton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 30, Mary resided (ADDR) at Ferrisburg, Vermont. She was a Homemaker. In 1940, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Mary died on 24 March 2003, aged 98 years, in Rutland City, Vermont. She was buried on 27 March 2003.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Louise English (born Cota)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1905 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: July 11 1927 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Pantton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Ferrisburg, Vermont
Residence: 1940 - Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 24 2003 - Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 26 2003 - Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edward Carlos Cota, <a>Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Husband: <a>Earl Eugene English
Children: <a>Earl Richard English II, <a>Shirley Mae Grey (born English), <a>Joan Francis English, <a>English, <a>James Irwin English
Siblings: <a>Howard William Cota, <a>Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota), <a>Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota), <a>Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota), <a>George Edward Cota, <a>Arthur Clifford Cota, <a>Miles Edwin Cota.
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Mary L English
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1905 - Vermont
Residence: Rutland City, Vermont
Death: Mar 24 2003 - Rutland City, Vermont
Age at death: 98
Race: White
Marital status: Divorced
Father's last name: Cota
Occupation: Homemaker
Education: Secondary Grade 8
Disposition date: Mar 27 2003
Disposition: Burial.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Mary L English
Birth: Jan 10 1905
Death: Mar 24 2003
Last residence: North Clarendon, Vermont 05759, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

883. SYLVIA GERTRUDE GRIPPIN (Linda's aunt) was born on 19 December 1907, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹. In 1910, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA. In 1920, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. Sylvia died on 30 July 1983, aged 75 years,

in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 19 1907 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: July 30 1983 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Edward Carlos Cota, <a>Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Husband: <a>Kenneth Grippin
Siblings: <a>Howard William Cota, <a>Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota), <a>Mary Louise English (born Cota), <a>Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota), <a>George Edward Cota, <a>Arthur Clifford Cota, <a>Miles Edwin Cota.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Sylvia Grippin
Birth: Dec 19 1907
Death: July 1983
Last residence: Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

884. MABEL MILDRED ZENO (Linda's aunt) was born on 8 November 1909, in Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont, United States, to Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹. In 1910, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Vermont. In 1920, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at New Haven, Vermont 05472, USA. She died on 24 September 1997, aged 87 years, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1909 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: May 29 1930 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 25 1997 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1997 - Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Edward Carlos Cota, <a>Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Husband: <a>Clarence Henry Zeno
Son: <a>Leonard Louis Zeno
Siblings: <a>Howard William Cota, <a>Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota), <a>Mary Louise English (born Cota), <a>Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota), <a>George Edward Cota, <a>Arthur Clifford Cota, <a>Miles Edwin Cota.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Mabel Mildred Zeno
Gender: Female
Race: Unknown
Record Type: Application
Birth: Nov 8 1909 - Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: July 1963
Father: Edward C Cota
Mother: Lucy M Miles
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63007021931
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Mabel M Zeno
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 8 1909 - Vermont
Residence: Monkton, Vermont
Death: Sep 25 1997 - Middlebury, Vermont
Age at death: 87
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Father's last name: Cota
Education: Elementary/Secondary
Disposition: Burial.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Mabel M Zeno
Birth: Nov 8 1909
Death: Sep 24 1997
Last residence: New Haven, Vermont 05472, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

- Source 39 on 3 October 1997. Reliability level: 4.
<p>Bangor Daily News
Publication: Bangor, Penobscot County, ME, USA
Date: Oct 3 1997
Periodicity: Daily
Text: "...30, or to tho Historical Society, Box 481, 04930. MABEL W. COTA BROWNVILLE JUNCTION and HOWLAND Mabel W. Cota, 81, wife of the late Paul L. Cota, died Oct. 2, 1997, al a nursing home. She was born 9, ..."</p>.
- Source 39 on 3 October 1997. Reliability level: 4.
<p>Bangor Daily News
Publication: Bangor, Penobscot County, ME, USA
Date: Oct 3 1997
Periodicity: Daily
Text: "...to the Dexter Historical Society, Box 481, 04930. MABEL W. COTA BROWNVILLE JUNCTION and HOWLAND Mabel

W. Cota, 81, wife of the late Paul L. Cota, died Oct. 2, 1997, at a nursing home. She was born 9, ..."

885. GEORGE EDWARD COTA (Linda's uncle) was born on 17 March 1912, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹. In 1920, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at USA. In 1930, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1940, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. George died on 5 January 1967, aged 54 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in East Monkton Cemetery, East Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
George Edward Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 17 1912 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eliza Virginia Roscoe - Jan 5 1938 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 5 1967 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: East Monkton Cemetery, East Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Edward Carlos Cota, <a>Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Wife: <a>Eliza Virginia Cota (born Roscoe)
Children: <a>Robert Arnold Cota, <a>Patricia Ann Smith (born Cota), <a>Abertus Cota
Siblings: <a>Howard William Cota, <a>Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota), <a>Mary Louise English (born Cota), <a>Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota), <a>Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota), <a>Arthur Clifford Cota, <a>Miles Edwin Cota.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
George Cota
Birth: Mar 17 1912
Death: Jan 1967
Last residence: USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

886. ARTHUR CLIFFORD COTA (Linda's uncle) was born on 5 February 1916, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹. In 1920, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Starksboro, Vermont. In 1930, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 29 November 1998, aged 82 years, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Arthur Clifford Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 5 1916 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Vera Arlene Shepard - Dec 24 1936 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 29 1998 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1998 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Edward Carlos Cota, <a>Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Wife: <a>Vera Arlene Cota (born Shepard)
Children: <a>Infant Cota, <a>Alberta Jane Cunningham (born Cota), <a>Cota, <a>Arlene Joyce Lamoureux (born Cota)
Siblings: <a>Howard William Cota, <a>Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota), <a>Mary Louise English (born Cota), <a>Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota), <a>Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota), <a>George Edward Cota, <a>Miles Edwin Cota.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000076_127129231_127129231/arthur-cota. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Arthur Clifford Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Feb 5 1916 - Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: Jan 1948
Father: Edward Cota
Mother: Lucy Miles
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096012382
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Arthur C Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 5 1916 - Vermont
Residence: Starksboro, Vermont
Death: Nov 29 1998 - Middlebury, Vermont
Age at death: 82
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Cota
Education: Elementary/Secondary
Disposition: Burial.

887. IRENE EVAK MCKINNON (Linda's aunt) was born on 26 July 1910, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA, to Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² and Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³. Irene resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Vermont 05443, USA. She died on 23 April 1980, aged 69 years, in Bristol, Addison County, Vermont, USA. She was buried on 26 April 1980 in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.

Note: Note 59 (Burial).

Citations:

- Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Irene Evak McKinnon (born Zeno). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3009403_144014851_144014851/irene-evak-mckinnon-born-zeno. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Irene McKinnon
Birth: July 26 1910
Death: Apr 1980
Last residence: Bristol, Vermont 05443, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

888. MARGARET MARIE ZENO (Linda's aunt) was born on 1 May 1919, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA, to Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² and Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³. She died on 11 May 1986, aged 67 years, in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA. She was cremated on 15 May 1986 in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont, USA.

Citations:

- Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Margaret Marie Zeno. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3009404_144014851_144014851/margaret-marie-zeno. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

889. CAROLINE LOUISE CULVER (Linda's aunt) was born on 5 July 1926, in Bristol, Addison County, Vermont, USA, to Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² and Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³. Caroline resided (ADDR) at 55, Gaylord St, Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut, 06010, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Connecticut 06010, USA. She died on 10 January 2006, aged 79 years, in Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA. Caroline was buried in 2006 in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.

Notes:

- Caroline L. (Zeno) Culver BRISTOL, Conn. — Caroline L. (Zeno) Culver, 79, of Gaylord Street in Bristol, Conn., died on Tuesday, Jan. 10, 2006, at the Nursing Care Center of Bristol. She was born in Middlebury, Vt., on July 5, 1926, the daughter of Louis and Grace (Shepard) Zeno. She is survived by four daughters, Susan Reinhard and her husband, Keith, of West Hartland, Pamela Raines and her husband, Herbert, of Southington, Lynn Danelio and her husband, Carmen, of Oaks, Pa., and Lisa Paquette and her husband, David, of Simsbury; a sister, Meta Cota; a brother, Glenn Zeno; nine grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Vernon M. Culver, and two sisters, Irene McKinnon and Marie Collette. A funeral service was held on Saturday, Jan. 14, at the Brown-McClay Funeral Home in Bristol, Vt. Burial followed in Greenwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the American Kidney Foundation.
- Note 59 (Burial).

Citations:

- Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Caroline Louise Culver (born Zeno). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3009401_144014851_144014851/caroline-louise-culver-born-zeno. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Caroline Louise Culver
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: July 5 1926 - Bristol, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Submission date: Apr 1959
Father: Lewis Zeno
Mother: Grace Shepard
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65159526434
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Caroline L Culver
Birth: July 5 1926
Death: Jan 10 2006
Last residence: Bristol, Connecticut 06010, USA
SSN issuing state:

Connecticut.

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

890. EDWARD CARLOS COTA (Linda's grandfather) was born on 5 June 1879, in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin, United States. In 1910, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 51, Edward resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. Edward died on 20 March 1964, aged 84 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Carlos Cota
Gender: Male
Birth: June 5 1879 - Williston, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Addison, Vermont, United States
Military Service: 1942 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Military draft registration: Between 1917 and 1918 - Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Marie Miles - Sep 27 1899 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin, United States
Residence: 1910 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 20 1964 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>George Cota, <a>Sylvia Cota (born Scott)
Wife: <a>Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Children: <a>Howard William Cota, <a>Helen Jane Lawrence (born Cota), <a>Mary Louise English (born Cota), <a>Sylvia Gertrude Grippin (born Cota), <a>Mabel Mildred Zeno (born Cota), <a>George Edward Cota, <a>Arthur Clifford Cota, <a>Miles Edwin Cota
Siblings: <a>George O Cota, <a>Frederick Burton Cota.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Mabel Mildred Zeno
Gender: Female
Race: Unknown
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 1963
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63007021931
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Arthur Clifford Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Jan 1948
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096012382
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Helen Cota Lawrence
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Oct 1959
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65160038752
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Miles Edwin Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: May 1939
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65095032235
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

891. LUCY MARIE MILES (Linda's grandmother) was born about 1882, in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont. In 1910, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 53, Lucy resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont. Lucy died on 13 April 1971, aged about 88, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Marie Cota (born Miles)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1882 - Williston, Chittenden, Vermont
Marriage: Sep 27 1899 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: Starksboro, Addison, Vermont
Residence: 1910 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States

States
Death: Apr 13 1971 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Mabel Mildred Zeno
Gender: Female
Race: Unknown
Record Type: Application
Submission date: July 1963
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 63007021931
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Arthur Clifford Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Jan 1948
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096012382
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Helen Cota Lawrence
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Oct 1959
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65160038752
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Miles Edwin Cota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: May 1939
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65095032235
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰, aged 20, married Lucy Marie Miles, aged about 17, on 27 September 1899 in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States. They had eight children:

Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ in 1901
Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ in 1903
Mary Louise English⁸⁸² in 1905
Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ in 1907
Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ in 1909
George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ in 1912
Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ in 1916
Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ in 1917

892. LEWIS ANDREW ZENO (Linda's grandfather) was born on 15 November 1885, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ and Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴. In 1920, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 54, Lewis resided (ADDR) at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Vermont 05443, USA. He died on 14 February 1972, aged 86 years, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Lewis was buried on 17 February 1972 in Mt St Joseph Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Lewis. Marriage on 7 July 1910, aged 24 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500008_484277071_484277071/lewis-andrew-zeno. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3009395_144014851_144014851/louis-andrew-zeno. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Caroline Louise Culver
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Apr 1959
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65159526434
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Lewis Zeno
Birth: Nov 15 1885
Death: Feb 1972
Last residence: Bristol, Vermont 05443, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

893. GRACE MARGARET SHEPARD (Linda's grandmother) was born on 15 September 1893, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 6, in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 16, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1920, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, Grace resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison,

Vermont, United States. Grace died in June 1977, aged 83, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Grace. Marriage on 7 July 1910, aged 16 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500009_484277071_484277071/grace-margaret-zeno. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500039_296906371_296906371/grace-m-zeno. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3009396_144014851_144014851/grace-margaret-zeno-born-shepard. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Grace Zeno
Birth: Sep 15 1893
Death: June 1977
Last residence: Bristol, Vermont 05443, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.
- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
Grace Shepard
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1893 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Eddie Shepard
Mother: Elizabeth Shepard
Siblings: Howard Shepard, Spencer Shepard
Census: TownshipMonkton townEnum. District14Family119
CountyAddisonSeriesT623Line94
StateVermontRoll1241689Image284
Date1900-00-00Sheet5
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222850/eddie-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Eddie Shepard
; 34;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222851/elizabeth-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Elizabeth Shepard
; 28;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222852/grace-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Grace Shepard
; 7;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222853/howard-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Howard Shepard
; 5;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222854/spencer-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Spencer Shepard
; 2;
Boarder;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222855/minerva-gage-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Minerva Gage
; 43;.
- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Caroline Louise Culver
Gender: Female
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Apr 1959
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65159526434
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Grace M Shepard
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1894 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 16
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edward L Shepard
Mother: Elizabeth M Shepard
Siblings: Spencer E Shepard, Alice A Shepard, Gertrude E Shepard, Robert A Shepard
Census: TownshipMonktonSeriesT624Image352
CountyAddisonSheet1-A
StateVermontFamily5
Date1910-00-00Line19
See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117806/edward-l-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Edward L Shepard

43;

Uncle;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117813/julius-c-stilson-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Julius C Stilson

74;

Wife;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117807/elizabeth-m-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Elizabeth M Shepard

38;

Daughter;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117808/grace-m-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Grace M Shepard

16;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117809/spencer-e-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Spencer E Shepard

12;

Daughter;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117810/alice-a-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Alice A Shepard

8;

Daughter;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117811/gertrude-e-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Gertrude E Shepard

6;

Son;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117812/robert-a-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

Robert A Shepard

3;.

Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹², aged 24, married Grace Margaret Shepard, aged 16, on 6 July 1910 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. They had four daughters:

Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷ in 1910

Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸ in 1919

Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ in 1922

Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ in 1926

894. LOUISA MARY ZENO (Linda's great-aunt) was born on 7 April 1882, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA, to Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ and Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Louisa Mary Barnett (born Zeno). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

895. JULIA EVA ZENO (Linda's great-aunt) was born on 17 November 1883, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA, to Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ and Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Julia Eva Zeno. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

896. LAWRENCE MITCHEL ZENO (Linda's great-uncle) was born on 19 January 1902, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA, to Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ and Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴. Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA. He died on 9 February 1973, aged 71 years, in Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont, USA. He was buried in February 1973 in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, St Peters Cemetery, Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, 05491, USA.

Note: *Note 59 (Burial).*

Citations:

- *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Lawrence Mitchel Zeno. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 53. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lawrence Zeno

Birth: Jan 19 1902

Death: Feb 1973

Last residence: Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA

SSN issuing state:*

RR Retirement Board - All States.

897. HOWARD LESLIE SHEPARD (Linda's great-uncle) was born on 10 April 1895, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 5, in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1910, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA. In 1930, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont. In 1935, aged about 40, Howard resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton Town, Monkton Ridge, Addison, Vermont. He died on 16 November 1967, aged 72 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. Howard was

buried on 19 November 1967 in Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Howard. Marriage on 5 September 1921, aged 26 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500046_484277071_484277071/howard-leslie-shepard. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500038_296906371_296906371/howard-leslie-shepard. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
Howard Shepard
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1895 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 5
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Eddie Shepard
Mother: Elizabeth Shepard
Siblings: Grace Shepard, Spencer Shepard
Census: TownshipMonkton townEnum. District14Family119
CountyAddisonSeriesT623Line95
StateVermontRoll1241689Image284
Date1900-00-00Sheet5
See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Eddie Shepard
; 34;
Wife; Grace Shepard
; 28;
Daughter; Howard Shepard
; 5;
Son; Spencer Shepard
; 2;
Boarder; Minerva Gage
; 43;.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Howard Shepard
Birth: Apr 10 1895
Death: Nov 1967
Last residence: Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

898. SPENCER EDWARD SHEPARD (Linda's great-uncle) was born in April 1898, in Vermont, United States, to Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 2, in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 12, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died from 1930 in Rutland, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Spencer. Marriage on 3 September 1918, aged 19 years, in Monkton, Addison, VT.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500048_484277071_484277071/spencer-edward-shepard. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
Spencer Shepard
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1898 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 2
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Eddie Shepard
Mother: Elizabeth Shepard
Siblings: Grace Shepard, Howard Shepard
Census: TownshipMonkton townEnum. District14Family119
CountyAddisonSeriesT623Line96
StateVermontRoll1241689Image284
Date1900-00-00Sheet5

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Eddie Shepard<a>; 34;
Wife; Elizabeth Shepard<a>; 28;
Daughter; Grace Shepard<a>; 7;
Son; Howard Shepard<a>; 5;
Son; Spencer Shepard<a>; 2;
Boarder; Minerva Gage<a>; 43;.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
 Spencer E Shepard
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1898 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 12
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edward L Shepard
Mother: Elizabeth M Shepard
Siblings: Grace M Shepard, Alice A Shepard, Gertrude E Shepard, Robert A Shepard
Census: TownshipMonktonSeriesT624Image352
 CountyAddisonSheet1-A
 StateVermontFamily5
 Date1910-00-00Line20
 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Edward L Shepard<a>; 43;
Uncle; Julius C Stilson<a>; 74;
Wife; Elizabeth M Shepard<a>; 38;
Daughter; Grace M Shepard<a>; 16;
Son; Spencer E Shepard<a>; 12;
Daughter; Alice A Shepard<a>; 8;
Daughter; Gertrude E Shepard<a>; 6;
Son; Robert A Shepard<a>; 3;.

899. ALICE A SHEPARD (Linda's great-aunt) was born on 13 June 1901, in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 9, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 10 July 1978, aged 77 years, in Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1978 in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500049_484277071_484277071/alice-elene-shepard. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Alice A Shepard
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1902 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 8
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edward L Shepard
Mother: Elizabeth M Shepard
Siblings: Grace M Shepard, Spencer E Shepard, Gertrude E Shepard, Robert A Shepard
Census: TownshipMonktonSeriesT624Image352
CountyAddisonSheet1-A
StateVermontFamily5
Date1910-00-00Line21
See household members
Edward L Shepard
43;
Uncle;
Julius C Stilson
74;
Wife;
Elizabeth M Shepard
38;
Daughter;
Grace M Shepard
16;
Son;
Spencer E Shepard
12;
Daughter;
Alice A Shepard
8;
Daughter;
Gertrude E Shepard
6;
Son;
Robert A Shepard
3;.

900. GERTRUDE ELIZA SHEPARD (Linda's great-aunt) was born about 1904, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 5 December 1982, aged 71 years, in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Gertrude. Marriage on 30 July 1932, aged 21 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500052_484277071_484277071/marjorie-elizabeth-cox. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Gertrude E Shepard
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1904 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 6
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edward L Shepard
Mother: Elizabeth M Shepard
Siblings: Grace M Shepard, Spencer E Shepard, Alice A Shepard, Robert A Shepard
Census: TownshipMonktonSeriesT624Image352
CountyAddisonSheet1-A
StateVermontFamily5
Date1910-00-00Line22
See household members
Robert A Shepard
3;.

alternatives
Head; Edward L Shepard<a>; 43;
Uncle; Julius C Stilson<a>; 74;
Wife; Elizabeth M Shepard<a>; 38;
Daughter; Grace M Shepard<a>; 16;
Son; Spencer E Shepard<a>; 12;
Daughter; Alice A Shepard<a>; 8;
Daughter; Gertrude E Shepard<a>; 6;
Son; Robert A Shepard<a>; 3;.

901. ROBERT ASHEL SHEPARD (Linda's great-uncle) was born on 25 June 1907, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶. Robert resided (ADDR) at Rutland, Vermont 05701, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 3, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 29 July 1978, aged 71 years, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Robert was buried in 1978 in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Marriage on 30 October 1929, aged 22 years, in Monkton, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500051_484277071_484277071/robert-ashel-shepard. Highly reliable.
- Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Shepard
Birth: June 25 1907
Death: July 1978
Last residence: Rutland, Vermont 05701, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Robert A Shepard
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1907 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Edward L Shepard
Mother: Elizabeth M Shepard
Siblings: Grace M Shepard, Spencer E Shepard, Alice A Shepard, Gertrude E Shepard
Census: TownshipMonktonSeriesT624Image352 CountyAddisonSheet1-A StateVermontFamily5 Date1910-00-00Line23

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested

alternatives
Head; Edward L Shepard<a>; 43;
Uncle; Julius C Stilson<a>; 74;
Wife; Elizabeth M Shepard<a>; 38;
Daughter; Grace M Shepard<a>; 16;
Son; Spencer E Shepard<a>; 12;
Daughter; Alice A Shepard<a>; 8;
Daughter; Gertrude E Shepard<a>; 6;
Son; Robert A Shepard<a>; 3;.

nsus?s=113694171">Grace
M Shepard; 16;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117809/spencer-e-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal~
census?s=113694171">Spencer
E Shepard; 12;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117810/alice-a-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-cen~
sus?s=113694171">Alice
A Shepard; 8;
Daughter; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117811/gertrude-e-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal~
census?s=113694171">Gertrude
E Shepard; 6;
Son; <a
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117812/robert-a-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-ce~
nsus?s=113694171">Robert
A Shepard; 3;.

902. RUTH MARION BESAW (Linda's great-aunt) was born on 9 February 1913, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶. In 1935, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Addison, Vermont. She was a Taxi Drivers and Chauffeurs. In 1940, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at New Haven, New Haven Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. Ruth resided (ADDR) at Starksboro, Vermont 05487, USA. She died on 16 July 1994, aged 81 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1994 in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Ruth. Marriage on 16 October 1935, aged 22 years, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500053_484277071_484277071/ruth-marion-besaw. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth Marion Besaw (born Shepard)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 9 1913 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 7 1935 - Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: Monkton Addison Vermont
Residence: 1920 - Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Rural, Addison, Vermont
Residence: 1940 - New Haven, New Haven Town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: July 16 1994 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1994 - Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Edward Leslie Shepard, <a>Elizabeth Mary Shepard (born White)
Husband: <a>Keith Lewis Besaw
Siblings: <a>Rena Sargent (born Shepard), <a>Grace Margaret Zeno (born Shepard), <a>Howard Leslie Shepard, <a>Spencer Edward Shepard, <a>Alice Elene Prime (born Shepard), <a>Gertrude Eliza Smith (born Shepard), <a>Robert Ashel Shepard, <a>Marjorie Elizabeth Shepard, <a>Jeraldine Marie Carpenter (born Shepard).
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth M Besaw
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 9 1913 - Vermont
Residence: Starksboro, Vermont
Death: July 16 1994 - Burlington, Vermont
Age at death: 81
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Shepard
Occupation: Taxi Drivers and Chauffeurs
Education: Elementary/Secondary
Disposition: Burial.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth M Besaw
Birth: Feb 9 1913
Death: July 16 1994
Last residence: Starksboro, Vermont 05487, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

903. MITCHELL ZENO (Linda's great-grandfather) was born in 1853, in Canada, to Harry Zeno⁹¹³ and Louisa Tenan⁹¹⁴. In 1910, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 29 January 1928, aged about 74, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA. He was buried in 1928 in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, Mt St Joseph Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.

Notes:

- birth date on the death record is listed as Oct 1 1851.
- Note 59 (Burial).

Citation: *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Mitchell Zeno. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

904. CELINDA BREYAN (Linda's great-grandmother) was born in 1865, in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA, to Louis Breyan⁹¹⁵ and Julia Fountain⁹¹⁶. She died in 1940, aged about 75. She was buried in 1940 in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, Mt St Joseph Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.

Note: *Note 59 (Burial).*

Citation: *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Celinda Zeno (born Breyan). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³, aged about 27, married Celinda Breyan, aged about 15, on 21 February 1881 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA. They had four children:

Louisa Mary Zeno⁸⁹⁴ in 1882

Julia Eva Zeno⁸⁹⁵ in 1883

Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² in 1885

Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶ in 1902

905. EDWARD L SHEPARD (Linda's great-grandfather) was born in June 1866, in Vermont, United States, to Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ and Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸. In 1880, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 34, in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 44, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA. Edward died on 11 August 1939, aged 73 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Edward. Marriage on 25 June 1887, aged 20 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States; Marriage on 18 June 1892, aged 25 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500018_484277071_484277071/edward-leslie-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500022_296906371_296906371/eddie-f-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 5. Reliability level: 4.*

*Eddie Shepard
Gender: Male
Birth: June 1866 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 34
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1892
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Elizabeth Shepard
Children: Grace Shepard, Howard Shepard, Spencer Shepard
Census: TownshipMonkton townEnum. District14Family119 CountyAddisonSeriesT623Line92 StateVermontRoll1241689Image284 Date1900Sheet5*

*See household members
<a*

*id='household'
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222850/eddie-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Eddie

*Shepard
<a>; 34;
Wife;
<a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222851/elizabeth-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Elizabeth

*Shepard
<a>; 28;
Daughter;
<a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222852/grace-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Grace

*Shepard
<a>; 7;
Son;
<a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222853/howard-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-ce~nsus?s=113694171">Howard

*Shepard
<a>; 5;
Son;
<a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222854/spencer-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-ce~nsus?s=113694171">Spencer

*Shepard
<a>; 2;
Boarder;
<a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222855/minerva-gage-in-1900-united-states-federal-cens~s?s=113694171">Minerva

*Gage
<a>; 43;.*

- *Source 6. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edward L Shepard
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1867 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age:*

*43
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity:*

*American
Wife: Elizabeth M Shepard
Children: Grace M Shepard, Spencer E*

*Shepard, Alice A Shepard, Gertrude E Shepard, Robert A Shepard
Census:*

TownshipMonktonSeriesT624Image352
 CountyAddisonSheet1-A
 StateVermontFamily5
 Date1910-00-00Line17

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117806/edward-l-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edward

L Shepard
43;
Uncle; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117813/julius-c-stilson-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Julius

C Stilson
74;
Wife; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117807/elizabeth-m-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Elizabeth

M Shepard
38;
Daughter; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117808/grace-m-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Grace

M Shepard
16;
Son; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117809/spencer-e-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Spencer

E Shepard
12;
Daughter; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117810/alice-a-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Alice

A Shepard
8;
Daughter; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117811/gertrude-e-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Gertrude

E Shepard
6;
Son; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117812/robert-a-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Robert

A Shepard
3;.

906. ELIZABETH MARY SHEPARD (Linda's great-grandmother) was born in June 1872, in New York, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 28, in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 38, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA. In 1935, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Addison, Vermont. In 1940, aged about 68, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at New Haven, New Haven Town, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 28 April 1944, aged 73 years, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 18 June 1892, aged 22 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500019_484277071_484277071/elizabeth-mary-shepard. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500037_296906371_296906371/mary-elizabeth-shepard. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth Shepard
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1872 - New York, United States
Residence: 1900 - Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age: 28
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1892
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 3
Number of living children: 3
Husband: Eddie Shepard
Children: Grace Shepard, Howard Shepard, Spencer Shepard
Census:

TownshipMonkton townEnum. District14Family119
 CountyAddisonSeriesT623Line93
 StateVermontRoll1241689Image284
 Date1900-00-00Sheet5

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222850/eddie-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Eddie

Shepard
34;
Wife; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222851/elizabeth-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Elizabeth

Shepard
28;
Daughter; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222852/grace-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Grace

us?s=113694171">Grace
 Shepard; 7;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222853/howard-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Howard
 Shepard; 5;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222854/spencer-shepard-in-1900-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Spencer
 Shepard; 2;
Boarder; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58222855/minerva-gage-in-1900-united-states-federal-censu~
 s?s=113694171">Minerva
 Gage; 43;.

• Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth M Shepard
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1872 - New York, United
 States
Residence: 1910 - Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA
Age:
 38
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity:
 American
Husband: Edward L Shepard
Children: Grace M Shepard, Spencer
 E Shepard, Alice A Shepard, Gertrude E Shepard, Robert A Shepard
Census:

TownshipMonktonSeriesT624Image352
 CountyAddisonSheet1-A
 StateVermontFamily5
 Date1910Line18

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117806/edward-l-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Edward
 L Shepard; 43;
Uncle; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117813/julius-c-stilson-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Julius
 C Stilson; 74;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117807/elizabeth-m-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federa~
 l-census?s=113694171">Elizabeth
 M Shepard; 38;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117808/grace-m-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Grace
 M Shepard; 16;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117809/spencer-e-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171">Spencer
 E Shepard; 12;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117810/alice-a-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-cen~
 sus?s=113694171">Alice
 A Shepard; 8;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117811/gertrude-e-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171">Gertrude
 E Shepard; 6;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83117812/robert-a-shepard-in-1910-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Robert
 A Shepard; 3;.

Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ married Elizabeth Mary Shepard. They had seven children:

Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ in 1893
 Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ in 1895
 Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ in 1898
 Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ in 1901
 Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ about 1904
 Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ in 1907
 Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² in 1913

907. WILLIAM SHEPARD (Linda's great-great-uncle) was born on 12 August 1850, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ and Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸. In 1880, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 23 February 1891, aged 40 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 2 January 1871, aged 20 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500024_296906371_296906371/william-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

908. GEORGE SHEPARD (Linda's great-great-uncle) was born between 1851 and 1853, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, to Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ and Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸. He died in June 1860, aged about 7, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500023_296906371_296906371/george-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

909. SUSAN SHEPARD (Linda's great-great-aunt) was born about 1854, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, to Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ and Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸. In 1860, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500026_296906371_296906371/susan-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

910. CHARLES SHEPARD (Linda's great-great-uncle) was born on 30 April 1855, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, to Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ and Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸. He died on 29 April 1908, aged 52 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3000027_296906371_296906371/charles-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

911. JOHN SHEPARD (Linda's great-great-uncle) was born about 1856, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, to Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ and Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500025_296906371_296906371/john-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

912. LORINDA MORRILL (Linda's great-great-aunt) was born on 17 September 1857, in Panton Twp, Addison, Vermont, to Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ and Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸. She died on 18 December 1922, aged 65 years, in Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried on 26 December 1922 in Lincoln, Addison, Vermont.

The following information is also recorded for Lorinda. Marriage about 1875, aged about 17, in Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500029_296906371_296906371/lorinda-morrill. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

913. HARRY ZENO (Linda's great-great-grandfather) was born about 1825. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Harry Zeno. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

914. LOUISA TENAN (Linda's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1825. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Louisa Zeno (born Tenan). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Harry Zeno⁹¹³ married Louisa Tenan. They had one son:

Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ in 1853

915. LOUIS BREYAN (Linda's great-great-grandfather) was born about 1835. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Louis Breyan. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

916. JULIA FOUNTAIN (Linda's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1835. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 49 on 21 August 2021, page Julia Breyan (born Fountain). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Louis Breyan⁹¹⁵ married Julia Fountain. They had one daughter:

Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴ in 1865

917. SAMUEL SHEPARD (Linda's great-great-grandfather) was born on 21 February 1829, in Panton, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont. In 1880, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 8 August 1910, aged 81 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage between 1848 and 1850, aged about 20, in Addison, Vermont, United States; Marriage on 30 December 1896, aged 67 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States;

Marriage on 31 July 1899, aged 70 years, in Vermont, United States; Marriage on 4 June 1902, aged 73 years, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500003_296906371_296906371/samuel-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

918. ELIZA SHEPARD (Linda's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1834, in Canada. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont. In 1880, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was a Keeping House. Eliza died on 20 January 1896, aged about 61, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Eliza. Marriage between 1848 and 1850, aged about 15, in Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-3500004_296906371_296906371/eliza-shepard. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ married Eliza Shepard. They had seven children:

William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ in 1850

George Shepard⁹⁰⁸ about 1852

Susan Shepard⁹⁰⁹ about 1854

Charles Shepard⁹¹⁰ in 1855

John Shepard⁹¹¹ about 1856

Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² in 1857

Edward L. Shepard⁹⁰⁵ in 1866

10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JILL GRISWOLD ⁷

(Richard's wife)

Generation of Richard's Peers

919. DOUGLAS HAROLD GRISWOLD (Jill's brother) was born on 11 December 1947, in St Albans, Vermont, United States, to Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ and Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Douglas Harold Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 11 1947 - St Albans, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Nichols Montagne - Apr 6 1974 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Steele Thatcher Griswold, <a>Theresa Helen Griswold (born Scarborough)
Wife: <a>Anne Nichols Griswold (born Montagne)
Siblings: <a>Jill Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Mary Margaret Griswold.*

920. MARY MARGARET GRISWOLD (Jill's sister) was born on 11 August 1953, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ and Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary Margaret Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 11 1953 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Steele Thatcher Griswold, <a>Theresa Helen Griswold (born Scarborough)
Siblings: <a>Jill Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Douglas Harold Griswold.*

921. NORMA GRISWOLD (Jill's third cousin) was born in 1920 to Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶ and Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷. She died in 2014, aged about 94.

Citation: *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Norma Anderson (born Griswold). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

922. LOREN GRISWOLD (Jill's third cousin) was born in 1939 to Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶ and Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷. He died in 2000, aged about 61.

Citation: *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Loren Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Richard's Parents

923. STEELE THATCHER GRISWOLD (Jill's father) was born on 18 October 1920, in St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States, to Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ and Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹. In 1930, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 9, in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. Steele died on 20 September 2016, aged 95 years.



Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Steele Thatcher Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 18 1920 - St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Sep 20 2016
Parents: <a>Gordon Algenon Griswold, <a>Luella Margaret Griswold (born Steele)
Wife: <a>Teresa Helen Griswold (born Scarborough)
Brother: <a>Douglas Leroy Griswold.*

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Steele Thatcher Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 18 1920 - St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Theresa Helen Scarborough - July 18 1945 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Sep 20 2016
Parents: <a>Gordon Algenon Griswold, <a>Luella Margaret Griswold (born Steele)
Wife: <a>Theresa Helen Griswold (born Scarborough)
Children: <a>Jill Farnham (born Griswold), <a>Douglas Harold Griswold, <a>Mary Margaret Griswold
Brother: <a>Douglas Leroy Griswold.*

- *Source 8. Reliability level: 4.*

*Steele Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1921 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Age: 9
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Gordon A Griswold
Father's birth place: Vermont, United*

States
Mother: Margaret L Griswold
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Brother: Douglas L Griswold
Census: TownshipSwantonEnum. District0028Line18 CountyFranklinSeriesT626Image1125 StateVermontRoll2428 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259715693/gordon-a-griswold-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Gordon A Griswold
; 32;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259715694/margaret-l-griswold-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Margaret L Griswold
; 29;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259715695/steele-griswold-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Steele Griswold
; 9;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259715696/douglas-l-griswold-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Douglas L Griswold
; 7;

924. TERESA HELEN SCARBOROUGH (Jill's mother) was born on 23 February 1921, in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to William Samuel Scarborough⁹³⁰ and Mary Amelia McNamara⁹³¹. She is no longer living.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Teresa Helen Griswold (born Scarborough)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1921
Parents:
William Samuel Scarborough
,
Mary Amelia Scarborough (born McNamara)

Husband:
Steele Thatcher Griswold

Brother:
William H Scarboro
.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Theresa Helen Griswold (born Scarborough)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 23 1921 - Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: July 18 1945 - Vermont, United States
Parents:
William Samuel Scarborough
,
Mary Amelia Scarborough (born McNamara)

Husband:
Steele Thatcher Griswold

Children:
Jill Farnham (born Griswold)
,
Douglas Harold Griswold
,
Mary Margaret Griswold

Brother:
William H Scarboro
.

Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³, aged 24, married Teresa Helen Scarborough, aged 24, on 18 July 1945 in Vermont, United States. They had three children:

Jill Griswold⁷ in 1946

Douglas Harold Griswold⁹¹⁹ in 1947

Mary Margaret Griswold⁹²⁰ in 1953

925. DOUGLAS LEROY GRISWOLD (Jill's uncle) was born on 12 November 1922, in Highgate Center, Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States, to Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ and Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹. In 1930, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 7, in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He died on 23 February 1935, aged 12 years, in Highgate Center, Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States.



Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Douglas Leroy Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 12 1922 - Highgate Center, Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 23 1935 - Highgate Center, Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Parents:
Gordon Algenon Griswold
,
Luella Margaret Griswold (born Steele)

Brother:
Steele Thatcher Griswold
.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Douglas L Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1923 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Gordon A Griswold
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Margaret L Griswold
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Brother: Steele Griswold

Census: TownshipSwantonEnum. District0028Line19 CountyFranklinSeriesT626Image1125 StateVermontRoll2428 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age;

Suggested alternatives
Head; Gordon A Griswold
32; Margaret L Griswold
29; Steele Griswold
9; Douglas L Griswold
7;.

926. RANSOM GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1900, in USA, to C M Griswold⁹³² and Mabel A Griswold⁹³³. In 1930, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Kennebunk, York, Maine, United States. He died in 1971, aged about 71.

Citation: *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Ransom Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

927. MARY R GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 25 May 1910, in New York, to Mr. Ingraham¹⁵²². Mary was a Homemaker. She resided (ADDR) at North Hyde Park, Vermont 05665, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Morristown, Vermont. Mary died on 2 February 2002, aged 91, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was buried on 4 February 2002.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Mary R Griswold*]

Citations:

- *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Mary Griswold (born Ingraham). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 53. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary I Griswold
Birth: May 25 1910
Death: Feb 2 2002
Last residence: North Hyde Park, Vermont 05665, USA
SSN issuing state:*

Vermont.

- *Source 57. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary R Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 25 1910 - New York
Residence: Morristown, Vermont
Death: Feb 2 2002 - Morristown, Vermont
Age at death: 91
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Father's last name: Ingraham
Occupation: Homemaker
Education: 2 Years College
Disposition date: Feb 4 2002
Disposition: Cremation.*

Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶ married Mary R Griswold. They had two children:

Norma Griswold⁹²¹ in 1920

Loren Griswold⁹²² in 1939

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

928. GORDON ALGENON GRISWOLD (Jill's grandfather) was born on 31 March 1898, in Brasher, St. Lawrence, New York, United States, to Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ and Calla Bell⁹³⁶. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 12, in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA. In 1930, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 32, in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA. Gordon died on 17 May 1955, aged 57 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Gordon Algenon Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 31 1898 - Brasher, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Luella Margaret Steele - Jan 5 1920 - St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Death: May 17 1955 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Wife: Luella Margaret Griswold (born Steele)
Children: Steele Thatcher Griswold
Douglas Leroy Griswold
*

- *Source 6. Reliability level: 4.*

*Gordon Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1898 - New York, United States
Residence: 1910 - St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Age: 12
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Leroy Griswold
Mother: Calla*

Griswold
Census: TownshipSt AlbansSeriesT624Image1268 CountyFranklinSheet11-A StateVermontFamily172 Date1910Line7 See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Leroy Griswold<a>; 34;
Wife; Calla Griswold<a>; 31;
Son; Gordon Griswold<a>; 12;.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Gordon A Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1898 - New York, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: New York, United States
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Wife: Margaret L Griswold
Children: Steele Griswold, Douglas L Griswold
Census: TownshipSwantonEnum. District0028Line16 CountyFranklinSeriesT626Image1125 StateVermontRoll2428 Date1930Sheet4-A See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Gordon A Griswold<a>; 32;
Wife; Margaret L Griswold<a>; 29;
Son; Steele Griswold<a>; 9;
Son; Douglas L Griswold<a>; 7;.

929. LUELLA MARGARET STEELE (Jill's grandmother) was born on 15 March 1901, in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 29, in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 39, Luella resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She is no longer living.

Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Luella Margaret Griswold (born Steele)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 15 1901 - Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 5 1920 - St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Webster Steele<a>, <a>Alice Ella Steele (born Dwyer)<a>
Husband: <a>Gordon Algenon Griswold<a>
Children: <a>Steele Thatcher Griswold<a>, <a>Douglas Leroy Griswold<a>,
Siblings: <a>Steele<a>, <a>Gladys Marion Corcoran (born Steele)<a>, <a>Wilma Ella Williams (born Steele)<a>, <a>Hazel E. Ashman (born Steele)<a>, <a>Margaret Steele Shepherd (born Griswald)<a>, <a>Mary Irene Babcock (born Steele)<a>.

• Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret L Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1901 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Age: 29
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Husband: Gordon A Griswold
Children: Steele Griswold, Douglas L Griswold
Census: TownshipSwantonEnum. District0028Line17 CountyFranklinSeriesT626Image1125 StateVermontRoll2428 Date1930-00-00Sheet4-A See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Gordon A Griswold; 32;
Wife; Margaret L Griswold; 29;
Son; Steele Griswold; 9;
Son; Douglas L Griswold; 7;.

Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸, aged 21, married Luella Margaret Steele, aged 18, on 5 January 1920 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States. They had two sons:
 Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ in 1920
 Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ in 1922

930. WILLIAM SAMUEL SCARBOROUGH (Jill's grandfather).

931. MARY AMELIA MCNAMARA (Jill's grandmother).

William Samuel Scarborough⁹³⁰ married Mary Amelia McNamara. They had one daughter:
 Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴ in 1921

932. C M GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, twice removed) was born to Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ and Phibie Griswold⁹⁴⁰. He was christened on 4 March 1870. He died on 29 March 1963.

The following information is also recorded for C. Marriage on 8 November 1894.

Citation: *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page C M Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

933. MABEL A GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 5 February 1872 to Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ and Ella M Gray¹⁴⁶⁶. She died on 1 December 1964, aged 92 years. She was buried.

The following information is also recorded for Mabel. Marriage on 8 November 1894, aged 22 years.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Mabel A Griswold*]

Citation: *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Mabel A Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

C M Griswold⁹³² married Mabel A Griswold. They had one son:

Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶ in 1900

934. ELLA M. MANNING (Jill's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1873 to Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ and Phibie Griswold⁹⁴⁰.

The following information is also recorded for Ella. Marriage on 6 September 1898, aged about 25.

Citation: *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Ella M. Manning. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

935. LEROY WILBUR GRISWOLD (Jill's great-grandfather) was born on 28 April 1875, in New York, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹. In 1880, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Leroy was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 35, in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He died on 4 December 1922, aged 47 years, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Hyde Park.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Leroy Wilbur Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 28 1875 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 4 1922 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold, <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Elmer Barney Griswold, <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, <a>Ray Manning.

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_322131801_322131801/leroy-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- Source 19 on 6 December 1922. Reliability level: 4.
<p>News and Citizen
Publication: Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Date: Dec 6 1922
Text: "... (and 4Mrs. Wm. Sawyer and Floyd Sherlaw of St. Johnsbury were visitors at E. C. Sherlaw's several days last week. C. M. Griswold and Mrs. Rhoda Manning were called to Centerville Monday by the death ... of their brother) Leroy Griswold. Mr. and Mrs. Carrol Newton, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Newton and son, Roger, and Mr. and Mrs. Leon Newton were Thanksgiving guests of Mr. and Mrs. 8. E. Newton in John son. Mr. and Mrs. Roy ... K. Last Sunday was observed as "Memorial Day" by the order of Elks, a time in which tribute is paid to the memory of departed brothers. We notice that several speakers, in addition to this, dwelt upon ... after passing the Thanksgiving season with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Kneeland. The young fellows from Maine who have been cutting Christmas..."
About this sourceIn 1881, with support from prominent local citizens, L. Halsey Lewis and Henry C. Fisk consolidated two Lamoille County, Vermont weekly newspapers, the Vermont Citizen and the Lamoille News, to form the News and Citizen. Fisk left the enterprise in 1886, but Lewis served as editor and publisher until 1922. Over the many decades that he published the News and Citizen, Lewis devoted a notable amount of space to local, state, and national news. In 1884, in response to readers' complaints that he was favoring advertising over news, Lewis promised that advertisements would no longer be included in the local column. His correspondents reported people's comings and goings, but also very conscientiously and consistently reported on local activities, events, and issues. As a result, the News and Citizen provides a remarkably detailed record of how Lamoille County, and especially the villages of Morrisville and Hyde Park, responded to the challenges and opportunities of the late 19th and early 20th centuries. When Lewis retired in 1922, Arthur A. Twiss took over as editor and manager. He arranged to have the News and Citizen printed by the Morrisville press that published the rival Messenger-Sentinel list of weeklies for the Lamoille County communities of Morrisville, Johnson, Wolcott, Stowe, Jeffersonville, and Cambridge. Twenty years later, Arthur B. Limoge, the owner of the Messenger-Sentinel list, acquired the News and Citizen. He planned to add it to the list, but in response to a post office decision that required more original content in each title to retain second-class mailing privileges, Limoge eliminated all of the titles except the News and Citizen. He recognized that "generations have continually taken the News and Citizen and that it has become an important part of...everyday life." Generations of the Limoge family have continued to operate the paper for over 70 years. Arthur's son Clyde became the publisher after Arthur's death in 1958, and his grandson, Bradley, joined the paper in 1973<p>
- Source 19 on 6 December 1922. Reliability level: 4.
<p>News and Citizen
Publication: Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Date: Dec 6 1922
Text: "... Griswold of Cen terville, who passed away Monday, Dee. 4, after many years of wean ness and suffering. As a baby he was named Leroy, but the pet name of Chubby was given him by the family, and the name ... , Educational Week is being observed by the school this week. H. C. Melendy of Bennington spent Thanksgiving Day in town. A. A. Pike and daughter of Johnson were in town Thursday. Marion Montgomery is passing ... of the Cemetery Asso ciation was held last week Tuesday with Mrs. Lynn Tracy. Madam Wilson and Mrs. Max Wilson were recent guests at J. W. Ray-more's in Cambridge fforo. Berton Maynard, Mrs. Ralph Tyler and Helen ... society was held this week Tuesday evening. The ball Wednesday, night of last week given by the senior class of STOVVE News was received Monday of the death of Mrs. Charles M. Hamel of..."
About this sourceIn 1881, with support from prominent local citizens, L. Halsey Lewis and Henry C. Fisk consolidated two Lamoille County, Vermont weekly newspapers, the Vermont Citizen and the Lamoille News, to form the News and Citizen. Fisk left the enterprise in 1886, but Lewis served as editor and publisher until 1922. Over the many decades that he published the News and Citizen, Lewis devoted a notable amount of space to local, state, and national news. In 1884, in response to readers' complaints that he was favoring advertising over news, Lewis promised that advertisements would no longer be included in the local column. His correspondents reported people's comings and goings, but also very conscientiously and consistently reported on local activities, events, and issues. As a result, the News and Citizen provides a remarkably detailed record of how Lamoille County, and especially the villages of Morrisville and Hyde Park, responded to the challenges and opportunities of the late 19th and early 20th centuries. When Lewis retired in 1922, Arthur A. Twiss took over as editor and manager. He arranged to have the News and Citizen printed by the Morrisville press that published the rival Messenger-Sentinel list of weeklies for the Lamoille County communities of Morrisville, Johnson, Wolcott, Stowe, Jeffersonville, and Cambridge. Twenty years later, Arthur B. Limoge, the owner of the Messenger-Sentinel list, acquired the News and Citizen. He planned to add it to the list, but in response to a post office decision that required more original content in each title to retain second-class mailing privileges, Limoge eliminated all of the titles except the News and Citizen. He recognized that "generations have continually taken the News and Citizen and that it has become an important part of...everyday life." Generations of the Limoge family have continued to operate the paper for over 70 years. Arthur's son Clyde became the publisher after Arthur's death in 1958, and his grandson, Bradley, joined the paper in 1973<p>
- Source 6. Reliability level: 4.
Leroy Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1876 - New York, United States
Residence: 1910 - St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Age: 34
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Wife: Calla Griswold
Son: Gordon Griswold
Census: TownshipSt AlbansSeriesT624ImageI268 CountyFranklinSheetI1-A StateVermontFamily172 Date1910-00-00Line5 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83286370/leroy-griswold-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens~

us?s=113694171">Leroy
 Griswold; 34;
Wife; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83286371/calla-griswold-in-1910-united-states-federal-cens~
 us?s=113694171">Calla
 Griswold; 31;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-83286372/gordon-griswold-in-1910-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Gordon
 Griswold; 12;.

936. CALLA BELL (Jill's great-grandmother) was born about 1879, in New York, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 31, in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Citation: Source 6. Reliability level: 4.

Calla Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1879 - New York, United States
Residence: 1910 - St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA
Age: 31
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Husband: Leroy Griswold
Son: Gordon Griswold
Census: TownshipSt AlbansSeriesT624Image1268 CountyFranklinSheet11-A StateVermontFamily172 Date1910-00-00Line6 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Leroy Griswold; 34;
Wife; Calla Griswold; 31;
Son; Gordon Griswold; 12;.

Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵, aged 44, married Calla Bell, aged about 40, on 5 January 1920 in St Albans, VT. They had one son:

Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ in 1898

937. LEROY GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-uncle) was born in April 1875, in Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 25, in Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Citation: Source 5. Reliability level: 4.

Leroy Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1875 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 25
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Wilbur F Griswold
Mother: Sarah J Griswold
Brother: Wilbur R Griswold
Census: TownshipHyde Park townEnum. District131Family224 CountyLamoilleSeriesT623Line82 StateVermontRoll1241692Image594 Date1900-00-00Sheet9 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Wilbur F Griswold; 64;
Wife; Sarah J Griswold; 57;
Son; Leroy Griswold; 25;
Son; Wilbur R Griswold; 7;
M in Law; Sarah Maxfield; 94;
Boarder; Freeman J Tuttle; 69;
Boarder; Jessie S Tatro; 15;.

938. WILBUR R GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-uncle) was born in August 1893, in Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 6, in Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Citation: *Source 5. Reliability level: 4.*

Wilbur R Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1893 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Wilbur F Griswold
Mother: Sarah J Griswold
Brother: Leroy Griswold
Census: TownshipHyde Park townEnum. District131Family224 CountyLamoilleSeriesT623Line83 StateVermontRoll1241692Image594 Date1900-00-00Sheet9 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370488/wilbur-f-griswold-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
F Griswold
64;
Wife:
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370489/sarah-j-griswold-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
J Griswold
57;
Son:
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370490/leroy-griswold-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Griswold
25;
Son:
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370491/wilbur-r-griswold-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
R Griswold
7;
M in Law:
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370492/sarah-maxfield-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Maxfield
94;
Boarder:
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370493/freeman-j-tuttle-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
J Tuttle
69;
Boarder:
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370494/jessie-s-tatro-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
S Tatro
15;.

939. WILBER F. GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-uncle) was born in 1833, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹. In 1880, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 77, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 87, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 97, Wilber resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 102, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 107, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Johnson Town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Wilber died on 12 July 1947, aged about 114, in Morristown, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1139864068/ernest-wilbur-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
Ernest Wilbur Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 13 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same Place
Residence: 1940 - Johnson, Johnson Town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: July 12 1947 - Morristown, Vermont, United States
Parents: Wilbur Fiske Griswold, Philura Griswold (born Boyce)
Wife: Josie Harriet Griswold (born Hodgkins)
Children: Irene Emma Martell (born Griswold), Perley Joel Griswold, Wendell Hodgkins Griswold, Ralph Ernest Griswold
Siblings: Flora D. Griswold, Effa Lillian Griswold, Elmer Barney Griswold, Cassius Marcus Griswold, Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), Leroy Wilbur Griswold, Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, Ray Manning.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500010_322131801_322131801/wilber-f-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

940. PHIBIE GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1838.

Citation: Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Phibie Griswold. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ married Phibie Griswold. They had two children:

C M Griswold⁹³²

Ella M. Manning⁹³⁴ in 1873

941. FLORA D. GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 December 1859, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-889746961/flora-d-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Flora D. Griswold
Birth name: Flora Griswold
Gender:

Female
Birth: Dec 9 1859 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United

States
Parents: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Philura Griswold (born

Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora

Griswold, <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Elmer Barney

Griswold, <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Griswold, <a>Ella

Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Ernest Wilbur

Griswold, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, <a>Ray Manning.

942. EFFA LILLIAN GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 October 1861, in Eden Twp, Lamoille, Vermont, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹. She died on 2 February 1864, aged 2 years, in Johnson.

Citations:

- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-881333824/effa-lillian-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Effa Lillian Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 8 1861 - Eden

Twp,Lamoille,Vermont
Death: Feb 2 1864 - Johnson
Parents:

<a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Philura Griswold (born

Boyce)
Siblings: <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora

Griswold, <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Elmer Barney

Griswold, <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Griswold, <a>Ella

Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Ernest Wilbur

Griswold, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, <a>Ray Manning.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Effa Lillian Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 8 1861 - Eden, Lamoille, VT.

943. JULIA ISADORA GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 July 1863, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 16, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 36, Julia resided (ADDR) at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was a Keeping House. In 1910, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Julia died on 25 September 1940, aged 77 years, in Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Julia. Marriage on 13 November 1887, aged 24 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; Marriage on 11 July 1917, aged 54 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-622277551/julia-isadora-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Julia Isadora Griswold
Birth names: Julia Isadore GriswoldJulia Isadora

Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: July 9 1863 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont,

United States
Marriage: Nov 13 1887 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United

States
Marriage: July 11 1917 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United

States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden,

Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 25 1940 - Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce)
Spouses: <a>John Hayford, <a>John D Button
Children: <a>Stella Malinda Strong (born Hayford), <a>Hayford, <a>Marjorie Blanche Hayford, <a>Beulah Francis Sinclair (born Hayford), <a>John H. Hayford, <a>Alice Miranda Cram (born Hayford), <a>Freda Aleta Lambert (born Hayford)
Siblings: <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Elmer Barney Griswold, <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, <a>Ray Manning.

• Source 4. Reliability level: 4.

Julia I. Griswald
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1863 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 17
Marital status: Single
Occupation: Keeping House
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Wilbur F. Griswald
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Phibie F. Griswald
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Rhoda P. Griswald, Barney E. Griswald, Ella M. Griswald, Leroy S. Griswald, Wilbur Griswald, Cassius M. Griswald
Census: TownshipEdenSeriesT9Line5 CountyLamoilleRoll1255344Image805 StateVermontSheet395-B Date1880-00-00Family2 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167705/wilbur-f-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
F. Griswald
43;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95923649/phibie-f-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
F. Griswald
41;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167703/julia-i-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
I. Griswald
17;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167706/rhoda-p-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
P. Griswald
14;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168179/barney-e-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
E. Griswald
12;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95921150/cassius-m-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
M. Griswald
10;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168180/ella-m-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
M. Griswald
7;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168181/leroy-s-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
S. Griswald
5;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168182/wilbur-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Griswald
.

944. RHODA P GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1866, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹. In 1870, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 14, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 34, Rhoda resided (ADDR) at Morristown town (excl. Morrisville village), Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Rhoda died on 18 May 1939, aged 73 years, in Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Rhoda. Marriage on 22 November 1882, aged 16 years, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1139821637/rhoda-p-manning-born-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold)
Birth name: Rhonda P Griswald
Gender: Female
Birth: May 14 1866 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Nov 22 1882 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Morristown town (excl. Morrisville village), Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: May 18 1939 - Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce)
Husband: <a>Charles William Manning
Children: <a>Minnie K Mason (born Manning), <a>Rhoda M Bean (born Manning), <a>Alice Mabel Manning, <a>Morton Charles Manning, <a>Arthur McKinley Manning, <a>Perley W Manning, <a>Manning, <a>Gertrude E Manning
Siblings: <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold, <a>Elmer Barney Griswold, <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, <a>Ray Manning.
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Rhoda P. Griswald
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1866 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 14
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Wilbur F. Griswald
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Phibie F. Griswald
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Julia I. Griswald, Barney E. Griswald, Ella M. Griswald, Leroy S. Griswald, Wilbur Griswald, Cassius M. Griswald
Census: TownshipEdenSeriesT9Line6 CountyLamoilleRoll1255344Image805 StateVermontSheet395-B Date1880-00-00Family3 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167705/wilbur-f-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
F. Griswald
43;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95923649/phibie-f-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Phibie F. Griswald
41;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167703/julia-i-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Julia I. Griswald
17;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167706/rhoda-p-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Rhoda P. Griswald
14;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168179/barney-e-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Barney E. Griswald
12;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95921150/cassius-m-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Cassius M. Griswald
10;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168180/ella-m-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Ella M. Griswald
7;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168181/leroy-s-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Leroy S. Griswald
5;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168182/wilbur-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Wilbur Griswald
.

945. ELMER BARNEY GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-uncle) was born on 8 March 1868, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹. In 1870, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 12, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 32, Elmer resided (ADDR) at Morristown town (excl. Morrisville village), Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Hardwick, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. He was a School. In 1920, aged about 52, Elmer resided (ADDR) at Concord Ward 3, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 22 December 1924, aged 56 years, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in December 1924 in North Hyde Park Cemetery, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Elmer. Marriage on 4 June 1891, aged 23 years, in Vermont, United States; Marriage on 30 October 1909, aged 41 years, in Hardwick, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-31589911/elmer-barney-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Elmer Barney Griswold
Birth names: Elmer Barney GriswoldElmer B
 Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 8 1868 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United
 States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Jane Noble - June 4 1891 - Vermont, United
 States
Marriage: Spouse: Nellie Anabel King - Oct 30 1909 - Hardwick, Vermont, United
 States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden,
 Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Morristown town (excl. Morrisville village),
 Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Hardwick, Caledonia, Vermont, United
 States
Residence: 1920 - Concord Ward 3, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United
 States
Death: Dec 22 1924 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United
 States
Burial: Dec 1924 - North Hyde Park Cemetery, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United
 States
Parents: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Philura Griswold (born
 Boyce)
Spouses: <a>Mary Jane Griswold (born Noble), <a>Nellie
 Anabel King
Children: <a>Harold Noble Griswold, <a>Gladys
 May Robertson (born Griswold), <a>Elton Elmer Griswold, <a>Beltha Pearl
 Griswold, <a>Bernice Griswold
Siblings: <a>Flora D.
 Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold,
 <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold,
 <a>Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Leroy Wilbur
 Griswold, <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr,
 <a>Ray Manning.
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Barney E. Griswald
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1868 - Vermont, United
 States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age:
 12
Marital status: Single
Occupation: School
Race:
 White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Wilbur F.
 Griswald
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Phibie
 F. Griswald
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings:
 Julia I. Griswald, Rhoda P. Griswald, Ella M. Griswald, Leroy S. Griswald, Wilbur Griswald, Cassius M.
 Griswald
Census: TownshipEdenSeriesT9Line7 CountyLamoilleRoll1255344Image805
 StateVermontSheet395-B Date1880-00-00Family4 See household members

 id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested
 alternatives
Head;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167705/wilbur-f-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-c~ensus?s=113694171>
Wilbur
 F. Griswald
43;
Wife;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95923649/phibie-f-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-ce~nsus?s=113694171>
Phibie
 F. Griswald
41;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167703/julia-i-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171>
Julia
 I. Griswald
17;
Daughter;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167706/rhoda-p-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-c~ensus?s=113694171>
Rhoda
 P. Griswald
14;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168179/barney-e-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-c~ensus?s=113694171>
Barney
 E. Griswald
12;
Son;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-95921150/cassius-m-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal~census?s=113694171>
Cassius
 M. Griswald
10;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168180/ella-m-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Ella
 M. Griswold; 7;
Son;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168181/leroy-s-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Leroy
 S. Griswold; 5;
Son;

 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168182/wilbur-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Wilbur
 Griswold; .

946. CASSIUS MARCUS GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-uncle) was born on 14 March 1870, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹. He was christened on 4 March 1870, aged 0. In 1870, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Cassius was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 10, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 60, Cassius resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. He was a Blacksmith in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Cassius was a School. In 1940, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died on 29 March 1963, aged 93 years, in Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Cassius was buried in 1963 in North Hyde Park, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Cassius. Marriage on 8 November 1894, aged 24 years, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1139854731/cassius-marcus-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Cassius Marcus Griswold
Birth names: Cassius GriswoldC M
 Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 14 1870 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Christening: Mar 4 1870
Marriage: Spouse: Mabel A Gray - Nov 8 1894 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 29 1963 - Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1963 - North Hyde Park, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Occupation: Blacksmith - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce)
Wife: <a>Mabel A Griswold (born Gray)
Children: <a>Ella Marion Merrill (born Griswold), <a>Wendall Luther Griswold, <a>Ransom Gray Griswold
Siblings: <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold, <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Elmer Barney Griswold, <a>Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, <a>Ray Manning.
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Cassius M. Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 10
Marital status: Single
Occupation: School
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Wilbur F. Griswold
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Phibie F. Griswold
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings: Julia I. Griswald, Rhoda P. Griswald, Barney E. Griswald, Ella M. Griswald, Leroy S. Griswald, Wilbur Griswald
Census: TownshipEdenSeriesT9Line8 CountyLamoilleRoll1255344Image805 StateVermontSheet395-B Date1880-00-00Family5 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;

[F. Griswald; 43;
Wife;

 F. Griswald; 41;
Daughter;
](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167705/wilbur-f-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86167703/julia-i-griswald-in-1880-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Julia
 I. Griswald<a>; 17;
Daughter; Rhoda
 P. Griswald<a>; 14;
Son; Barney
 E. Griswald<a>; 12;
Son; Cassius
 M. Griswald<a>; 10;
Daughter; Ella
 M. Griswald<a>; 7;
Son; Leroy
 S. Griswald<a>; 5;
Son; Wilbur
 Griswald<a>; .

947. ELLA MARION GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 December 1873, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹. In 1880, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 6, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 36, Ella resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Montpelier Ward 4, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 61, Ella resided (ADDR) at Same House. She was a School. In 1940, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Moretown Town, Washington, Vermont, United States. Ella died on 4 June 1953, aged 79 years, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Berlin Corners, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Ella. Marriage on 6 September 1898, aged 24 years, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1139864048/ella-marion-manning-born-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
 Highly reliable.
 Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 27 1873 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 6 1898 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Montpelier Ward 4, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Moretown Town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: June 4 1953 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: Berlin Corners, Washington, Vermont, United States
Occupation: School
Parents: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold<a>, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce)<a>
Husband: <a>William Riley Manning<a>
Children: <a>Evelyn Ella Hawley (born Manning)<a>, <a>Percy William Manning<a>, <a>Archie Henry Manning<a>, <a>Carolyn Philura Manning<a>
Siblings: <a>Flora D. Griswold<a>, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold<a>, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold<a>, <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold)<a>, <a>Elmer Barney Griswold<a>, <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold<a>, <a>Griswold<a>, <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold<a>, <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold<a>, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr<a>, <a>Ray Manning<a>.
- Source 4. Reliability level: 4.
 Ella M. Griswald
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1873 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 7
Marital status: Single
Occupation: School
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Wilbur F. Griswald
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Phibie F. Griswald
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Siblings:

Julia I. Griswald, Rhoda P. Griswald, Barney E. Griswald, Leroy S. Griswald, Wilbur Griswald, Cassius M. Griswald
Census: TownshipEdenSeriesT9Line9 CountyLamoilleRoll1255344Image805 StateVermontSheet395-B Date1880-00-00Family6 See household members
Wilbur F. Griswald
43;
Wife;
Phibie F. Griswald
41;
Daughter;
Julia I. Griswald
17;
Daughter;
Rhoda P. Griswald
14;
Son;
Barney E. Griswald
12;
Son;
Cassius M. Griswald
10;
Daughter;
Ella M. Griswald
7;
Son;
Leroy S. Griswald
5;
Son;
Wilbur Griswald
.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500007_389063362_389063362/ella-marion-manning. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

948. FRANK C. KNOWLES (Jill's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1870 to Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ and Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶. He died on 30 June 1895, aged about 25. He was buried in Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Frank C. Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: 1870
Death: June 30 1895
Burial: Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Father: Julius F. Knowles
Mother: Sarah E. Knowles (born Griswold)
Sibling: Abbie L. Cinnamon (born Knowles)
.

949. ABBIE L. CINNAMON KNOWLES (Jill's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1873 to Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ and Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶. She died on 25 August 1892, aged about 19. She was buried in Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Abbie L. Cinnamon (born Knowles)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1873
Death: Aug 25 1892
Burial: Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Father: Julius F. Knowles
Mother: Sarah E. Knowles (born Griswold)
Sibling: Frank C. Knowles
.

950. MARY F HAYFORD (Jill's cousin, three times removed) was born in November 1848, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ and Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰. In 1850, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. In 1860, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 11, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 21, Mary resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at ED 78 Essex Junction village, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 61, Mary resided (ADDR) at Essex, Vermont. In 1920, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States. She died in 1925, aged about 76, in San Bernardino, California, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary F Wood (born Hayford)
Birth name: Mary F Hayford
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1848 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: May 3 1870 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 78 Essex Junction village, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Essex, , Vermont
Residence: 1920 - Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States
Death: 1925 - San Bernardino, California, United States
Parents: <a>Franklin S "Frank" Hayford, <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes)
Husband: <a>Horace L Wood
Children: <a>Frank Wilder Wood, <a>Hazel C Woods
Siblings: <a>Henry H Hayford, <a>William H Hayford, <a>Charles Fremont Hayford, <a>Jennie Estella Warren (born Hayford).
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary F Hayford
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1849 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 11
Father (implied): Frank F Hayford
Mother (implied): Jane E Hayford
Siblings (implied): Henry Hayford, William Hayford, Charles Hayford
Census: TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image276
 CountyLamoilleSheet173
 StateVermontFamily1495
 Date1860-00-00Line34
 See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Frank F Hayford
34;
Wife (implied); Jane E Hayford
34;
Daughter (implied); Mary F Hayford
11;
Son (implied); Henry Hayford
9;
Son (implied); William Hayford
6;
Son (implied); Charles Hayford
3;.

951. HENRY H HAYFORD (Jill's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1851, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ and Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰. In 1860, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 9, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 18, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 19, Henry resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. He died on 27 March 1884, aged about 32.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Henry H Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: 1851 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 27 1884
Parents: <a>Franklin S "Frank" Hayford, <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes)
Siblings: <a>Mary F Wood (born Hayford), <a>William H Hayford, <a>Charles Fremont Hayford, <a>Jennie Estella Warren (born Hayford).
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Henry Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1851 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age:

9
Father (implied): Frank F Hayford
Mother (implied): Jane E

Hayford
Siblings (implied): Mary F Hayford, William Hayford, Charles

Hayford
Census:

TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image276

CountyLamoilleSheet173

StateVermontFamily1495

Date1860-00-00Line35

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Frank

F Hayford<a>; 34;
Wife (implied); Jane

E Hayford<a>; 34;
Daughter (implied); Mary

F Hayford<a>; 11;
Son (implied); Henry

Hayford<a>; 9;
Son (implied); William

Hayford<a>; 6;
Son (implied); Charles

Hayford<a>; 3;.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Henry H Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1852 - Vermont, United

States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age:

18
Race: White
Father (implied): Franklin

Hayford
Mother (implied): Jane Hayford
Siblings (implied): Willie Hayford,

Charles Hayford, Jennie Hayford
Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family69

Date1870-06-01Frame00262Line22

Sheet8Image262

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Franklin

Hayford<a>; 44;
Wife (implied); Jane

Hayford<a>; 45;
Son (implied); Henry

H Hayford<a>; 18;
Son (implied); Willie

Hayford<a>; 15;
Son (implied); Charles

Hayford<a>; 12;
Daughter (implied); Jennie

Hayford<a>; 5;.

952. WILLIAM H HAYFORD (Jill's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 June 1854, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ and Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰. In 1860, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 6, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 15, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 16, William resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont,

Citations:

- Page 477

nsus?s=113694171">Henry
 H Hayford; 18;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73146638/willie-hayford-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen~
 us?s=113694171">Willie
 Hayford; 15;
Son (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73146639/charles-hayford-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen~
 us?s=113694171">Charles
 Hayford; 12;
Daughter (implied); <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73146640/jennie-hayford-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen~
 us?s=113694171">Jennie
 Hayford; 5;.

953. CHARLES FREMONT HAYFORD (Jill's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 September 1857, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ and Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰. In 1860, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 2, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 12, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 12, Charles resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 62, Charles resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1930, aged about 72, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He died on 19 December 1937, aged 80 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Charles was buried in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Charles Fremont Hayford
Also known as: Charles Fremont Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 27 1857 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alma Maria "Minnie" Peck - Sep 15 1898 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1920 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1930 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 19 1937 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Franklin S "Frank" Hayford, <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes)
Wife: <a>Alma Maria "Minnie" Hayford (born Peck)
Siblings: <a>Mary F Wood (born Hayford), <a>Henry H Hayford, <a>William H Hayford, <a>Jennie Estella Warren (born Hayford).
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Charles Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1857 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Father (implied): Frank F Hayford
Mother (implied): Jane E Hayford
Siblings (implied): Mary F Hayford, Henry Hayford, William Hayford
Census: TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image276 CountyLamoilleSheet173 StateVermontFamily1495 Date1860-00-00Line37
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Frank F Hayford; 34;
Wife (implied); Jane E Hayford; 34;
Daughter (implied); Mary F Hayford; 11;
Son (implied); Henry Hayford; 9;
Son (implied); William Hayford; 6;
Son (implied); Charles Hayford; 3;.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Charles Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1858 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 12
Race: White
Father (implied): Franklin Hayford
Mother (implied): Jane Hayford
Siblings (implied): Henry H Hayford, Willie Hayford, Jennie Hayford
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family69 Date1870-06-01Frame00262Line24 Sheet8Image262
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Franklin Hayford; 44;
Wife (implied); Jane Hayford; 45;
Son (implied); Henry H Hayford; 18;
Son (implied); Willie Hayford; 15;
Son (implied); Charles Hayford; 12;
Daughter (implied); Jennie Hayford; 5;.

954. JENNIE ESTELLA HAYFORD (Jill's cousin, three times removed) was born on 29 January 1865, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ and Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 5, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 15, Jennie resided (ADDR) at St Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 14 February 1892, aged 27 years, in Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Jennie Estella Warren (born Hayford)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 29 1865 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Nov 23 1889 - Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Nov 27 1889 - Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - St Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States
Death: Feb 14 1892 - Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Franklin S "Frank" Hayford, <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes)
Husband: <a>William Asa Warren
Children: <a>Ernest Warren, <a>Henrietta Mansfield (born Warren)
Siblings: <a>Mary F Wood (born Hayford), <a>Henry H Hayford, <a>William H Hayford, <a>Charles Fremont Hayford.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Jennie Hayford
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1865 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 5
Race: White
Father (implied): Franklin Hayford
Mother (implied): Jane Hayford
Siblings (implied): Henry H Hayford, Willie Hayford, Charles Hayford
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family69 Date1870-06-01Frame00262Line25 Sheet8Image262
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Franklin Hayford; 44;
Wife (implied); Jane Hayford; 45;
Son (implied); Henry H Hayford; 18;
Son (implied); Willie Hayford; 15;
Son (implied); Charles Hayford; 12;
Daughter (implied); Jennie Hayford; 5;

955. ANNA L ANNIE BUTLER (Jill's third cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 March 1861, in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States, to George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹ and Lenthia A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰. She died on 19 October 1874, aged 13, in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa, United States.

Citation: *Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70642663/anna-l-annie-butler-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

956. WILLIAM PITT BUTLER SR. (Jill's third cousin, three times removed) was born on 30 July 1864, in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States, to George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹ and Lenthia A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰. He died on 10 February 1948, aged 83, in Tulare, California, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70642495/william-pitt-butler-sr-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 17. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Pitt Butler
Gender: Male
Birth: July 30 1864 -*

*Iowa
Death: Feb 10 1948 - Tulare, California, USA
Father's last name:*

*Butler
Mother's maiden name: Lockwood.*

957. HILAND GEORGE BUTLER (Jill's third cousin, three times removed) was born on 30 July 1864, in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States, to George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹ and Lenthia A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰. He died on 15 October 1929, aged 65, in Dinuba, Tulare, California, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Hiland. Marriage on 3 February 1887, aged 22, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, United States.

Citation: *Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70642499/hiland-george-butler-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

958. WILBUR FISKE GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1837, in Vermont, United States, to Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰. In 1850, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 13, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 33, Wilbur resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 43, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1900, aged about 63, Wilbur resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 63, in Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He was a Farmer. In 1910, aged about 73, Wilbur resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died on 22 March 1911, aged about 73, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1911 in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.



The following information is also recorded for Wilbur. Marriage in 1858, aged about 21, in Vermont, United States;

Marriage on 22 September 1880, aged about 43, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Wilbur married twice. He was married to Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ and Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰.

Citations:

- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-967198791/wilbur-fiske-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Wilbur Fiske Griswold
Birth names: Wilbur F. GriswoldWilbur GriswoldWilbur F GriswoldWilber Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1837 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Philura Boyce - 1858 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Jane Maxfield - Sep 22 1880 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 22 1911 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1911 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Barney Griswold, <a>Patty Martha Hayford
Spouses: <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce), <a>Sarah Jane Maxfield
Children: <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold, <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Elmer Barney Griswold, <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, <a>Ray Manning
Siblings: <a>Leroy Smith Griswold, <a>Hawthorne Griswold, <a>Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold), <a>Carlotta Griswold, <a>Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold), <a>Sarah Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500015_322131801_322131801/wilber-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500093_981658161_981658161/wilbur-fiske-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500024_389063362_389063362/wilbur-fiske-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Wilbur F Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1837 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 13
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): Barney Griswold
Mother (implied): Patty Griswold
Siblings (implied): Le Roy Griswold, Abby Griswold, Emeliza Griswold
Census: TownshipJohnsonSchedulePopulation CountyLamoilleSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily147 Date1850-00-00Image25 See household members
<a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076739/barney-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Barney Griswold
; 40;
Wife (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076740/patty-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Patty Griswold
; 36;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076741/wilbur-f-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Wilbur F Griswold
; 13;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076743/le-roy-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Le Roy Griswold
; 11;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076744/abby-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Abby Griswold
; 6;
Daughter (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076751/emeliza-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Emeliza Griswold
; 2;

<a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076752/comfort-mccoy-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Comfort McCoy
; 91;.

- Page 482

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10129-86168182/wilbur-griswold-in-1880-united-states-federal-cen-sus?s=113694171"&pgt;Wilbur Griswold&pgt;/a&pgt;; :.

959. PHILURA GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1839, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰². In 1860, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Philura died on 17 June 1880, aged about 40, in Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-451181724/philura-griswold-born-boyce-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Reliability level: 4.
Philura Griswold (born Boyce)Birth names: Philura BoyerPhiluraPhilonaGender: FemaleBirth: 1839 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United StatesMarriage: 1858 - Vermont, United StatesResidence: 1860 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United StatesResidence: 1870 - Vermont, United StatesResidence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United StatesDeath: June 17 1880 - Lamoille, Vermont, United StatesParents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney); Husband: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold; Children: <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold, <a>Elmer Barney Griswold, <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Griswold; Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Philura Griswold (born Boyce)
Birth names: Philura BoyerPhiluraPhilona
Gender: Female
Birth: 1839 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: 1858 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: June 17 1880 - Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney); Husband: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold; Children: <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold, <a>Elmer Barney Griswold, <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Griswold; Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Philura Griswold (born Boyce)
Birth names: Philura BoyerPhiluraPhilona
Gender: Female
Birth: 1839 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: 1858 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: June 17 1880 - Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney); Husband: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold; Children: <a>Rhoda P Manning (born Griswold), <a>Cassius Marcus Griswold, <a>Julia Isadora Griswold, <a>Elmer Barney Griswold, <a>Leroy Wilbur Griswold, <a>Flora D. Griswold, <a>Effa Lillian Griswold, <a>Ella Marion Manning (born Griswold), <a>Ernest Wilbur Griswold, <a>Griswold; Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500016_322131801_322131801/philona-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_389063362_389063362/philura-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Wilbur F. Griswold⁹³⁹ in 1833
 Flora D. Griswold⁹⁴¹ in 1859
 Effa Lillian Griswold⁹⁴² in 1861
 Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ in 1863
 Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ in 1866
 Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ in 1868
 Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ in 1870
 Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ in 1873
 Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ in 1875

RAN JANE MALSFIELD
 (GRISWOLD)

MARY LARGO
 (WILLARD'S WIFE)

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Sarah Jane Maxfield
Also known as: Sarah Jane
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 3 1843 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Nov 17 1859 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 22 1880 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 7 1930 - Westford, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1930 - North Hyde Park, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>George Washington Maxfield, <a>Sarah Jones
Spouses: <a>John Manning, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold
Children: <a>Katie Manning, <a>Hallie Manning, <a>John M Manning, <a>Sarah Jane Manning, <a>Charles William Manning, <a>Martin Henry Manning, <a>George W Manning, <a>Willard F Manning, <a>William Riley Manning, <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold Jr, <a>Ray Manning
Siblings: <a>William C Maxfield, <a>Mary L Button (born Maxfield), <a>Russel M. Tuttle, <a>Freeman J Tuttle.
- Source 5. Reliability level: 4.
 Sarah J Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 1843 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 57
Marital status: Married
Marriage: Circa 1880
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Number of children: 10
Number of living children: 7
Husband: Wilbur F Griswold
Children: Leroy Griswold, Wilbur R Griswold
Census: TownshipHyde Park townEnum. District131Family224 CountyLamoilleSeriesT623Line81 StateVermontRoll1241692Image594 Date1900Sheet9 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370488/wilbur-f-griswold-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Wilbur F Griswold
64;
Wife;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370489/sarah-j-griswold-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Sarah J Griswold
57;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370490/leroy-griswold-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Leroy Griswold
25;
Son;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370491/wilbur-r-griswold-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Wilbur R Griswold
7;
M in Law;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-58370492/sarah-maxfield-in-1900-united-states-federal-cens~us?s=113694171">Sarah Maxfield; 94;
Boarder; Freeman J Tuttle; 69;
Boarder; Jessie S Tatro; 15;.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500027_981658161_981658161/sarah-jane-maxfield. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹³⁸, aged about 43, married Sarah Jane Maxfield, aged 37, on 22 September 1880. They had two sons:

Leroy Griswold⁹³⁷ in 1875

Wilbur R Griswold⁹³⁸ in 1893

961. LEROY SMITH GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 November 1838, in Vermont, United States, to Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰. In 1850, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Leroy was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 21, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 81, Leroy resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died on 31 March 1928, aged 89 years, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Leroy Smith Griswold
Birth name: Leroy Smith Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 17 1838 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Maria Elizabeth Webster - Nov 14 1861
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 31 1928 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Barney Griswold, <a>Patty Martha Hayford
Wife: <a>Maria Elizabeth Griswold (born Webster)
Children: <a>Eva Maria Boyes (born Griswold), <a>Ellen Laura Leland (born Griswold), <a>Zerilla Lena Warren (born Griswold), <a>Florence A Blake (born Griswold), <a>Ellen Laura Griswold
Siblings: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Hawthorne Griswold, <a>Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold), <a>Carlotta Griswold, <a>Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold), <a>Sarah Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Leroy Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1839 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 21
Father (implied): Barney Griswold
Mother (implied): Patty Griswold
Siblings (implied): Abba M Griswold, Emeliza Griswold, Sarah Griswold
Census: TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image268 CountyLamoilleSheet165 StateVermontFamily1417 Date1860-00-00Line5 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Barney Griswold; 50;
Wife (implied); Patty Griswold; 47;
Son (implied); Leroy Griswold; 21;
Daughter (implied); Abba M Griswold; 17;
Daughter (implied); <a

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990168/emeliza-griswold-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Emeliza Griswold > 12;
 > Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990169/sarah-griswold-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Sarah Griswold > 7;.

962. HAWTHORNE GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1840, in VT, to Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hawthorne Griswold
 > Gender: Male
 > Birth: 1840 - VT
 > Parents: Barney Griswold , Patty Martha Hayford
 > Siblings: Wilbur Fiske Griswold , Leroy Smith Griswold , Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold) , Carlotta Griswold , Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold) , Sarah Griswold .

963. ABBIE M. GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-aunt) was born in June 1843, in Vermont, United States, to Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰. In 1850, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 7, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 37, Abbie resided (ADDR) at Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Agawam Town, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 2 August 1922, aged 79 years.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold)
 > Also known as: Abba M Griswold
 > Gender: Female
 > Birth: June 1843 - Vermont, United States
 > Marriage: Nov 12 1865 - Johnson, Vermont, United States
 > Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
 > Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
 > Residence: 1880 - Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
 > Residence: 1900 - Agawam Town, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
 > Death: Aug 2 1922
 > Burial: 1922 - Agawam, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States of America
 > Parents: Barney Griswold , Patty Martha Hayford
 > Husband: William H. Fletcher
 > Children: William Amos Fletcher , Varnus P. Fletcher , Arabel Persis Mason (born Fletcher) , Leroy Percy Fletcher
 > Siblings: Wilbur Fiske Griswold , Leroy Smith Griswold , Hawthorne Griswold , Carlotta Griswold , Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold) , Sarah Griswold .

- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Abby Griswold
 > Gender: Female
 > Birth: Circa 1844 - Vermont, United States
 > Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
 > Age: 6
 > Schedule: Population
 > Father (implied): Barney Griswold
 > Mother (implied): Patty Griswold
 > Siblings (implied): Wilbur F Griswold, Le Roy Griswold, Emeliza Griswold
 > Census: TownshipJohnsonSchedulePopulationCountyLamoilleSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily147 Date1850Image25 See household members
 > id='household'
 > Household
 > Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 > Head (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076739/barney-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Barney Griswold > 40;
 > Wife (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076740/patty-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Patty Griswold > 36;
 > Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076741/wilbur-f-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Wilbur F Griswold > 13;
 > Son (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076743/le-roy-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Le Roy Griswold > 11;
 > Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076744/abby-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Abby Griswold > 6;
 > Daughter (implied); https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076751/emeliza-griswold-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Emeliza Griswold > 2;
 >

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13076752/comfort-mccoy-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Comfort McCoy; 91;.

964. CARLOTTA GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1846, in VT, to Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Carlotta Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1846 - VT
Parents: <a>Barney Griswold, <a>Patty Martha Hayford
Siblings: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Leroy Smith Griswold, <a>Hawthorne Griswold, <a>Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold), <a>Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold), <a>Sarah Griswold.

965. EMMA ELIZA GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 January 1848, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰. In 1850, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 52, Emma resided (ADDR) at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Emma died on 19 February 1927, aged 79 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold)
Birth name: Elizabeth E. Griswold
Also known as: Emma E. OberEm Eliza GriswoldAnn E. OberEliza M. OberEmiliza GriswoldE. E. GriswoldMrs. Emma Eliza OberEmma GriswoldEvaline Ober
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 19 1848 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 7 1866 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 19 1927 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Barney Griswold, <a>Patty Martha Hayford
Husband: <a>Benjamin T Ober
Children: <a>Amy Ober, <a>Amos Theodore Ober, <a>Myrta Lylean Boudreau (born Ober), <a>Gertrude Ober, <a>Mabel E. Davis (born Ober), <a>Ethel Ober, <a>Grace L. Ober
Siblings: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Leroy Smith Griswold, <a>Hawthorne Griswold, <a>Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold), <a>Carlotta Griswold, <a>Sarah Griswold.

966. SARAH E. GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1853, in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States, to Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰. In 1860, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 7, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, Sarah resided (ADDR) at ED 129 Eden town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died on 25 November 1910, aged about 57, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Sarah was buried in Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Griswold
Birth name: Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1853 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: 1876 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 129 Eden town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 25 1910 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1910 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Barney Griswold, <a>Patty Martha Hayford
Spouses: <a>Julius F Knowles, <a>George W Cinnamon
Children: <a>Amy Cinnamon, <a>Emma Cinnamon, <a>Abbie L Cinnamon, <a>Daisy Knowles, <a>Pearl J Knowles, <a>Gordon Smith Knowles
Siblings: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Leroy Smith Griswold, <a>Hawthorne Griswold.

<a>Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold), <a>Carlotta Griswold, <a>Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah E. Knowles (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1853 - Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 25 1910 - Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Burial: Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>Julius F. Knowles
Children: <a>Frank C. Knowles, <a>Abbie L. Cinnamon (born Knowles).

- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1853 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 7
Father (implied): Barney Griswold
Mother (implied): Patty Griswold
Siblings (implied): Leroy Griswold, Abba M Griswold, Emeliza Griswold
Census: TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image268 CountyLamoilleSheet165 StateVermontFamily1417 Date1860Line8 See household members

id='household'
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990164/barney-griswold-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Barney Griswold
50;
Wife (implied);
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990165/patty-griswold-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Patty Griswold
47;
Son (implied);
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990166/leroy-griswold-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Leroy Griswold
21;
Daughter (implied);
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990167/abba-m-griswold-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Abba M Griswold
17;
Daughter (implied);
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990168/emeliza-griswold-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Emeliza Griswold
12;
Daughter (implied);
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990169/sarah-griswold-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>
Sarah Griswold
7;.

967. JULIUS F. KNOWLES (Jill's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 19 May 1830, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ and Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹². In 1850, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont. In 1880, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at ED 129 Eden town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 80, Julius resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died on 19 January 1914, aged 83 years, in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1914 in Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Julius F. Knowles]

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Julius F. Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1830 - Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 19 1914 - Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Burial: Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Wives: <a>Sarah E. Knowles (born Griswold), <a>Martha Knowles (born Hinds)
Children: <a>Frank C. Knowles, <a>Abbie L. Cinnamon (born Knowles), <a>Fred Knowles, <a>Myrtle F. Hier (born Knowles).

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Julius Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1830 - Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 19 1914 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Father: Harmon Knowles
Mother: Maxamila Knowles (born Liscum)
Siblings: Oscar KnowlesAdelia Delia Sinclair (born Knowles)Cyrus L. KnowlesCharolotte Knowles.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Julius F Knowles
Birth name: Julius F. Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1830 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Martha Hinds - Nov 1 1855 - Waterville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Griswold - 1876 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 129 Eden town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 19 1914 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United

States
Burial: 1914 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Harmon Knowles, <a>Maximila Knowles (born Liscom)
Spouses: <a>Martha Knowles (born Hinds), <a>Sarah Griswold
Children: <a>Nellie A Stearns (born Knowles), <a>Fred J Knowles, <a>Grace Knowles, <a>Myrtle F Hier (born Knowles), <a>Vernon Rood Knowles, <a>Frank C Knowles, <a>Daisy Knowles, <a>Pearl J Knowles, <a>Gordon Smith Knowles
Siblings: <a>Charlotte Hayford (born Knowles), <a>Adelia E. Sinclair (born Knowles), <a>Oscar Knowles, <a>Adaline Knowles
Additional information:
LifeSketch: Chief cause of death was chronic nephritis, with contributing factor of arterial sclerosis.

Julius F. Knowles married Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶. They had two children:

Frank C. Knowles⁹⁴⁸ in 1870

Abbie L. Cinnamon Knowles⁹⁴⁹ in 1873

968. JOHN LEWIS BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 November 1819, in Johnson Twp, Lamoille, Vermont, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-31494054/john-lewis-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Lewis Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 18 1819 - Johnson Twp,Lamoille,Vermont
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Anna Boyes (born Garvin)
Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

969. EDMUND HARDING BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 December 1822, in Johnson Twp, Lamoille, Vermont, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-53088966/edmund-harding-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Edmund Harding Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 22 1822 - Johnson Twp,Lamoille,Vermont
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Anna Boyes (born Garvin)
Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

970. EUNICE JANE BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 April 1825, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³. In 1850, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 35, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. Eunice was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 45, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 75, Eunice resided (ADDR) at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died on 28 November 1906, aged 81 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Eunice. Marriage on 10 November 1848, aged 23 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-99620684/eunice-jane-hayford-born-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 3 1825 -

Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Nov 10 1848 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 28 1906 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Anna Boyes (born Garvin)
Husband: <a>Franklin S "Frank" Hayford
Children: <a>Mary F Wood (born Hayford), <a>Henry H Hayford, <a>William H Hayford, <a>Charles Fremont Hayford, <a>Jennie Estella Warren (born Hayford)
Siblings: <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

• Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Jane E Hayford
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1826 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 34
Husband (implied): Frank F Hayford
Children (implied): Mary F Hayford, Henry Hayford, William Hayford, Charles Hayford
Census:

TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image276

CountyLamoilleSheet173

StateVermontFamily1495

Date1860Line33

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990513/frank-f-hayford-in-1860-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171"
Frank

F Hayford
34;
Wife (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990514/jane-e-hayford-in-1860-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171"
Jane

E Hayford
34;
Daughter (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990515/mary-f-hayford-in-1860-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171"
Mary

F Hayford
11;
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990516/henry-hayford-in-1860-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171"
Henry

Hayford
9;
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990517/william-hayford-in-1860-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171"
William

Hayford
6;
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-24990518/charles-hayford-in-1860-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171"
Charles

Hayford
3;.

• Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Jane Hayford
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1825 - Vermont, United

States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age:

45
Race: White
Husband (implied): Franklin

Hayford
Children (implied): Henry H Hayford, Willie Hayford, Charles Hayford, Jennie

Hayford
Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family69

DateJune 1 1870Frame00262Line21

Sheet8Image262

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73146635/franklin-hayford-in-1870-united-states-federal-ce~nsus?s=113694171"
Franklin

Hayford
44;
Wife (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73146636/jane-hayford-in-1870-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Jane

Hayford
45;
Son (implied); <a

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-73146637/henry-h-hayford-in-1870-united-states-federal-ce~nsus?s=113694171"
Henry

H Hayford
18;
Son (implied); Willie Hayford; 15;
Son (implied); Charles Hayford; 12;
Daughter (implied); Jennie Hayford; 5;.

971. FRANKLIN S "FRANK" HAYFORD (Jill's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1824, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 36, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. Franklin was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 45, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Franklin died on 3 January 1897, aged about 72, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Franklin S "Frank" Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: 1824 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eunice Jane Boyes - Nov 10 1848 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 3 1897 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Jacob Hayford, <a>Miranda Hayford (born Thomas)
Wife: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes)
Children: <a>Mary F Wood (born Hayford), <a>Henry H Hayford, <a>William H Hayford, <a>Charles Fremont Hayford, <a>Jennie Estella Warren (born Hayford)
Siblings: <a>Harriet G. Peck (born Hayford), <a>Patty Martha Hayford, <a>Oscar F Hayford, <a>Ethana B Smith (born Hayford), <a>Chandler Hayford, <a>Hannah F Stratton (born Hayford), <a>Miranda Hayford, <a>Amos Cole Hayford, <a>Celena M Robbins (born Hayford), <a>Jacob Hayford, <a>Frances E Newton (born Hayford), <a>Salmon S Hayford.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Frank F Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1826 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 34
Wife (implied): Jane E Hayford
Children (implied): Mary F Hayford, Henry Hayford, William Hayford, Charles Hayford
Census: TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image276
CountyLamoilleSheet173
StateVermontFamily1495
Date1860-00-00Line32
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Frank F Hayford; 34;
Wife (implied); Jane E Hayford; 34;
Daughter (implied); Mary F Hayford; 11;
Son (implied); Henry Hayford; 9;
Son (implied); William Hayford; 6;
Son (implied); Charles Hayford; 3;.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Franklin Hayford
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1826 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 44
Race: White
Wife (implied): Jane Hayford
Children (implied): Henry H Hayford, Willie Hayford, Charles Hayford, Jennie Hayford
Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family69
Date1870-06-01Frame00262Line20
Sheet8Image262

See household members
Franklin Hayford
44;
Wife (implied);
Hayford
45;
Son (implied);
H Hayford
18;
Son (implied);
Willie Hayford
15;
Son (implied);
Charles Hayford
12;
Daughter (implied);
Jennie Hayford
5;

Franklin S "Frank" Hayford, aged about 24, married Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰, aged 23, on 10 November 1848 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. They had five children:

Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ in 1848
Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ in 1851
William H Hayford⁹⁵² in 1854
Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ in 1857
Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ in 1865

972. SAMUEL HARRISON BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 December 1826, in Johnson Twp, Lamoille, Vermont, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-848585135/samuel-harrison-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Harrison Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 19 1826 - Johnson Twp,Lamoille,Vermont
Parents: Samuel Boyes
Anna Boyes (born Garvin)
Siblings: Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes)
John Lewis Boyes
Capt William Boyce
Edmund Harding Boyes
Lucy Boyes
James Campbell Boyes
Francis Frederick Boyes
Horace Freeman Boyes
Horatio Nelson Boyes
Philura Griswold (born Boyce)

973. CAPT WILLIAM BOYCE (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 June 1829, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³. In 1865, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 02, Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 71, William resided (ADDR) at Auburn city Ward 2, Cayuga, New York, United States. He died on 17 August 1900, aged 71 years, in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States. He was buried in 1900 in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States. The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 6 October 1857, aged 28 years, in New York City, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-12628777/capt-william-boyce-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Capt William Boyce
Birth names: William BoyesDr. C. W. Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: June 28 1829 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Louise Osborn - Oct 6 1857 - New York City, New York, United States
Residence: 1865 - Ward 02, Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States
Residence: 1875 - Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States
Residence: 1880 - Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States
Residence: 1900 - Auburn city Ward 2, Cayuga, New York, United States
Death: Aug 17 1900 - Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States
Burial: 1900 - Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Anna Boyes (born Garvin)
Wife: <a>Mary Louise Boyce (born Osborn)
Children: <a>Mary Louise Markham (born Boyce), <a>Ida Isabel Boyce, <a>Herbert Halsey Boyce, <a>Carrol Osborn Boyce, <a>Adolphe Lippe Boyce
Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

974. LUCY BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 October 1831, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰².

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1013327775/lucy-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy Boyes
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 6 1831 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney)
Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

975. HORACE FREEMAN BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 October 1831, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰². In 1880, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 78, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Horace died on 1 November 1915, aged 84 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Horace. Marriage on 20 March 1856, aged 24 years.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-658637692/horace-freeman-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Horace Freeman Boyes
Birth names: Horace Freeman BoyesH F Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 6 1831 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Harriet Emeline Scribner - Mar 20 1856
Residence: 1880 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 1 1915 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney)
Wife: <a>Harriet Emeline Boyes (born Scribner)
Children: <a>Charles Boys, <a>Prudencia A Boyes, <a>Mary Emeline Boyce, <a>Boyes, <a>William H. Boyes, <a>Alice M Minott (born Boyes), <a>Viola Medora Ober (born Boyes), <a>Joel Freeman Boyes, <a>Charles N. Boyes, <a>May Scribner (born Boyce), <a>Frank F. Boyes, <a>Walter Melbourne Boyes
Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell

Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

976. FRANCIS FREDERICK BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 February 1834, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰². He died on 31 May 1838, aged 4 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1838 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-747885230/francis-frederick-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Francis Frederick Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 15 1834 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: May 31 1838 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1838 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney)
Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

977. JAMES CAMPBELL BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1836, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰². In 1850, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-48801198/james-campbell-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
James Campbell Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1836 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney)
Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

978. HORATIO NELSON BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 October 1837, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰². He died on 5 June 1838, aged 0. He was buried in 1838 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-266105230/horatio-nelson-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Horatio Nelson Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 14 1837 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: June 5 1838
Burial: 1838 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney)
Siblings: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

979. CYNTHIA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, four times removed) was born on 2 April 1805, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, to Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷ and Silence White¹⁰⁰⁸. She died on 19 August 1878, aged 73, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Cynthia Benton (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 2 1805 - Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont
Marriage: Apr 5 1830 - Winhall, Bennington, Vermont
Death: Aug 19 1878 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont
Father: Davis Griswold
Mother: Silence Griswold (born White)
Husband: George Washington Benton
Child: Sarah Ann Dana (born Benton).

980. LUCIA BROWN (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 October 1815, in Springfield, Vermont, to Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵ and Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴. She died on 23 August 1865, aged 49 years.
Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Lucia Brown. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
981. LUCY G. BROWN (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 November 1815 to Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵ and Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴.
Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Lucy G. Pingry (born Brown). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
982. GEORGE L. BROWN (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 2 October 1817, in Springfield, Vermont, to Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵ and Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴. He died on 6 September 1869, aged 51 years.
Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page George L. Brown. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
983. LEVERETT BROWN (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 14 December 1829, in Springfield, Vermont, to Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵ and Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴.
Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Leverett Brown. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
984. HELEN L. BROWN (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 November 1834, in Springfield, Vermont, to Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵ and Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴. She died on 26 December 1916, aged 82 years, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.
Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Helen L. Robinson (born Brown). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
985. SAMUEL STIMSON (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 28 December 1823, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA, to Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ and Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹. He died on 19 January 1856, aged 32 years, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.
Citation: *Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Samuel Stimson. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
986. LUCY A STIMSON (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born in November 1829, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA, to Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ and Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹. She died on 19 February 1831, aged 1 years.
Citation: *Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Lucy A Stimson. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
987. ELLEN STIMSON (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 28 November 1835, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA, to Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ and Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹. She is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Ellen Haywood (born Stimson). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
988. HILAND LOCKWOOD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 3 July 1821, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA, to Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹. He died on 3 September 1874, aged 53 years.
Citation: *Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Hiland Lockwood. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
989. RANSOM G. LOCKWOOD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 28 April 1824, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, USA, to Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹. He died on 1 July 1897, aged 73 years.
Citation: *Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Ransom G. Lockwood. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
990. LENTHA A. LOCKWOOD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 29 April 1826, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA, to Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹. She died in Bowling Green, Hardee, Florida, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Lentha. Death(?) on 15 November 1901, aged 75 years.
Citations:
 - *Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Lentha A. Butler (born Lockwood). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lentha Ames Butler (born Lockwood)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 29 1826 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: 1859
Death: 1901 -*

Bowling Green, Hardee, Florida, United States
Husband: George Ide Butler
Children: William Pitt Butler, SrHiland George ButlerAnna L Annie Butler.

991. GEORGE IDE BUTLER (Jill's second cousin's husband, four times removed) was born on 12 November 1834, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 25 July 1918, aged 83, in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, United States.

The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage in 1859, aged about 24.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-70642462/george-ide-butler-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 26. Reliability level: 4.
George Ide Butler
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 12 1834 - Waterbury, United States
Occupation: Pastor
Death: July 25 1918 - Healdsburg, United States
Description: American Seventh-day Adventist Administrator
Source: View the <a>full record on <a>Wikipedia.
In Different Languages:
Language Name
English George Ide Butler
Arabic
George Ide Butler, aged about 24, married Lenthia A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰, aged about 33, in 1859. They had three children:
Anna L Annie Butler⁹⁵⁵ in 1861
William Pitt Butler Sr.⁹⁵⁶ in 1864
Hiland George Butler⁹⁵⁷ in 1864

992. MARTHA ANN LOCKWOOD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 25 December 1830, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA, to Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹. She died on 5 November 1900, aged 69 years.

Citation: Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Martha Ann Rider (born Lockwood). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

993. ASA A. LOCKWOOD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born in 1837, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, USA, to Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹. He died on 13 November 1884, aged about 47, in Michigan, USA.

Citation: Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Asa A. Lockwood. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

994. WILLIAM LOCKWOOD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 October 1837, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA, to Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹. He died on 23 May 1907, aged 69 years, in Wakefield, Dixon County, Nebraska, 68784, USA.

Citation: Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page William Lockwood. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

995. MARTIN LOCKWOOD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 October 1841, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA, to Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹. On 2 January 1920, aged 78 years, he was employed in Real Estate Salesman. He died on 10 November 1864, aged 23 years.

Note: From Andreas' "History of the State of Nebraska": MARTIN LOCKWOOD, real estate, is a native of Washington County, Vt. In 1856 he came to Whiteside County, Ill., with his parents. In about 1860 he came to Allamakee County, Iowa, there married Miss Mary Wright in 1864. She was born in Michigan, daughter of P. G. Wright. They have three sons and two daughters. He followed farming a few years. They then came to Battle Creek, Mich. He was engaged in the sash and blind business about three years. In June, 1870, he came to Nebraska, settled at the head of South Creek, and established the first postoffice there. In 1875 he came to Martinsburgh, bought the undivided half of the town, with the mill. He also was engaged in merchandising about three years. The past two years he has been in the drug business at Ponca with the firm of Orr & Lockwood, but has withdrawn from the firm and engaged in the drug business at Martinsburgh.

Citation: Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Martin Lockwood. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

996. ELIZABETH GALE OLD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 November 1826, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, United States, to James Newell Olds¹⁰³⁹ and Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸. She died between 1850 and 1860, aged about 28, in MO.

Citation: Source 27, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000046_476771061_476771061/elizabeth-gale-turner-born-old. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

997. GEORGIANNA GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 July 1839, in Island Pond, Essex, Vermont, USA, to Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ and Maria Smith¹⁰⁴⁴. She died in 1919, aged about 79, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Citation: Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Georgianna Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.

998. JULIET GRENVILLE GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, four times removed) was born in 1820, in New York, New York, USA, to Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ and Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵. In 1880, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died in 1894, aged about 74, in Des Moines County, Iowa, USA.

Citations:

- Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Juliet Grenville Buckley (born Griswold). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Juliet Grenville Buckley (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1820 - NY
Marriage: Mar 24 1841 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont
Death: 1894 - Des Moines, Iowa
Parents: <a>Elisha Griswold<a>; <a>Mary "Polly" Griswold (born Heath)<a>;
Husband: <a>James Monroe Buckley<a>;
Children: <a>Charlotte C Hawley (born Buckley)<a>; <a>Mary V. Bouve (born Buckley)<a>; <a>Elizabeth J. Patch (born Buckley)<a>; <a>William Albert Buckley<a>; <a>Luther Ernest Buckley<a>; <a>Almon Buckley<a>; <a>Ella Bedell (born Buckley)<a>; <a>Ellison Buckley<a>; <a>Emerson Victor Buckley<a>; <a>Emma Victoria Buckley<a>; <a>Herbert A. Buckley<a>; <a>Homer A. Buckley<a>;
Siblings: <a>Mary V (born Griswold)<a>; <a>Allen P. Griswold<a>; <a>Joseph W. Griswold<a>; <a>Luther Elisha Griswold<a>; <a>Luther Griswold<a>;
Additional information: LifeSketch: Mrs. Juliette G. Buckley, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. N. H. Fletcher, Sept. 13th, 1894 in Des Moines, IA of Bright's disease. She was a member of the Christian church, funeral services were conducted by Rev. I. N. McCash of the University Place Church, assisted by Rev. Charles Morrison. The remains were brought to Perry, IA for burial, Rev. Venting conducted the services at the grave. Mrs. N. H. Fletcher is daughter Emma Victoria Buckley Fletcher. Death notice/obit Perry Chief, Tuesday, Sept 18th, 1894 & the Perry Advertiser, Saturday, Sept. 22nd, 1894. Both papers are in Perry, Iowa. FROM FIND A GRAVE.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Juliet Grenville Buckley (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>Elisha Griswold<a>;
Mother: <a>Polley "Mary" Griswold (born Heath)<a>;
Siblings: <a>Luther Elisha Griswold<a>; <a>Mary V. (born Griswold)<a>; <a>Allen P. Griswold<a>;

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

999. BARNEY GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1810, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷². In 1850, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 40, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Barney was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 50, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He died on 27 October 1867, aged about 57, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Barney Griswold
Birth name: Barney Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1810 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Patty Martha Hayford - Jan 5 1835 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 27 1867 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1867 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>John Griswold<a>; <a>Lucetta Griswold<a>;
Wife: <a>Patty Martha Hayford<a>;
Children: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold<a>; <a>Leroy Smith Griswold<a>; <a>Hawthorne Griswold<a>; <a>Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold)<a>; <a>Carlotta Griswold<a>; <a>Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold)<a>; <a>Sarah Griswold<a>;
Siblings: <a>Lucius Griswold<a>; <a>Luther P Griswold<a>; <a>Abigail Lee Stone (born Griswold)<a>; <a>John H Griswold<a>;
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Barney Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1810 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age:

50
Wife (implied): Patty Griswold
Children (implied): Leroy Griswold, Abba M Griswold, Emeliza Griswold, Sarah Griswold
Census: TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image268 CountyLamoilleSheet165 StateVermontFamily1417 Date1860-00-00Line3 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Barney Griswold
50;
Wife (implied); Patty Griswold
47;
Son (implied); Leroy Griswold
21;
Daughter (implied); Abba M Griswold
17;
Daughter (implied); Emeliza Griswold
12;
Daughter (implied); Sarah Griswold
7;.

• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Barney Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1810 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 40
Schedule: Population
Wife (implied): Patty Griswold
Children (implied): Wilbur F Griswold, Le Roy Griswold, Abby Griswold, Emeliza Griswold
Census: TownshipJohnsonSchedulePopulation CountyLamoilleSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily147 Date1850-00-00Image25 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Barney Griswold
40;
Wife (implied); Patty Griswold
36;
Son (implied); Wilbur F Griswold
13;
Son (implied); Le Roy Griswold
11;
Daughter (implied); Abby Griswold
6;
Daughter (implied); Emeliza Griswold
2;
Comfort McCoy
91;.

1000. PATTY MARTHA HAYFORD (Jill's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1813, in Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 37, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Patty was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 47, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She died on 14 March 1900, aged about 86, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

• Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Patty Martha Hayford
Birth name: Patty Hayford
Gender: Female
Birth: 1813 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 5 1835 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 19 1878 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 14 1900 - Johnson, Lamoille,

- Vermont, United States
Burial: 1900 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Jacob Hayford, <a>Miranda Hayford (born Thomas)
Spouses: <a>Barney Griswold, <a>Harvey Durkee Tucker
Children: <a>Wilbur Fiske Griswold, <a>Leroy Smith Griswold, <a>Hawthorne Griswold, <a>Abbie M. Fletcher (born Griswold), <a>Carlotta Griswold, <a>Emma Eliza Ober (born Griswold), <a>Sarah Griswold
Siblings: <a>Harriet G. Peck (born Hayford), <a>Oscar F Hayford, <a>Ethana B Smith (born Hayford), <a>Chandler Hayford, <a>Hannah F Stratton (born Hayford), <a>Miranda Hayford, <a>Franklin S "Frank" Hayford, <a>Amos Cole Hayford, <a>Celena M Robbins (born Hayford), <a>Jacob Hayford, <a>Frances E Newton (born Hayford), <a>Salmon S Hayford.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Patty Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1813 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 47
Husband (implied): Barney Griswold
Children (implied): Leroy Griswold, Abba M Griswold, Emeliza Griswold, Sarah Griswold
Census: TownshipJohnsonSeriesM653Image268 CountyLamoilleSheet165 StateVermontFamily1417 Date1860-00-00Line4 See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Barney Griswold
50;
Wife (implied); Patty Griswold
47;
Son (implied); Leroy Griswold
21;
Daughter (implied); Abba M Griswold
17;
Daughter (implied); Emeliza Griswold
12;
Daughter (implied); Sarah Griswold
7;.
 - Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
 Patty Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1814 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Age: 36
Schedule: Population
Husband (implied): Barney Griswold
Children (implied): Wilbur F Griswold, Le Roy Griswold, Abby Griswold, Emeliza Griswold
Census: TownshipJohnsonSchedulePopulation CountyLamoilleSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily147 Date1850-00-00Image25 See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Barney Griswold
40;
Wife (implied); Patty Griswold
36;
Son (implied); Wilbur F Griswold
13;
Son (implied); Le Roy Griswold
11;
Daughter (implied); Abby Griswold
6;
Daughter (implied); Emeliza Griswold
2;

Barney Griswold⁹⁹, aged about 24, married Patty Martha Hayford, aged about 21, on 5 January 1835 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. They had seven children:

Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in 1837
 Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ in 1838
 Hawthorne Griswold⁹⁶² in 1840
 Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ in 1843
 Carlotta Griswold⁹⁶⁴ in 1846
 Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ in 1848
 Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ about 1853

1001. SAMUEL BOYES (Jill's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1795, in Vermont, United States, to Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁷⁴ and Eunice Page¹⁰⁷⁵. He died on 5 August 1841, aged about 46, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1841 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 1 January 1818, aged about 22, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States; Marriage on 13 January 1831, aged about 35, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Samuel married twice. He was married to Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰².

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-583710220/samuel-boyes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: 1795 - Vermont, United States
Spouse: Anna Garvin - Jan 1 1818 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Whitney - Jan 13 1831 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 5 1841 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1841 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Samuel Boyes, <a>Eunice Boyes (born Page)
Spouses: <a>Anna Boyes (born Garvin), <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney)
Children: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes, <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

1002. LUCY WHITNEY (Jill's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 6 September 1806, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States, to William Whitney¹⁰⁷⁶ and Betsy Whitney¹⁰⁷⁷. She died on 13 April 1871, aged 64 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Marriage on 13 January 1831, aged 24 years, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 5 June 2021, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1013326759/lucy-boyes-born-whitney-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Boyes (born Whitney)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 6 1806 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 13 1831 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 13 1871 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>William Whitney, <a>Betsy Whitney
Husband: <a>Samuel Boyes
Children: <a>Lucy Boyes, <a>James Campbell Boyes, <a>Francis Frederick Boyes, <a>Horace Freeman Boyes, <a>Horatio Nelson Boyes, <a>Philura Griswold (born Boyce).

Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹, aged about 63, married Lucy Whitney, aged about 51, in 1858 in Vermont, United States. They had six children:

Lucy Boyes⁹⁷⁴ in 1831
 Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ in 1831
 Francis Frederick Boyes⁹⁷⁶ in 1834
 James Campbell Boyes⁹⁷⁷ in 1836
 Horatio Nelson Boyes⁹⁷⁸ in 1837
 Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ in 1839

1003. ANNA GARVIN (Jill's great-great-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born in 1795, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died on 9 February 1830, aged about 34, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Anna Boyes (born Garvin)
Birth name: Anna Garvin
Gender: Female
Birth: 1795 - Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 1 1818 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 9 1830 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ephriam Garvin, <a>Mary Garvin (born Robertson)
Husband: <a>Samuel Boyes
Children: <a>Eunice Jane Hayford (born Boyes), <a>John Lewis Boyes, <a>Samuel Harrison Boyes, <a>Capt William Boyce, <a>Edmund Harding Boyes
Siblings: <a>Mary Polly Sanders (born Garvin), <a>Susannah Martin (born Garvin), <a>Ephriam Garvin, <a>John Garvin, <a>Thomas Garvin, <a>Samuel Garvin, <a>Rodney Garvin, <a>Abigail Garvin.*

Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹, aged about 22, married Anna Garvin, aged about 22, on 1 January 1818 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. They had five children:

John Lewis Boyes⁹⁶⁸ in 1819
Edmund Harding Boyes⁹⁶⁹ in 1822
Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ in 1825
Samuel Harrison Boyes⁹⁷² in 1826
William Boyce⁹⁷³ in 1829

1004. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1773, in Black Hall, Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States, to John Griswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Elizabeth Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1773 - Black Hall, Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1005. JOHN WAR 1812 VET. GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 February 1774, in Springfield, Tolland, CT, to John Griswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³. In 1850, aged about 76, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died on 30 July 1855, aged 81 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Plot Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.



Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 10 1774 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucetta - 1803
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Massure - Sep 18 1814 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: July 30 1855 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1855 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Griswold, War 1812 Vet.
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 10 1774 - Springfield, Tolland, CT
Death: July 30 1855
Burial: Plot Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Sally Griswold (born Brock)
Wife: <a>Hannah Griswold (born Massure)
Children: <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Abigail Lee Stone (born Griswold), <a>Luther Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucetta Lockwood Rice (born Griswold), <a>James M. Griswold.*

1006. FRANCIS GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 April 1776, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to John Griswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³. In 1850, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. He died on 17 December 1852, aged 76 years, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Francis Griswold
Birth name: Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1 1776 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Asenath Robinson - Circa 1795
Residence: 1850 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 17 1852 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Additional*

information:

LifeSketch: Francis Griswold lived at Kendrick's Corners, near North Springfield, for many years, in the house afterwards owned by his son-in-law, Joseph Lewis. (History of the Town of Springfield Vermont, by Charles Horace Hubbard, Lustus Dartt) I will noAV commence at Kendrick's Corners. Davis Griswold's cider mill was built when the settlers raised apples more than sufficient to supply their tables. It was quite a large building, finished off at the top to store the apples. Sometimes in summer, meetings were held there. It was a kind of landmark, being one mile from the bridge over Black River when the road Avas used between the Farnham and Swift houses. The next house (Purdy Haywood's) Avas built by Russell Lockwood about 1828. Next was Charles Wescott's. He Avas an early settler from Rhode Island, a very decided man. It is said of him that he Avas wild in his youth. At one time Avhen he and his companions Avere having a high time, they proposed burning everything in the room. Some one told him to take the Bible and burn it ; he hesitated. "What, a little afraid, Charles ? " "Yes, a little afraid." He had considerable to say in school meetings, 'and sometimes abused his opponents. Th.ej had had a violent time, and lie became very much excited and talked hard to one of his neighbors. That neighbor went north during the winter, and while he was away Wescott experienced religion. When his neighbor returned and he saw him coming, he met him, asked his forgiveness, and was so penitent that no one doubted his conversion. The next house was Francis Griswold's. Mr. Griswold bought the Capt. Wescott house after his death, and tore down his own. Joseph Lewis now lives there.

1007. DAVIS GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 September 1777, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³. He died on 1 January 1831, aged 53 years, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Davis Griswold
Birth name: Davis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 23 1777 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Silence White - Apr 11 1804 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Jan 1 1831 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1831 - Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Davis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 23 1777 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont
Marriage: Apr 11 1804 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Death: Jan 1 1831 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont
Wife: Silence Griswold (born White)
Child: Cynthia Benton (born Griswold).

1008. SILENCE WHITE (Jill's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 7 July 1786, in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 9 January 1855, aged 68, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Silence Griswold (born White)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 7 1786 - Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts
Marriage: Apr 11 1804 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Death: Jan 9 1855 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont
Father: Buckminster White
Mother: Mercy White (born Prouty)
Husband: Davis Griswold
Child: Cynthia Benton (born Griswold).

Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷ married Silence White. They had one daughter:
Cynthia Griswold⁹⁷⁹ in 1805

1009. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 May 1778, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1778 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1010. MARY GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 May 1779, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³. She died on 25 July 1779, aged 0, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 12 1779 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: July 25 1779 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: July 1779 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1011. THANKFUL GRISWOLD (Jill's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 March 1795, in Springfield, Sullivan,

Vermont, United States, to John Griswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷². She died in 1872, aged about 77, in United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Thankful Smith (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 17 1795 - Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abijah Smith - Apr 1812 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: 1872 - United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams)
Husband: <a>Abijah Smith
Child: <a>Lemuel Hawley Smith
Sibling: <a>Isaac Griswold.*

1012. ELENTHA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 November 1786, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1860, aged about 73, she resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. She died on 9 September 1863, aged 76 years, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Elentha Hulett (born Griswold)
Married name: Lenthia Hulett
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 3 1786 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: July 13 1824 - Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 9 1863 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1863 - Ascutneyville Cemetery, Ascutney, Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Husband: <a>Amos Hulett
Siblings: <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).*

1013. MARY GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 28 June 1788, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. She died on 15 May 1832, aged 43 years, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Grout Cemetery, Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Boynton (born Griswold)
Birth name: Mary Griswold Boynton
Gender: Female
Birth: June 28 1788 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 26 1812 - Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: May 15 1832 - Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: Grout Cemetery, Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1014. HANNAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 2 July 1790, in Springfield, Windsor, Vt, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. She died in 1872, aged about 81. She was buried in October 1872 in Springfield, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Hannah Brown (born Griswold)
Birth name: Hannah
Gender: Female
Birth: July 2 1790 - Springfield, Windsor, Vt.
Marriage: Dec 24 1812
Death: 1872
Burial: Oct 1872 - Springfield, Vermont
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Husband: <a>Enos Brown
Children: <a>John W. Brown, <a>Lucia Brown, <a>Lucy G. Pingry (born Brown), <a>George Lyman Brown, <a>Daniel Griswold Brown, <a>Samuel Brown, <a>Lucina Renetta Dewitt (born Brown), <a>Emerson Elisha Brown, <a>Leverett Brown, <a>Helen Louisa Robinson (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).*

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Hannah Brown (born Griswold)
Birth name: Hannah
Gender: Female
Birth: July 2 1790 - Springfield, Windsor, Vt.
Marriage: Dec 24 1812
Death: 1872
Burial: Oct 1872 - Springfield,*

Vermont
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Husband: <a>Enos Brown
Children: <a>John W. Brown, <a>Lucia Brown, <a>Lucy G. Pingry (born Brown), <a>George Lyman Brown, <a>Daniel Griswold Brown, <a>Samuel Brown, <a>Lucina Renetta Dewitt (born Brown), <a>Emerson Elisha Brown, <a>Leverett Brown, <a>Helen Louisa Robinson (born Brown)
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).

1015. ENOS BROWN (Jill's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 16 March 1789, in Springfield, Vermont. He died on 26 August 1870, aged 81 years.

Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Enos Brown. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Enos Brown married Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴. They had five children:

Lucia Brown⁹⁸⁰ in 1815
 Lucy G. Brown⁹⁸¹ in 1815
 George L. Brown⁹⁸² in 1817
 Leverett Brown⁹⁸³ in 1829
 Helen L. Brown⁹⁸⁴ in 1834

1016. JOEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 25 April 1792, in Springfield, Windsor, Vt, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. He died on 22 April 1871, aged 78 years.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Joel Griswold
Birth name: Joel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 25 1792 - Springfield, Windsor, Vt.
Marriage: Spouse: Polly Chase - Nov 6 1821 - Springfield, Windsor, Vt.
Death: Apr 22 1871
Burial: Apr 1871 - No. Springfield, Vermont
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Wife: <a>Polly Griswold (born Chase)
Children: <a>Daniel C. Griswold, <a>Collins S. Griswold, <a>Mary Jane Paine (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Chase Griswold
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).

1017. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 7 February 1794, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. He died on 31 March 1847, aged 53 years, in Chili, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Chili Community Cemetery, Chili, Indiana, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Daniel Griswold
Birth names: Daniel Griswald Jr.Daniel Griswold JrDaniel Griswold Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 7 1794 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Amelia Chandler - Dec 1 1819 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont
Death: Mar 31 1847 - Chili, Miami, Indiana
Burial: Chili Community cemetery: Chili, Miami, Indiana
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Wife: <a>Amelia Griswold (born Chandler)
Children: <a>Letitia D. HALL (born Griswold), <a>Amelia Chamblin (born Griswold), <a>Ames Anthony Griswold, <a>Charles D. Griswold, <a>Collins O. Griswold, <a>Frances E Griswold, <a>Francis E. Griswold, <a>Abigail Antha Long (born Griswold), <a>Abner Field Griswold, <a>Griswold, <a>Griswold
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).

1018. AMELIA CHANDLER (Jill's cousin's wife, five times removed).

Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Amelia Griswold (born Chandler). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Daniel Griswold¹⁰¹⁷ married Amelia Chandler.

1019. LUCY GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 28 February 1796, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. She died on 30 August 1860, aged 64 years, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lucy Stimson (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 28 1796 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Dec 24 1818
Death: Aug 30 1860 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1860 - Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Husband: <a>Samuel Stimson Sr
Children: <a>Stimson, <a>Samuel Stimson Jr, <a>Lucy Ann Stimson, <a>Stimson, <a>Ellen Haywood (born Stimson)
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).*

1020. SAMUEL STIMSON (Jill's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 7 October 1793, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA. He died on 27 February 1877, aged 83 years, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.

Citation: *Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Samuel Stimson. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Samuel Stimson, aged 25, married Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹, aged 22, on 24 December 1818 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA. They had three children:

Samuel Stimson⁹⁸⁵ in 1823
Lucy A Stimson⁹⁸⁶ in 1829
Ellen Stimson⁹⁸⁷ in 1835

1021. MARTHA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 11 December 1797, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. She died on 1 September 1858, aged 60 years. She was buried in Oakland Cem. Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Martha Lockwood (born Griswold)
Birth name: Martha
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 11 1797 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont
Marriage: Oct 2 1820 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 1 1858
Burial: Oakland Cem. Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Husband: <a>Russell Lockwood
Children: <a>Highland Lockwood, <a>Ransom Griswold Lockwood, <a>Leutha Ames Butler (born Lockwood), <a>Martha Ann Rider (born Lockwood), <a>Martha Lockwood, <a>William Lockwood, <a>Martin Lockwood, <a>Asa A. Lockwood
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).*

1022. RUSSELL LOCKWOOD (Jill's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 11 August 1797, in Springfield Twp, Windsor County, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 62, he was a Farmer. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 62, in Ludlow Twp., Allamakee Co., IA. He died in February 1862, aged 64 years, in Cook County, Illinois, USA. Russell was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Waukon, Allamakee County, Iowa, 52172, USA.

Citation: *Source 13 on 18 July 2021, page Russell Lockwood. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Russell Lockwood, as an infant, married Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹, as an infant, on 3 October 1797 in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA. They had seven children:

Hiland Lockwood⁹⁸⁸ in 1821
Ransom G. Lockwood⁹⁸⁹ in 1824
Lentha A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰ in 1826
Martha Ann Lockwood⁹⁹² in 1830
Asa A. Lockwood⁹⁹³ in 1837
William Lockwood⁹⁹⁴ in 1837
Martin Lockwood⁹⁹⁵ in 1841

1023. PATTY GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 11 December 1797, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Patty Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 11 1797 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).

1024. LOREND A GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 February 1802, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1850, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. She died on 5 May 1866, aged 64 years, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lorenda Griswold
Married names: Lorende NewellLorenda Cheney
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 3 1802 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 27 1823 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Nov 15 1850 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: May 5 1866 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1866 - Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Spouses: <a>Lucius H Cheney, <a>Sylvanus Newell
Daughter: <a>Randilla Maria Kimball (born Cheney)
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).

1025. SARAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 20 September 1804, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. She died on 25 February 1853, aged 48 years, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Grout Cemetery, Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 20 1804 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 21 1830 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 25 1853 - Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: Grout Cemetery, Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Husband: <a>Captain Charles Sherwin
Children: <a>Sarah J Sherwin, <a>Amanda Melvina Sherwin, <a>Ellen Malinda Chapman (born Sherwin), <a>Harriet Elizabeth Chase (born Sherwin)
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold).

1026. LOUISA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 5 December 1807, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵. In 1850, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 72, Louisa resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. She died on 15 August 1884, aged 76 years, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Louisa Field (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 5 1807 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 16 1832
Residence: 1850 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States

States
Residence: 1880 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 15 1884 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Husband: <a>Abner Field, <a>Cordelia Louise Field, <a>Frederic Griswold Field, <a>Isadore L. Boynton (born Field)
Siblings: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold).

1027. CLARRISSA LOIS IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 12 November 1789, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹. She died on 2 February 1813, aged 23 years, in Middlefield, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Clarissa Ives. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4. Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Spalding
Birth: Nov 12 1789 - Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Edward Asa Spaulding (born Spalding) - 1810 - Vermont, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 2 1813 - Middlefield, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Levi Ives, I
Mother: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Husband: <a>Edward Asa Spaulding (born Spalding)
Child: <a>Alonzo Griswold Spaulding
Siblings: <a>Levi Taylor Ives, II, <a>Dolly Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Salina (born Ives), <a>Charles Ives, <a>Olive (born Ives), <a>Huldah (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives.

1028. SALINA IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 12 October 1791, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Salina Ives. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4. Salina (born Ives)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>Levi Ives, I
Mother: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Levi Taylor Ives, II, <a>Dolly Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Charles Ives, <a>Olive (born Ives), <a>Huldah (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives.

1029. CHARLES IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 13 June 1793, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Charles Ives. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4. Charles Ives
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Levi Ives, I
Mother: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Levi Taylor Ives, II, <a>Dolly Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Salina (born Ives), <a>Olive (born Ives), <a>Huldah (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives.

1030. LEVI TAYLOR II IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 28 August 1795, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Levi Taylor Ives. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4. Levi Taylor Ives, II
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 28 1795 - Ludlow, Windsor

County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Levi Ives, I
Mother: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Wife: <a>Nancy Ives
Children: <a>Henry George Ives, <a>Hannah A (born Ives), <a>George H Ives
Siblings: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Dolly Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Salina (born Ives), <a>Charles Ives, <a>Olive (born Ives), <a>Huldah (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives.

1031. OLIVE IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 21 May 1798, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Olive Ives. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4. Olive (born Ives)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>Levi Ives, I
Mother: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Levi Taylor Ives, II, <a>Dolly Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Salina (born Ives), <a>Charles Ives, <a>Huldah (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives.

1032. HULDAH IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 June 1799, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Huldah Ives. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4. Huldah (born Ives)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>Levi Ives, I
Mother: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Levi Taylor Ives, II, <a>Dolly Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Salina (born Ives), <a>Charles Ives, <a>Olive (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives.

1033. DOLLY IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 7 January 1802, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹. She died on 1 September 1879, aged 77 years, in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Windsor County, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Dolly Ives. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4. Dolly Spaulding (born Ives)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Spaulding
Birth: Jan 7 1802 - Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 1 1879 - Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Burial: Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Levi Ives, I
Mother: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Husband: <a>Aaron Wheeler Spaulding
Children: <a>Ozro Ives Spaulding, <a>Sarah Lorinda Adams (born Spaulding), <a>Charles Forest Spaulding
Siblings: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Levi Taylor Ives, II, <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Salina (born Ives), <a>Charles Ives, <a>Olive (born Ives), <a>Huldah (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives.

1034. SYLVESTER IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 4 November 1803, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Sylvester Ives. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4. Sylvester Ives
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 4 1803 - Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Levi Ives, I
Mother: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding

(born Ives),,Levi Taylor Ives, II,,Dolly Spaulding (born Ives),,Salina (born Ives),,Charles Ives,,Olive (born Ives),,Huldah (born Ives),,Lorinda (born Ives),,Sarah (born Ives),,Franklin Ives.

1035. LORINDA IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 December 1805, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Lorinda Ives. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Lorinda (born Ives)
Gender: Female
Father: Levi Ives, I,
Mother: Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Siblings: Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives),Levi Taylor Ives, II,Dolly Spaulding (born Ives),Sylvester Ives,Salina (born Ives),Charles Ives,Olive (born Ives),Huldah (born Ives),Sarah (born Ives),Franklin Ives.

1036. SARAH IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 30 December 1807, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Sarah Ives. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah (born Ives)
Gender: Female
Father: Levi Ives, I,
Mother: Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Siblings: Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives),Levi Taylor Ives, II,Dolly Spaulding (born Ives),Sylvester Ives,Salina (born Ives),Charles Ives,Olive (born Ives),Huldah (born Ives),Lorinda (born Ives),Franklin Ives.

1037. FRANKLIN IVES (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 23 December 1813, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT, to Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Franklin Ives. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Franklin Ives
Gender: Male
Father: Levi Ives, I,
Mother: Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Siblings: Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives),Levi Taylor Ives, II,Dolly Spaulding (born Ives),Sylvester Ives,Salina (born Ives),Charles Ives,Olive (born Ives),Huldah (born Ives),Lorinda (born Ives),Sarah (born Ives).

1038. ELIZABETH EUNICE GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 9 May 1793, in Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, United States, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³. She died on 8 March 1844, aged 50 years.

Citations:

- Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Eunice Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
EUNICE GRISWOLD
Gender: Female
Birth: JOHNSON, VT.
Father: Matthew Griswold,
Mother: Lucy Morse,
Siblings: Zara Griswold (born GRISWOLD),MATTHEW, JR. GRISWOLD,ELISHA GRISWOLD,GILMAN GRISWOLD,LAURA GRISWOLD,ELIEL GRISWOLD,LUCY GRISWOLD,ALMON W. GRISWOLD,WILLIAM GRISWOLD.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000055_476771061_476771061/elizabeth-eunice-olds-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Eunice Olds (born Griswold)
Birth name: Eunice Griswold
Gender:

Female
Birth: May 19 1793 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 4 1816 - Johnson, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 8 1844
Parents: <a>Matthew Griswold, <a>Lucy Griswold (born Morse)
Husband: <a>James Newell Olds
Children: <a>Almeda Olds, <a>Maria Gilbert Olds, <a>Daniel Griswald Olds, <a>Elizabeth Gale Turner (born Olds), <a>George Wesley Olds, <a>Laura Ann Cloud (born Olds), <a>Caroline "Carrie" Matilda Olds
Siblings: <a>Zara Griswold, <a>Almeda Griswold, <a>Gilman Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Martin Griswold, <a>Elieel Griswold, <a>Laura Goodale (born Griswold), <a>Lucinda Patch (born Griswold), <a>Adin Griswold, <a>William Griswold, <a>Lucy Richardson (born Griswold), <a>Almon Whiting Griswold, <a>William Bouce Griswold.

1039. JAMES NEWELL OLDS (Jill's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 11 January 1790, in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died on 18 May 1862, aged 72 years, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000056_476771061_476771061/james-newell-olds. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

James Newell Olds, aged 26, married Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸, aged 23, on 4 September 1816. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Gale Old⁹⁶ in 1826

1040. ZARA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 5 May 1795, in Springfield, Sullivan Co., VT, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citation: *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Zara Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1041. MATTHEW, JR. GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 25 November 1796, in JOHNSON, VT, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citations:

- *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Matthew Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

MATTHEW, JR. GRISWOLD
Gender: Male
Birth: JOHNSON, VT.
Father: <a>Matthew Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucy Morse
Siblings: <a>Zara Griswold (born GRISWOLD), <a>EUNICE GRISWOLD, <a>ELISHA GRISWOLD, <a>GILMAN GRISWOLD, <a>LAURA GRISWOLD, <a>ELIEL GRISWOLD, <a>LUCY GRISWOLD, <a>ALMON W. GRISWOLD, <a>WILLIAM GRISWOLD.

1042. ALMEDA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 9 October 1798, in Vermont, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citation: *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Almeda Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1043. ELISHA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 March 1801, in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³. He died in 1893, aged about 92.

Elisha married twice. He was married to Maria Smith¹⁰⁴⁴ and Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵.

Citations:

- *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Elisha Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

ELISHA GRISWOLD
Gender: Male
Birth: JOHNSON, VT.
Father: <a>Matthew Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucy Morse
Siblings: <a>Zara Griswold (born GRISWOLD), <a>EUNICE GRISWOLD, <a>MATTHEW, JR. GRISWOLD, <a>GILMAN GRISWOLD, <a>LAURA GRISWOLD, <a>ELIEL GRISWOLD, <a>LUCY GRISWOLD, <a>ALMON W. GRISWOLD, <a>WILLIAM GRISWOLD.

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

Elisha Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1801
Death: 1893
Father: <a>John Griswold, War 1812 Vet.
Mother: <a>Hannah Griswold (born Massure)
Wife: <a>Polley "Mary" Griswold (born Heath)
Children: <a>Juliet Grenville Buckley (born Griswold), <a>Luther Elisha Griswold, <a>Mary V. (born Griswold).

< Allen P. Griswold & ; Siblings: < Abigail Lee Stone (born Griswold) & ; < John Griswold & ; < Luther Griswold & ; < Lucetta Lockwood Rice (born Griswold) & ; < James M. Griswold & ;

1044. MARIA SMITH (Jill's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born in 1823, in Canda, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

Citation: *Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Maria Griswold (born Smith). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ married Maria Smith. They had one daughter:

Georgianna Griswold⁹⁹⁷ in 1839

1045. MARY POLLY HEATH (Jill's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 7 August 1798, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA, to Lufkin Heath¹⁶⁰¹. She died on 21 November 1874, aged 76 years, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She was buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Mary Polly Heath*]

Citations:

- *Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Mary Polly Griswold (born Heath). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

Polley "Mary" Griswold (born Heath) & ; Gender: Female & ; Birth: Aug 7 1798 - Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States & ; Death: 1874 - Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States & ; Burial: Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States & ; Father: < Lufkin Heath & ; & ; Mother: < Hannah Griswold (born Massure) & ; & ; Husband: < Elisha Griswold & ; & ; Children: < Juliet Grenville Buckley (born Griswold) & ; < Luther Elisha Griswold & ; < Mary V. (born Griswold) & ; < Allen P. Griswold & ; & ; Siblings: < James M. Heath & ; < Lydia J Millis (born Heath) & ;

Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³, aged 18, married Mary Polly Heath, aged 20, on 27 May 1819 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. They had one daughter:

Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸ in 1820

1046. GILMAN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 24 July 1803, in JOHNSON, VT, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citations:

- *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Gilman Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

GILMAN GRISWOLD & ; Gender: Male & ; Birth: JOHNSON, VT. & ; Father: < Matthew Griswold & ; & ; Mother: < Lucy Morse & ; & ; Siblings: < Zara Griswold (born GRISWOLD) & ; < EUNICE GRISWOLD & ; < MATTHEW, JR. GRISWOLD & ; < ELISHA GRISWOLD & ; < LAURA GRISWOLD & ; < ELIEL GRISWOLD & ; < LUCY GRISWOLD & ; < ALMON W. GRISWOLD & ; < WILLIAM GRISWOLD & ;

1047. MARTIN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 8 June 1805, in Vermont, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citation: *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Martin Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1048. ELIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 4 August 1807, in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citations:

- *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Eliel Griswold. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

ELIEL GRISWOLD & ; Gender: Male & ; Birth: JOHNSON, VT. & ; Father: < Matthew Griswold & ; & ; Mother: < Lucy Morse & ; & ; Siblings: < Zara Griswold (born GRISWOLD) & ; < EUNICE GRISWOLD & ; < MATTHEW, JR. GRISWOLD & ; < ELISHA GRISWOLD & ; < GILMAN GRISWOLD & ; < LAURA GRISWOLD & ; < LUCY GRISWOLD & ; < ALMON W. GRISWOLD & ; < WILLIAM GRISWOLD & ;

1049. LORRA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 26 January 1810, in Vermont, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citation: *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Lorra Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1050. LUCINDA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 25 March 1812, in Vermont, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citation: *Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Lucinda Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1051. ADIN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1814, in Vermont, USA, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citation: *Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Adin Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1052. LUCY GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 March 1817, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citations:

- *Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Lucy Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lucy Richardson (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 19 1817 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Apr 17 1837 - Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Residence: 1850 - Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Mar 20 1877 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: La Porte Cemetery, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Matthew Griswold, <a>Lucy Griswold (born Morse)
Husband: <a>Edwin Richardson
Siblings: <a>Eunice Olds (born Griswold), <a>Zara Griswold, <a>Almeda Griswold, <a>Gilman Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Martin Griswold, <a>Eliel Griswold, <a>Laura Goodale (born Griswold), <a>Lucinda Patch (born Griswold), <a>Adin Griswold, <a>William Griswold, <a>Almon Whiting Griswold, <a>William Bouce Griswold.*

1053. ALMON GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born on 9 August 1820, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citation: *Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Almon Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1054. WILLIAM BOYCE GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, five times removed) was born in February 1823, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA, to Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.

Citation: *Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page William Boyce Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1055. LORIN S GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 16 April 1842, in Thompsonville, Hartford, Connecticut, United States, to Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹² and Adeline Adams¹¹¹³. He died on 2 December 1902, aged 60, in Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lorin S Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 16 1842 - Thompsonville, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 2 1902 - Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Father: Harvey Griswold
Mother: Adeline Adams.*

1056. ELISHA GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born in 1846, in New Hampshire, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²².

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500100_59703851_59703851/elisha-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1057. FRANK W. GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born in June 1849, in New Hampshire, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²².

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500099_59703851_59703851/frank-w-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1058. HIRAM J GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 14 February 1860, in Vermont, United

States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 10, in Vermont, USA. He died on 22 June 1947, aged 87 years, in Cheschester, Merrimack, New Hampshire.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500102_59703851_59703851/hiram-valoris-griswold-twin.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Hiram J Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1860 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 10
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo J Griswold
Mother (implied): Lucretia Griswold
Siblings (implied): Horace D Griswold, Geo D Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family194 Date1870-06-01Frame00394Line28 Sheet20Image394
See household members
<a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967389/geo-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo J Griswold
 51;
Wife (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967390/lucretia-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucretia Griswold
 42;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967391/hiram-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hiram J Griswold
 10;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967392/horace-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Horace D Griswold
 10;
Son (implied); <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967393/geo-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo D Griswold
 3;
<a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967394/lucy-m-morse-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucy M Morse
 13;.

1059. HORACE DARIUS GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 14 February 1860, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 10, in Vermont, USA.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500101_59703851_59703851/horace-darius-griswold-twin.
Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Horace Darius Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 14 1860 - Concord, Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Martha Alice Mattie Ellison - Jan 11 1882 - Nashua, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Inez Addie Howe - Dec 25 1899 - St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1910 - Auburn Ward 3, Androscoggin, Maine, United States
Residence: 1920 - Pittsfield, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1930 - Pittsfield, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Pittsfield Town, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Dec 10 1940 - Pittsfield, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Lewiston, Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, United States
Parents: <a>George Joseph Griswold<a>, <a>Lucretia C Moulton<a>
Spouses: <a>Martha Alice Mattie Ellison<a>, <a>Inez Addie Griswold (born Howe)<a>, <a>Emily B Griswold (born Eldridge)<a>
Daughter: <a>Mabelle Lucy Nelson (born Griswold)<a>
Siblings: <a>Hiram Valoras Griswold<a>, <a>Myrtiella Lucretia Marshall (born Griswold)<a>, <a>Emily Mary Marshall (born Griswold)<a>, <a>George L Griswold<a>, <a>Lucy Maria Campbell (born Morse)<a>.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Horace D Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1860 - Vermont, United

States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 10
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo J Griswold
Mother (implied): Lucretia Griswold
Siblings (implied): Hiram J Griswold, Geo D Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family194 Date1870-06-01Frame00394Line29 Sheet20Image394
See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo J Griswold
; 51;
Wife (implied); Lucretia Griswold
; 42;
Son (implied); Hiram J Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied); Horace D Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied); Geo D Griswold
; 3;
Lucy M Morse
; 13;.

1060. EMILY MARY GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 July 1862, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³.
Citation: Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500104_59703851_59703851/emily-mary-griswold. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1061. GEO D GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 16 March 1867, in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 3, in Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500103_59703851_59703851/george-l-griswold. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Geo D Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1867 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo J Griswold
Mother (implied): Lucretia Griswold
Siblings (implied): Hiram J Griswold, Horace D

Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family194

Date1870-06-01Frame00394Line30 Sheet20Image394

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo J Griswold
; 51;
Wife (implied); Lucretia Griswold
; 42;
Son (implied); Hiram J Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied); Horace D Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied); Geo
D Griswold
; 3;
; Lucy
M Morse
; 13;.

1062. MYRTIE MARSHALL (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born to George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500058_59703851_59703851/myrtie-marshall. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1063. LORIN S GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 16 April 1842, in Thompsonville, Hartford, Connecticut, United States, to Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴ and Adeline Adams¹¹²⁵. He died on 2 December 1902, aged 60, in Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lorin S Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 16 1842 - Thompsonville, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 2 1902 - Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Father: Harvey Griswold
Mother: Adeline Adams.*

1064. ELISHA GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born in 1846, in New Hampshire, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500100_59703851_59703851/elisha-griswold. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1065. FRANK W. GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born in June 1849, in New Hampshire, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500099_59703851_59703851/frank-w-griswold. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1066. HORACE DARIUS GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 14 February 1860, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 10, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500101_59703851_59703851/horace-darius-griswold-twin. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 3. Reliability level: 4.*

*Horace D Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1860 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 10
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo J Griswold
Mother (implied): Lucretia Griswold
Siblings (implied): Hiram J Griswold, Geo D Griswold
Census:*

StateVermontSeriesM593Family194

Date1870-06-01Frame00394Line29

Sheet20Image394

*See household
<a*

*id='household'>
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967389/geo-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171">Geo

*J Griswold
; 51;
Wife (implied); <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967390/lucretia-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171">Lucretia

*Griswold
; 42;
Son (implied); <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967391/hiram-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171">Hiram

*J Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied); <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967392/horace-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen~sus?s=113694171">Horace

*D Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied); <a*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967393/geo-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-cen~

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967394/lucy-m-morse-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Geo D Griswold < /a > ; 3; < /br > ; < /a >
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967394/lucy-m-morse-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Lucy M Morse < /a > ; 13;.

1067. HIRAM J GRISWOLD (TWIN) (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 14 February 1860, in Vermont, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 10, in Vermont, USA. He died on 22 June 1947, aged 87 years, in Cheschester, Merrimack, New Hampshire.

Citations:

- Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page Hiram Valoris Griswold, (Twin). Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500102_59703851_59703851/hiram-valoris-griswold-twin. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
 Hiram J Griswold < /br > Gender: Male < /br > Birth: Circa 1860 - Vermont, United States < /br > Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA < /br > Age: 10 < /br > Race: White < /br > Father (implied): Geo J Griswold < /br > Mother (implied): Lucretia Griswold < /br > Siblings (implied): Horace D Griswold, Geo D Griswold < /br > Census: State Vermont Series M593 Family 194 Date 1870-06-01 Frame 00394 Line 28 Sheet 20 Image 394
 See household members < /br > < /a > id='household' < /br > < /a > Household < /br > Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives < /br > Head (implied); < /a >
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967389/geo-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Geo J Griswold < /a > ; 51; < /br > Wife (implied); < /a >
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967390/lucretia-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Lucretia Griswold < /a > ; 42; < /br > Son (implied); < /a >
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967391/hiram-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Hiram J Griswold < /a > ; 10; < /br > Son (implied); < /a >
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967392/horace-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Horace D Griswold < /a > ; 10; < /br > Son (implied); < /a >
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967393/geo-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Geo D Griswold < /a > ; 3; < /br > < /a >
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967394/lucy-m-morse-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Lucy M Morse < /a > ; 13;.

1068. EMILY MARY GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 July 1862, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page Emily Mary Griswold. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500104_59703851_59703851/emily-mary-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Lucy Maria Campbell (born Morse) < /br > Gender: Female < /br > Birth: May 25 1857 - Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States < /br > Marriage: Aug 26 1867 - New Hampshire, United States < /br > Residence: 1860 - Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States < /br > Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States < /br > Death: Jan 26 1939 - Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States < /br > Burial: Jan 1939 - Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States < /br > Parents: < /a > Lyman Morse < /a > , < /a > Lucretia C Moulton < /a > < /br > Husband: < /a > William Henry Campbell < /a > < /br > Siblings: < /a > Horace Derius Griswold < /a > , < /a > Hiram

Valoras Griswold, Myrtiella Lucretia Marshall (born Griswold), Emily Mary Marshall (born Griswold), George L Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Emily Mary Marshall (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 19 1862 - Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Dec 25 1880 - Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1870 - Whitefield, Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1900 - Lancaster Town (northeast part), Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1910 - Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Dec 30 1947 - Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: 1947 - Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: George Joseph Griswold, Lucretia C Moulton
Husband: Charles Moody Marshall
Children: Nettie Grace White (born Marshall), Lena M Hall (born Marshall)
Siblings: Horace Derius Griswold, Hiram Valoras Griswold, Myrtiella Lucretia Marshall (born Griswold), George L Griswold, Lucy Maria Campbell (born Morse).

1069. GEO D GRISWOLD (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born on 16 March 1867, in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, United States, to George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 3, in Vermont, USA. He is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page George L. Griswold. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500103_59703851_59703851/george-l-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Geo D Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1867 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 3
Race: White
Father (implied): Geo J Griswold
Mother (implied): Lucretia Griswold
Siblings (implied): Hiram J Griswold, Horace D Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family194 Date1870-06-01Frame00394Line30 Sheet20Image394
See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967389/geo-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo J Griswold
; 51;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967390/lucretia-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucretia Griswold
; 42;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967391/hiram-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hiram J Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967392/horace-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Horace D Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967393/geo-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo D Griswold
; 3;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967394/lucy-m-morse-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucy M Morse
; 13;.

1070. MYRTIE MARSHALL (Jill's second cousin, five times removed) was born to George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page Myrtie Marshall. Highly reliable. Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500058_59703851_59703851/myrtie-marshall. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1071. JOHN GROSOWLD JR GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 4 August 1749, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. He was christened on 10 September 1749, aged 0. He died in 1801, aged about 51, in Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, USA. He was buried in 1813 in Plot Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number; Revolutionary War on 20 February 1781, aged 31 years, in Connecticut, USA.

John married twice. He was married to Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³ and Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷².

Notes:

- *This came from a family data collection on another tree. Have to order the original.*
(Birth)
- *from Son's of Revolution application.*
(Death)
- 10 000 050.
(Reference Number)
- *Enlisted in 2nd Regiment of the Connecticut line. Captain Steven Potter's company. Served for 3 years.*
(Revolutionary War)

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page John Griswold, Jr. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093796_334403_334403/john-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539295_222945181_222945181/john-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024242_241827071_241827071/john-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002155_247562651_247562651/john-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 32 on 13 June 2021, page John Griswold, Jr. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 4 1749 - New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Christening: Sep 10 1749
Military Service: Between 1775 and 1783 - Connecticut, United States
Military Service: June 16 1778 - Connecticut, United States
Military Service: Oct 1780 - Vermont, United States
Military Service: Apr 26 1782 - Connecticut, United States
Military Service: July 1782 - Connecticut, United States
Military Service: Between 1812 and 1815 - United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sally Brock - 1770 - Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Williams - Aug 10 1780 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Death: 1813 - Johnson, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1813 - Plot Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 4 1749 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Griswold (born Williams) - Aug 10 1780 - Springfield, Windsor, VT
Death: 1793 - Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Wives: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams), <a>Sally Griswold (born Brock)
Children: <a>Isaac Griswold, <a>Thankful Smith (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, War 1812 Vet.
Sibling: <a>Daniel Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 4 1749 - Killingworth, CT
Marriage: Aug 10 1780 - Springfield
Death: 1801 - Springfield, VT
Father: John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Wife: Abigail Williams
Siblings: Lucy Rice (born Griswold)Daniel Griswold.

1072. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS (Jill's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1755, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States, to Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ and Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰. She died on 28 January 1815, aged about 59, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Abigail Griswold (born Williams). Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093798_334403_334403/abigail-griswold-born-williams. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Griswold (born Williams)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1755 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: John Griswold - Aug 10 1780 - Springfield, Windsor, VT
Death: Jan 28 1815 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Benoni Williams, Sr.
Mother: <a>Abigale Williams (born Smith)
Husband: <a>John Griswold
Children: <a>Isaac Griswold, <a>Thankful Smith (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Williams, <a>Squire Williams, <a>John Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, Jr., <a>William Williams, <a>Oliver Williams.

John Griswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹, aged 31, married Abigail Williams, aged about 25, on 10 August 1780 in Springfield, Windsor, VT. They had two children:

Thankful Griswold¹⁰¹¹ in 1795

Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ in 1810

Note: Note 60 (Marriage).

1073. SALLY BROCK (Jill's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born about 1751, in Springfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States. She died on 29 April 1780, aged about 28, in Springfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States. Citations:

- Source 47 on 13 June 2021, page Sally Griswold (born Brock). Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sally Griswold (born Brock)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1751 - Springfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: 1770 - Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Apr 29 1780 - Springfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Husband: <a>John Griswold
Children: <a>Elizabeth Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Davis Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Mary Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Sally Griswold (born Brock)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1751 - Springfield, Tolland, CT
Death: Apr 29 1780 - Springfield, Tolland, CT
Husband: <a>John Griswold
Child: <a>John Griswold, War 1812 Vet..

John Griswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹, aged about 20, married Sally Brock, aged about 19, in 1770 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. They had six children:

Elizabeth Griswold¹⁰⁰⁴ about 1773

John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵ in 1774

Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶ in 1776

Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷ in 1777

Samuel Griswold¹⁰⁰⁹ in 1778

Mary Griswold¹⁰¹⁰ in 1779

1074. SAMUEL BOYES (Jill's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 14 September 1753. He died on 11 October 1838, aged 85 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1838 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Boyes
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 14 1753
Death: Oct 11 1838 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1838 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Wife: <a>Eunice Boyes (born Page)
Son: <a>Samuel Boyes.

1075. EUNICE PAGE (Jill's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 June 1758. She died on 26 April 1840, aged 81 years, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She was buried on 28 April 1840 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Eunice Boyes (born Page)
Birth name: Eunice Page
Gender: Female
Birth: June 25 1758
Death: Apr 26 1840 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: Apr 28 1840 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>Samuel Boyes
Son: <a>Samuel Boyes.

Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁷⁴ married Eunice Page. They had one son:

Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ in 1795

1076. WILLIAM WHITNEY (Jill's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1778, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died on 27 January 1865, aged about 86, in Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

William Whitney
Gender: Male
Birth: 1778 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 27 1865 - Vermont, United

States
Wife: <a>Betsy Whitney
Daughter:
<a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney).

1077. BETSY WHITNEY (Jill's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1782, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Betsy Whitney
Gender: Female
Birth: 1782 - Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>William Whitney
Daughter: <a>Lucy Boyes (born Whitney).

William Whitney¹⁰⁷⁶ married Betsy Whitney. They had one daughter:

Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² in 1806

1078. MARY GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 August 1752, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. She died from 1797 in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Reference Number.

Note: 580.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Mary Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093799_334403_334403/mary-rice-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539297_222945181_222945181/mary-hurd-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024243_241827071_241827071/mary-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002154_247562651_247562651/mary-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1079. LUCY GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 August 1752, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. She died in 1797, aged about 44.

The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Reference Number.

Note: 10 000 052.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Lucy Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093803_334403_334403/lucy-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539299_222945181_222945181/lucy-baldwin-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024246_241827071_241827071/lucy-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002151_247562651_247562651/lucy-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Rice (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 4 1752 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: 1778 - Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1797
Father: John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Husband: Nehemiah Rice
Child: Lucy Nelson (born Rice)
Siblings: Daniel Griswold, John Griswold, Jr.

1080. JERUSHA GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 January 1755, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. She died on 21 April 1846, aged 91 years, in Columbus City, Louisa, Iowa. She was buried in Columbus City, Louisa, IA, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Jerusha. Reference Number.

Note: 581.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Jerusha Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539298_222945181_222945181/jerusha-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024244_241827071_241827071/jerusha-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002153_247562651_247562651/jerusha-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1081. GRACE GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 November 1756, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. She died on 30 September 1797, aged 40 years, in Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Grace. Reference Number.

Note: 582.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Grace Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093801_334403_334403/grace-bacon-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539296_222945181_222945181/grace-bacon-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024245_241827071_241827071/grace-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002152_247562651_247562651/grace-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1082. JOHN GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 July 1758 to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸.

Citation: Source 48 on 13 June 2021, page John Griswold. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

1083. SARAH GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 June 1759, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. In 1850, aged about 91, she resided (ADDR) at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 96, she resided (ADDR) at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States. She died on 26 March 1856, aged 96 years, in Connecticut, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Reference Number.

Note: 584.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Sarah Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093804_334403_334403/sarah-hall-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539300_222945181_222945181/sarah-hall-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024247_241827071_241827071/sarah-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002149_247562651_247562651/sarah-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1084. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 December 1762, in Meriden, New Haven County, Colony of Connecticut, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. He was christened on 17 October 1756, aged -7, in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 4 August 1836, aged 73 years, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA. He was buried in August 1836 in Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Reference Number.

Daniel married twice. He was married to Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵ and Abigail Davis¹⁰⁸⁶.

Note: 585.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Daniel Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093806_334403_334403/daniel-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539301_222945181_222945181/daniel-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8506616_241827071_241827071/daniel-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002148_247562651_247562651/daniel-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Daniel Griswold
Birth name: Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 5 1762 - Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Anna Lenthal Ames - Jan 1786 - Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 4 1836 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1836 - Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States
Wife: <a>Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)
Children: <a>Elentha Hulett (born Griswold), <a>Mary Boynton (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Brown (born Griswold), <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lucy Stimson (born Griswold), <a>Martha Lockwood (born Griswold), <a>Patty Griswold, <a>Lorenda Griswold, <a>Sarah Sherwin (born Griswold), <a>Louisa Field (born Griswold)

Additional information:

LifeSketch: At a meeting of the church, Sept. 5, 1807, Silas Bigelow Avas chosen to the office of deacon, and he held the office worthily until his death, Aug. 27, 1833. He lived in Weathersfield, where Willard Leland now resides. Jan. 2, 1808, Dea. Beman Boynton was licensed to preach, and the same year he was ordained. He was born in Winchendon, Mass., in 1768 ; died in Weathersfield in 1849. His education was limited, but he was a diligent student of the Bible. He preached in and about North Springfield at such times and places as he was able to arrange for. The first meeting-house was built during the year 1815. It was a brick building, and stood on the plain northeast of the present church. The land was deeded by Daniel Griswold to Jonathan Woodbury, Jonathan Webster, and Jewett Boynton for the consideration of \$51.60. Genealogical Sketch: The descendants of Daniel Griswold, and their families, living in Springfield and vicinity, for several years past, with few exceptions, iuive liehl a picnic or family gathering at the iVeio La7id pasture, which was a portion of the Griswold farm, now owned by the heirs of Abner Field. This has been done not only for the purpose of having a "good time," but more especially to get the family together, and particularly the memory of the old-fashioned parties, which many of us remember so well, and which the older members of the family so regularly attended, and which they so passionately enjoyed. These picnics have been held in the months of July and August, and have been peacefully attended, and apparently very pleasant occasions. The older Griswolds were known as good hvers and caters, and the tables which have been spread at these gatherings, liave borne evidence that this trait has not wholly disappeared in the younger members of the family. These days have ljcnn sj)ent much as they used to be, and those present have indulged largely in reminiscences of the absent and the past. At tlie i>icliir in ISt't, it was voted, that the writer should prepare and read at the next gathering, a sketch of the life of grandfather Griswold, the first in our ancestry who settled in Vermont. In compliance with that request the writer read a hastily written article. Those present insisted upon its being printed, and it was suggested that a short genealogy of the family l)e adliied to it, The'sketch is necessarily short and intended to embrace only the most important events of his life, and facts which would be interesting to his descendant.^ Of course it is only a matter of interest to tie family, and those connected therewitli. The genealogical part is substantially correct some errors in dates may have crept in, but the information is mainly from the parties themselves. Some have answered more fully than others, and from some we can not get the desired information. For some of the data herein, I am indebted to the late Rev. F. W. Chapman, of Gonn., who began a genealogy of the Griswold family, but died before the work was completed, also to the Februn nudjer, 1876, of Harper's Magazine, witch gives a very interesting article upon the Griswolds, of Conn., under the head of ''Lyme," but mainly to my mother, who has been very much interested in the little undertaking, and who was the youngest child of Daniel Griswold, and is the only survivor of a noble band of brothers and sisters, whom many, whose names are herein written, have called Father and Mother. FRED G. FIELD. Sketch of Griswold Family. Daniel Griswold, or "Squire Griswold" as he was familiarly called, the father, grandfather, great and great-great-grandfather of most of us who are here assembled, was born at Meriden, Conn., Decembers, 1762, and was the son of John and Mary (Ward) Griswold. John Griswold is .'-aid to have been a very pleasant and social man, and also an easy, and a strict compliance with truth, would compel us to .say, a very indolent man. He was undoubtedly anticipating some time in the future a "windfall" from his father, wlio is supposed to have been in good circumstances, but like many others, he was disappointed, for his father left his property to another son. John attempted by process of law to get the property from his brother, but did not succeed, and lost his own in the attempt. He was so unfortunate as to break both of his thighs at a raising, but instead of disabling him for life, it appears that his strong constitution carried him through remarkably well, for we find that afterwards when the Revolutionary war broke out, he enlisted under Gen. Israel Putnam. In August 1776, at a battle on Long Island he took cold, and died in a few weeks on York or New York Island. It is not certainly known whether he wns taken prisoner or not. As usual in those days he left a large family of children, the youngest five years of age, Daniel, the sub- ject of our sketch, fourteen. Daniel was a

healthy, robust boy, brimful of energy and perseverance, and he started out to battle with the world with a very small outfit, consisting simply of a light summer suit of clothes, including a pair of shoes which belonged to an older sister. He had a guardian whose name was William Curtis, whom people for some reason called "Old Hunks," but who, withstanding the doubtful sobriquet, was a good friend to him. While sixteen years of age Daniel was employed by some one to enter the army, for which he received ten dollars per month in silver. He remained in the army nine months during which time he was at the skirmish at New Haven, Conn. A portion of his time he was stationed at Peekskill, N. Y., and most of the time was employed as a teamster, instead of serving in the ranks. After the death of his father, his mother married again, a man said to have been in "better circumstances" than her first husband, but it is not known that Daniel reaped any advantage, pecuniary or otherwise from the marriage. At this time of his life, certain traits of character were exhibited, which later in life were developed more fully, and which ever made him a prominent man in the town and vicinity where he resided; his integrity and good judgment were proverbial, he was economical without being mean, add to these an untiring industry, a firm will, and considerable perseverance, and we have the probable cause of his apparent success in life. When a youth any employment, no matter how menial, was honorable to him, and it is said that while he was twenty-one years of age he had accumulated the then large sum of one thousand dollars. When in the army he sold his rations of rum, instead of drinking them, then even hating the smell of it, but later in life the custom of using it on all occasions was so universal, even at weddings and funerals, that he yielded to it, and used liquor to a limited extent. August 24, 1784, he purchased his first land in Springfield of one John Gilmore of Rockingham. James Chittenden, grandfather of the present Daniel Chittenden, came up and cleared a portion of the land, built a log house upon it, and lived in it until February, 1790. Grandfather came from Connecticut and worked with him one or two seasons, bringing his provisions with him. Realizing that it was not best for man to be alone, in January, 1786, Grandfather gave his hand, where he had a long time before his heart, to Hannah Lenthal Ames, who by occupation was a tailoress. His love, "at first sight," began when he went to her to have a suit of clothes made. It is certainly reasonable to infer that she did her work thoroughly. In preparing for a settlement in Vermont he encountered so many obstacles, and suffered so many privations that he was nearly discouraged and about decided to sell out, or abandon the clearing, but Hannah Lenthal wouldn't listen to this, she had made up her mind to go to Vermont — and they went. In 1790 they started from Connecticut, with an ox team, and arrived here after a ten days' journey, moved into their log house, which was situated a few rods west of the large brick house occupied so many years by "Uncle Joe." In 1798 a new framed house was built, the one in which Dea. J. J. M. Boynton now resides, which compares favorably with those of a more modern make. For all that is noble, true and worthy in their descendants, equal credit with Daniel should be given to Hannah Lenthal, who was the daughter of Anthony Ames and Hannah Eells, and grand-daughter upon his mother's side, of Lemuel Eells and Hannah North, he a minister of the New Light faith, and she an English lady. Annah Lenthal was born February 17, 1764, at South Farms, Middletown, Conn., and was one of a family of ten children; her father, by occupation, was a ship carpenter, and died in 1817. A portion of the winter of 1807-8 he resided with Grandfather Griswold. He is said to have been a quiet and a remarkably good man, and his wife, Annah Lenthal's mother, was a very religious woman, perhaps somewhat exacting, who carried out to the letter, in her family, the spirit of the old Connecticut "Blue Laws." Annah in many respects was much different from her mother. She was full of life and fun, and rebelled inwardly, if not outwardly, at the, as she thought, unnecessary restraints imposed upon her by her mother. She had, what most of her female descendants are possessed of, considerable pride, and a will of her own, so that whatever she determined to have done was generally accomplished. To the original purchase which Grandfather made, from time to time as his means permitted, he purchased more land, until he became one of the large landowners.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold

 Gender: Male

 Birth: Dec 5 1762 - Meriden, CT, United States

 Death: Aug 4 1836 - Springfield, VT, United States

 Father:

 John Griswold

 Mother:

 Mary Griswold (born Ward)

 Wife:

 Hannah Lenthal Ames

 Child:

 Hannah Griswold

 Sibling:

 John Griswold

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold

 Gender: Male

 Birth: Dec 5 1762 - Meriden, Connecticut

 Marriage: Jan 1786

 Death: Aug 4 1836 - Springfield, Vermont

 Father: John Griswold, Sr.

 Mother: Mary Griswold (born Ward)

 Wife: Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)

 Child: Hannah Brown (born Griswold)

 Siblings: Lucy Rice (born Griswold) John Griswold, Jr.

1085. ANNAH LENTHAL AMES (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 17 February 1764, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Anthony Ames¹⁵⁷⁰ and Hannah Bells¹⁵⁷¹. She died on 8 June 1826, aged 62 years, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Annah Lenthal Ames]

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Annah Lenthal Griswold (born Ames)

 Married name: Annah Griswold

 Also known as: Hannah Ames Sintha Griswold

 Gender: Female

 Birth: Feb 17 1764 - Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States

 Marriage: Jan 1786 - Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States

 Death: June 8 1826 - Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States

 Burial: 1826 - Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States

*States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴, aged 23, married Annah Lenthal Ames, aged 21, in January 1786 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. They had eleven children:

Elentha Griswold¹⁰¹² in 1786
 Mary Griswold¹⁰¹³ in 1788
 Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴ in 1790
 Joel Griswold¹⁰¹⁶ in 1792
 Daniel Griswold¹⁰¹⁷ in 1794
 Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹ in 1796
 Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹ in 1797
 Patty Griswold¹⁰²³ in 1797
 Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ in 1802
 Sarah Griswold¹⁰²⁵ in 1804
 Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ in 1807

1086. ABIGAIL DAVIS (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Abigail Griswold (born Davis). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ married Abigail Davis in Vermont.

1087. ANNA GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 July 1763, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. She died on 10 July 1830, aged 66 years, in Westfield, Connecticut, USA. She was buried in 1830 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Anna. Reference Number.

Note: 586.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Anna Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093809_334403_334403/anna-plumb-born-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539302_222945181_222945181/hannah-plumb-born-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024248_241827071_241827071/anna-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002147_247562651_247562651/anna-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1088. JAMES PLUMB (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 1 July 1785, in Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page James Plumb. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

James Plumb married Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷.

1089. HULDA GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 June 1766, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. She died on 23 February 1849, aged 82 years, in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She was buried in February 1849 in Ludlow, Rutland, Vermont.

The following information is also recorded for Hulda. Reference Number.

Note: 587.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- *Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Hulda Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093811_334403_334403/huldah-ives-born-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539303_222945181_222945181/huldah-ives-born-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024249_241827071_241827071/huldah-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002146_247562651_247562651/huldah-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 29 1766 - Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Feb 23 1849 - Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Husband: <a>Levi Ives, I
Children: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Dolly Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Levi Taylor Ives, II, <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Salina (born Ives), <a>Charles Ives, <a>Olive (born Ives), <a>Huldah (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives.*

1090. LEVI I IVES (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 16 April 1766, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². He died on 23 February 1849, aged 82 years, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Levi I Ives]

Citations:

- Source 21 on 30 June 2021, page Levi Ives. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Levi Ives, I
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 16 1766 - Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Feb 23 1849 - Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Charles Abernathy Ives, Sr.
Mother: <a>Sarah Ives (born Butler)
Wife: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold)
Children: <a>Clarrissa Lois Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Levi Taylor Ives, II, <a>Dolly Spaulding (born Ives), <a>Sylvester Ives, <a>Salina (born Ives), <a>Charles Ives, <a>Olive (born Ives), <a>Huldah (born Ives), <a>Lorinda (born Ives), <a>Sarah (born Ives), <a>Franklin Ives
Siblings: <a>Sarah Ives, <a>Olive Ives, <a>Charles Ives, JR, <a>Butler Ives, <a>Elihu Ives, <a>Hannah Hamilton (born Ives), <a>Ruth Blakeslee (born Ives), <a>Caleb Ives, <a>Ransom Ives, <a>Rachel Ives, <a>Lucy Bartholomew (born Ives).*

Levi I Ives, aged about 22, married Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹, aged about 22, about 1788 in Connecticut. They had eleven children:

Clarrissa Lois Ives¹⁰²⁷ in 1789
 Salina Ives¹⁰²⁸ in 1791
 Charles Ives¹⁰²⁹ in 1793
 Levi Taylor II Ives¹⁰³⁰ in 1795
 Olive Ives¹⁰³¹ in 1798
 Huldah Ives¹⁰³² in 1799
 Dolly Ives¹⁰³³ in 1802
 Sylvester Ives¹⁰³⁴ in 1803
 Lorinda Ives¹⁰³⁵ in 1805
 Sarah Ives¹⁰³⁶ in 1807
 Franklin Ives¹⁰³⁷ in 1813

1091. EUNICE GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1768, in Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. She is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 13 on 13 June 2021, page Eunice Griswold. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002145_247562651_247562651/eunice-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1092. MATTHEW GRISWOLD (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 September 1771, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA, to Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸. He died on 19 May 1846, aged 74 years, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He was buried in May 1846 in Wheeler Cemetery, Morristown, Vermont. The following information is also recorded for Matthew. Reference Number.

Note: 588.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 36, page Matthew Griswold. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093814_334403_334403/matthew-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539305_222945181_222945181/mathew-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024250_241827071_241827071/matthew-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002119_247562651_247562651/matthew-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000058_476771061_476771061/matthew-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Matthew Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 28 1771 - Springfield, Windsor Cty, VT
Death: May 19 1846
Burial: Wheeler Cemetery
Father: <a>JOHN GRISWOLD
Mother: <a>MARY WARD
Wife: <a>Lucy Morse
Children: <a>Zara Griswold (born GRISWOLD), <a>EUNICE GRISWOLD, <a>MATTHEW, JR. GRISWOLD, <a>ELISHA GRISWOLD, <a>GILMAN GRISWOLD, <a>LAURA GRISWOLD, <a>ELIEL GRISWOLD, <a>LUCY GRISWOLD, <a>ALMON W. GRISWOLD, <a>WILLIAM GRISWOLD.

1093. LUCY MORSE (Jill's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 21 November 1774, in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA, to Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ and Lucy "Molly" Whittemore¹⁵⁵⁹. She died on 11 March 1837, aged 62 years, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Lucy Morse]

Citations:

- Source 21 on 11 July 2021, page Lucy Griswold (born Morse). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Lucy Morse
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 21 1774 - HOLDEN, MA.
Death: 1847
Father: <a>Joseph Morse
Mother: <a>Lucy Morse (born Whittenmore)
Husband: <a>Matthew Griswold
Children: <a>Zara Griswold (born GRISWOLD), <a>EUNICE GRISWOLD, <a>MATTHEW, JR. GRISWOLD, <a>ELISHA GRISWOLD, <a>GILMAN GRISWOLD, <a>LAURA GRISWOLD, <a>ELIEL GRISWOLD, <a>LUCY GRISWOLD, <a>ALMON W. GRISWOLD, <a>WILLIAM GRISWOLD
Siblings: <a>Jonas Morse, <a>Sarah Sally Ellis (born Morse), <a>Milton Morse, <a>Asa Morse, <a>Salathiel Morse, <a>Lydia Morse, <a>Jotham Morse, <a>Samuel Morse, <a>Nancy Morse.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2000057_476771061_476771061/lucy-griswold-born-morse. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹², aged 21, married Lucy Morse, aged 17, on 8 October 1792 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. They had fourteen children:

Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸ in 1793
Zara Griswold¹⁰⁴⁰ in 1795
MATTHEW, JR. Griswold¹⁰⁴¹ in 1796
Almeda Griswold¹⁰⁴² in 1798
Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ in 1801
Gilman Griswold¹⁰⁴⁶ in 1803
Martin Griswold¹⁰⁴⁷ in 1805
Eliel Griswold¹⁰⁴⁸ in 1807
Lorra Griswold¹⁰⁴⁹ in 1810
Lucinda Griswold¹⁰⁵⁰ in 1812
Adin Griswold¹⁰⁵¹ in 1814
Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁵² in 1817
Almon Griswold¹⁰⁵³ in 1820
William Boyce Griswold¹⁰⁵⁴ in 1823

1094. JOSEPH WILLIAMS (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 December 1739, in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, United States, to Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ and Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰. He died in 1771, aged about 31.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Williams
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 5 1739 - Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: 1771
Father: <a>Benoni Williams, Sr.
Mother: <a>Abigale Williams (born Smith)
Wife: <a>Mary Williams
Child: <a>Ailee (born Williams)
Siblings: <a>John Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, Jr., <a>William Williams, <a>Oliver Williams, <a>Squire Williams, <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams).

1095. JOHN WILLIAMS (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 December 1742, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, to Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ and Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰. He died on 6 August 1843, aged 100 years, in Millers Mills, Herkimer County, New York, USA. He was buried in Millers Mills Cemetery, Millers Mills, Herkimer County, New York, USA.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Williams
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 27 1742 - Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: Aug 6 1843 - Millers Mills, Herkimer County, New York, USA
Burial: Millers Mills Cemetery, Millers Mills, Herkimer County, New York, USA
Father: <a>Benoni Williams, Sr.
Mother: <a>Abigale Williams (born Smith)
Wives: <a>Bethiah Williams (born Hopkins), <a>Alcy Williams (born Hopkins)
Children: <a>Festus Williams, <a>Mercy Sprague (born Williams), <a>Rhoba McKoon (born Williams), <a>Eber Williams, <a>Numa Williams, <a>Reuben Williams, <a>George H. Williams
Siblings: <a>Joseph Williams, <a>Squire Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, Jr., <a>William Williams, <a>Oliver Williams, <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams).

1096. BENONI JR WILLIAMS (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1745, in Rhode Island, United States, to Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ and Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰. He died in 1817, aged about 72.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Benoni Williams, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: 1745 - Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Amie Williams (born Bennett) - Sep 13 1779 - Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 1817
Father: <a>Benoni Williams, Sr.
Mother: <a>Abigale Williams (born Smith)
Wife: <a>Amie Williams (born Bennett)
Children: <a>David Williams, <a>Bennett Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, III
Siblings: <a>Joseph Williams, <a>Squire Williams, <a>John Williams, <a>William Williams, <a>Oliver Williams, <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams).

1097. WILLIAM WILLIAMS (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 July 1749, in Pennsylvania, United States, to Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ and Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰. He died on 27 September 1823, aged 74 years, in Wrentham, Norfolk County, MA, United States. He was buried in West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham, Norfolk County, MA, United States.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

William Williams
Gender: Male
Birth: July 27 1749 - Pennsylvania, United States
Death: Sep 27 1823 - Wrentham, Norfolk County, MA, United States
Burial: West Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham, Norfolk County, MA, United States
Father: <a>Benoni Williams, Sr.
Mother: <a>Abigale Williams (born Smith)
Wives: <a>Dorcus Williams (born Shippee), <a>Patience Williams (born Miller)
Children: <a>William Turner Williams, <a>Otis Williams, <a>Ann White Briggs (born Williams), <a>Larned Williams, <a>Rebecca Fisher (born Williams), <a>Amasa Williams, <a>Stephen Williams, <a>Eliza "Lizzie" Paine (born Williams), <a>Thomas Williams, <a>Elijah Williams, <a>Nathaniel Miller Williams, <a>Lucy Durfree (born Williams), <a>Olney Williams, <a>Patience Tillinghast (born Williams), <a>Betsy Springer (born Williams)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Williams, <a>Squire Williams, <a>John Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, Jr., <a>Oliver Williams, <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams).

1098. OLIVER WILLIAMS (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 August 1751, in Scituate, Rhode Island, USA, to Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ and Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰. He died on 15 August 1790, aged 39 years, in Grafton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Oliver Williams
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 5 1751 - Scituate, , Rhode Island, USA
Death: Aug 15 1790 - Grafton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA
Father: <a>Benoni Williams, Sr.
Mother: <a>Abigale Williams (born Smith)
Wife: <a>Mary Williams (born Wade)
Child: <a>Miriam Pierce (born Williams)
Siblings: <a>Joseph Williams, <a>Squire Williams, <a>John Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, Jr, <a>William Williams, <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams).*

1099. SQUIRE WILLIAMS (Jill's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 May 1753, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States, to Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ and Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰. He died on 3 June 1840, aged 87 years, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States. He was buried in Squire Williams Cemetery, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Squire Williams
Gender: Male
Birth: May 20 1753 - Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Anne Potter - Aug 2 1778 - Scituate, Rhode Island, USA
Death: June 3 1840 - Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States
Burial: Squire Williams Cemetery, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States of America
Father: <a>Benoni Williams, Sr.
Mother: <a>Abigale Williams (born Smith)
Wife: <a>Anne Potter
Children: <a>Xerxes Williams, <a>Goliah Williams, <a>Deborah Patterson (born Williams), <a>John Jay Williams, <a>Ruth (born Wade), <a>Joshua Unknown, <a>Roger Unknown
Siblings: <a>Joseph Williams, <a>John Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, Jr, <a>William Williams, <a>Oliver Williams, <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams).*

1100. GIDEON GRISWALD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 24 July 1742, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He died on 31 December 1742, aged 0, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Gideon Griswald. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1101. JOSEPH GRISWALD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 29 December 1743, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Joseph Griswald. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1102. SAMUEL GRISWALD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 16 July 1745, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He died on 13 November 1830, aged 85 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Samuel Griswald. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1103. DANIEL GRISWALD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 18 February 1755, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Daniel Griswald. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1104. GIDEON GRISWALD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 3 February 1757, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Gideon Griswald. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1105. LYDIA GRISWALD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 20 March 1759, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Lydia Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1106. GILBERT GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 6 June 1761, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Gilbert Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1107. ESTHER GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 1 October 1765, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Esther Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1108. ELISHA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born about 1765, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Elisha Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1109. STEPHEN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 4 January 1768, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Stephen Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1110. ASAHIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 24 January 1768, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Asahel Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1111. ETHAN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 25 February 1771, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴². He died on 12 October 1799, aged 28 years, in Walpole, New Hampshire, USA.

Citation: *Source 18 on 24 July 2021, page Ethan Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1112. HARVEY (HARRY) WILLARD GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 2 November 1795, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶. He was recorded in the census in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 17 May 1863, aged 67 years, in Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Harvey. Harvey Willard Griswold Story between 1795 and 1863, aged about 33.

Notes:

- *Note 61 (Census).*
- *Note 62 (Harvey Willard Griswold Story).*

Citations:

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500109_59703851_59703851/harvey-harry-willard-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Harvey Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 2 1795 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Dec 11 1836 - Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: May 17 1863 - Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Wife: Adeline Adams
Child: Lorin S Griswold.*

1113. ADELINE ADAMS (Jill's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born on 10 January 1808, in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 28 January 1852, aged 44, in Enfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Adeline Adams
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1808 - Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Dec 11 1836 - Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Jan 28 1852 - Enfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Father: David Adams
Mother: Truelove Corbett
Husband: Harvey Griswold
Child: Lorin S Griswold
Siblings: David Adams Otis Corbett Adams.*

Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹² married Adeline Adams. They had one son:
 Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁵⁵ in 1842

1114. WILLIS GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 6 July 1797, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500112_59703851_59703851/willis-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1115. ETHAN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 6 November 1799, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶. He was recorded in the census in 1840, aged about 40, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, in Du Page, Du Page, Illinois, USA. He died on 8 February 1841, aged 41 years, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500113_59703851_59703851/ethan-griswold. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1116. MARY "POLLY" GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 24 August 1801, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶. Mary became known as "Polly". She died on 17 March 1839, aged 37 years, in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Woodmont Cemetery, East Burke, Caledonia, Vermont.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500114_59703851_59703851/mary-polly-jenkins-born-griswold. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1117. LAURA B. GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 29 June 1805, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶. In 1851, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Ascot Township, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. She died on 13 March 1888, aged 82 years, in Ascot, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Quebec, Canada, and was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Quebec, Canada.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500111_59703851_59703851/laura-b-jenkins-born-griswold. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1118. NELSON BROCK GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 8 July 1810, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶. He died on 14 December 1902, aged 92 years, in Tacoma, Washington, United States. He was buried in Oakwood Hill Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500116_59703851_59703851/nelson-brock-griswold. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1119. EMILY GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born about 1810, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶. She died after 1880, when older than 70, in Brownington, Orleans, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page Emily Titus (born Griswold). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500115_59703851_59703851/emily-titus-born-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1120. ELISHA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born in July 1813, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶. He died on 29 November 1891, aged 78 years, in Brownington Village, Orleans, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Brownington Village Cemetery, Orleans, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page Elisha Griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500110_59703851_59703851/elisha-griswold. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*
*Elisha Griswold, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: July 1813 - Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lovina Griswold (born Wheeler) - Nov 21 1861 - Irasburg, Orleans, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 29 1891 - Brownington, Orleans, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Elisha Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Wives: <a>Maria Griswold (born Smith), <a>Lovina Griswold (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Willis*

Griswold & Polly Jenkins (born Griswold) & Laura Jenkins (born Griswold) & Nelson Brock Griswold & George Joseph Griswold.

1121. GEORGE JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 13 October 1817, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶. In 1860, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 52, in Vermont, USA. He died on 12 July 1895, aged 77 years, in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. George was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

The following information is also recorded for George. Cemetery List FAG George J. Griswold.

George married twice. He was married to Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²² and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³.

Note: Note 63 (Cemetery List FAG George J. Griswold).

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

George Joseph Griswold & Gender: Male & Birth: Sep 1817 - Waterford, VT, USA & Marriage: Spouse: Lucretia C Griswold (born Moulton) - June 15 1859 - St Johnsbury, VT, USA & Death: July 13 1895 - Nashua, NH, USA & Father: & Elisha Griswold & Mother: & Lucinda Griswold (born Willard) & Wife: & Lucretia C Griswold (born Moulton) & Child: & Myrtilla Lucretia Marshall (born Griswold) &

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500091_59703851_59703851/george-joseph-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Geo J Griswold & Gender: Male & Birth: Circa 1819 - Vermont, United States & Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA & Age: 51 & Race: White & Wife (implied): Lucretia

Griswold & Children (implied): Hiram J Griswold, Horace D Griswold, Geo D

Griswold & Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family194

Date1870-06-01Frame00394Line26

Sheet20Image394

See household members &

id='household' & Household & Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives & Head (implied); &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967389/geo-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Geo

J Griswold & 51; & Wife (implied); &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967390/lucretia-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Lucretia

Griswold & 42; & Son (implied); &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967391/hiram-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Hiram

J Griswold & 10; & Son (implied); &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967392/horace-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Horace

D Griswold & 10; & Son (implied); &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967393/geo-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Geo

D Griswold & 3; &

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967394/lucy-m-morse-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> & Lucy

M Morse & 13;

1122. SALLY (SARAH) B. MANCHESTER (Jill's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born in 1811, in Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 22 December 1858, aged about 47, in East St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.

Citation: Source 27, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500098_59703851_59703851/sally-sarah-b-griswold-born-manchester.

Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹, aged 23, married Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester, aged about 30, on 10 October 1841 in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. They had two sons:

Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1846

Frank W. Griswold¹⁰⁵⁷ in 1849

1123. LUCRETIA C. (MORSE) MOULTON (Jill's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born on 28 June 1828, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 41, in Vermont, USA. She died on 3 January 1905, aged 76 years, in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in Woodlawn

Cemetery, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

The following information is also recorded for Lucretia. Cemetery List FAG Lucretia C. Moulton Griswold.

Note: *Note 64 (Cemetery List FAG Lucretia C. Moulton Griswold).*

Citations:

- Source 27, page
https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500092_59703851_59703851/lucretia-c-morse-griswold-born-moulton. Highly reliable.
 Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
 Lucretia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1828 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 42
Race: White
Husband (implied): Geo J Griswold
Children (implied): Hiram J Griswold, Horace D Griswold, Geo D Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family194 DateJune 1 1870Frame00394Line27 Sheet20Image394
 See household members

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967389/geo-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo J Griswold
51;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967390/lucretia-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucretia Griswold
42;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967391/hiram-j-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Hiram J Griswold
10;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967392/horace-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Horace D Griswold
10;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967393/geo-d-griswold-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Geo D Griswold
3;

a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72967394/lucy-m-morse-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucy M Morse
13;.
- Source 46 on 5 January 1905. Reliability level: 4.
 <p>The Telegraph
Publication: Nashua, Hillsborough County, NH, USA
Date: Jan 5 1905
Periodicity: Daily
Text: "...lavoro ablanket to protect lt from the j wintery 'blasts. FUY ERA LS. MRS. LUCRETIA C. GRISWOLD. Tho funeral of Mrs. C. Griswold was held from lier late home on Kinsley street at 2 o'clock this afl' ernoon..."
George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹, aged 41, married Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton, aged 30, on 15 June 1859 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. They had five children:
 Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸ in 1860
 Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁵⁹ in 1860
 Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁰ in 1862
 Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹ in 1867
 Myrtie Marshall¹⁰⁶²

1124. HARVEY (HARRY) WILLARD GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 2 November 1795, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸. He was recorded in the census in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died (Died from Pneumonia; Dr. Stephen G. Risley) on 17 May 1863, aged 67 years, in Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Harvey. Harvey Willard Griswold Story between 1795 and 1863, aged about 33.

Notes:

- 1850 Census Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut Adaline E. Griswold Age 43 Harvey Griswold Born VT Age 54 Loraine (Lorin S.) Age 9 Russell Age 17 William (Willard) Age 18.
- Note 61 (Census).
- 1850 Census, Enfield, Hartford, CT.
 Adaline E. Griswold Age 43

Harvey Griswold Born VT Age 54

Loraine (Lorin S.) Age 9

Russell Age 17

William (Willard) Age 18.
(Census)

- Note 62 (Harvey Willard Griswold Story).
- Harvey Willard Griswold

When Harvey Willard Griswold was born on November 2, 1795, in Walpole, New Hampshire, his father, Elisha, was 30 and his mother, Lucinda Willard, was 22. He married Sarah and they had two children together between 1831 and 1832. He then married Adaline E. Adams and they had one child together in 1842. He died on May 17, 1863, in Rockville, Connecticut, at the age of 67.

1830

In 1830, Harvey Griswold lived in Enfield, Connecticut. 1830 United States Federal Census
1840

In 1840, Harvey Griswold lived in Enfield, Connecticut. 1840 United States Federal Census
1850

In 1850, Harvey Griswold was 54 years old and lived in Enfield, Connecticut. 1850 United States Federal Census
1860

In 1860, Harry Griswold was 64 years old and lived in Vernon, Connecticut. 1860 United States Federal Census.
(Harvey Willard Griswold Story)

Citations:

- Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500109_59703851_59703851/harvey-harry-willard-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Harvey Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 2 1795 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Dec 11 1836 - Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: May 17 1863 - Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Wife: Adeline Adams
Child: Lorin S Griswold.

1125. ADELINE ADAMS (Jill's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born on 10 January 1808, in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 28 January 1852, aged 44, in Enfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Adeline Adams
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1808 - Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Dec 11 1836 - Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Jan 28 1852 - Enfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Father: David Adams
Mother: Truelove Corbett
Husband: Harvey Griswold
Child: Lorin S Griswold
Siblings: David AdamsOtis Corbett Adams.

Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴ married Adeline Adams. They had one son:
Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁶³ in 1842

1126. WILLIS GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 6 July 1797, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Willis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1797
Father: <a>Elisha Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Siblings: <a>Elisha Griswold, Jr., <a>Polly Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>George Joseph Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500112_59703851_59703851/willis-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1127. ETHAN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 6 November 1799, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸. He was recorded in the census in 1840, aged about 40, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, in Du Page, Du Page, Illinois, USA. He died on 8 February 1841, aged 41 years, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page Ethan Griswold. Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500113_59703851_59703851/ethan-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1128. MARY "POLLY" GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 24 August 1801, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸. Mary became known as "Polly". She died on 17 March 1839, aged 37 years, in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Woodmont Cemetery, East Burke, Caledonia, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Polly Jenkins (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1801
Father: <a>Elisha Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Siblings: <a>Elisha Griswold, Jr., <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>George Joseph Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500114_59703851_59703851/mary-polly-jenkins-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mary "Polly" Jenkins (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 24 1801 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Circa 1819
Death: Mar 17 1839 - Burke, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1839 - Woodmont Cemetery, Burke, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Husband: <a>Reverend Lewis Jenkins
Children: <a>Emily J Jenkins, <a>Orrin Jenkins, <a>Mary J. Jenkins, <a>Lewis Jenkins Jr, <a>Willis Jenkins, <a>Milo Jenkins, <a>George Lemeul Jenkins, <a>Narcissa Jenkins, <a>Lucinda Andrew (born Jenkins), <a>Martha A Farmer (born Jenkins), <a>Elvila Ann Jenkins
Siblings: <a>Harry Willard Griswold, <a>Harvey Griswold, <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Lucinda Chaplin (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>Emily Titus (born Griswold), <a>Elisha Griswold II, <a>George Joseph Griswold.

1129. LAURA B. GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 29 June 1805, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸. She died on 13 March 1888, aged 82 years, in Ascot, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Quebec, Canada, and was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Eaton, Quebec, Canada.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Laura Jenkins (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1805
Father: <a>Elisha Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Siblings: <a>Elisha Griswold, Jr., <a>Polly Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>George Joseph Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500111_59703851_59703851/laura-b-jenkins-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1130. NELSON BROCK GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 8 July 1810, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸. He died on 14 December 1902, aged 92 years, in Tacoma, Washington, United States. He was buried in Oakwood Hill Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Nelson Brock Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1809
Father: <a>Elisha Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Siblings: <a>Elisha Griswold, Jr., <a>Polly Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>George Joseph Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500116_59703851_59703851/nelson-brock-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1131. EMILY GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born about 1810, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸. She died after 1880, when older than 70, in Brownington, Orleans, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 41 on 26 August 2021, page Emily Titus (born Griswold). Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500115_59703851_59703851/emily-titus-born-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1132. ELISHA JR. GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born in July 1813, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸. He died on 29 November 1891, aged 78 years, in Brownington Village, Orleans, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Brownington Village Cemetery, Orleans, Vermont, United States.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Elisha Griswold, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: July 1813 - Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lovina Griswold (born Wheeler) - Nov 21 1861 - Irasburg, Orleans, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 29 1891 - Brownington, Orleans, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Elisha Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Wives: <a>Maria Griswold (born Smith), <a>Lovina Griswold (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Polly Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>George Joseph Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500110_59703851_59703851/elisha-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1133. GEORGE JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, six times removed) was born on 13 October 1817, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 52, in Vermont, USA. He died on 12 July 1895, aged 77 years, in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

The following information is also recorded for George. Cemetery List FAG George J. Griswold.

George married twice. He was married to Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵.

Note: Note 63 (Cemetery List FAG George J. Griswold).

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
George Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1817
Father: <a>Elisha Griswold
Mother: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Siblings: <a>Elisha Griswold, Jr., <a>Polly Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500091_59703851_59703851/george-joseph-griswold. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
George Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1817 - Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucretia C Moulton - June 15 1859 - Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Death: July 13 1895 - Nashua, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: July 16 1895 - Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Wife: <a>Lucretia C Moulton
Children: <a>Horace Derius Griswold, <a>Hiram Valoras Griswold, <a>Myrtiella Lucretia Marshall (born Griswold), <a>Emily Mary Marshall (born Griswold), <a>George L Griswold
Siblings: <a>Harry Willard Griswold, <a>Harvey Griswold, <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Mary "Polly" Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Lucinda Chaplin (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>Emily Titus (born Griswold), <a>Elisha Griswold II.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Geo J Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1819 - Vermont, United

States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 51
Race: White
Wife (implied): Lucretia Griswold
Children (implied): Hiram J Griswold, Horace D Griswold, Geo D Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family194 Date1870-06-01Frame00394Line26 Sheet20Image394

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo J Griswold
; 51;
Wife (implied); Lucretia Griswold
; 42;
Son (implied); Hiram J Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied); Horace D Griswold
; 10;
Son (implied); Geo D Griswold
; 3;
Lucy M Morse
; 13;.

1134. SALLY (SARAH) B. MANCHESTER (Jill's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born in 1811, in Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 22 December 1858, aged about 47, in East St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.

Citation: Source 27, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500098_59703851_59703851/sally-sarah-b-griswold-born-manchester.
Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³, aged 23, married Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester, aged about 30, on 10 October 1841 in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. They had two sons:

Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁶⁴ in 1846

Frank W. Griswold¹⁰⁶⁵ in 1849

1135. LUCRETIA C. (MORSE) MOULTON (Jill's cousin's wife, six times removed) was born on 28 June 1828, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 41, in Vermont, USA. She died on 3 January 1905, aged 76 years, in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

The following information is also recorded for Lucretia. Cemetery List FAG Lucretia C. Moulton Griswold.

Note: Note 64 (Cemetery List FAG Lucretia C. Moulton Griswold).

Citations:

- Source 27, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500092_59703851_59703851/lucretia-c-morse-griswold-born-moulton. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Lucretia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1828 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 42
Race: White
Husband (implied): Geo J

Griswold
Children (implied): Hiram J Griswold, Horace D Griswold, Geo D Griswold
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family194 DateJune 1 1870Frame00394Line27 Sheet20Image394

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Geo J Griswold
; 51;
Wife (implied); Lucretia Griswold
; 42;
Son (implied); Geo J Griswold
; 51;
Wife (implied); Lucretia Griswold
; 42;
Son (implied); Hiram
J Griswold; 10;
Son (implied); Horace

D Griswold; 10;
Son (implied); Geo

D Griswold; 3;
Lucy

M Morse; 13;.

- Source 46 on 5 January 1905. Reliability level: 4.

<p>The Telegraph
Publication: Nashua, Hillsborough County, NH,

USA
Date: Jan 5 1905
Periodicity: Daily
Text:

"...lavoro ablanket to protect lt from the j wintery 'blasts. FUY ERA LS. MRS. LUCRETIA C. GRISWOLD. Tho funeral of Mrs. C, Griswold was held from her late home on Kinsley street at 2 o'clock this aft' ernoon..."<p>.

George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³, aged 41, married Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton, aged 30, on 15 June 1859 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. They had five children:

Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶ in 1860

Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷ in 1860

Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁸ in 1862

Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶⁹ in 1867

Myrtie Marshall¹⁰⁷⁰

1136. POLLY PARMELEE (Jill's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 26 April 1777, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct, to Josiah Ii Parmelee¹¹⁸⁴ and Mary Buell¹¹⁸³. She died on 29 March 1869, aged 91, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct.

Citation: Source 29. Reliability level: 4.

Polly Parmelee
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 26 1777 - Killingworth,

Middlesex, Ct
Marriage: Jonathan Kelsey1798-02-22Killingworth, Middlesex,

Ct
Death: Mar 29 1869 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Father: Josiah Ii

Parmelee
Mother: Mary Buell
Children: Dencey Maria KelseyWyllys

Dara KelseyBetsey KelseyPolly Zerviah KelseyLucretia Melinda Kelsey
Source:

<a>View the original record<a> on <a>GenealogieOnline

website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

Generation of Richard's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1137. EDWARD JOHN SR GRISWOLD SR. (Jill's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 March 1725, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Rebecca Rutty¹¹⁹⁵. He died (Died of exposure at the Battle of Long Island) on 27 August 1776, aged 51, in Battle of Long Island, New York. He was buried in August 1776 in New York, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Edward. Reference Number; Ancestral File Number.

Notes:

- Died of exposure at the Battle of Long Island.

(Death)

- Note 65 (Reference Number).

- FSP6-3L.

(Ancestral File Number)

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page John Griswold, Sr. Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093794_334403_334403/john-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1538653_222945181_222945181/john-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024240_241827071_241827071/edward-john-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002136_247562651_247562651/john-griswold. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Griswold (born Ward) - Jan 13 1748 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 27 1776 - Queens County, New York, USA
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Child: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
JOHN GRISWOLD
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>MARY WARD
Child: <a>Matthew Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold, Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Jan 19 1749 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Aug 27 1776 - Battle of Long Island, New York
Father: Joseph Griswold
Mother: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Children: Lucy Rice (born Griswold)Daniel GriswoldJohn Griswold, Jr
Siblings: Jedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold.

1138. MARY WARD (Jill's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 13 March 1730, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰. She died about 1775, aged about 45, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, New England.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Reference Number.

Note: Note 65 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 36 on 13 June 2021, page Mary Griswold (born Ward). Highly reliable.
Added via a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1093795_334403_334403/mary-griswold-born-ward. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1539294_222945181_222945181/mary-griswold-born-ward. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-8024241_241827071_241827071/mary-griswold-born-ward. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-2002135_247562651_247562651/mary-griswold-born-ward. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 13 1730 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: John Griswold - Jan 13 1748 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Mother: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Husband: <a>John Griswold
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Ann Ward, <a>Abbie Ward.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>John Griswold
Child: <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
MARY WARD
Gender: Female
Husband: <a>JOHN GRISWOLD
Child: <a>Matthew Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 13 1730 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 19 1749 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Pelatiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Husband: John Griswold, Sr
Children: Lucy Rice (born Griswold)Daniel GriswoldJohn Griswold, Jr
Siblings: Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward.

Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷, aged 23, married Mary Ward, aged 18, on 19 January 1749 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. They had twelve children:

John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ in 1749

Mary Griswold¹⁰⁷⁸ in 1752

Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁷⁹ in 1752

Jerusha Griswold¹⁰⁸⁰ in 1755

Grace Griswold¹⁰⁸¹ in 1756

John Griswold¹⁰⁸² in 1758

Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ in 1759

Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1762

Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1763

Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ in 1766

Eunice Griswold¹⁰⁹¹ in 1768

Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² in 1771

Note: Note 66 (Marriage).

1139. BENONI SR. WILLIAMS (Jill's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 15 November 1716, in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 11 July 1782, aged 65 years, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States. He was buried in Unknown at findagrave.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Benoni Williams, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 15 1716 - Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Williams (born Smith) - July 8 1739 - scituate, providence, Rhode Island, United States
Death: July 11 1782 - Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States
Burial: Unknown at findagrave
Father: <a>Joseph Williams
Mother: <a>Sarah Williams (born Whitman)
Wives: <a>Abigail Williams (born Smith)
Children: <a>Joseph Williams, <a>Squire Williams, <a>John Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, Jr, <a>William Williams, <a>Oliver Williams, <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams)
Sibling: <a>Goliah Williams.*

1140. ABIGALE SMITH (Jill's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 10 June 1714, in Providence, Providence County, RI, United States. She died on 9 December 1759, aged 45 years, in RI, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Abigale Williams (born Smith)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 10 1714 - Providence, Providence County, RI, United States
Death: Dec 9 1759 - RI, United States
Father: <a>John Smith
Mother: <a>NN Smith (born NN)
Husband: <a>Benoni Williams, Sr.
Children: <a>Joseph Williams, <a>Squire Williams, <a>John Williams, <a>Benoni Williams, Jr, <a>William Williams, <a>Oliver Williams, <a>Abigail Griswold (born Williams).*

Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ married Abigale Smith. They had seven children:

Joseph Williams¹⁰⁹⁴ in 1739

John Williams¹⁰⁹⁵ in 1742

Benoni Jr Williams¹⁰⁹⁶ in 1745

William Williams¹⁰⁹⁷ in 1749

Oliver Williams¹⁰⁹⁸ in 1751

Squire Williams¹⁰⁹⁹ in 1753

Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷² in 1755

1141. ELNATHAN GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 January 1749, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶. He died in 1775, aged about 26, in Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Elnathan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 24 1749 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1775 - Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1775
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Elnathan was the son of Joseph Griswald and Sarah Hurd. He was born 24 Jan 1749; his will, Guilford, Conn., 2 Dec 1775 distributed to his brothers Joseph and Samuel and his sister Rebina (Rebecca).*

1142. JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1743 to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸. Joseph resided (ADDR) at Connecticut, United States. He died in 1823, aged about 80, in Connecticut, United States.

Joseph married twice, including .

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Residence: Connecticut, United States
Birth: 1743
Death: 1823 - Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty)
Wife: <a>Temperence Griswold (born Stevens)
Child: <a>Thankful Ford (born Griswold).*

Joseph fathered three sons:

Gideon Griswold¹¹⁰⁰ in 1742

Joseph Griswold¹¹⁰¹ in 1743

Samuel Griswold¹¹⁰² in 1745

Joseph fathered nine children:

Daniel Griswold¹¹⁰³ in 1755

Gideon Griswold¹¹⁰⁴ in 1757

Lydia Griswold¹¹⁰⁵ in 1759

Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁰⁶ in 1761

Esther Griswold¹¹⁰⁷ in 1765

Elisha Griswold¹¹⁰⁸ about 1765

Stephen Griswold¹¹⁰⁹ in 1768

Asahel Griswold¹¹¹⁰ in 1768

Ethan Griswold¹¹¹¹ in 1771

1143. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 July 1755, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States, to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸. He died about 1829, aged about 73.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 18 1755 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Griswold (born Graves) - June 17 1779 - Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, United States
Death: Circa 1829
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd)
Wife: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Graves)
Children: <a>Allen Griswold, <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Elind Layard Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.*

1144. GILBERT GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 June 1761, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States, to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸. He died on 2 June 1827, aged 65 years, in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried in Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States.



Citations:

• *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Gilbert Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 6 1761 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Death: June 2 1827 - Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Walpole Village Cemetery , Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Wife: <a>Rebekah Griswold (born Nichols)
Siblings: <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold.*

• *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Gilbert Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 6 1761 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Death: June 2 1827 - Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Walpole Village Cemetery , Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Wife: <a>Rebekah Griswold (born Nichols)
Siblings: <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold, <a>Rhoda (born Griswold).*

1145. ELISHA GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 October 1765, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸. He was baptized on 6 October 1765, aged 0, in Killingworth, CT, United States. In 1850, aged about 84, he resided (ADDR) at Charleston, Orleans, Vermont. He resided (ADDR) at Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, United States. Elisha died on 9 September 1851, aged 85 years, in Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Buck Cem., Charleston, Orleans, Vermont.



The following information is also recorded for Elisha. Alternate Birth on 1 October 1765, as an infant, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States; Alternate Birth on 1 October 1765, as an infant, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States; Alternate Death on 9 September 1851, aged 85 years, in Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States; Alternate Death on 9 September 1851, aged 85 years, in Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Elisha Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 1 1765 - Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucinda Griswold (born Willard) - 1794 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Sep 9 1851 - Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States
Burial: Buck Cemetery, East Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Wife: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Children: <a>Elisha Griswold, Jr., <a>Polly Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>George Joseph Griswold
Siblings: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Elisha Griswold
Gender: Male
Residence: Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, United States
Birth: Oct 1 1765 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Baptism: Oct 6 1765 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucinda Griswold (born Willard) - Circa 1795
Death: Sep 9 1851 - Charleston, VT, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Graves)
Wife: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Child: <a>George Joseph Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500096_59703851_59703851/elisha-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1146. LUCINDA WILLARD (Jill's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 March 1773, in Guilford, CT, USA. Lucinda resided (ADDR) at Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, USA. She died on 1 March 1843, aged 69 years, in Age 70, Charleston, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Buck Cem., Charleston, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Gender: Female
Residence: Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, USA
Birth: Mar 28 1773 - Guilford, CT, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Elisha Griswold - Circa 1795
Death: Mar 1 1843 - Charleston, VT, USA
Father: <a>Jared* Willard
Mother: <a>Abigail* Willard (born Dudley)
Husband: <a>Elisha Griswold
Child: <a>George Joseph Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500097_59703851_59703851/lucinda-griswold-born-willard. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵, aged about 28, married Lucinda Willard, aged about 21, in 1794 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. They had nine children:

Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹² in 1795
Willis Griswold¹¹¹⁴ in 1797
Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ in 1799
Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹¹⁶ in 1801
Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷ in 1805
Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹¹⁸ in 1810
Emily Griswold¹¹¹⁹ about 1810
Elisha Griswold¹¹²⁰ in 1813
George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ in 1817

Note: Note 67 (Marriage).

1147. ELISHA GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 October 1765, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸. He was baptized on 6 October 1765, aged 0, in Killingworth, CT, United States. In 1850, aged about 84, he resided (ADDR) at Charleston, Orleans, Vermont. He resided (ADDR) at Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, United States. Elisha died on 9 September 1851, aged 85 years, in Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Buck Cem., Charleston, Orleans, Vermont.



The following information is also recorded for Elisha. Alternate Birth on 1 October 1765, as an infant, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States; Alternate Birth on 1 October 1765, as an infant, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States; Alternate Death on 9 September 1851, aged 85 years, in Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States; Alternate Death on 9 September 1851, aged 85 years, in Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Elisha Griswold
Gender: Male
Residence: Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, United States
Birth: Oct 1 1765 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Baptism: Oct 6 1765 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucinda Griswold (born Willard) - Circa 1795
Death: Sep 9 1851 - Charleston, VT, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Graves)
Wife: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Child: <a>George Joseph Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Elisha Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 1 1765 - Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucinda Griswold (born Willard) - 1794 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Sep 9 1851 - Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States
Burial: Buck Cemetery, East Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Wife: <a>Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Children: <a>Elisha Griswold, Jr., <a>Polly Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>George Joseph Griswold
Siblings: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500096_59703851_59703851/elisha-griswold. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1148. LUCINDA WILLARD (Jill's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 March 1773, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. She died on 1 March 1843, aged 69 years, in Age 70, Charleston, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Buck Cem., Charleston, Vermont, United States.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Lucinda Griswold (born Willard)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1773 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Elisha Griswold - 1794 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Mar 1 1843 - East Charleston, Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States
Burial: Buck Cemetery, East Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Jared Willard
Mother: <a>Abigail Willard (born Dudley)
Husband: <a>Elisha Griswold
Children: <a>Elisha Griswold, Jr., <a>Polly Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Willis Griswold, <a>Laura Jenkins (born Griswold), <a>Nelson Brock Griswold, <a>George Joseph Griswold
Siblings: <a>Polly Doud (born Willard), <a>Jerusha Willard, <a>Abigail Wilcox (born Willard), <a>Josiah Willard.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500097_59703851_59703851/lucinda-griswold-born-willard. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷, aged about 28, married Lucinda Willard, aged about 21, in 1794 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. They had nine children:

Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴ in 1795
 Willis Griswold¹¹²⁶ in 1797
 Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ in 1799
 Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸ in 1801
 Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹ in 1805
 Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹³⁰ in 1810
 Emily Griswold¹¹³¹ about 1810
 Elisha Jr. Griswold¹¹³² in 1813
 George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ in 1817

Note: Note 68 (Marriage).

1149. ETHAN GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 February 1771, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States, to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸. He died on 12 October 1799, aged 28 years, in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried in Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ethan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 25 1771 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Oct 12 1799 - Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Walpole Village Cemetery , Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Siblings: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ethan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 25 1771 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Oct 12 1799 - Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Walpole Village Cemetery , Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Siblings: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold, <a>Rhoda (born Griswold).

1150. STEPHEN GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸.
 Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Griswold
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Siblings: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Griswold
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Siblings: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Rhoda (born Griswold).

1151. ASAHAL GRISWOLD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸.
 Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Asahal Griswold
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Siblings: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Stephen Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Asahal Griswold
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Rebecca (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Mother: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Siblings: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold, <a>Rhoda (born Griswold).

1156. ASAHIEL ASAEL WARD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 November 1726, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States, to Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰. He died about 1777, aged about 50, in Addison, Addison County, VT, United States. He was buried in Addison, Addison County, Vermont, United States.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Asahel Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 24 1726 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Esther Ward (born Franklin) - Dec 4 1748 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Circa 1777 - Addison, Addison County, VT, United States
Burial: Addison, Addison County, Vermont, United States
Father: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Mother: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Wife: <a>Esther Ward (born Franklin)
Children: <a>Submit Stone (born Ward), <a>Abigail Graves (born Ward), <a>Sarah Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Thomas Ward, <a>Asahel Ward, <a>John David Ward, <a>David Ward, <a>Hannah Allen (born Ward)
Siblings: <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Ann Ward, <a>Abbie Ward.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Asahel Asael Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 20 1726 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 4 1748 - Killingworth
40
Marriage: Middlesex
41
Marriage: CT
Death: 1777 - Addison, Vermont
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Wife: Esther Franklin
Children: Rev. David WardJohn WardSubmit WardSamuel WardAbigail WardSarah WardJonathan WardHannah WardAsahel Ward
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Jerusha Isbell (born Ward)Ichabod WardAbi WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIchabod WardAbbie Ward.

1157. JERUSHA WARD (Jill's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 December 1728, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰. She died in 1775, aged about 46, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Jerusha Isbell (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 11 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Noah Isbell - Dec 28 1748 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, CT, United States
Death: 1775
Father: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Mother: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Husband: <a>Noah Isbell
Siblings: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Ann Ward, <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Abbie Ward.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Jerusha Isbell (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 11 1728 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 27 1747 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Death: 1775 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Husband: Noah Isbell
Children: Eli IsbellEber Isbell
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardIchabod WardAbi WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIchabod WardAbbie Ward.

1158. ABIGAIL WARD (Jill's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 January 1731, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, to Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰. She died in 1775, aged about 44.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Chittenden (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 22 1731 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Spouse: Timothy Jr. Chittenden - Nov 18 1756
Death: 1775
Father: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Mother: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Husband: <a>Timothy Jr.

Chittenden
Children: <a>Abigail Chittenden, <a>Anna Chittenden, <a>Diane Chittenden, <a>James Chittenden, <a>Jerusha Chittenden, <a>Pheba Chittenden
Siblings: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Ann Ward, <a>Abbie Ward.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 22 1731 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward.

1159. ABBIE WARD (Jill's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 July 1734, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, to Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰. She died in 1745, aged about 10.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Abbie Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 27 1745
Father: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Mother: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Ann Ward.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abi Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: July 2 1734 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abbie Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: July 2 1734 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Death: 1745
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod Ward.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abi Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 27 1745 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward.

1160. ANN WARD (Jill's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 April 1740, in Killingworth, CT, to Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ann Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 28 1740
Father: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Mother: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Abbie Ward.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Annah Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 28 1740 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbi WardAbigail WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward.

1161. ICHABOD WARD (Jill's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 May 1743, in Killingworth, CT, to Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰. He died on 30 December 1822, aged 79 years, in NY.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ichabod Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: May 25 1743
Death: Circa 1773
Father: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Mother: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Wife: <a>Mehitabel Ward (born Marcy)
Children: <a>John Ward, <a>Pelatiah Ward
Siblings: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Ann Ward, <a>Abbie Ward.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Icabod Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 11 1736 - Killingworth, CT
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born

Kelsey)
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardAbbie Ward.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Icabod Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: May 1 1743 - Killingworth, CT
Marriage: 1769 - Dover, NY
Death: Dec 30 1822 - NY
Father: Peletiah Ward
Mother: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Wife: Mehitabel Ward (born Marcy)
Child: Ebenezer Ward
Siblings: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Abi WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward.

1162. NATHAN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 27 September 1746, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰². He died on 7 March 1826, aged 79 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 27 1746 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 23 1783 - Connecticut
Death: Mar 7 1826 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Wife: Jemima Griswold (born Pierson)
Child: Lottie Franklin (born Griswold)
Siblings: Temperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldJared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold.

1163. TEMPERANCE GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 14 December 1748, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰². She died on 20 March 1804, aged 55 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Temperance Buell (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 14 1748 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Feb 22 1777 - Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Mar 20 1804 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Husband: Bela Buell
Children: Bela Buell, IIRuel BuellMatthew BuellJulia BuellJemima BuellSarah Buell
Siblings: Nathan GriswoldSarah GriswoldJared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold.

1164. GEORGE GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 5 November 1752, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰².

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 5 1752 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Siblings: Nathan GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldJared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold.

1165. PVT. JOEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 21 May 1757, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰². He died on 12 April 1834, aged 76 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Pvt. Joel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 21 1757 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 12 1834 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Wife: Sarah Kelsey
Child: Nathan Griswold
Siblings: Nathan GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldJared GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold.

1166. ISAAC GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 21 May 1759, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰².

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Isaac Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 21 1759 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Siblings: Nathan GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldJared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold.

1167. SARAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 10 April 1760 to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰². She died on 5 October 1763, aged 3 years.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 10 1760
Death: Oct 5 1763
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Siblings: Nathan GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldJared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldMartin Griswold.*

1168. JARED GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 11 August 1763, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰². He died on 30 October 1784, aged 21 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Jared Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 11 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 30 1784 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Siblings: Nathan GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold.*

1169. SARAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 20 February 1766, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰². She died on 26 October 1784, aged 18 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 20 1766 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 26 1784 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Siblings: Nathan GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Jared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold.*

1170. MARTIN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 14 February 1770, in Connecticut, to Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ and Sarah Hull¹²⁰². He died on 4 October 1795, aged 25 years.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Martin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 14 1770 - Connecticut
Death: Oct 4 1795
Father: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Mother: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Siblings: Nathan GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldJared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah Griswold.*

1171. JOSIAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 17 June 1752, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. He died on 1 January 1821, aged 68 years, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Josiah Griswold
Also known as: Josiah Graves
Gender: Male
Birth: June 17 1752 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Jemima Parmelee - June 22 1774 - Second Congregational Church, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Susanna Simonds - Dec 23 1781 - Rockingham, Rockingham, Windham, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 1 1821 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1172. SYBIL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 27 April 1753, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. She died on 25 December 1826, aged 73 years.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sybil Griswold
Also known as: Sybil Graves
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 27 1753 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 25 1826
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1173. LEVI RUTTY (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1742, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Rutty¹²¹⁰ and Kathron Eaton¹²¹². He died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Levi Rutty
Gender: Male
Birth: 1742 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: 1771 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Rutty
Mother: Mary Purple
Wife: Jerusha Rutty (born Griswold)
Child: Michael Rutty
Siblings: Jonah RuttySamuel RuttyJohn Rutty.*

1174. JONAH RUTTY (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 10 August 1742, in Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Ratty¹²¹⁰ and Kathron Eaton¹²¹². He died on 21 December 1819, aged 77, in Clinton, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Jonah Ratty
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 10 1742 - Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 30 1767 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Dec 21 1819 - Clinton, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Ratty
Mother: Mary Purple
Wife: Sarah Kelsey
Children: Ezra RattyAsa Ratty
Siblings: Samuel RattyJohn RattyLevi Ratty.*
1175. JOHN RUTTY (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 26 February 1746, in Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Ratty¹²¹⁰ and Kathron Eaton¹²¹². He died on 17 May 1829, aged 83, in Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*John Ratty
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 26 1746 - Killingworth Twp,Middlesex,Connecticut
Death: May 17 1829 - Killingworth Twp,Middlesex,Connecticut
Father: Edward Ratty
Mother: Mary Purple
Wife: Tamer Wilcox
Children: Martha RattyPolly RattyPhilip Ratty
Siblings: Jonah RattySamuel RattyLevi Ratty.*
1176. SAMUEL RUTTY (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 30 July 1755, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Ratty¹²¹⁰ and Kathron Eaton¹²¹². He died in 1784, aged about 28.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Samuel Ratty
Gender: Male
Birth: July 30 1755 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Feb 8 1776 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1784
Father: Edward Ratty
Mother: Mary Purple
Wife: Eunice Kelsey
Children: Eunice RattyDeborah RattySamuel Ratty
Siblings: Jonah RattyJohn RattyLevi Ratty.*
1177. MAREB WARD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 13 September 1733, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ and Lydia Parmelee¹²¹⁷. She died in 1806, aged about 72, in Vermont, Verenigde Staten.
Citation: *Source 29 on 21 March 2023, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-28665212/mareb-ward-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-index~>
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1178. JEREMIAH BUELL (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 4 July 1742, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹. He died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
The following information is also recorded for Jeremiah. Marriage on 4 December 1766, aged 24, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-66798066/jeremiah-buell-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1179. THANKFUL BUELL (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 6 April 1744, in Killingworth, Connecticut, United States, to Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69743725/thankful-buell-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1180. BELA BUELL (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 1 May 1747, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹. He died on 15 February 1828, aged 80, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Bela. Marriage on 22 February 1777, aged 29, in Middlesex, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69102744/bela-buell-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1181. SAMUEL BUELL (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 7 November 1750, in Killingworth, Connecticut, to Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹. He died on 19 September 1751, as an infant, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69743732/samuel-buell-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1182. MATANIAH BUELL (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 26 December 1752, in Killingworth, Connecticut, to Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹.
 The following information is also recorded for Mataniah. Marriage on 29 June 1780, aged 27, in Killingworth, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69743736/mataniah-nettleton-born-buell-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1183. MARY BUELL (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 7 July 1754, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹. She died on 19 December 1833, aged 79, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69743740/mary-parmelee-born-buell-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 29. Reliability level: 4.*
*Mary Buell
Gender: Female
Birth: July 7 1754 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: <a>Josiah Ii Parmelee
Death: Dec 19 1833 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Child: <a>Polly Parmelee
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*

1184. JOSIAH II PARMELEE (Jill's cousin's husband, seven times removed) was born on 17 April 1749, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died on 18 January 1837, aged 87, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 29. Reliability level: 4.*
*Josiah Ii Parmelee
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 17 1749 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Mary Buell
Death: Jan 18 1837 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Child: Polly Parmelee
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*
Josiah Ii Parmelee married Mary Buell¹¹⁸³. They had one daughter:
Polly Parmelee¹¹³⁶ in 1777

1185. SAMUEL BUELL (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 1 July 1757, in Killingworth, Connecticut, to Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 28 September 1780, aged 23, in Killingworth, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69743745/samuel-buell-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1186. JOANNAH STEVENS (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 8 July 1736, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Israel Stevens¹²³¹ and Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰. She died on 2 January 1800, aged 63, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Joannah Lane (born Stevens)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 8 1736 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Oct 26 1755 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Jan 2 1800 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Israel Stevens
Mother: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)
Husband: John Lane
Child: Arunah Lane
Sibling: Israel Israeli Stevens.*

1187. ISRAEL ISRAELI STEVENS (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 7 September 1747, in Killingworth, Windham County, Connecticut Colony, to Israel Stevens¹²³¹ and Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Israel Israeli Stevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 7 1747 - Killingworth, Windham County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Dec 2 1771 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: Israel Stevens
Mother: Lydia Stevens (born*

*Kelsey)
Wife: Sarah Stevens (born Kelsey)
Children: Henry StevensBenevolent Stevens
Sibling: Joannah Lane (born Stevens).*

1188. HANNAH CHATFIELD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 4 August 1736, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ and Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³². She died in 1794, aged about 57, in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in Old Derby Uptown Burying Ground Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Hannah Coe (born Chatfield)
Birth names: Hannah Chatfield CoeHannah ChatfieldHannah
Married name: Hawkins
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 4 1736 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Sep 8 1755 - Derby, New Haven, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: 1794 - Derby, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Old Derby Uptown Burying Ground Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA
Parents: <a>Cornelius Soloman Chatfield, <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey)
Husband: <a>John Coe
Children: <a>Mary Hinman (born Coe), <a>Denman Coe, <a>Sarah Coe, <a>John Coe, <a>Hannah Coe, <a>Elizabeth Coe
Siblings: <a>Cornelius Chatfield Jr., <a>Solomon Chatfield, <a>Martha LeBaron (born Chatfield), <a>Esther Kelsey (born Chatfield), <a>Charity Hull (born Chatfield).*

1189. CORNELIUS CHATFIELD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 18 January 1739, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ and Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³². He died on 20 July 1796, aged 57, in Fairfield, New York.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Cornelius Chatfield Jr.
Birth names: Solomon ChatfieldSolomonMr ChatfieldCornelius Jr. ChatfieldCornelius II ChatfieldCornelius Chatfield Jr.Cornelius ChatfieldCornelius
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 18 1739 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Morris - Circa 1759 - Of, , Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Zelpha Bruce - 1783 - Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: July 20 1796 - Fairfield, New York
Burial: 1796 - Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States of America
Parents: <a>Cornelius Soloman Chatfield, <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey)
Spouses: <a>Ruth Chatfield (born Morris), <a>Zelpha Bruce
Children: <a>Asa Chatfield, <a>Orin Chatfield, <a>Cornelius Chatfield, <a>John Chatfield, <a>Sarah Waterman (born Chatfield)
Siblings: <a>Hannah Coe (born Chatfield), <a>Solomon Chatfield, <a>Martha LeBaron (born Chatfield), <a>Esther Kelsey (born Chatfield), <a>Charity Hull (born Chatfield).*

1190. SOLOMON CHATFIELD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 15 May 1743, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ and Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³².

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Solomon Chatfield
Birth name: Solomon Chatfield
Gender: Male
Birth: May 15 1743 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Cornelius Soloman Chatfield, <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey)
Siblings: <a>Hannah Coe (born Chatfield), <a>Cornelius Chatfield Jr., <a>Martha LeBaron (born Chatfield), <a>Esther Kelsey (born Chatfield), <a>Charity Hull (born Chatfield).*

1191. MARTHA CHATFIELD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 18 June 1746, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ and Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³². She died on 22 June 1818, aged 72, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Martha LeBaron (born Chatfield)
Married name: Le Baron
Nick name: Mary
Gender: Female
Birth: June 18 1746 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: David I LaBaron - Nov 20 1764 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Nov 20 1764 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: June 22 1818 - Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1818 - Temple Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Cornelius Soloman Chatfield, <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey)
Husband: <a>David LeBaron
Children: <a>Killingworth LeBaron, <a>Solomon*

LeBaron, <a>Francis LeBaron, <a>Hulda LeBaron, <a>Martha Patty Gilbert (born LeBaron), <a>David Tulley LeBaron Sr, <a>Lydia Nettleton (born LeBaron), <a>Ruth Fordham (born LeBaron), <a>Naomi Davis (born LeBaron), <a>James LeBaron, <a>Daniel LeBaron, <a>Hannah Higgins (born LeBaron)

Siblings: <a>Hannah Coe (born Chatfield), <a>Cornelius Chatfield Jr., <a>Solomon Chatfield, <a>Esther Kelsey (born Chatfield), <a>Charity Hull (born Chatfield)

Additional information:

LifeSketch: When Martha Chatfield was born on June 18, 1746, in Killingworth, Connecticut, her father, Cornelius, was 40, and her mother, Martha, was 34. She married David Lebaron on November 20, 1764, in her hometown. They had 12 children in 24 years. She died on January 22, 1820, in Benson, Vermont, at the age of 73, and was buried there.

1192. ESTHER CHATFIELD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 14 June 1749, in Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ and Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³². She died in 1830, aged about 81, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Kelsey (born Chatfield)
Birth names: Ester ChatfieldEsther C. FieldEsther ChadfieldEsther ChatafieldEsther Chatfield Kelsey
Married name: Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: June 14 1749 - Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Dec 5 1771 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: 1830 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1193. CHARITY CHATFIELD (Jill's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 15 October 1751, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ and Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³². She died on 5 April 1837, aged 85, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Charity Hull (born Chatfield)
Birth names: CharityCharity Chatfield Hull
Married name: Hull
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 15 1751 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Nov 18 1774 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Apr 5 1837 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Cornelius Soloman Chatfield, <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey)
Husband: <a>Roswell Hull
Children: <a>Roswell Hull, <a>Jane Hull, <a>Electa Griswold (born Hull), <a>Joel Hull, <a>Heman Hull, <a>Oliver Hull, <a>Asa Hull, <a>Aaron Hull, <a>Samuel Hull
Siblings: <a>Hannah Coe (born Chatfield), <a>Cornelius Chatfield Jr., <a>Solomon Chatfield, <a>Martha LeBaron (born Chatfield), <a>Esther Kelsey (born Chatfield).

Generation of Richard's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1194. JOSEPH JR. GRISWOLD (Jill's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 October 1716, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸. Joseph resided (ADDR) at Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States. He died on 13 July 1791, aged 74 years, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, Age 75. He was buried in 1791 in Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Alternate Birth on 22 October 1716, as an infant; Alternate Birth on 22 October 1716, as an infant; Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions in New Hampshire; Alternate Death on 13 July 1791, aged 74 years; Alternate Death on 13 July 1791, aged 74 years.

Joseph married four times. He was married to Rebecca Rutty¹¹⁹⁵, Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶, Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸.

Notes:

- Note 69 (Alternate Birth on 22 October 1716).

http://search.ancestry.com/browse/bookview.aspx?dbid=48183&iid=GravestonesNH-006479-143&rc=171,721,347,744~;354,722,455,749&pid=232924&ssrc=pt_t6105235_p-51029556_g32768_r_h_l&fn=Ethan&ln=Griswold&st=g
(Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions in New Hampshire)

- Note 70 (Alternate Death on 13 July 1791).

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Gender: Male
Residence: Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States
Birth: Oct 22 1716 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Griswold (born Graves) - May 22 1754 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Death: July 13 1791 - Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wives: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Graves), <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam), <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty)
Children: <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold
Siblings: <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Gender: Male
Residence: Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States
Birth: Oct 22 1716 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Griswold (born Graves) - May 22 1754 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Death: July 13 1791 - Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wives: <a>Lydia Griswold (born Graves), <a>Lydia Griswold (born Farnam), <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty)
Children: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold, <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold
Siblings: <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Farnham (born Wheeler) - May 23 1754
Wife: <a>Lydia Farnham (born Wheeler).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 22 1716 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Rebecca Rutty - Dec 4 1745 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Hurd - Sep 22 1748 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Jones - Nov 6 1751 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Farnam - May 22 1754 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: July 13 1791 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: 1791 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
Additional information:
LifeSketch: JOSEPH, born in Killingworth, Conn., Oct 22, 1716 (Joseph, John, Edward1); married first in Killingworth, Dec 4, 1740, Rebecca Rutty, born Apr 4, 1719, probably the daughter of Edward and Rachel, who died May 31, 1747; married second in Killingworth, Sarah Hurd, probably the daughter of Elnathan and Thankful, born Aug 23, 1725, who died Sept 16, 1751; married third in Killingworth, Nov 6, 1751, Sarah Jones, whose parents are unknown, who died Dec 9, 1753; married fourth in Killingworth, May 22, 1754, Lydia Farnam, whose parents are unknown, who died in Walpole, N. H. Jan 15, 1791, age 63. Joseph lived in Killingworth; later removed to Walpole, N.H. the exact date of his removal being unknown. He died July 13, 1791, age 75. His estate Dec. 1791, in which the names of Gilbert, Elisha, and Ethan Griswold appear. Children recorded in Killingworth: Gideon, b. July 24, d. Dec 31, 1742 Joseph, b. Dec 29, 1743. Samuel, b. July 16, 1745 Elnathan, b. Jan 24, 1749. His will, Guilford, Conn. Probate, Dec 2, 1775; distribution to brothers Joseph and Samuel and sister Rebina (Rebecca) Rebecca, b. Nov. 14, 1753 Daniel, b. Feb 18, 1755 Gideon, b. Feb 3, 1757 Lydia, b. Mar 20, 1759, d.y. Gilbert, b. June 6, 1761 Lydia, b. Dec 6, 1763 Esther, b. Oct 1, 1765 Stephen, twin, b. Jan 24, 1768 Asahel, twin, b. Jan 24, 1768 Ellen, b. Feb 25, 1771 (from The Griswold Family genealogy source).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 22 1716 - Killingworth, Middlesex,

Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 4 1740 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: July 13 1791 - Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA
Father: Joseph Griswold
Mother: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: Rebecca Rutty
Children: Samuel GriswoldGideon GriswoldJoseph Griswold
Siblings: John Griswold, SrJedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldDaniel Griswold.

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500107_59703851_59703851/joseph-griswold-jr. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1195. REBECCA RUTTY (Jill's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 4 April 1719, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Rutty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ and Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰. She died on 31 May 1747, aged 28 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Rebecca. Religion: Killingworth First Congregational Church on 8 November 1741, aged 22 years, in Killingworth First Congregational Church.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1719
Death: 1747
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Child: <a>Joseph Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty)
Birth names: Rebecca Rully GriswoldRebecca RutlyRebecca Rutty GriswoldRebecca RutyRebeckahRebeckah RuttyRebecca
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 4 1719 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 4 1745 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: May 31 1747 - Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Rachel Rutty (born Sheather)
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold
Children: <a>Gideon Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold III, <a>Samuel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Samuel Rutty, <a>Daniel Rutty, <a>Ezra Rutty.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Rebecca Rutty
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 4 1719 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 4 1740 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: May 31 1747 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Edward Rutty Rutter
Mother: Rachel Rutty (born Sheather Rutter)
Husband: Joseph Griswold
Children: Samuel GriswoldGideon GriswoldJoseph Griswold
Siblings: Samuel RuttyDaniel RuttyEzra Rutty.

Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴, aged 24, married Rebecca Rutty, aged 21, on 4 December 1740 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. They had one son:

Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ in 1725

1196. SARAH HURD (Jill's step-six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 23 August 1725, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰. She died on 16 April 1751, aged 25 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Sarah Hurd]

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Griswold (born Hurd)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 23 1725
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Child: <a>Daniel Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Griswold (born Hurd)
Birth names: Sarah HurdSarah Hurd GriswoldSarah JonesSarah Jones Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 23 1725 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Sep 22 1748 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Apr 16 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold
Son: <a>Elnathan Griswold
Siblings: <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd), <a>Nathan Hurd
Additional information:
LifeSketch: Sarah was born 23 Aug 1725 and died 16 Sep 1751. she was probably the daughter of Elnathan and Thankful Hurd. She was Joseph Griswold's second wife. She had a son, Elnathan, born 24 Jan 1749.

Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴, aged 31, married Sarah Hurd, aged 23, on 22 September 1748 in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. They had one son:

Elnathan Griswold¹¹⁴¹ in 1749

1197. LYDIA GRAVES (Jill's step-six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 4 September 1724, in Killingworth, CT, United States. Lydia resided (ADDR) at Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States. She died on 15 January 1791, aged 66 years, in Walpole, NH, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Griswold (born Graves)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Farnum, Farnam, Farnham, farnom
Residence: Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States
Birth: Sep 4 1724 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Griswold, Jr. - May 22 1754 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Death: Jan 15 1791 - Walpole, NH, United States
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Child: <a>Elisha Griswold.

Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴, aged 37, married Lydia Graves, aged 29, on 22 May 1754 in Killingworth, CT, United States. Note: Note 71 (Marriage).

1198. LYDIA GRAVES (Jill's step-six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 4 September 1724, in Killingworth, CT, United States. Lydia resided (ADDR) at Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States. She died on 15 January 1791, aged 66 years, in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 3 1728 - Windham, Windham County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Jan 15 1791 - Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Farnam
Mother: <a>Lydia Farnam (born Howard)
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Children: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Rhoda (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dorothy (born Farnam), <a>Mary Langbottom (born Farnam), <a>Elizabeth (born Farnam), <a>William Farnam, <a>Joseph Farnam, <a>Sarah (born Farnam), <a>Benjamin Farnam, <a>Eunice (born Farnam), <a>Abigail (born Farnam), <a>Hannah (born Farnam), <a>Stephen Farnam, <a>Lucy (born Farnam).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Griswold (born Farnam)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 3 1728 - Windham, Windham County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Jan 15 1791 - Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Farnam
Mother: <a>Lydia Farnam (born Howard)
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Children: <a>Gilbert Griswold, <a>Elisha Griswold, <a>Ethan Griswold, <a>Rebecca (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Lydia (born Griswold), <a>Asahal Griswold, <a>Stephen Griswold, <a>Rhoda (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy (born Farnam), <a>Mary Langbottom (born Farnam), <a>Elizabeth (born Farnam), <a>William Farnam, <a>Joseph Farnam, <a>Sarah (born Farnam), <a>Benjamin Farnam, <a>Eunice (born Farnam), <a>Abigail (born Farnam), <a>Hannah (born Farnam), <a>Stephen Farnam, <a>Lucy (born Farnam).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Griswold (born Graves)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Farnum, Farnam, Farnham, farnom
Residence: Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States
Birth: Sep 4 1724 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Griswold, Jr. - May 22 1754 - Killingworth, CT, United States
Death: Jan 15 1791 - Walpole, NH, United States
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Child: <a>Elisha Griswold.

Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴, aged 37, married Lydia Graves, aged 29, on 22 May 1754 in Killingworth, CT, United States. They had twelve children:

Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴² in 1743
 Daniel Griswold¹¹⁴³ in 1755
 Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁴⁴ in 1761
 Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ in 1765
 Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ in 1765
 Ethan Griswold¹¹⁴⁹ in 1771
 Stephen Griswold¹¹⁵⁰
 Asahal Griswold¹¹⁵¹
 Rhoda Griswold¹¹⁵²
 Lydia Griswold¹¹⁵³
 Daniel Griswold¹¹⁵⁴
 Rebecca Griswold¹¹⁵⁵

Note: Note 72 (Marriage).

1199. PELATIAH WARD (Jill's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 27 December 1699, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony, to Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸². He died on 18 December 1763, aged 63 years, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Pelatiah Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 27 1699 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey) - Dec 30 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>Peter Ward
Mother: <a>Mary Ward (born Joy)
Wife: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Children: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Ann Ward, <a>Abbie Ward
Siblings: <a>Ira V. Ward (born Warde), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Peter Ward, <a>Mary Palmer (born Ward), <a>Mattaniah Buell (born Ward).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Pelatiah Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 27 1699 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey) - Dec 30 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>Peter Ward
Mother: <a>Mary Ward (born Joy)
Wife: <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Children: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Ann Ward, <a>Abbie Ward
Siblings: <a>Ira V. Ward (born Warde), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Peter Ward, <a>Mary Palmer (born Ward), <a>Mattaniah Buell (born Ward).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Peletiah Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 27 1699 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Dec 30 1725 - Killingworth
Middlesex
Marriage: Middlesex
Marriage: CT
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony
Father: Peter Ward
Mother: Mary Ward (born Joy)
Wife: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Children: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward
Siblings: Mary Palmer (born Ward)Marcy WardIra WardIchabod WardPeter WardMatteniah Marcy Buell (born Ward)Ichabad Ward.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Peletiah Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 27 1699 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Dec 30 1725 - Killingworth
Middlesex
Marriage: Middlesex
Marriage: CT
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony
Father: Peter Ward
Mother: Mary Ward (born Joy)
Wife: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Children: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward
Siblings: Mary Palmer (born Ward)Marcy WardIra WardIchabod WardPeter WardMatteniah Marcy Buell (born Ward)Ichabad Ward.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
 Pelatiah Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 27 1699 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: <a>Jerusha Kelsey
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United

States
Child: <a>Asahel Ward
Notes:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8600402&pid=3259>
Source:
 <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline
 website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been
 removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

1200. JERUSHA KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 November 1705, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. She died in 1747, aged about 41, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1 1705 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Pelatiah Ward - Dec 30 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1747 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>John Kelsey, Jr.
Mother: <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Children: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ward), <a>Ann Ward, <a>Abbie Ward
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Isaac Kelsey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey, <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey), <a>Jerusha Unknown.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1 1705 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 30 1725 - Killingworth
40
Marriage: Middlesex
41
Marriage: CT
Death: 1747 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: Peletiah Ward
Children: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1 1705 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 30 1725 - Killingworth
40
Marriage: Middlesex
41
Marriage: CT
Death: 1747 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: Peletiah Ward
Children: Mary Griswold (born Ward)Asahel Asael WardJerusha Isbell (born Ward)Icabod WardAbi WardAbi WardAbigail WardAnnah WardIcabod WardAbbie Ward
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1 1705 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 30 1725 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 27 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: <a>Pelatiah Ward
Children: <a>Asahel Ward, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Ward), <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward), <a>Abigail Chittenden, (born Ward), <a>Mary Hill (born Ward), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Annah Ward, <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Abbie Ward
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Capt. Isaac Kelcey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey III, <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey, <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹, aged 26, married Jerusha Kelsey, aged 20, on 30 December 1725 in Killingworth &40. They had seven children:

Asahel Asael Ward¹¹⁵⁶ in 1726
 Jerusha Ward¹¹⁵⁷ in 1728
 Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ in 1730
 Abigail Ward¹¹⁵⁸ in 1731

Abbie Ward¹¹⁵⁹ in 1734
 Ann Ward¹¹⁶⁰ in 1740
 Ichabod Ward¹¹⁶¹ in 1743

Note: Note 73 (Marriage).

1201. CAPT. NATHAN GRISWOLD (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 April 1719, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸. He died on 15 June 1791, aged 72 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in Old Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 28 1719 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Griswold (born Hull) - May 2 1745 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: June 15 1791 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Burial: Old Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Children: <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Buell (born Griswold), <a>George Griswold, <a>Jared Griswold, <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Isaac Griswold, <a>Sarah (born Griswold), <a>Sarah (born Griswold), <a>Martin Griswold, <a>Martha (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Griswold
Birth names: Nathaniel GriswoldNathan or Nathaniel GriswoldNathan Griswold CaptainNathan GiswoldNathanCapt Nathan GriswoldCapt N GriswoldNathan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 28 1719 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Hull - May 2 1745 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: June 15 1791 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Children: <a>Nathan Griswold Jr., <a>Temperance Buell (born Griswold), <a>George Griswold, <a>Joel Griswold, <a>Isaac Griswold, <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Jared Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Martin Griswold
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nathan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 28 1719 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: June 15 1791 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Capt. Nathan Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 28 1719 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 2 1745 - Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: June 15 1791 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Joseph Griswold
Mother: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Children: Nathan GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldJared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold
Siblings: John Griswold, SrJedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold.

1202. SARAH HULL (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 May 1725, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died on 10 October 1794, aged 69 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Griswold (born Hull)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 29 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 2 1745 - Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 10 1794 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Husband: Capt. Nathan Griswold
Children: Nathan

GriswoldTemperance Buell (born Griswold)Sarah GriswoldJared GriswoldPvt. Joel GriswoldGeorge GriswoldIsaac GriswoldSarah GriswoldMartin Griswold.
 Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ married Sarah Hull. They had nine children:
 Nathan Griswold¹¹⁶² in 1746
 Temperance Griswold¹¹⁶³ in 1748
 George Griswold¹¹⁶⁴ in 1752
 Pvt. Joel Griswold¹¹⁶⁵ in 1757
 Isaac Griswold¹¹⁶⁶ in 1759
 Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁷ in 1760
 Jared Griswold¹¹⁶⁸ in 1763
 Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁹ in 1766
 Martin Griswold¹¹⁷⁰ in 1770

1203. TEMPERANCE GRISWOLD (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1720, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸. She died on 25 November 1743, aged about 23, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Temperance Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1720 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Timothy Andrews - Aug 23 1741 - Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Nov 25 1743 - Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Husband: <a>Timothy Andrews
Child: <a>Lydia (born Andrews)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Temperance Andrews (born Griswold)
Birth name: Temperance Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1720 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Aug 23 1741 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Nov 25 1743
Parents: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Husband: <a>Timothy Andrews
Children: <a>Lydia Andrews, <a>Temperance Andrews
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Giles Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1204. GILES GRUZOLD GRISWOLD GRISWOULD (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 June 1723, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸. He died on 23 April 1804, aged 80 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in Old Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Giles Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 23 1723 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Griswold (born Chatfield) - Nov 8 1746 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Apr 23 1804 - Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Old Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Mary Griswold (born Chatfield)
Children: <a>Mary Pelton (born Griswold), <a>Jesse Griswold, <a>Lucy (born Griswold), <a>Mercy Molly Dowd (born Griswold), <a>Zepas Griswold, <a>Giles Griswold, Jr., <a>Ezanus Griswold, <a>Abner Griswold, <a>David Griswold, <a>Charity Mercy (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Giles Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1723
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Parmelee (born Stanley) - Oct 28 1762
Death: 1804
Wife: <a>Mary Parmelee (born Stanley).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Giles Griswold
Also known as: Gils GriswoldGills SriswoldGiles GriswoudGiles GriswaldGiles Grisold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 3 1723 - Killingworth, Middlesex,

Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mercy Chatfield - Nov 17 1746 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Apr 23 1804 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Mercy Griswold (born Chatfield)
Children: <a>Mary Pelton (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Mercy Molly Griswold, <a>Lucy Crittenden (born Griswold), <a>Jesse Griswold, <a>Ezranus Griswold, <a>Zepas Griswold, <a>Abner Griswold, <a>Drusilla Griswold, <a>Drucilla Nettleton (born Griswold), <a>David Griswold, <a>Charity Mercy McCain (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
LifeSketch: Giles Griswold Sr.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Giles Griswold Griswold, Gruzold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 3 1723 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Nov 18 1746 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 23 1804 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Joseph Griswold
Mother: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: Mercy Mary Griswold (born Chatfield)
Children: Mary Pelton (born Griswold)David GriswoldAbner Griswold
Siblings: John Griswold, SrJedediah GriswoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold.

1205. MARY STANLEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 December 1722, in Farmington, Hartford County, CT, United States. She died on 25 October 1815, aged 92 years, in Goshen, Litchfield County, CT, United States.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Parmelee (born Stanley)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Parmelee, Griswold
Birth: Dec 4 1722 - Farmington, Hartford County, CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Giles Griswold - Oct 28 1762
Death: Oct 25 1815 - Goshen, Litchfield County, CT, United States
Father: <a>Nathaniel Stanley
Mother: <a>Sarah Stanley (born Smith)
Husbands: <a>Abraham Parmelee, Jr, <a>Giles Griswold
Children: <a>Theodore Parmelee, <a>Reuben Parmelee, <a>Clarinda Parmelee, <a>Seth Parmelee, <a>Nathaniel Stanley Parmelee, <a>Abraham Parmelee
Siblings: <a>Sarah Tuttle (born Stanley), <a>Esther North (born Stanley), <a>Eunice Griswold (born Stanley), <a>Elizabeth Rola Bird (born Stanley), <a>Nathaniel Stanley, Jr., <a>Ruth Williams (born Stanley), <a>William Oscar Stanley.

Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴, aged 39, married Mary Stanley, aged 39, on 28 October 1762.

Note: Note 74 (Marriage).

1206. JOHN SR GRISWOLD (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 March 1725, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸. He died on 27 August 1776, aged 51 years, in Battle of Long Island, New York. He was buried in August 1776 in New York, United States.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Griswold (born Ward) - Jan 13 1748 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 27 1776 - Queens County, New York, USA
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 10 1715 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: 1715 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold (born

Lay)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold&lt;br>This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Birth name: John GRISWOLD
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1725 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Military Service: Revolutionary War - 1775 - New York
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ward - Jan 13 1747 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 27 1776 - Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States
Burial: Aug 1776 - New York, United States
Parents: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Grace Bacon (born Griswold), <a>Mary Rice (born Griswold), <a>Jerusha Holt (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Plumb (born Griswold), <a>Huldah Ives (born Griswold), <a>Eunice Griswold, <a>Matthew Griswold
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold, Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Jan 19 1749 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Aug 27 1776 - Battle of Long Island, New York
Father: Joseph Griswold
Mother: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Ward)
Children: Lucy Rice (born Griswold)Daniel GriswoldJohn Griswold, Jr
Siblings: Jedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold.

1207. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 August 1728, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸. He was christened about 1728, in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 9 July 1758, aged 29 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 10 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Graves (born Hull) - Apr 26 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: July 9 1753 - Little Falls, Herkimer, NY, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Lydia Graves (born Hull)
Children: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Josiah Griswold, <a>Sybil Griswold
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold
Birth names: Danile GriswoldDaniel Griswald
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 10 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Christening: Circa 1728 - Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Hull - Apr 26 1751 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: July 9 1753
Parents: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Lydia Hull
Children: <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Josiah Griswold, <a>Sybil Griswold
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold
Birth names: Daniel GriswaldDanile Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1727 and 1729 - Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Christening: Between 1727 and 1729 - Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Hull - Apr 26 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: July 9 1753
Parents: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Lydia Hull
Children: <a>Josiah Griswold, <a>Sybil

Griswold
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 10 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Apr 26 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: July 9 1758 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Joseph Griswold
Mother: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: Lydia Graves (born Hull Griswold)
Siblings: John Griswold, Sr.Jedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph Griswold.

1208. LYDIA HULL (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 October 1732, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Josiah Hull¹⁶³² and Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³. She died on 23 June 1797, aged 64 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Lydia married eleven times. She was married to Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷, Mr. Unknown¹⁶¹⁸, Mr. Unknown¹⁶¹⁹, Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁰, Mr. Unknown¹⁶²¹, Mr. Unknown¹⁶²², Mr. Unknown¹⁶²³, Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁴, Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁵, Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁶ and Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁷.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Lydia Hull]

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Hull
Birth names: Lydia Hull or GriswoldLydia Hull Griswold GravesLydia Hull GriswoldLydia HullLydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 29 1732 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Apr 26 1751 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Mar 12 1759 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: June 23 1797 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Union Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷, aged 22, married Lydia Hull, aged 18, on 26 April 1751 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. They had two children:

Josiah Griswold¹¹⁷¹ in 1752

Sybil Griswold¹¹⁷² in 1753

1209. JEDEDIAH GRISWOLD (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 December 1730, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸. He died on 10 November 1808, aged 77 years, in Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Jedediah Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 13 1730 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Patience Griswold (born Bates) - Apr 19 1758 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Nov 10 1808 - Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Griswold
Mother: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wives: <a>Patience Griswold (born Bates), <a>Patience Griswold (born Bates)
Children: <a>Patience fields (born griswold), <a>Patience Field (born Griswold), <a>Jedediah Griswold, <a>Submit Coe (born Griswold), <a>Chauncey Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Polla (born Griswold), <a>Melinda (born Griswold), <a>Edmund Griswold, <a>William Griswold
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jedediah Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 13 1730 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Patience Bates - Apr 19 1758 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Nov 10 1808 - Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Wife: <a>Patience Griswold (born Bates)
Children: <a>Patience Field (born Griswold), <a>Submit Coe (born Griswold), <a>Jedediah Griswold, <a>Col. Edmund Griswold, <a>Edmund Griswold, <a>Edna Griswold, <a>Polla Griswold, <a>William Griswold, <a>Chauncy Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Melinda Olmstead (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Rutty
Birth names: SamuelSamuell RuttySamuel Rutty
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 7 1713 - Killingworth Twp,Middlesex,Conneticut
Marriage: Spouse: Patience Wright - Apr 1 1735
Death: Apr 30 1777 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Rachel Rutty (born Sheather)
Wife: <a>Patience Rutty (born Wright)
Children: <a>Abegal Rutty, <a>Ezra Rutty, <a>Loes Rutty, <a>Patience Rutty, <a>Rachel Rutty, <a>Samuel Rutty
Siblings: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Daniel Rutty, <a>Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty), <a>Ezra Rutty.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Rutty
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 7 1713 - Killingsworth,Middlesex,Connecticut
Marriage: Apr 1 1735
Death: Apr 30 1777
Father: Edward Rutty Rutter
Mother: Rachel Rutty (born Sheather Rutter)
Wife: Patience Rutty (born Wright)
Children: Ezra Rutty, SrSamuel RuttyRachel RuttyLoes RuttyAbegal Rutty
Siblings: Daniel RuttyEzra RuttyRebecca Rutty.

1214. DANIEL RUTTY (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1718, in Dutchess Co, NY, to Edward Rutty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ and Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Rutty
Birth name: Daniel Rutty
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 14 1715 - Killingworth Twp,Middlesex,Conneticut
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Rutty - Apr 30 1741 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Rachel Rutty (born Sheather)
Wife: <a>Sarah Rutty
Children: <a>Sarah Rutty, <a>Rebecca Rutty, <a>Jerasha Ruttey
Siblings: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Samuel Rutty, <a>Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty), <a>Ezra Rutty.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Daniel Rutty
Gender: Male
Birth: 1718 - Dutchess Co, NY
Marriage: Apr 30 1741 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Father: Edward Rutty Rutter
Mother: Rachel Rutty (born Sheather Rutter)
Wife: Sarah Rutty
Children: Asa RuttySarah RuttyRebeckah RuttyJerasha Rutty
Siblings: Samuel RuttyEzra RuttyRebecca Rutty.

1215. EZRA RUTTY (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 May 1721, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Edward Rutty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ and Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰. He died on 6 August 1721, aged 0, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ezra Rutty
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1721 - Killingworth Twp,Middlesex,Conneticut
Parents: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Rachel Rutty (born Sheather)
Siblings: <a>Edward Rutty, <a>Samuel Rutty, <a>Daniel Rutty, <a>Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Ezra Rutty
Gender: Male
Birth: May 27 1721 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Aug 6 1721 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Edward Rutty Rutter
Mother: Rachel Rutty (born Sheather Rutter)
Siblings: Samuel RuttyDaniel RuttyRebecca Rutty.

1216. IRA V. WARD (BORN WARDE) (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 August 1704, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States, to Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸³. He died on 20 November 1773, aged 69, in Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Verenigde Staten.

The following information is also recorded for Ira. Marriage on 3 October 1725, aged 21, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT.

Note: Spouse: Lydia Ward (born Parmelee).
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8104779/ira-ward-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Ira V. Ward (born Warde)
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 30 1704 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Ward (born Parmelee) -

Oct 3 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT
Death: Nov 20 1773 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Peter Ward
Mother: <a>Mary Ward (born Joy)
Wife: <a>Lydia Ward (born Parmelee)
Children: <a>Esther Rowson (born Ward), <a>Matthew Ward, <a>Lydia Ward, <a>James Ward, <a>Trial Redfield (born Ward), <a>Sarah Wellman (born Ward), <a>Mereb Dowd (born Warde), <a>Mary Ward, <a>Isiah Ward, Twin, <a>Mabel Ward, <a>Mattaniah Ward
Siblings: <a>Pelatiah Ward, <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Peter Ward, <a>Mary Palmer (born Ward), <a>Mattaniah Buell (born Ward).

- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.

Ira Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 30 1704 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Lydia Parmelee 1725-10-03 Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Death: Nov 20 1773 - Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Verenigde Staten
Father: Peter Ward
Mother: Mary Joy
Child: Mareb Ward
Notes:

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=105974329&pid=567>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline

website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

1217. LYDIA PARMELEE (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle's partner) was born on 12 September 1707, in Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Verenigde Staten. She died on 21 November 1816, aged 109, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: Source 29 on 21 March 2023, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10838-28664927/lydia-parmelee-in-genealogieonline-family-tree-in~dex>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ and Lydia Parmelee had one daughter:

Mareb Ward¹¹⁷⁷ in 1733

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

1218. ICHABOD WARD (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 April 1707, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸³. He died in August 1707, as an infant, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8105131/ichabod-ward-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ichabod Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 2 1707 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: <a>Peter Ward
Mother: <a>Mary Ward (born Joy)
Siblings: <a>Pelatiah Ward, <a>Ira V. Ward (born Warde), <a>Peter Ward, <a>Mary Palmer (born Ward), <a>Mattaniah Buell (born Ward).

1219. PETER WARD (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 October 1709, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸³. He died on 3 December 1755, aged 46, in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Peter. Marriage on 13 April 1733, aged 23, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Note: Spouse: Deborah Ward (born Buell).

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8105268/peter-ward-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Peter Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 11 1709 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Deborah Ward (born Buell) - Apr 13 1733 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 3 1755 - Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Father: <a>Peter Ward
Mother: <a>Mary Ward (born Joy)
Wife: <a>Deborah Ward (born Buell)
Children: <a>Chloe Allen (born Ward), <a>Deborah (born Ward), <a>Ambrose Unknown, <a>Naomi Handy (born Ward), <a>Simon Peter Unknown, <a>Deborah Post (born Ward), <a>Levi Ward,

Deacon, <a>Ichabod Unknown, <a>Joy (born Warde)
Siblings: <a>Pelatiah Ward, <a>Ira V. Ward (born Warde), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Mary Palmer (born Ward), <a>Mattaniah Buell (born Ward).

1220. MARY WARD (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 April 1713, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸³. She died in 1788, aged about 75, in Dutchess Co., NY.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 18 January 1729, aged 15, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Note: Spouse: John Palmer.
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8104307/mary-palmer-born-ward-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Palmer (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 10 1713 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Spouse: John Palmer - Jan 18 1729 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1788 - Dutchess Co., NY
Father: <a>Peter Ward
Mother: <a>Mary Ward (born Joy)
Husbands: <a>John Palmer, <a>John Palmer?
Children: <a>Ann Waldo (born Palmer), <a>Ann Palmer, <a>Prince Unknown, <a>Fenner Palmer, <a>John Palmer, Jr., <a>Gershom Palmer, <a>Mary Palmer, <a>Ann Palmer, <a>Sarah Coe (born Palmer), <a>John Unknown, <a>John Unknown
Siblings: <a>Pelatiah Ward, <a>Ira V. Ward (born Warde), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Peter Ward, <a>Mattaniah Buell (born Ward).

1221. MARCY WARD (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 March 1718, in Killingworth, Comté De Middlesex, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸³. She died on 5 September 1808, aged 90, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8104414/marcy-ward-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8105284/matteniah-marcy-buell-born-ward-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Matteniah Marcy Buell (born Ward)Gender: FemaleBirth: Mar 24 1718 - Killingworth, Middlesex, ConnecticutMarriage: Feb 13 1741 - Killingworth, ConnecticutDeath: Sep 5 1808 - Killingworth, Middlesex, ConnecticutFather: <a>Peter WardMother: <a>Mary Ward (born Joy)Husband: <a>Jeremiah Buell, Sr.Children: <a>Jeremiah Buell, <a>Bela Buell, <a>Thankful Buell, <a>Samuel Buell, <a>Mataniah Nettleton (born Buell), <a>Mary Parmelee (born Buell), <a>Samuel BuellSiblings: <a>Mary Palmer (born Ward), <a>Marcy Ward, <a>Ira Ward, <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Peter Ward, <a>Peletiah Ward, <a>Ichabad Ward.
- Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-200952730/marcy-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. Reliability level: 4.
Marcy WARDBirth: Mar 24 1718

Killingworth, Comté De Middlesex, Connecticut, États-Unis

Father: <a>Peter WARDMother: <a>Mary JOYSiblings: <a>Peter WARD, <a>Pelatiah WARD, <a>Ira WARD, <a>Ichabod WARD, <a>Mary WARD.

1222. JEREMIAH BUELL SR. (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 7 January 1716, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died on 26 January 1796, aged 80, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. The following information is also recorded for Jeremiah. Marriage on 13 February 1741, aged 25, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-30003372/jeremiah-buell-sr-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

Jeremiah Buell Sr., aged 25, married Marcy Ward¹²²¹, aged 22, on 13 February 1741 in Killingworth, Connecticut.

They had seven children:

Jeremiah Buell¹¹⁷⁸ in 1742

Thankful Buell¹¹⁷⁹ in 1744

Bela Buell¹¹⁸⁰ in 1747

Samuel Buell¹¹⁸¹ in 1750

Mataniah Buell¹¹⁸² in 1752

Mary Buell¹¹⁸³ in 1754

Samuel Buell¹¹⁸⁵ in 1757

1223. MATTENIAH MARCY WARD (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 March 1718, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸³. She died on 5 September 1808, aged 90, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Matteniah. Marriage on 13 February 1741, aged 22, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8105284/matteniah-marcy-buell-born-ward-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1224. DANIEL SR KELSEY SR. (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 March 1698, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. He died on 22 May 1751, aged 53, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage on 21 March 1728, aged 29, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808863/daniel-kelsey-sr-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Daniel Kelsey, Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 22 1698 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 21 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: May 22 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Wife: Abigail Hurd
Children: Daniel Kelsey, Jr.Abigail KelseyAmos Kelsey, Ilra KelseyJerusha Parmelee (born Kelsey)Lydia KelseySarah KelseyZadock Kelsey
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Photos:.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Daniel Kelsey
Birth names: DanielDaniel KelceyDaniell KelseyDavid KelseyLt Daniel Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 22 1698 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Hurd - Mar 21 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1225. ISAAC KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 November 1699, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. He died on 10 October 1751, aged 51, in N. Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was buried in 1751 in Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808864/isaac-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

Isaac Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 17 1699 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 10 1751 - N. Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born

Crane)
Wife: Jane Kelsey (born Crane)
Children: Jonah Kelsey KelceySilvanus KelseyAaron Kelsey
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Capt. Isaac Kelcey
Birth name: Isaac Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 17 1699 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Jane Crane - Apr 21 1723 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 10 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1751 - Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Wife: <a>Jane Crane
Children: <a>Silvanus Kelsey, <a>Jonah Kelsey, <a>Reuben Kelsey, <a>Phebe Stephens (born Kelsey), <a>Isaac Kelsey, <a>Aaron Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey III, <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey, <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey).

1226. BETHIA KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 May 1701, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. She died on 25 July 1779, aged 78, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in 1779 in Union Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Bethia. Marriage on 17 March 1725, aged 23, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808871/bethia-parmelee-born-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Bethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 22 1701 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 17 1725
Death: July 25 1779 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: Nathaniel Parmelee, III
Children: Eliab Parmelee ParmeleElihu ParmeleeSybil Pierson (born Parmelee)Bany Bani ParmeleePhebe ParmeleeJemima ParmeleeDinah Stevens (born Parmelee)Mabel Kelsey (born Parmelee)Nathaniel Parmelee, IVBethiah ParmeleeOzias ParmeleeNathaniel Parmelee
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyJerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 22 1701 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Mar 17 1725 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: July 25 1779 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1779 - Union Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1227. NATHAN KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 August 1702, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. He died on 6 August 1751, aged 48, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was buried in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808865/nathan-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Nathan Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 28 1702 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Aug 6 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nathan Kelsey
Birth names: NathanNathan Kelcey
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 28 1702 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Stevens - Nov 24 1725 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 6 1751
Burial:

Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Wife: <a>Hannah Stevens
Son: <a>Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Capt. Isaac Kelcey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey III, <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey, <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey).

1228. JOHN KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1706, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. He died on 21 August 1751, aged 45, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808867/john-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1706 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Aug 21 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Kelsey III
Birth names: John Kelsey Jr.John Kelsey Jr.John KelceyJohn Jr. KelseyJohn Jr.JohnJohn Kelsey, Jr.John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1706 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Thankful Rossiter - Mar 13 1746
Death: Aug 21 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Wife: <a>Thankful Rossiter
Children: <a>Thankful (born Kelsey), <a>Elizabeth Hull (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Capt. Isaac Kelcey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey), <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey, <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey).

1229. PHEBE KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 November 1708, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. She died on 19 October 1728, aged 19, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808870/phebe-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 15 1708 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 19 1728 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Bethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Kelsey
Birth name: Phebe
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 15 1708 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 19 1728 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Capt. Isaac Kelcey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey III, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey, <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey).

1230. LYDIA KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 November 1710, in Killingworth, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. She died in 1747, aged about 36, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried from 1752 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage in 1730, aged about 19, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17506476/lydia-stevens-born-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 27 1710 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1747 - Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Crane
Siblings: Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel KelseyIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah KelseyPhebe KelseyBethia KelseyJerusha Kelsey.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 27 1710 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: 1730
Death: 1747 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: Israel Stevens
Children: Joannah Lane (born Stevens)Israel Israeli Stevens
Siblings: Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)
Birth names: Sarah KelseyLydia KeseyLydia Kelsey StevensLydiaLidia KelseyLedia KelceyLydia Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 27 1710 - Killingworth, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Nov 30 1732 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: From 1752 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: From 1752 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1231. ISRAEL STEVENS (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 14 September 1708, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Israel Stevens
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 14 1708 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: 1730
Wife: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)
Children: Joannah Lane (born Stevens)Israel Israeli Stevens.

Israel Stevens married Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰. They had two children:

Joannah Stevens¹¹⁸⁶ in 1736

Israel Israeli Stevens¹¹⁸⁷ in 1747

1232. MARTHA HANNA KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 May 1712, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. She died on 22 January 1820, aged 107, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in 1820 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage on 31 October 1735, aged 23, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808842/martha-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Martha Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1 1712 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
Marriage: Oct 31 1735 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Jan 22 1820 - Killingworth, Middlesex, , Ct
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: Cornelius Chatfield, Sr
Children: Martha LeBaron (born Chatfield)Esther Kelsey (born Chatfield)Hannah ChatfieldCornelius Chatfield, Jr.Solomon ChatfieldCharity Hull (born Chatfield)
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Solomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 1 1712 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Oct 31 1735 - Killingsworth, Connecticut, British Colonia America
Death: Jan 22 1820 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1820 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: <a>Cornelius Soloman Chatfield
Children: <a>Hannah Coe (born Chatfield), <a>Solomon Chatfield, <a>Martha LeBaron (born Chatfield), <a>Esther Kelsey (born Chatfield), <a>Charity Hull (born Chatfield)
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Capt. Isaac Kelcey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey III, <a>Phebe

Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey, <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)&lt;br>&nbsp; Additional information:

LifeSketch: When Martha Kelsey was born on May 1, 1712, in Killingworth, Connecticut, her father, John, was 40, and her mother, Phebe, was 39. She married Cornelius Chatfield on October 31, 1735, in her hometown. They had six children in 16 years. She died having lived for more than 100 years. She died on January 22, 1820, in Killingworth, Connecticut, at the age of 107.

1233. CORNELIUS SOLOMAN CHATFIELD (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 3 June 1706, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 9 December 1788, aged 82, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Cornelius Soloman Chatfield
Gender: Male
Birth: June 3 1706 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Martha Hanna Kelsey - Oct 31 1735 - Killingsworth, Connecticut, British Colonia America
Death: Dec 9 1788 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Dec 1788 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: When Cornelius Chatfield was born on June 3, 1706, in Killingworth, Connecticut, his father, George, was 37 and his mother, Esther, was 33. He married Martha Kelsey on October 31, 1735, in his hometown. They had six children in 16 years. He died on December 9, 1788, in New Haven, Connecticut, having lived a long life of 82 years.

Cornelius Soloman Chatfield married Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³². They had six children:

Hannah Chatfield¹¹⁸⁸ in 1736
 Cornelius Chatfield¹¹⁸⁹ in 1739
 Solomon Chatfield¹¹⁹⁰ in 1743
 Martha Chatfield¹¹⁹¹ in 1746
 Esther Chatfield¹¹⁹² in 1749
 Charity Chatfield¹¹⁹³ in 1751

1234. SOLOMON KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 June 1714, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. He died on 18 September 1753, aged 39, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was buried in 1753 in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808862/solomon-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Solomon Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: June 17 1714 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Sep 18 1753 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Solomon Kelsey
Birth names: Solomon KelseySolomon KelceySolomon
Gender: Male
Birth: June 17 1714 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Mather - Nov 26 1736 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Sep 18 1753 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1753 - Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Wife: <a>Mary Kelsey (born Mather)
Children: <a>Lucy Griswold (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>Mehitabel Kelsey, <a>Mary Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Capt. Isaac Kelcey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey III, <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey).

1235. HANNAH KELSEY (Jill's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 March 1717, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵. She died on 8 June 1797, aged 80, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in 1797 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Marriage on 21 October 1736, aged 19, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17808869/hannah-nettleton-born-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 17 1717 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Oct 21 1736 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: June 8 1797 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: Joseph Nettleton, II
Children: Lydia Kelsey (born Nettleton)Jemima Nettleton
Siblings: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyPhebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)
Birth names: Hannan KelseyHannah Kelsey NettletonHannah Kelsey KelceyHannah KelceyHannah
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 17 1717 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Oct 21 1736 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: June 8 1797 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1797 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Husband: <a>Joseph Nettleton
Children: <a>Lydia Kelsey (born Nettleton), <a>Jemima Nettleton, <a>Erza Nettleton, <a>John Nettleton, <a>Joseph Nettleton
Siblings: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Capt. Isaac Kelcey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey III, <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey.

1236. SAMUEL NORTON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 August 1693, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸. He died in November 1755, aged 62, in East Guilford, Comté De Chenango, New York, États-Unis.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 6 September 1722, aged 29, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.

Note: Marriage to: Thankful WILCOX.
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-137517713/samuel-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1237. ABIGAIL NORTON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 12 November 1693, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸.

The following information is also recorded for Abigail. Marriage on 17 June 1718, aged 24, in Killingworth, Comté De Middlesex, Connecticut, États-Unis.

Note: Marriage to: Benjamine GRISWOLD.
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-202950037/abigail-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1238. KEZIAH NORTON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 21 December 1700, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸. She died on 8 October 1771, aged 70. The following information is also recorded for Keziah. Marriage on 1 August 1723, aged 22, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.

Note: Marriage to: John GRAVES.
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-39878742/keziah-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1239. ANNA NORTON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 July 1703, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸. She is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Anna. Marriage on 17 March 1725, aged 21, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
Note: *Marriage to: Sellah MURRAY.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-204658471/anna-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1240. TRYAL NORTON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 January 1706, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸. She died on 19 August 1784, aged 78. The following information is also recorded for Tryal. Marriage on 11 May 1728, aged 22, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
Note: *Marriage to: Richard BRISTOL.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-125525507/tryal-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1241. MINDWELL NORTON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 6 June 1708, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸. She died on 20 September 1750, aged 42, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis. The following information is also recorded for Mindwell. Marriage on 4 November 1731, aged 23, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
Note: *Marriage to: Samuel MEIGS.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-129444945/mindwell-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1242. ISAIAH NORTON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 12 January 1710, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸. The following information is also recorded for Isaiah. Marriage on 9 January 1748, aged 37, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
Note: *Marriage to: Joanna MOREHOUSE.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-165469368/isaiah-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1243. THANKFUL NORTON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 September 1710, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸.
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-129444944/thankful-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1244. PELATIAH WARD (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 27 December 1699, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴. He died on 18 December 1763, aged 63, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. The following information is also recorded for Pelatiah. Marriage on 30 December 1725, aged 26, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
Note: *Marriage to: Jerusha KELSEY.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-118899941/pelatiah-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1245. IRA WARD (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 30 August 1704, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴. He died on 20 November 1773, aged 69, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Ira. Marriage on 3 October 1725, aged 21.
Note: *Marriage to: Lydia PARMELEE.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-109502506/ira-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1246. ICHABOD WARD (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 2 April 1707, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴. He died in August 1707, as an infant.
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-111166475/ichabod-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1247. PETER WARD (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 October 1709, in Colony Of Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴. He died on 23 December 1755, aged 46, in Colony Of Connecticut, British Colonial America.
The following information is also recorded for Peter. Marriage on 13 April 1733, aged 23, in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America; Custom event.
Notes:
• *Marriage to: Deborah BUELL.*
(Marriage)
• *The first child named Deborah died as an infant; the second Deborah was a twin to Joy.*
(Custom event)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-29228606/peter-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1248. MARY WARD (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 April 1713, in Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴. Mary resided (ADDR) at Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She died on 30 October 1788, aged 75, in Dover, Dutchess, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 18 January 1729, aged 15, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States; Custom event on 18 January 1729, aged 15.
Note: *Marriage to: John PALMER.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-29228607/mary-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1249. MATTANIAH WARD (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 25 July 1718, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴. She died on 5 September 1808, aged 90.
The following information is also recorded for Mattaniah. Marriage on 7 May 1741, aged 22, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Note: *Marriage to: Jeremiah BUELL.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-105993869/mattaniah-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1250. HANNAH WILCOX (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 16 January 1694, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT, to Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ and Hannah Kelsey¹³²³.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Hannah Palmer (born Wilcox)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 16 1694 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson)
Mother: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey).*
1251. DEACON JOSEPH III WILCOX WILLCOCKS WILCOXSON (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 17 January 1695, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT, to Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ and Hannah Kelsey¹³²³. He died on 3 May 1774, aged 79, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Deacon Joseph Wilcox Willcocks Wilcoxson, III
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 17 1695 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Aug 13 1724 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: May 3 1774 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), II
Mother: Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)
Wife: Rebecca Wilcox (born Hurd Willcocks)
Child: Lucy Hull (born Wilcox)
Siblings: Hannah WilcoxAbel WilcoxCapt. Stephen WilcoxLydia Lediah WilcoxSediah WilcoxAaron WilcoxDavid Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson.

1252. DAVID WILCOX (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 March 1700, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ and Hannah Kelsey¹³²³. He died on 31 December 1781, aged 81, in Suffield, CT.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

David Wilcox
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 10 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Dec 31 1781 - Suffield, CT
Father: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson)
Mother: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey).

1253. ABEL WILCOX (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 6 October 1702, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ and Hannah Kelsey¹³²³. He died on 17 September 1784, aged 81, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abel Wilcox
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 6 1702 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Sep 17 1784 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson)
Mother: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey).

1254. ELISHA WILCOX (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 12 January 1704, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ and Hannah Kelsey¹³²³.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Elisha Wilcox
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 12 1704 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson)
Mother: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey).

1255. STEPHEN WILCOX (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 12 July 1706, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ and Hannah Kelsey¹³²³. He died on 22 December 1781, aged 75, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Wilcox
Gender: Male
Birth: July 12 1706 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Dec 22 1781 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson)
Mother: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey).

1256. LYDIA WILCOX (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 28 July 1713, in Killingworth, Connecticut, to Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ and Hannah Kelsey¹³²³. She died on 15 March 1795, aged 81.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Buell (born Wilcox)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 28 1713 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 1 1735 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Death: Mar 15 1795
Father: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson)
Mother: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey)
Husband: Samuel Buell
Children: Samuel BuellJemima BuellLydia BuellAbigail Buell.

1257. EUNICE KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 22 December 1699, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸.

Citation: Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400326/eunice-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

1258. JEMIMA KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 22 March 1701, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸. She died on 28 September 1775, aged 74.

Citation: Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400327/jemima-kelsey-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

1259. MARGARET KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 8 October 1702, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸. She died on 17 September 1752, aged 49.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400328/margaret-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1260. KEZIAH KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 8 March 1704, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400329/kezia-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1261. HANNAH KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 17 February 1706, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400330/hannah-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1262. JOSEPH KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 October 1708, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸. He died on 7 August 1800, aged 91, in North Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage on 1 May 1740, aged 31, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400314/joseph-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1263. DAMARIS KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 13 April 1711, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸. She died on 3 June 1803, aged 92.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400331/damaris-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1264. SILAS KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 February 1713, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸. He died on 18 March 1713, as an infant, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400336/silas-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1265. ABIGAIL KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 20 May 1715, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400332/abigail-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1266. GIDEON KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 April 1718, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸. He died on 5 March 1764, aged 45.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400333/gideon-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1267. JOSIAH KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 September 1721, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸. He died on 9 February 1758, aged 36.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400334/josiah-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1268. ABNER KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 August 1724, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ and Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸.

Citation: *Source 60 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-23400335/abner-kelsey-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1269. JOHN LANE (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 20 April 1708, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Lane¹³³² and Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹. He died on 5 May 1755, aged 47, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

John Lane
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 20 1708 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 9 1732 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: May 5 1755 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Lane
Mother: Lydia Lane (born Kelsey)
Wife: Experience Lane (born Edgerton)
Children: Jedediah Jedidiah Lane, Sr.John Lane
Photos:.

1270. STEPHEN KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 28 April 1706, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America, to Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴. He died on 11 December 1753, aged 47, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America. He was buried in 1754 in Connecticut, British America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen KELSEY Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 28 1706 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Noble - Apr 30 1734 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 11 1753 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America
Burial: 1754 - Connecticut, British America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1271. JOSEPH KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 October 1708, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴. He died on 7 August 1800, aged 91, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Kelsey
Birth name: Joseph Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 10 1708 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Lewis - May 1 1740 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Griswold - Jan 16 1745 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Temperance Hand - Sep 16 1752 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 7 1800 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Aug 1800 - Union Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information: TitleOfNobility:a twinLifeSketch:PLEASE DO NOT MERGE with Joseph Kelsey 1710-1797 L8SZ-9BV. There are two separate birth records for these men. I do not know how they all ended up together or what the situation is. Maybe they have parents of the similar names and someone assumed they were the same person with similar birth dates in the same town?? They are not my direct line, but they definitely have separate birth records, which indicates they are separate individuals. One was born to Stephen & Hannah Kelsey. The other was born to Stephen Kelsey & Concurrence Hayden.

1272. OBADIAH KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 20 November 1708, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴. He died on 15 December 1752, aged 44, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Obadiah Kelsey
Birth names: ObadiahObadiah KelceyObadiah KelsyObediah KelveyObidah KelseyObidiah KelseyObodiah Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 20 1708 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Wilcox - Circa 1735 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 15 1752 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Wife: <a>Mary Kelsey (born Wilcox)
Children: <a>Eliab Kelsey, <a>Oliver Kelsey, <a>Miner Kelsey, <a>Jemima Kelsey, <a>Elisha Kelsey, <a>Ambrose Kelcey, <a>Amy Nettleton (born Kelsey), <a>Margaret McConnell (born Kelsey), <a>Lois Stevens (born Kelsey)
Siblings: <a>Stephen KELSEY Jr., <a>Benjamin Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Hiel Kelsey, <a>Ebenezer Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Tooley (born Kelsey), <a>Nathaniel Kelsey.

1273. BENJAMIN KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 20 January 1710, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴. He died on 15 December 1752, aged 42, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 20 1710 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Wilcox - Apr 29 1741 - North Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Dec 15 1752 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: Dec 1752 - Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
Parents: <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Wife: <a>Ruth Wilcox
Children: <a>Absalom Kelsey, <a>Roswell Kelsey, <a>Giles Kelsey, <a>Jeremiah Kelsey, <a>Ruth Davis (born Kelsey), <a>Lois Stevens (born Kelsey)
Siblings: <a>Stephen KELSEY Jr., <a>Obadiah Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Hiel Kelsey, <a>Ebenezer Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Tooley (born Kelsey), <a>Nathaniel Kelsey

Additional information:

BurialLocation: Indian River Cemetery located in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1274. HIEL KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 13 September 1713, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn, USA, to Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴. He died on 11 October 1753, aged 40, in Killingworth, Middlesex, connecticut.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hiel Kelsey
Birth names: Niel KelseyHiel or Heil or Niel KelseyHiel Niel KelseyHiel Kelsey
Also known as: Jhiel Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 13 1713 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Margaret Wilcox - May 10 1737 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Oct 11 1753 - Killingworth, Middlesex, connecticut
Burial: Oct 1753 - CT
Parents: <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Wife: <a>Margaret Kelsey (born Wilcox)
Children: <a>Submit Kelsey, <a>Hiel Kelsey, <a>Niel Kelsey, <a>Mary Wilcox (born Kelsey), <a>Dinah Buell (born Kelsey), <a>Dirsa Kelsey, <a>Abijah Kelsey, <a>Gershom Kelsey, <a>Experience Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Stephen KELSEY Jr., <a>Obadiah Kelsey, <a>Benjamin Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Ebenezer Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Tooley (born Kelsey), <a>Nathaniel Kelsey.

1275. CONCURRENCE KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 25 December 1718, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴. She died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Concurrence Tooley (born Kelsey)
Birth names: Currence KelseyConcurrence Kelsey TooleyConcurrence Kelsey IooleyConcurrence KelceyConcurrenceConcurrence KelseyConcurrence KelceyConcurrence KelseyConcurrence Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 25 1718 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Mar 16 1756 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Husband: <a>Christopher Tooley
Children: <a>Christopher III Tooley, <a>Benjamin Tooley
Siblings: <a>Stephen KELSEY Jr., <a>Obadiah Kelsey, <a>Benjamin Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Hiel Kelsey, <a>Ebenezer Kelsey, <a>Nathaniel Kelsey

Additional information:

LifeSketch: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/136245165/concurrence-tooley>
Concurrence Kelsey Tooley
BIRTH 26 Dec 1718
Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA
DEATH unknown
BURIAL Unknown Add to Map
MEMORIAL ID 136245165 · View Source
SHARE.

1276. NATHANIEL KELSEY (Jill's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 January 1722, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States, to Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴. He died on 7 April 1808, aged 86, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Nathaniel Kelsey
Birth names: Nathaniell KelseyNathaniell KelceyNathaniel KelceyNathaniel KelseyNathaniel KelseyNathaniel KELSEY
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 4 1722 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Martha Turner - June 20 1746 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 7 1808 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1808 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Wife: <a>Martha Kelsey (born Turner)
Children: <a>Martha Kelsey, <a>Martha Kelsey, <a>Elizabeth Kelsey, <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Benjamin Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Stephen KELSEY Jr., <a>Obadiah Kelsey, <a>Benjamin Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Hiel Kelsey, <a>Ebenezer Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Tooley (born Kelsey)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1277. JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 September 1691, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. He died on 8 April 1771, aged 79 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Temperance Griswold (born Lay) - Dec 29 1714 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wives: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Lydia Griswold
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold, <a>Gilbert Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - United States
Death: Apr 18 1771
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Temperance Lay - Dec 29 1714 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
Siblings: <a>Mary Avery (born Griswold), <a>Margaret Chapman (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Crane (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clark (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Lt Daniel Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold
This person appears to have

duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Joseph was born 26 Sep 1691, twin of Benjamin, in Killingworth, CT. His parents were John Griswold and Bathsheba North.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 29 1714 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 8 1771 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Children: John Griswold, SrJedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 29 1714 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 8 1771 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Children: John Griswold, SrJedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

1278. TEMPERANCE LAY (Jill's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 July 1691, in Saybrook, New London County, Connecticut, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶. She died on 18 September 1773, aged 82 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 25 1691 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Griswold - Dec 29 1714 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>Robert Lay, II
Mother: <a>Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Husbands: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay, III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Denison (born Lay), <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Denison (born Lay).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 25 1691 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Joseph Griswold - Dec 29 1714 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony
Father: <a>Robert Lay, II
Mother: <a>Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Husbands: <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay, III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Denison (born Lay), <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Denison (born Lay).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 25 1691 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 29 1714 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Husband: <a>Joseph Griswold
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Andrews (born Griswold), <a>Giles Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay

III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay&lt;br&gt;This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 25 1691 - Saybrook, New London County, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 29 1714 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Robert Lay, II
Mother: Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Husband: Joseph Griswold
Children: John Griswold, SrJedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold
Siblings: Mary Denison (born Lay)Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)Robert LaySamuel LayThomas Lay.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Temperance Griswold (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: July 25 1691 - Saybrook, New London County, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 29 1714 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Robert Lay, II
Mother: Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Husband: Joseph Griswold
Children: John Griswold, SrJedediah GriswoldGiles Griswold Griswold, GruzoldCapt. Nathan GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel Griswold
Siblings: Mary Denison (born Lay)Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)Robert LaySamuel LayThomas Lay.

Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷, aged 23, married Temperance Lay, aged 23, on 29 December 1714 in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. They had seven children:

Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ in 1716
 Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ in 1719
 Temperance Griswold¹²⁰³ in 1720
 Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴ in 1723
 John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶ in 1725
 Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ in 1728
 Jedediah Griswold¹²⁰⁹ in 1730

Note: Note 75 (Marriage).

1279. EDWARD RUTTY RUTTER (Jill's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 27 August 1680, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT. He died on 22 January 1757, aged 76 years, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Edward Ruty
Gender: Male
Birth names: Edward Jr RutyEdward Ruty
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 27 1680 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Barber - Jan 18 1709 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Rachel Sheather - Apr 12 1713 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Judith Wright - Sep 17 1722 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Edward Ruty, <a>Rebecca Ruty (born Stevens)
Spouses: <a>Abigail Ruty (born Barber), <a>Rachel Ruty (born Sheather), <a>Judith Ruty (born Wright)
Children: <a>Edward Ruty, <a>Samuel Ruty, <a>Daniel Ruty, <a>Rebecca Griswold (born Ruty), <a>Ezra Ruty
Siblings: <a>Marcy Post (born Ruttey), <a>Rebeckah Stevens Farnham (born Ruty), <a>Phoebe Hull (born Ruty), <a>Sarah Nettleton (born Ruttey), <a>Cary Ruttey, <a>Thomas Ruttey, <a>Abigail Chittenden (born Ruty).

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Edward Ruty Rutter
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 27 1680 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, , CT
Marriage: May 12 1713 - Killingsworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Marriage: Jan 18 1709 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Jan 22 1757 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, , CT
Father: Edward Ruty
Mother: Rebecca Ruty (born Stevens Stephens)
Spouses: Rachel Ruty (born Sheather Rutter)Abigail Barber
Children: Samuel RutyDaniel RutyEzra RutyRebecca RutyEdward Ruty
Siblings: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Ruty Farnham)Phoebe Hull (born Ruty)Thomas RutyMary RutySarah RutyAbigail Ruty.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Edward Ruty Rutter
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 27 1680 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, , CT
Marriage: May 12 1713 - Killingsworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Marriage: Jan 18 1709 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Jan 22 1757 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, , CT
Father: Edward Ruty
Mother: Rebecca Ruty (born Stevens Stephens)
Spouses: Rachel Ruty (born Sheather Rutter)Abigail

Barber
Children: Samuel RuttyDaniel RuttyEzra RuttyRebecca RuttyEdward Rutty
Siblings: Rebecca Rebeckah Farnum (born Rutty Farnham)Phoebe Hull (born Rutty)Thomas RuttyMary RuttySarah RuttyAbigail Rutty.

1280. RACHEL SHEATHER RUTTER (Jill's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1689, in Middlesex, Connecticut. She died on 11 September 1721, aged about 32, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Rachel Rutty (born Sheather)
Birth names: Mrs. Rachel RuttyRachel Rachel Shethar Rachel Shethers Rachel Sheather
Gender: Female
Birth: 1689 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Apr 12 1713 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Sep 11 1721 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Sheather II, <a>Elizabeth Sheather II (born Wellman)
Husband: <a>Edward Rutty
Children: <a>Samuel Rutty, <a>Daniel Rutty, <a>Rebecca Griswold (born Rutty), <a>Ezra Rutty
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Sheather, <a>Hannah Sheather, <a>John Sheather III, <a>Susanna Clark (born Sheather).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Rachel Rutty (born Sheather Rutter)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1689 - Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: May 12 1713 - Killingsworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Death: Sep 11 1721 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Sheather
Mother: Elizabeth Sheather (born Wellman)
Husband: Edward Rutty Rutter
Children: Samuel RuttyDaniel RuttyEzra RuttyRebecca Rutty
Sibling: Elizabeth Kelsey (born Sheather).
Edward Rutty Rutter¹²⁷⁹, aged 32, married Rachel Sheather Rutter, aged about 23, on 12 May 1713 in Killingsworth, Middlesex Co., CT. They had five children:
Edward Rutty¹²¹⁰ in 1710
Samuel Rutty¹²¹³ in 1713
Daniel Rutty¹²¹⁴ in 1718
Rebecca Rutty¹¹⁹⁵ in 1719
Ezra Rutty¹²¹⁵ in 1721

1281. PETER WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 14 October 1676, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. He died on 18 December 1763, aged 87 years, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He was buried on 18 December 1763 in Killingsworth, New London, CT, USA.

Peter married twice. He was married to Mary Joy¹²⁸² and Mary Joy¹²⁸³.

Citations:

- Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Peter Ward. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Peter Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 14 1676 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Mar 30 1699 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Andrew Ward
Mother: Tryal Meigs
Wife: Mary Joy
Children: Mary WardMarcy WardIra WardIchabod WardPeter WardMatteniah WardPeletiah Ward.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Peter Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 14 1676 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ward (born Joy) - Mar 30 1699 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Burial: Dec 18 1763 - Killingsworth, New London, CT, USA
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Wife: <a>Mary Ward (born Joy)
Children: <a>Pelatiah Ward, <a>Ira V. Ward (born Warde), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Peter Ward, <a>Mary Palmer (born Ward), <a>Mattaniah Buell (born Ward)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Peter Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 14 1676 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Mary Joy1698-03-30Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father:

Andrew Ward
Mother: Tryal Meigs
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.

Peter Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 14 1676 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Mary Joy1698-03-30Killingworth, Connecticut, USA
Death: Dec 18 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA
Child: Ira Ward
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

1282. MARY JOY (Jill's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 17 September 1680, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, United States. She died in 1763, aged about 82, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, United States.

Citations:

- Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Mary Ward (born Joy). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ward (born Joy)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 17 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 30 1699 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1763 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Jacob Joy
Mother: Elizabeth Joy (born Spencer Wellman)
Husband: Peter Ward
Children: Mary Palmer (born Ward)Marcy WardIra WardIchabod WardPeter WardMatteniah Marcy Buell (born Ward)Peletiah WardIchabad Ward
Siblings: Jacob JoyDeborah Ward (born Joy)Walter Joy.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ward (born Joy)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 17 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Peter Ward - Mar 30 1699 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Circa 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, United States
Father: <a>Jacob Joy
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Wellman (born Spencer)
Husband: <a>Peter Ward
Children: <a>Pelatiah Ward, <a>Ira V. Ward (born Warde), <a>Ichabod Ward, <a>Peter Ward, <a>Mary Palmer (born Ward), <a>Mattaniah Buell (born Ward)
Siblings: <a>Deborah Ward (born Joy), <a>Jacob Joy, <a>Walter Joy.

Peter Ward¹²⁸¹, aged 22, married Mary Joy, aged 18, on 30 March 1699 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. They had one son:

Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ in 1699

Note: Note 76 (Marriage).

1283. MARY JOY (Jill's step-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 17 September 1680, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ and Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷. She died in 1763, aged about 82, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 30 March 1699, aged 18, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Mary Joy]

Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-8105211/mary-ward-born-joy-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Joy
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 17 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Peter WardMar 30 1698

Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

Death: 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: <a>Jacob Joy
Mother: <a>Elizabeth

Spencer
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Joy
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 17 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Peter WardMar 30 1698

Killingworth, Connecticut, USA

Death: 1763 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA
Father: <a>Jacob Joy
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Spencer
Child: <a>Ira Ward
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

Peter Ward¹²⁸¹, aged 64, married Mary Joy, aged 60, on 13 February 1741 in Killingworth, Connecticut. They had six children:

Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ in 1704
 Ichabod Ward¹²¹⁸ in 1707
 Peter Ward¹²¹⁹ in 1709
 Mary Ward¹²²⁰ in 1713
 Marcy Ward¹²²¹ in 1718
 Matteniah Marcy Ward¹²²³ in 1718

1284. JOHN KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 20 October 1671, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. He was christened on 18 June 1685, aged 13, in Windsor, Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British America. He died on 19 September 1750, aged 78 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He was buried in September 1750 in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citations:

- Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page John Kelsey. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 20 1671 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Marriage: June 22 1697 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Sep 19 1750 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Wife: Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Children: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyWilliam KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Stephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 20 1671 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Death: Sep 19 1750
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Kelsey.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 20 1671 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Death: Sep 19 1750
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 20 1671 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Sep 19 1750 - Killingworth, CT
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 20 1671 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Marriage: June 22 1697 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Death: Sep 19 1750 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Wife: Phebe Crane
Children: Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel KelseyIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyLydia KelseyHannah KelseyPhebe KelseyBethia KelseyJerusha Kelsey.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: June 18 1685 - Windsor, , Ct
Death: 1750 - Ct
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Kelsey.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 20 1671 - Killingworth, New London, Colony of Connecticut, British America
Christening: June 18 1685 - Windsor, Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British America
Marriage: Spouse: Phebe Crane - June 22 1697 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Esther Edwards - Feb 18 1730 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Sep 19 1750 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Burial: Sep 1750 - Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Parents:
John Kelsey
Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
Spouses:
Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Esther Edwards
Children:
Daniel Kelsey
Capt. Isaac Kelcey
Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey)
Nathan Kelsey
Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
John Kelsey III
Phebe Kelsey
Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)
Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey)
Solomon Kelsey
Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)
Siblings:
Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)
William Kelsey
Joseph Kelsey
Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey)
Phebe Kelsey
Lydia Lane (born Kelsey)
Stephen Kelsey
Josiah Kelsey

1285. PHEBE CRANE (Jill's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 December 1672, in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 26 October 1728, aged 55 years, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She was buried in October 1728 in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citations:

- Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Phebe Kelsey (born Crane). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Birth name: Phebe Crane Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 24 1672 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: June 22 1697 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 19 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: Oct 1728 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents:
Captain Henry Crane
Concurrence Crane (born Meigs)
Husband:
John Kelsey II
Children:
Daniel Kelsey
Capt. Isaac Kelcey
Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey)
Nathan Kelsey
Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
John Kelsey III
Phebe Kelsey
Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)
Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey)
Solomon Kelsey
Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)
Siblings:
John Crane
Elizabeth Crane
Concurrence Crane
Mary Hackett (born Crane)
Theophilus Crane, I
Abigail Crane
Henry Crane Jr.
Mercy Crane
Nathaniel Crane

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 24 1672 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: June 22 1697 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 19 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: Oct 1728 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Parents:
Captain Henry Crane

<a>Concurrence Crane (born Meigs)&lt;br>Husband: <a>John Kelsey&lt;br>Children: <a>Daniel Kelsey, <a>Capt. Isaac Kelcey, <a>Bethiah Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Nathan Kelsey, <a>Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey III, <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey), <a>Martha Hanna Chatfield (born Kelsey), <a>Solomon Kelsey, <a>Hannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>John Crane, <a>Elizabeth Crane, <a>Concurrence Crane, <a>Mary Hackett (born Crane), <a>Theophilus Crane, <a>Abigail Crane, <a>Henry Crane Jr., <a>Mercy Crane, <a>Nathaniel Crane.

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Phebe Kelsey (born Crane)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 24 1672 - Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Marriage: June 22 1697 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 26 1728 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Captain Henry Crane
Mother: Concurrence Crane (born Meigs)
Husband: John Kelsey
Children: Lydia Stevens (born Kelsey)Martha KelseySolomon KelseyDaniel Kelsey, SrIsaac KelseyNathan KelseyJohn KelseyHannah Nettleton (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyBethia Parmelee (born Kelsey)Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey)
Siblings: Captain Henry CraneJohn CraneElizabeth CraneConcurrence Bartlett (born Crane)Mary Hackitt (born Crane Hackett)Theophilus Crane, IAbigail CraneMercy Stevens (born Crane Hoadley)Nathaniel Crane.*

John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴, aged 25, married Phebe Crane, aged 24, on 22 June 1697 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

They had eleven children:

Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴ in 1698

Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵ in 1699

Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ in 1701

Nathan Kelsey¹²²⁷ in 1702Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ in 1705John Kelsey¹²²⁸ in 1706

Phebe Kelsey¹²²⁹ in 1708

Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ in 1710Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² in 1712Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴ in 1714

Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ in 1717

1286. JOHN GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 September 1679, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. He died on 14 December 1679, aged 0, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 4 1688 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Death: 1688 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Burial: 1688 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold
, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold)
, <a>Joseph Griswold
, <a>Samuel Griswold
, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold)
, <a>Martha Griswold
, <a>Benjamin Griswold
, <a>Walter Griswold
, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold)
, <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold)
, <a>Daniel Griswold
, <a>Joseph Griswold
.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Griswold

Birth name: John Griswold

Gender: Male

Birth: Sep 22 1679 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America

Death: Dec 14 1679 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America

There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: This is John's first son named John; he had three sons he named John, all died young. His parents were John Griswold and Mary Bemis.*

1287. DOROTHY GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 May 1681, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. She died on 3 May 1690, aged 8 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States. She was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

Dorothy Griswold; Gender: Female; Birth: May 4 1681 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States; Death: May 3 1690 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States; Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn; Father: *John Griswold*; Mother: *Bathsheba Griswold* (born

Page 587

<a>Eliphalet Ball, <a>Daniel Ball, <a>Lydia Smith (born Ball), <a>L. Brush (born Ball), <a>Alling Ball, <a>Wait Ball, <a>Oliver Ball
<a>Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)

Gender: Female

Birth: July 26 1686 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr

Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)

Husband: Alling Ball, IV

Children: Lydia Smith (born Ball) Lucy Brush (born Ball) Alling Ball, V Wait Ball Daniel Ball

Siblings: Samuel Griswold Joseph Griswold Benjamin Griswold Daniel Griswold Walter Griswold Dorothy Griswold Bathsheba Clark (born Griswold) John Griswold, Jr Martha Griswold Dorothy Griswold Martha Pratt (born Griswold).

1291. MARTHA GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 June 1689, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. She died on 17 March 1690, aged 0, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT. She was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Griswold

Gender: Female

Birth: June 1 1689 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT

Death: Mar 17 1690 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT

Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn

Father: <a>John Griswold

Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)

Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Griswold

Gender: Female

Birth: Jan 1 1689 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony

Death: Mar 17 1690 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony

Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr

Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)

Siblings: Samuel Griswold Joseph Griswold Benjamin Griswold Daniel Griswold Walter Griswold Lucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball) Dorothy Griswold Bathsheba Clark (born Griswold) John Griswold, Jr Dorothy Griswold Martha Pratt (born Griswold).

1292. JOSEPH GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 September 1691, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. He died on 18 September 1773, aged 81 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Griswold

Gender: Male

Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America

Marriage: Spouse: Temperance Griswold (born Lay) - Dec 29 1714 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America

Death: Sep 18 1773 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony

Father: <a>John Griswold

Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)

Wives: <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Lydia Griswold

Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, Jr., <a>Giles Griswold, <a>Nathan Griswold, <a>Temperance Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Jedediah Griswold, <a>Gilbert Griswold

Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

1293. BENJAMIN GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 September 1691, in Killingworth, Middlesex Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. He died on 18 April 1771, aged 79 years, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He was buried in Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Griswold (born Norton) - June 17 1718 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Apr 18 1771 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut
Burial: Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Lucy Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Abigail Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Amaziah Griswold, <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Benjamin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 26 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex Connecticut
Marriage: June 17 1718
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Abigail Griswold (born Norton)
Child: Lucy Griswold
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

1294. DOROTHY GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 September 1692, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. She died on 12 February 1775, aged 82 years, in Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut Colony. She was buried in Hommonasset Cemetery, Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Dorothy Hand (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 23 1692 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Janna Hand - Feb 14 1723 - Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: Feb 12 1775 - Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut Colony
Burial: Hommonasset Cemetery, Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Husband: <a>Janna Hand
Children: <a>Joseph Hand, <a>Esther Huggins (born Hand), <a>Daniel Hand, <a>Janna Hand, <a>Dorothy Hand
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

1295. MARTHA GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 June 1694, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. She died about 1769, aged about 75.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Pratt (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 16 1694 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Pratt - June 13 1722 - Clinton, Middlesex Co., CT
Death: Circa 1769
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Husband: <a>Samuel Pratt
Children: <a>Thankful Clarke (born Pratt), <a>Samuel Pratt, <a>Nathaniel Pratt, <a>Ebenezer Pratt, <a>Bathsheba Pratt, <a>Martha Pratt, <a>David Pratt
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

1296. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 October 1696, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. He died on 10 September 1737, aged 40 years, in

Clinton, New London County, Connecticut Colony. He was buried in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1696 - Killingworth, New Haven County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Jerusha Griswold (born Stevens) - Circa Mar 19 1720 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Sep 10 1737 - Clinton, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Burial: Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Jerusha Griswold (born Stevens)
Children: <a>Daniel B. Griswold, <a>Sarah Stevens (born Griswold), <a>Bathsheba Griswold, <a>Jerusha Isbell (born Griswold), <a>Josiah Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Grace North Wilcox (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1696 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Sep 10 1737
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Jerusha Stevens
Children: Daniel B. GriswoldJerusha Isbell (born Griswold)
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

1297. WALTER GRISWOLD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1700, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, to Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴. He died on 16 October 1745, aged 45 years, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Walter Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Patience Griswold (born Wright) - Oct 24 1723 - Clinton, Middlesex Co., CT
Death: Oct 1745 - Saybrook, Middlesex Co., CT
Burial: Oct 1745 - Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex Co., CT
Father: <a>John Griswold
Mother: <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Wife: <a>Sarah Patience Griswold (born Wright)
Children: <a>Hannah Crane (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, <a>Mary Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Patience Wellman (born Griswold), <a>Walter Price Griswold, <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>James Griswold
Siblings: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Walter Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 7 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Oct 24 1723 - Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 16 1745 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Mother: Bathshua Griswold (born North)
Wife: Sarah Griswold (born Wright)
Children: Edward GriswoldPatience Wellman (born Griswold)Hannah Crane (born Griswold)Walter Price Griswold, IMartha GriswoldSarah Hilliard (born Griswold Bradley)James GriswoldMary Griswold
Siblings: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold).

1298. ROBERT LAY III (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 January 1680, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶. He was christened on 27 May 1683, aged 3 years, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. He died on 1 July 1738, aged 58 years, in Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay III
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1680 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: May 27 1683 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Grinnell - Dec 12 1703 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: July 1 1738 - Fairfield, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1738 - Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Wife: <a>Mary Lay III (born Grinnell)
Children: <a>Robert Lay IV, <a>Lieut. Christopher Lay, <a>Jonathan Lay, <a>Lydia Lay, <a>Daniel Lay, <a>Jeremiah Lay, <a>Phebe Merrill (born Lay), <a>John Lay, <a>Mary Lay
Siblings: <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information: LifeSketch:Robert Lay's estate was probated 23 June 1738 at New Haven, CT. aged 57 years (this copy of original monument erected April 19, 1930 by his descendents) parents: Robert Lay Jr 1655–1742 & Mary Stanton 1654–1703 children included Robert Lay 1705–1790 Christopher Lay 1707–1759 Lydia Lay 1710– Daniel Lay 1712–1782 Jeremiah Lay 1715– Phebe Lay 1717– Jonathan Lay 1718–1779.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 27 1680 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: July 1 1738 - Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Robert Lay, II
Mother: Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Wife: Mary Lay (born Grinnell)
Children: Christopher LayDaniel LayJeremiah LayJohnathon LayLydia Waterhouse (born Lay)Mary LayPhebe Merrill (born Lay)Robert Lay, IV
Siblings: Mary Denison (born Lay)Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)Temperance Griswold (born Lay)Samuel LayThomas Lay
Photos:.

1299. SARAH LAY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 February 1682, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶. She was christened on 27 May 1683, aged 1 years, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. She died in 1751, aged about 69, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 19 1682 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: May 27 1683 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 12 1703 - Saybrook, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: 1729 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Husband: <a>Hezekiah Buckingham Sr.
Children: <a>Gideon Buckingham, <a>Sarah Brockway (born Buckingham), <a>Nathan Buckingham, <a>Phebe Beebe (born Buckingham), <a>Hezekiah Buckingham Jr.
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
LifeSketch: There is an incongruous note in "Descendants of Thomas Stanton" that her estate was probated in 1751 at Hartford, CT.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 19 1682 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: May 27 1683 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 12 1703 - Saybrook, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: 1729 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Husband: <a>Hezekiah Buckingham Sr.
Children: <a>Gideon Buckingham, <a>Sarah Brockway (born Buckingham), <a>Nathan Buckingham, <a>Phebe BEEBE (born Buckingham), <a>Hezekiah Buckingham Jr.
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional

information:

LifeSketch: There is an incongruous note in "Descendants of Thomas Stanton" that her estate was probated in 1751 at Hartford, CT.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 19 1682 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 12 1703 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Death: 1751 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Robert Lay, II
Mother: Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Husband: Hezekiah Buckingham, I
Children: Nathan BuckinghamHezekiah Buckingham, IIGideon Buckingham
Siblings: Mary Denison (born Lay)Robert LayTemperance Griswold (born Lay)Samuel LayThomas Lay.

1300. MARY LAY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 October 1685, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶. She was christened on 26 September 1686, aged 0, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States. She died on 29 June 1726, aged 40 years, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Lay
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 3 1685 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Sep 26 1686 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Mar 9 1704 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Apr 15 1709 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: June 29 1726 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1726 - Denison Burying Ground, Mystic, Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Spouses: <a>Christopher Minor, <a>Samuel Denison
Children: <a>Mary Clark (born Minor), <a>Joanna Miner, <a>Sarah Denison, <a>Lieut. Samuel Denison, <a>Mercy Denison, <a>Elizabeth Denison, <a>Joanna Denison, <a>George Denison, <a>Mary Denison, <a>Christopher Denison, <a>Gideon Denison, <a>Stephen Denison
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Denison (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 3 1685 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Marriage: 1709 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 9 1704 - First Cong. Ch., Stonington, CT
Death: May 26 1726 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Father: Robert Lay, II
Mother: Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Spouses: Samuel DenisonChristopher Miner
Children: Sarah Babcock (born Denison)Gideon Denison, Sr.Samuel DenisonMercy DenisonElizabeth DenisonJoanna DenisonMary Kelsey (born Denison Chapman Bass)Christopher DenisonStephen DenisonMercy Chapman (born Denison)
Siblings: Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)Robert LayTemperance Griswold (born Lay)Samuel LayThomas Lay.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Lay
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 3 1685 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: June 29 1726 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Robert Lay
Mother: Mary Stanton.

1301. THOMAS LAY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 May 1688, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶. He died on 18 March 1743, aged 54 years, in Mattabeset, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: May 10 1688 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Harris - From Nov 8 1727 - Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Mar 17 1743 - Mattabeset, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1743 - Old Farm Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Wife: <a>Mary Harris
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: May 10 1688 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Marriage: Nov 8 1727
Death: Mar 18 1743
Father: Robert Lay, II
Mother: Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Wife: Mary Lay (born Harris Gilbert)
Siblings: Mary Denison (born Lay)Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)Robert LayTemperance Griswold (born Lay)Samuel Lay.

1302. SAMUEL LAY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 July 1691, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶. He died on 5 August 1691, aged 0, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: July 23 1691 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 5 1691 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1303. SAMUEL LAY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 February 1694, in Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶. He died on 28 August 1769, aged 74 years, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 13 1694 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Hayden - June 1 1726 - Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 2 1768 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1768 - Riverview Cemetery, Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Wife: <a>Hannah Lay (born Hayden)
Children: <a>Mary 'Mercy' Crane (born Lay), <a>Sarah Parker (born Lay), <a>Hannah Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Temperance Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Robert Lay
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
LifeSketch: The Marriage and children of Samuel Lay. Samuel Lay was married to Hannah Hayden the first day of June, 1726. Their children were: Mary b. Dec 29, 1728 Sarah b. Feb 7, 1731/32 Hannah b. March 17, 1734/35 Phebe b. Feb 26, 1737/38 Temperance b. Sept 30, 1740 Samuel b. March 1, 1743/44 Robert b. Jan 4, 1746/47.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: 1694 - Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Aug 28 1769 - Connecticut
Father: Robert Lay, II
Mother: Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Wife: Hannah Lay (born Hayden)
Children: Sarah LayPhebe Lay
Siblings: Mary Denison (born Lay)Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)Robert LayTemperance Griswold (born Lay)Thomas Lay.

1304. PHEBE LAY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 August 1698, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶. She died in 1699, as an infant, in Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Lay
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 14 1698 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: 1699 - Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1305. DOROTHY LAY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 June 1701, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Dorothy Lay
Gender: Female
Birth: June 3 1701 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Siblings: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: It's safe to guess that she either died young or unmarried as she appears so little in a family so well followed.

1306. ANDREW III WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 December 1667, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. He died on 7 August 1756, aged 88, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America. He was buried after 7 August 1756 in Foote-Ward Cemetery, Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Andrew Ward, III
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 1 1667 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: *Deborah Ward (born Joy)* - Nov 19 1691 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 7 1756 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America
Burial: After Aug 7 1756 - Foote-Ward Cemetery, Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Wife: <a>Deborah Ward (born Joy)
Children: <a>Damaris Waterhouse (born Ward), <a>Andrew Ward, IV, <a>Jehiel Ward, <a>Deborah Peck (born Ward), <a>Diana Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>John Ward, <a>Edmund Ward, I, <a>Dorothea Pendleton (born Ward), <a>Diana (born Ward)
Siblings: <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1307. JOHN WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 March 1671, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. He died in 1700, aged about 29, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 16 1671 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: 1700 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Wife: <a>Catherine Susannah Ward (born McDaniel)
Child: <a>Thomas Ward
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1308. ABIGAIL WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 September 1672, in Killingworth, Comté De Middlesex, Connecticut, États-Unis, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. She died on 10 August 1733, aged 60, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1672
Death: 1733
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward).

- Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-190153292/abigail-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. Reliability level: 4. Abigail WARD Birth: Sep 15 1672

Killingworth, Comté De Middlesex, Connecticut, États-Unis

Marriage: Marriage to: Samuel NORTON Jan 25 1692

Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis Death: Aug 10 1733

Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis Father: <a>Andrew WARD; Mother: <a>Tryal MEIGS; Husband: <a>Samuel NORTON; Children: <a>Abigail NORTON, <a>Mindwell NORTON, <a>Samuel NORTON, <a>Isaiah NORTON, <a>Thankful NORTON, <a>Tryal NORTON, <a>Anna NORTON, <a>Keziah NORTON; Siblings: <a>Andrew WARD, <a>William WARD, <a>Samuel WARD, <a>Hester WARD, <a>Mary WARD, <a>Sarah WARD, <a>Peter WARD, <a>John WARD, <a>Anna WARD.

1309. SAMUEL NORTON (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 October 1672, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis. He died on 2 April 1752, aged 79, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 25 January 1692, aged 19, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.

Note: Marriage to: Abigail WARD.

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-264789172/samuel-norton-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Samuel NORTON, aged 19, married Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸, aged 19, on 25 January 1692 in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis. They had eight children:

Samuel NORTON¹²³⁶ in 1693
Abigail NORTON¹²³⁷ in 1693
Keziah NORTON¹²³⁸ in 1700
Anna NORTON¹²³⁹ in 1703
Tryal NORTON¹²⁴⁰ in 1706
Mindwell NORTON¹²⁴¹ in 1708
Isaiah NORTON¹²⁴² in 1710
Thankful NORTON¹²⁴³ in 1710

Note: Note 77 (Marriage).

1310. ABIGAIL WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 September 1672, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. She died on 10 August 1733, aged 60, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut. She was buried after 10 August 1733 in Village Green, Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Norton (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 15 1672 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Norton - Jan 25 1693
Death: Aug 10 1733 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut
Burial: After Aug 10 1733 - Village Green, Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Husband: <a>Samuel Norton
Children: <a>Abigail Griswold (born Norton), <a>Isaiah Norton, <a>Samuel Norton, <a>Keziah Graves (born Norton), <a>Anna Murray (born Norton), <a>Tryal Bristow (born Norton), <a>Mindwell Meigs (born Norton), <a>Thankful Norton
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John

Ward, <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1311. SARAH WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 November 1674, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. Sarah resided (ADDR) at Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States. She died on 8 December 1763, aged 89, in Guilford, New Haven, CT.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Bradley (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Residence: Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Birth: Nov 15 1674 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Stephen Bradley - Nov 15 1693 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 8 1763 - Guilford, New Haven, CT
Burial: Dec 8 1763 - Guilford, New Haven, CT
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Husband: <a>Stephen Bradley
Children: <a>Stephen Bradley, <a>John Bradley, <a>Joseph Bradley, <a>Daniel Bradley
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1312. SARAH WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 November 1674, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. She died on 6 August 1752, aged 77, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America. She was buried in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 15 1674 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America
Death: Aug 6 1752 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America
Burial: Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Husband: <a>Unknown
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1313. PETER UNKNOWN (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 October 1676, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. He died on 8 December 1763, aged 87, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Peter Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1676
Death: 1763
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

- Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-107474311/peter-ward-in-filae-family-trees>. Reliability level: 4.
Peter WARDBirth: Oct 14 1676

Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America

Marriage: Marriage to: Mary Joy Mar 30 1698

Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America Death: Dec 8 1763

Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America Burial: Dec 18 1763

Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America Father: <a>Andrew WARD Mother: <a>Tryal MEIGS Wife: <a>Mary Joy Children: <a>Pelatiah WARD, <a>Ichabod WARD, <a>Mary WARD, <a>Peter WARD, <a>Mattaniah WARD, <a>Ira WARD Siblings: <a>Andrew WARD, <a>John WARD, <a>Abigail WARD, <a>Sarah WARD, <a>Samuel WARD, <a>Esther WARD, <a>Mary WARD, <a>William WARD, <a>Ann WARD.

1314. MARY JOY UNKNOWN (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 17 September 1680, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She died on 18 December 1763, aged 83, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 30 March 1698, aged 17, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America; Custom event.

Notes:

- *Marriage to: Peter WARD.*
(Marriage)
- *Not until May of 1785 did KILLINGWORTH (no "s") become part of Middlesex County.*
(Custom event)

Citation: Source 28 on 14 August 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-14100-129513476/mary-joy-in-filae-family-trees>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

Peter Unknown¹³¹³, aged 21, married Mary Joy Unknown, aged 17, on 30 March 1698 in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. They had six children:

Pelatiah WARD¹²⁴⁴ in 1699
Ira WARD¹²⁴⁵ in 1704
Ichabod WARD¹²⁴⁶ in 1707
Peter WARD¹²⁴⁷ in 1709
Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ in 1713
Mattaniah WARD¹²⁴⁹ in 1718

Note: Note 78 (Marriage).

1315. WILLIAM UNKNOWN (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1678 to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. He died in 1768, aged about 90.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*William Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1678
Death: 1768
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).*

1316. WILLIAM WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 October 1678, in Wallingford/Killingsworth, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. He died on 18 December 1768, aged 90, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America. He was buried after 18 December 1768 in Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*William Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 18 1678 - Wallingford/Killingsworth, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Lettice Ward (born Beach) - Dec 14 1701 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Death: Dec 18 1768 - Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America
Burial: After Dec 18 1768 - Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United*

States
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Wives: <a>Ruth Ward, <a>Lettice Ward (born Beach)
Children: <a>Meacox Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Mary Atwater (born Ward), <a>Amy Towner (born Ward), <a>Zenas Ward, <a>Ambrose Ward, <a>Lettice Curtis (born Ward), <a>John Ward, MD, <a>Tryal Pickett (born Ward), <a>Titus Ward, <a>Arah Ward, <a>Thomas Ward
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1317. SAMUEL WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 September 1680, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. He died on 30 April 1681, as an infant, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in May 1681 in Killingworth, New London, CT, USA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 24 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Apr 30 1681 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Burial: May 1681 - Killingworth, New London, CT, USA
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1318. HESTER WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 May 1684, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. She died on 17 June 1684, as an infant, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Hester Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: May 2 1684 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: June 17 1684 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Burial: June 1684 - Killingworth, New London, CT, USA
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1319. MARY WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1687, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. She died in 1750, aged about 63.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Ward
Gender: Female
Birth: 1687 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: 1750
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1320. ANNA WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1689, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. She died on 1 June 1746, aged about 56, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She was buried in June 1764 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Anna Parmelee (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1689 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Rossiter - Nov 10 1709
Death: June 1 1746 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Burial: June 1764 - Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Husbands: <a>Daniel Parmelee, <a>Samuel Rossiter
Children: <a>Anna Handy (born Parmelee), <a>Rhoda Griffing (born Parmelee), <a>Meriba Hoppin (born Parmelee), <a>Rufus Parmelee, <a>Sarah Parmelee, <a>Samuel Rossiter, <a>Josiah Rossiter, <a>Beriah Rossiter
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1321. ANNA WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1690, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America, to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸. She died on 1 June 1764, aged about 73, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America. She was buried in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Anna (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1690 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America
Death: June 1 1764 - Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America
Burial: Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Husband: <a>Unknown
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1322. ANN WARD (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Ann (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Father: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Mother: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward).

1323. HANNAH KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 September 1668, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. She died on 12 February 1729, aged 60, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT. She was buried on 4 February 1729 in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 13 1668 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Feb 14 1695 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Feb 2 1729 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Husband: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson Willcoxson, Wilcockson), II
Children: Hannah WilcoxAbel WilcoxCapt. Stephen WilcoxLydia Lediah WilcoxSediah WilcoxAaron WilcoxDavid Wilcoxson Willcoxson, WilcocksonDeacon Joseph Wilcox Wilcocks Wilcoxson, III
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Stephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 13 1668 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Death: Feb 2 1729
Father: John

Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 13 1668 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Feb 14 1693 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Feb 12 1729 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Husband: Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson)
Children: Lydia Buell (born Wilcox)Abel WilcoxJoseph WilcoxHannah Palmer (born Wilcox)David WilcoxElisha WilcoxStephen Wilcox
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 13 1668 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Feb 14 1693 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Feb 2 1729 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: Feb 4 1729 - Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
Husband: <a>Lieut. Joseph Wilcoxson
Children: <a>Hannah Palmer (born Wilcox), <a>Joseph Wilcox, <a>David Wilcox, <a>Abel Wilcox, <a>Elisha Wilcox, <a>Stephen Wilcox, <a>Lydia Buell (born Wilcox), <a>Jeremiah Wilcox
Siblings: <a>William Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Lane (born Kelsey), <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Josiah Kelsey
Additional information:

LifeSketch: Hannah, daughter of John Kelsey and Hannah Disborough born Sept 13, 1668, married Joseph Willcoxson, Feb 14, 1695. Barbour vital records for Killingworth CT, vol. 1 pages 72, 67

They had the following children:

Hannah b. Jan 16, 1694/1695

Joseph b. Jan 17, 1695/1696

David b. March 10, 1700

Abel b. Oct 6, 1702 d. Sept 27, 1784

Elisha or Elijah b. Jan 12, 1704/1705 m. Mary Beach

Stephen b. July 12, 1706

Lydia b. July 28, 1713

From "A genealogy of the descendants of William Kelsey who settled at Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, at Hartford, Conn., in 1636, and at Killingworth, 1663" by Edward A. Claypool Azalea Clizbee 1928 page 70.

1324. LT JOSEPH WILCOX (WILCOXSON) (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 October 1659, in Stratford, Fairfield, CT, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died on 29 September 1747, aged 87, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)]

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lt Joseph Wilcox (born Wilcoxson)
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 29 1659 - Stratford, Fairfield, CT
Marriage: Feb 14 1693 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Death: Sep 29 1747 - Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
Father: Joseph Willcockson
Mother: Anna Willcockson (born Shailer)
Wife: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey)
Children: Lydia Buell (born Wilcox)Abel WilcoxJoseph WilcoxHannah Palmer (born Wilcox)David WilcoxElisha WilcoxStephen Wilcox
Siblings: Thomas WillcocksonSamuel WillcocksonHannah Farnum (born Willcockson)Nathaniel WillcocksonWilliam WillcocksonMargaret Graves (born Willcockson)John Willcockson.

Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson) married Hannah Kelsey¹³²³. They had seven children:

Hannah Wilcox¹²⁵⁰ in 1694

Deacon Joseph III Wilcox Willcocks Wilcoxson¹²⁵¹ in 1695

David Wilcox¹²⁵² in 1700

Abel Wilcox¹²⁵³ in 1702

Elisha Wilcox¹²⁵⁴ in 1704

Stephen Wilcox¹²⁵⁵ in 1706

Lydia Wilcox¹²⁵⁶ in 1713

1325. WILLIAM KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 May 1670, in Killingworth, Middlesex,

Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. He died in 1673, aged about 3, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was buried on 8 November 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America. Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
William Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: May 11 1670 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: 1673 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyJohn KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Stephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
William Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: May 11 1670 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Kelsey.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
William Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: May 11 1670 - Killingworth, CT
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
William Kelsey
Birth name: William Kelsie
Gender: Male
Birth: May 11 1670 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Spouse: Abigail Whitcomb - 1694
Death: Nov 8 1698 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: Nov 8 1698 - Windsor, Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
Wife: <a>Abigail Whitcomb
Siblings: <a>Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey), <a>John Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Lane (born Kelsey), <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Josiah Kelsey.

1326. MS. KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1670, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Unknown Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: 1670 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)William KelseyJohn KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Stephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey.

1327. LIEUT. JOSEPH KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 December 1673, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. He died on 8 March 1740, aged 66, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was buried on 8 March 1740 in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Lieut. Joseph Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 25 1673 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 23 1699 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Mar 8 1740 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Wife: Hannah Kelsey (born Hayden)
Children: Joseph KelseyEunice Crane (born Kelsey)Jemima KelseyMargaret KelseyKeziah Wilcox (born Kelsey)Hannah KelseyDamaris KelseyAbigail KelseyGideon KelseyJosiah KelseyAbner KelseySilas KelseySamuel Kelsey
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Stephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 25 1673 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 23 1699 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Mar 8 1740 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Wife: Hannah Hayden
Children: Joseph KelseyEunice KelseyJemima KelseyMargaret KelseyKeziah KelseyHannah KelseyDamaris KelseyAbigail KelseyGideon KelseyJosiah

KelseyAbner KelseySilas Kelsey
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 25 1673 - Killingworth,Middlesex County,Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 23 1699 - Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut
Death: Mar 8 1740 - Killingworth,Middlesex County,Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Wife: Hannah Hayden
Children: Joseph KelseyEunice KelseyJemima KelseyMargaret KelseyKeziah KelseyHannah KelseyDamaris KelseyAbigail KelseyGideon KelseyJosiah KelseyAbner KelseySilas Kelsey
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 25 1673 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Mar 8 1740 - Killingworth, CT
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Kelsey
Birth name: Lieutenant Joseph Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 25 1673 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Hayden - Mar 23 1699 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Abigail Fox - July 14 1737 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Mar 8 1740 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: Mar 8 1740 - Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1328. HANNAH HAYDEN (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 9 February 1680, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She died on 16 November 1736, aged 56, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Hayden
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 9 1680 - Killingworth,Middlesex County,Connecticut
Marriage: Mar 23 1699 - Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut
Death: Nov 16 1736 - Killingworth,Middlesex County,Connecticut
Husband: Joseph Kelsey
Children: Joseph KelseyEunice KelseyJemima KelseyMargaret KelseyKeziah KelseyHannah KelseyDamaris KelseyAbigail KelseyGideon KelseyJosiah KelseyAbner KelseySilas Kelsey.

Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ married Hannah Hayden. They had twelve children:

Eunice Kelsey¹²⁵⁷ in 1699
Jemima Kelsey¹²⁵⁸ in 1701
Margaret Kelsey¹²⁵⁹ in 1702
Keziah Kelsey¹²⁶⁰ in 1704
Hannah Kelsey¹²⁶¹ in 1706
Joseph Kelsey¹²⁶² in 1708
Damaris Kelsey¹²⁶³ in 1711
Silas Kelsey¹²⁶⁴ in 1713
Abigail Kelsey¹²⁶⁵ in 1715
Gideon Kelsey¹²⁶⁶ in 1718
Josiah Kelsey¹²⁶⁷ in 1721
Abner Kelsey¹²⁶⁸ in 1724

1329. ESTHER KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 December 1675, in Killingworth, CT, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. She died on 21 May 1712, aged 36, in Killingsworth, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 25 1673 - Killingworth,Middlesex,Connecticut
Marriage: 1696 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Mar 1 1718 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Husband: Dea. Nathaniel Parmalee Parmelee, II
Children: Lydia Ward (born Parmelee)Esther Franklin (born Parmalee)Nathaniel Parmelee, IIIJehiel ParmaleeNehemiah

Parmelee Sarah Griswold (born Parmelee) Abner Parmelee Josiah Parmelee Parmele Parmeley Parmell Lemuel Parmelee Ezra Parmelee (born Parmalee) Hiel Parmelee
 Siblings: Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey) Unknown Kelsey William Kelsey John Kelsey Lieut. Joseph Kelsey Phebe Kelsey Lydia Lane (born Kelsey) Stephen Kelsey Josiah Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Kelsey
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Dec 25 1673 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
 Death: Mar 1 1718
 Father: John Kelsey
 Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
 Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey) Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey) UNKNOWN Kelsey William Kelsey John Kelsey Joseph Kelsey Esther Kelsey Phebe Kelsey Lydia Kelsey Stephen Kelsey John Kelsey Josiah Kelsey Stephen Kelsey Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey) Joseph Kelsey Hannah Kelsey William Kelsey John Kelsey Phebe Kelsey Lydia Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: 1675 - Connecticut, United States
 Death: 1712 - Killingworth, Connecticut, United States
 Father: John Kelsey
 Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
 Husband: Nathaniel Parmelee
 Child: Jehiel Parmley
 Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey) Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey) UNKNOWN Kelsey William Kelsey John Kelsey Joseph Kelsey Esther Kelsey Phebe Kelsey Lydia Kelsey Stephen Kelsey John Kelsey Josiah Kelsey Stephen Kelsey Joseph Kelsey Hannah Kelsey William Kelsey John Kelsey Esther Kelsey Phebe Kelsey Lydia Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Kelsey
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Sep 14 1675 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
 Death: May 21 1712 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
 Father: John Kelsey
 Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
 Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey) Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey) UNKNOWN Kelsey William Kelsey John Kelsey Joseph Kelsey Phebe Kelsey Lydia Kelsey Stephen Kelsey John Kelsey Josiah Kelsey Stephen Kelsey Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey) Joseph Kelsey Hannah Kelsey William Kelsey John Kelsey Esther Kelsey Phebe Kelsey Lydia Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Dec 14 1675 - Killingworth, CT
 Father: John Kelsey
 Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
 Siblings: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey) William Kelsey John Kelsey Joseph Kelsey Phebe Kelsey Lydia Lane (born Kelsey) Stephen Kelsey Josiah Kelsey.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Sep 14 1675 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
 Marriage: Jan 1696 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
 Death: May 21 1712 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
 Burial: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
 Parents: <a> John Kelsey , <a> Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
 Husband: <a> Nathaniel Parmelee
 Children: <a> Nathaniel Parmelee , <a> Esther Franklin (born Parmelee) , <a> Josiah Parmelee , <a> Jehiel (Hiel) Parmelee , <a> Jehiel "Hiel" Parmelee , <a> Lemuel Parmelee , <a> Lydia Ward (born Parmelee) , <a> Nehemiah Parmelee , <a> Hannah Graves (born Parmelee) , <a> Ezra Parmelee , <a> Abner Parmelee , <a> Honor Parmelee , <a> Sarah Griswold Jr. (born Parmelee)
 Siblings: <a> Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey) , <a> William Kelsey , <a> John Kelsey , <a> Joseph Kelsey , <a> Phebe Kelsey , <a> Lydia Lane (born Kelsey) , <a> Stephen Kelsey , <a> Josiah Kelsey
 Additional information:
 Life Sketch: Posted in Find A Grave:

There is confusion about Esther Kelsey Parmelee's death date. Some sources on ancestry.com claim her death date was 21 May 1712, which is not possible if she was the mother of Hannah, Ezra, Abner and Sarah Parmelee, who were all born later than that date. It is possible that Esther married widower Samuel Sanford of Milford, Ct., whose wife Hannah died in 1726. If she married Samuel in 1726, the youngest of his 11 children would have been 10 and 12 years old, and she would have had 5 minor children between the ages of 8 and 16. There has been an assumption made by some sources (eg, "A genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey Who Settled at Cambridge Mass in 1632," Vol I, Third Generation) that Esther Kelsey Parmelee died in Killingworth, but her death does not appear in the Killingworth Town Records. If she married Samuel Sanford, who died in Milford, CT., in 1749, it is possible she moved to and died in Milford.

1330. PHEBE KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-aunt) was born on 24 March 1677, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. She died in 1709, aged about 32, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. She was buried in 1728.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Kelsey
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Mar 24 1677 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
 Death: Apr 22 1710 - Killingworth, Middlesex,

Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Stephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 24 1677 - Killingworth,Middlesex County,Connecticut
Death: Before 1709
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyLydia Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 24 1677 - Killingworth, CT
Death: 1709
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 24 1677 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 19 1728 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1728
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
Siblings: <a>Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey), <a>William Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Lydia Lane (born Kelsey), <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Josiah Kelsey.

1331. LYDIA KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 May 1680, in Killingworth Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. She died on 22 April 1710, aged 29, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried in 1710.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Lane (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 26 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 31 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 22 1710 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Husband: John Lane
Child: John Lane
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyPhebe KelseyStephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: May 26 1680 - Killingworth,Middlesex County,Connecticut
Death: Apr 22 1710
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Lane (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 26 1680 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Apr 22 1710 - Killingworth, CT
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Kelsey
Gender: Female
Birth: May 26 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 31 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 22 1710 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Husband: John Lane
Child: John Lane.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Lane (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 26 1680 - Killingworth Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Dec 31 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Apr 22 1710 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1710
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
Husband: <a>John Lane Sr
Children: <a>Sarah Lane, <a>Joseph Lane, <a>Robert Lane, <a>Lydia Lane, <a>John Lane Jr, <a>Daniel

Lane
Siblings: <a>Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey), <a>William Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Josiah Kelsey.

1332. JOHN LANE (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 12 July 1674, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died on 2 October 1759, aged 85, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

John Lane
Gender: Male
Birth: July 12 1674 - Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 31 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Oct 2 1759 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Dr. Robert Lane, I
Mother: Sarah Lane (born Pickett)
Wife: Lydia Lane (born Kelsey)
Child: John Lane
Siblings: Hannah Wilcoxson (born Lane)Elizabeth Fitch (born Lane)Captain Jonathan LaneMargaret Crane (born Lane)Robert Lane, IISarah Pickett Hurd (born Lane)Rebecca Nettleton (born Lane)Daniel Lane
Photos:.

John Lane married Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹. They had one son:

John Lane¹²⁶⁹ in 1708

1333. STEPHEN KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 May 1683, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. He died on 23 April 1728, aged 44, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in 1728 in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: May 17 1682 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Apr 23 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Wife: Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Children: Benjamin Irwin KelseyHiel KelseyConcurrence KelseyStephen Kelsey
Siblings: Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Josiah Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 17 1728 - Killingworth, Mddlsx, Ct
Death: Apr 23 1728
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyEsther Parmelee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: May 17 1683 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Apr 23 1728 - Killingworth, CT
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmelee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Kelsey
Birth name: Stephen Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 17 1682 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Concurrence Hayden - Jan 12 1705 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Apr 23 1728 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: 1728 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
Wife: <a>Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Children: <a>Stephen KELSEY Jr., <a>Obadiah Kelsey, <a>Benjamin Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Hiel Kelsey, <a>Ebenezer Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Tooley (born Kelsey), <a>Nathaniel Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey), <a>William Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Lane (born Kelsey), <a>Josiah Kelsey.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Stephen Kelsey
Birth name: Stephen Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: May 17 1682 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Concurrence Hayden - Jan 12 1704 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Apr 23 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Connecticut, United

States
Wife: <a>Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Children: <a>Hiel Kelsey, <a>Obadiah Kelsey, <a>Benjamin Kelsey, <a>Stephen KELSEY Jr., <a>Concurrence Tooley (born Kelsey), <a>Nathaniel Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey

Additional information:

DiedBeforeEight: true.

1334. CONCURRENCE HAYDEN (Jill's seven-times-great-aunt by marriage) was born in October 1685, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America. She died in October 1753, aged 68, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Concurrence Kelsey (born Hayden)
Birth name: Concurrence Hayden
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 1685 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America
Marriage: Jan 12 1705 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 1753 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America
Burial: From Oct 1753 - Connecticut, British America
Parents: <a>Captain Nathaniel Hayden, <a>Sarah French
Husband: <a>Stephen Kelsey
Children: <a>Stephen KELSEY Jr., <a>Obadiah Kelsey, <a>Benjamin Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Hiel Kelsey, <a>Ebenezer Kelsey, <a>Concurrence Tooley (born Kelsey), <a>Nathaniel Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Experience Williams (born Hayden), <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Hayden), <a>Sarah Ellen Davis (born Hayden), <a>Sarah Parmelee, <a>Nathaniel Parmelee, <a>Mary Parmelee.

Stephen Kelsey¹³³³, aged 20, married Concurrence Hayden, aged 18, on 12 January 1704 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. They had seven children:

Stephen KELSEY¹²⁷⁰ in 1706
Joseph Kelsey¹²⁷¹ in 1708
Obadiah Kelsey¹²⁷² in 1708
Benjamin Kelsey¹²⁷³ in 1710
Hiel Kelsey¹²⁷⁴ in 1713
Concurrence Kelsey¹²⁷⁵ in 1718
Nathaniel Kelsey¹²⁷⁶ in 1722

1335. JOSIAH KELSEY (Jill's seven-times-great-uncle) was born on 26 January 1688, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, to John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰. He died on 17 August 1753, aged 65, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in August 1753.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 26 1688 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Death: Aug 17 1753 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Stephen Kelsey.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 26 1688 - Killingworth, CT
Death: Aug 17 1753 - Killingworth, CT
Father: John Kelsey
Mother: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Siblings: Esther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)UNKNOWN KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia KelseyStephen KelseyJohn KelseyJosiah KelseyStephen KelseyEsther Parmalee (born Kelsey)Joseph KelseyHannah KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyEsther KelseyPhebe Kelsey.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Josiah Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 26 1688 - Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Jarvis - Nov 17 1732 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 17 1753 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Aug 1753
Parents: <a>John Kelsey, <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Kelsey (born Jarvis)
Children: <a>Josiah Kelsey, <a>Elizabeth Buell (born Kelsey), <a>Peter Kelsey, <a>Joshua Kelsey, <a>Hannah Marbett (born Kelsey), <a>Hebet Kelcey, <a>Abel Kelsey, <a>Elisha Kelsey, <a>Sarah Stevens (born Kelsey)
Siblings: <a>Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey), <a>William Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Lane (born Kelsey), <a>Stephen Kelsey.

1336. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 1 October 1656, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to George Griswold¹³⁷². He died on 31 December 1728, aged 72, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was buried from 31 December 1728 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British America.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage on 3 February 1679, aged 22, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Note: *"Daniel Griswold, eldest child of George (2) and Mary (Holcombe) Griswold, was born October 1, 1656, in Windsor. He married there, February 3, 1680, Mindwell, eldest child of Nathaniel and Mindwell (Moore) Bissell, born October 23, 1663, died December 31, 1728. Mindwell Moore, born July 10, 1643, was a granddaughter of Thomas Moore, and daughter of Deacon John Moore, who came from England in 1630, and died September 18, 1677. His wife's name was Abigail. Children of Daniel Griswold: Daniel and Nathaniel (twins), born February 14, 1684; Pelatiah, September 13, 1689; Mary, 1692; Edward, March 8, 1696; Deborah, November 7, 1698; David, August 6, 1701"* (Jordan, John. *Western PA*, v.3 (1915), pp. 1707-11, under Lee).

Citation: *Source 25 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-957809745/daniel-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1337. GEORGE GRISWOLD II (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 3 December 1665, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to George Griswold¹³⁷². He died on 25 November 1746, aged 80.

Note: *George, born Dec. 3, 1665 was the son of George Griswold and Mary Holcomb. He was unmarried.*

Citation: *Source 25 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-757981953/george-griswold-ii-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1338. BENJAMIN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 16 April 1671, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to George Griswold¹³⁷². He died on 4 April 1747, aged 75, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Marriage on 4 January 1693, aged 21, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 25 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-957805426/benjamin-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1339. DEBORAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 30 May 1674, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to George Griswold¹³⁷². She died on 19 January 1756, aged 81, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1756 in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for Deborah. Marriage on 12 December 1695, aged 21, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 25 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-999189546/deborah-moore-born-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1340. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 5 November 1681, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to George Griswold¹³⁷². He died on 1 June 1682, as an infant, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1682 in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Note: *Samuel, born Nov. 5, 1681; died June 1, 1682, was the son of George Griswold and Mary Holcomb.*

Citation: *Source 25 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-79492543/samuel-griswold-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1341. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 1 October 1656 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Daniel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 1*

*1656
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary*

*Holcombe
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*

1342. THOMAS GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 29 September 1658 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴.
 Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Thomas Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 29 1658
Marriage: Aug 11 1681
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Wife: Hester Drake
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldTen Children GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*
1343. EDWARD GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 19 March 1661 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴.
 Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 19 1661
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldTen Children GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldThomas GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*
1344. MARY GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 28 September 1663 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴.
 Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Mary Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 28 1663
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldMary GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*
1345. GEORGE GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 3 December 1665 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴.
 Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 3 1665
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldTen Children GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldThomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*
1346. JOHN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 17 September 1668 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴.
 Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 17 1668
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldTen Children GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldThomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*
1347. BENJAMIN GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 16 August 1671 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴.
 Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Benjamin Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1671
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldTen Children GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldThomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*
1348. DEBORAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 30 May 1674 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴.
 Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Deborah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: May 30 1674
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldTen Children GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward*

GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail
GriswoldSamuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldThomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge
GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold.

1349. ABIGAIL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 31 October 1676 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴. She died on 7 May 1682, aged 5.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Abigail Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 31 1676
Death: May 7 1682
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldTen Children GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldThomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldSamuel Griswold.*

1350. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 5 November 1681 to George Griswold¹³⁷³ and Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴. He died on 1 June 1682, as an infant.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Samuel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 5 1681
Death: June 1 1682
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Siblings: Thomas GriswoldMary GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMary Griswold.*

1351. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1637, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ and Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸. She died on 11 February 1692, aged about 54, in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Elizabeth Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1637 - Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 11 1692 - Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah Griswold.*

1352. ANNA HANNAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 11 December 1658, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ and Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸. She died on 20 February 1686, aged 27, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Anna Hannah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 11 1658 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Feb 20 1686 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.*

1353. LYDIA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born in June 1663, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ and Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸. She died in April 1664, as an infant, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1663 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Death: Apr 1664 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Unknown Griswold)
Siblings: Lydia Holmes (born Griswold Bartlett)Mary Jewett (born Griswold Tracy)Hannah Clark (born Griswold)Sarah Chapman (born Griswold)Deborah Crane (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldCapt. Samuel Griswold GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold Griswold).*

1354. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 16 September 1665, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ and Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸. He died on 9 December 1740, aged 75, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Samuel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 16 1665 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 9 1740 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.*

1355. LYDIA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 16 October 1671, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ and Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸. She died on 6 January 1752, aged 80, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 16 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Jan 6 1752 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Margaret GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.*
1356. MARGARET GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 10 December 1675, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ and Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸. She died on 25 February 1751, aged 75, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Margaret Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 10 1675 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Feb 25 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Lydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.*
1357. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born in 1637, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ and Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹. She died on 11 February 1692, aged about 54, in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Elizabeth Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1637 - Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 11 1692 - Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah Griswold.*
1358. ANNA HANNAH GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 11 December 1658, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ and Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹. She died on 20 February 1686, aged 27, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Anna Hannah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 11 1658 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Feb 20 1686 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.*
1359. LYDIA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born in June 1663, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ and Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹. She died in April 1664, as an infant, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: June 1663 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Death: Apr 1664 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Father: Lt. Francis Griswold
Mother: Sarah Bradford (born Unknown Griswold)
Siblings: Lydia Holmes (born Griswold Bartlett)Mary Jewett (born Griswold Tracy)Hannah Clark (born Griswold)Sarah Chapman (born Griswold)Deborah Crane (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldCapt. Samuel Griswold GriswoldMargaret Buckingham (born Griswold Griswold).*
1360. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 16 September 1665, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ and Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹. He died on 9 December 1740, aged 75, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Samuel Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 16 1665 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 9 1740 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.*
1361. LYDIA GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 16 October 1671, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ and Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹. She died on 6 January 1752, aged 80, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 16 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Jan 6 1752 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Margaret GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.

1362. MARGARET GRISWOLD (Jill's cousin, nine times removed) was born on 10 December 1675, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States, to Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ and Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹. She died on 25 February 1751, aged 75, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 10 1675 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Death: Feb 25 1751 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Father: Roger Francis Griswold
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Siblings: Lydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.

Generation of Richard's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1363. DEACON JOHN SR GRISWOLD (Jill's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 August 1652, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States, to Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³. He was christened on 10 January 1635, aged -18, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut River Colony, British America. He was baptized in August 1652, in Killingworth, Connecticut. He was a Farmer. Deacon died in 1642, aged 64 years, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He was buried from 5 August 1717 in Indian River Cemetery at Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut River Colony, British America. The following information is also recorded for Deacon. Religion: Deacon.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1652 - Windsor, Connecticut
Baptism: Aug 1652 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Occupation: Farmer
Marriage: Spouse: Bathsheba Griswold (born North) - Circa 1680 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Burial: Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Wives: <a>Mary Griswold (born Bemis), <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Children: <a>Mary Avery (born Griswold), <a>Margaret Chapman (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Crane (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Deborah Crane (born Griswold), <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>George Griswold, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Edward Unknown, <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Samuel Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

John Griswold, (died young)
Gender: Male
Birth: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Death: Before 1652 - , Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>Roger Unknown, <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1652 - Windsor, Connecticut
Baptism: Aug 1652 - Killingworth, Connecticut
Occupation: Farmer
Marriage: Spouse: Bathsheba Griswold (born North) - Circa 1680 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Burial: Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Wives: <a>Mary Griswold (born Bemis), <a>Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Children: <a>Mary Avery (born Griswold), <a>Margaret Chapman (born Griswold), <a>Hannah Crane (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Deborah Crane (born Griswold), <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, died young, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, died young, <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1652 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Nov 18 1672
Marriage: Feb 16 1680
Death: Aug 7 1717
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Spouses: Mary Griswold (born Bevins)Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Children: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter Griswold
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1652 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Nov 28 1672 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Spouses: Bathsheba Griswold (born North)Mary Griswold (born Bemis)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah GriswoldLt. Francis GriswoldLydia GriswoldRoger GriswoldHannah Westover (born Griswold)John (Twin) GriswoldDeborah Buell (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, SrSarah GriswoldEdward GriswoldAnne Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Captain John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1652
Death: Aug 7 1717
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Wife: Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Child: Lucy Ball (born Griswold).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswald
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1652
Death: Circa 1717
Wife: Bethsheba North
Child: Bethsheba Clark (born Griswald).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John (Twin) Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: June 19 1642 - , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1642 - , Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia GriswoldRoger GriswoldHannah Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, SrEdward GriswoldAnne Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold)Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Deacon John Griswold, Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1652 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Feb 16 1680 - Killingworth, Middlesex County,

- CT
Marriage: Nov 28 1672 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Spouses: Bathshua Griswold (born North)Mary Griswold (born Bemis)
Children: Samuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDaniel GriswoldWalter GriswoldLucy Ball (born Griswold Mrs Alling Ball)Dorothy GriswoldBathsheba Clark (born Griswold)John Griswold, JrMartha GriswoldDorothy GriswoldMartha Pratt (born Griswold)Mary Avery (born Griswold)Margaret Chapman (born Griswold)Hannah Crane (born Griswold)John Griswold, Jr
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1639
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldMary Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1640 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 16 1652 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 10 1636 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph Samuel GriswoldJohn Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn Griswold.
 - Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1652
Christening: Aug 1 1652 - Windsor, Hrtfrd, Conn
Marriage: Nov 18 1672 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Nov 28 1672 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: To May 4 1681 - of Killingworth, Mddlsx, CT
Death: Aug 7 1717 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Children: <a>John Griswold, <a>Mary Avery (born Griswold), <a>Martha Griswold

Additional information:

LifeSketch: John was a farmer; prominent and leading citizen. Deacon for many years. Served on important civil committees. Deputy 1690/ Captain 1712. Served in the narragansett War. The town granted six acres for his services in the Indian Wars.
 - Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: To 1639 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Christening: Jan 10 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1642 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: John was the first son named John born to Edward and Margaret Griswold. He may have been born in England before the family came to America. He was buried in in 1642 in Windsor, Connecticut.
 - Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
John Griswold
Birth name: John Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1 1652 - Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut River Colony, British

America
Christening: From Aug 1 1652 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut River Colony, British America
Military Service: Captain
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Bemis - Nov 28 1672 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut River Colony, British America
Marriage: Spouse: Bathsheba North - Circa 1680 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 5 1717 - Killingsworth, New London, Connecticut River Colony, British America
Burial: From Aug 5 1717 - Indian River Cemetery at Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut River Colony, British America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: Captain John Griswold (1652-1717) was the second son named John of Edward and Margaret Griswold. He was baptized 1 Aug 1652 at Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut and died 3 Aug 1717 in Killingsworth, Middlesex, CT. He married first Mary Bemis, daughter of James and Sarah (Dimond) Bemis, who became his stepsister by the marriage of his father to Sarah (Dimond) Bemis. Mary died 27 Oct 1679. They had four children: Mary (1673), Margaret (1675), Hannah (1677), and John (1679). John married second Bathsheba North, born 1654 daughter of Thomas North. Bathsheba died 19 Mar 1736. They had the following children: Dorothy (1681), Bathsheba (1682), John (1683), Samuel (1685), Lucy (1686), Martha (1689), Benjamin (1691), Joseph (1691), Dorothy (1692), Martha (1694), Daniel (1696), and Walter (1700). John was a farmer and prominent leading citizen. He served as a deacon for many years and served on important civil committees. He was Deputy in 1690 and Captain in 1712. John Griswold served in the Narragansett War. The town granted him six acres for his services in the Indian Wars. John Griswold died 3 Aug 1717 in Windsor, Hartford, CT and was buried in the Indian River Cemetery in Clinton, CT. by HESM.

1364. BATHSHEBA NORTH (Jill's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 25 December 1654, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. She died on 19 March 1736, aged about 81, in Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She was buried in Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Barshua
Birth: Circa Dec 25 1654 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: John Griswold - Circa 1680 - Killingsworth, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Mar 19 1736 - Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Burial: Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Thomas North
Mother: <a>Mary Dunk (born Price)
Husband: <a>John Griswold
Children: <a>Dorothy Griswold, <a>Bathsheba Clarke (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Lucy Ball (born Griswold), <a>John Griswold, <a>Martha Griswold, <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Walter Griswold, <a>Dorothy Hand (born Griswold), <a>Martha Pratt (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Joseph Griswold
Siblings: <a>Thomas North, <a>John North.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Bathsheba Griswold (born North)
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 25 1654
Husband: Captain John Griswold
Child: Lucy Ball (born Griswold).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Bethsheba North
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1654
Death: Circa 1736
Husband: John Griswald
Child: Bethsheba Clark (born Griswald).

Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³, aged about 27, married Bathsheba North, aged about 25, about 1680 in Killingsworth, Hartford County, Connecticut. They had thirteen children:

John Griswold¹²⁸⁶ in 1679
Dorothy Griswold¹²⁸⁷ in 1681
Bathsheba Griswold¹²⁸⁸ in 1682
Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹ in 1685
Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball¹²⁹⁰ in 1686
Martha Griswold¹²⁹¹ in 1689
Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ in 1691
Joseph Griswold¹²⁹² in 1691
Benjamin Griswold¹²⁹³ in 1691
Dorothy Griswold¹²⁹⁴ in 1692
Martha Griswold¹²⁹⁵ in 1694
Daniel Griswold¹²⁹⁶ in 1696
Walter Griswold¹²⁹⁷ in 1700

Note: Note 50 (Marriage).

1365. ROBERT JR. LAY (Jill's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 March 1654, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut

Colony, British Colonial America, to Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ and Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵. He died on 1 July 1738, aged 84 years, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1742.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay II
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1654 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ann Stanton - Jan 22 1679 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: July 1 1738 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1742
Parents: <a>Robert Lay, <a>Sarah Fenner
Wife: <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Children: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
Siblings: <a>Ann Lay, <a>Lay, <a>Phebe Denison (born Lay), <a>John Tully, <a>Mary Jane Gill (born Tully), <a>Sarah Denison (born Tully)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
LifeSketch: He was the first of the Lay family to come to America in 1638 and became a large landowner in Saybrook, Ct. He was a deputy to the General Court. There is recorded in Saybrook Records an agreement between Capt Geroqe Denison providing for the marriage of their children. (daughter Phebe marreid John Borodell Denison and son Robert Jr married Sarah Denison.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay II
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1654 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ann Stanton - Jan 22 1679 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: July 1 1738 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1742
Parents: <a>Robert Lay, <a>Sarah Fenner
Wife: <a>Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Children: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
Siblings: <a>Ann Lay, <a>Lay, <a>Phebe Denison (born Lay), <a>John Tully, <a>Mary Jane Gill (born Tully), <a>Sarah Denison (born Tully)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
Additional information:
LifeSketch: He was the first of the Lay family to come to America in 1638 and became a large landowner in Saybrook, Ct. He was a deputy to the General Court. There is recorded in Saybrook Records an agreement between Capt Geroqe Denison providing for the marriage of their children. (daughter Phebe marreid John Borodell Denison and son Robert Jr married Sarah Denison.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay, II
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1654 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 22 1679 - Saybrook
Death: 1742 - New London, Connecticut
Father: Robert Lay, I
Mother: Sarah Lay (born Fenner)
Wife: Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Children: Mary Denison (born Lay)Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)Robert LayTemperance Griswold (born Lay)Samuel LayThomas Lay
Sibling: Phoebe Phebe Denison (born Lay Laye).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1654 - Saybrook
Death: 1742
Father: Robert Lay
Mother: Sarah Fenner
Wife: Mary Stanton
Children: Sarah LayRobert LayMary LayTemperance Lay
Sibling: Phoebe Lay (born Laye).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Robert LAY, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 6 1654 - Saybrook
Death: 1742
Father: Robert Lay
Mother: Sarah Fenner
Wife: Mary Stanton
Children: Sarah LayRobert LayMary LayTemperance Lay.

1366. MARY ANN STANTON (Jill's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1660, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. She was christened on 14 December 1674, aged 13 years, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. She died on 11 October 1743, aged 82 years, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Ann Lay (born Stanton)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 30 1661 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Dec 14 1674 -

Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Jan 22 1679 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 11 1743 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1743
Parents: <a>Thomas Stanton Jr, <a>Sarah Stanton (born Denison)
Husband: <a>Robert Lay II
Children: <a>Robert Lay III, <a>Sarah Buckingham (born Lay), <a>Mary Lay, <a>Thomas Lay, <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Temperance Griswold (born Lay), <a>Samuel Lay, <a>Phebe Lay, <a>Dorothy Lay
Siblings: <a>Thomas Stanton, <a>Thomas Stanton, <a>Thomas William Stanton, <a>Sarah Chesebrough (born Stanton), <a>Anna Stanton, <a>William Stanton, <a>John Stanton, <a>Dorothy Stanton, <a>Samuel Stanton
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Lay (born Stanton)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1661 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Death: 1743 - Saybrook
Father: Thomas Stanton, Jr.
Mother: Sarah Stanton (born Denison)
Husband: Robert Lay, II
Children: Mary Denison (born Lay)Sarah Buckingham (born Lay)Robert LayTemperance Griswold (born Lay)Samuel LayThomas Lay
Siblings: Anna StantonSarah StantonDorothy StantonSamuel StantonWilliam StantonThomas Stanton, V.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Stanton
Gender: Female
Birth: 1660 - Stonington, Connecticut
Death: 1743 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Father: Thomas Stanton, IV
Mother: Sarah Denison
Husband: Robert Lay
Children: Sarah LayRobert LayMary LayTemperance Lay
Siblings: Anna StantonSarah StantonMary StantonDorothy StantonSamuel StantonWilliam StantonSamuel StantonSarah StantonWilliam StantonMary StantonThomas Stanton, VAnna StantonDorothy Stanton.

Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵, aged 24, married Mary Ann Stanton, aged about 18, on 22 January 1679 in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. They had nine children:

Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸ in 1680
 Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹ in 1682
 Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰ in 1685
 Thomas Lay¹³⁰¹ in 1688
 Samuel Lay¹³⁰² in 1691
 Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ in 1691
 Samuel Lay¹³⁰³ in 1694
 Phebe Lay¹³⁰⁴ in 1698
 Dorothy Lay¹³⁰⁵ in 1701

1367. ANDREW JR. II WARD (Jill's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1645, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America. He died on 19 November 1691, aged about 46, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America. He was buried after 19 November 1691 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Andrew Ward
Gender: Male
Birth: 1645
Death: 1690
Wife: Tryal Meigs
Child: Peter Ward.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1644 and 1646 - New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Tryal Ward (born Meigs) - 1668 - New Haven, New Haven, CT, USA
Death: Nov 19 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America
Burial: After Nov 19 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Andrew Ward, of Fairfield
Mother: <a>Hester "Esther" Ward (born Sherman)
Wives: <a>Tryal Ward (born Meigs), <a>Ruth Ward (born NN)
Children: <a>Andrew Ward, III, <a>John Ward, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward), <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward), <a>Peter Ward, <a>William Ward, <a>Samuel Ward, <a>Hester Ward, <a>Mary Ward, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward), <a>Ann (born Ward), <a>Anna (born Ward), <a>William Unknown, <a>Peter Unknown, <a>Sarah (born Ward), <a>Abigail (born Ward)
Siblings: <a>Anne Nichols (born Ward), <a>John Ward, of Middletown, <a>Edmund Warde, <a>William Ward, <a>Esther Burr (born Ward), <a>Mary Burr (born Ward), <a>Sarah Burr (born Ward).

<a>Abigail Howard (born Ward), <a>Samuel Nichols Seargent Ward,
<a>Isabelle Mary Catlin (born Ward).

1368. TRYAL MEIGS (Jill's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1646, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She died in 1690, aged about 44, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was buried in 1690 in Killingworth Congregational Church, Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Tryal Meigs
Gender: Female
Birth: 1646
Death: 1690
Husband: Andrew Ward
Child: Peter Ward.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Tryal Ward (born Meigs)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Tryall Ward, Trial Meigs
Birth: 1646 - New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Andrew Jr. Ward, II - 1668 - New Haven, New Haven, CT, USA
Death: 1690 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Burial: 1690 - Killingworth Congregational Church, Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Father: <a>John Meigs, I
Fry)
Mother: <a>Tomasine Meigs (born Fry)
Husband: <a>Andrew Jr. Ward, II
Children: <a>Andrew Ward, III
, <a>John Ward
, <a>Abigail Norton (born Ward)
, <a>Sarah Bradley (born Ward)
, <a>Peter Ward
, <a>William Ward
, <a>Samuel Ward
, <a>Hester Ward
, <a>Mary Ward
, <a>Anna Parmelee (born Ward)
, <a>Ann (born Ward)
, <a>Anna (born Ward)
, <a>William Unknown
, <a>Peter Unknown
, <a>Sarah (born Ward)
, <a>Abigail (born Ward)

Siblings: <a>Mary Stevens (born Meigs)
, <a>Elizabeth Hubbell (born Meigs)
, <a>John Meigs
, <a>Elizabeth (born Meigs)
, <a>Concurrence Crane (born Meigs)
. Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷, aged about 23, married Tryal Meigs, aged about 22, in 1668 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, USA. They had sixteen children:
Andrew III Ward¹³⁰⁶ in 1667
John Ward¹³⁰⁷ in 1671
Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸ in 1672
Abigail Ward¹³¹⁰ in 1672
Sarah Ward¹³¹¹ in 1674
Sarah Ward¹³¹² in 1674
Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ in 1676
Peter Unknown¹³¹³ in 1676
William Unknown¹³¹⁵ in 1678
William Ward¹³¹⁶ in 1678
Samuel Ward¹³¹⁷ in 1680
Hester Ward¹³¹⁸ in 1684
Mary Ward¹³¹⁹ in 1687
Anna Ward¹³²⁰ in 1689
Anna Ward¹³²¹ in 1690
Ann Ward¹³²²

Note: Note 79 (Marriage).

1369. JOHN KELSEY (Jill's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 October 1636, in Hartford, Connecticut or Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ and Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹². He died on 22 July 1709, aged 72, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He was buried in 1709 in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 16 1636 - Hartford, Connecticut or Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1668 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: July 22 1709 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: William Kelsey
Mother: Hester Kelsey (born Unknown)
Wife: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Children: Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey)Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey)Unknown KelseyWilliam KelseyJohn KelseyLieut. Joseph KelseyPhebe KelseyLydia Lane (born Kelsey)Stephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey
Siblings: Stephen KelseyAbigail Hull (born Kelsey)Mark KelseyPriscilla Gillett (born Kelsey Gillette)Mary Anna Gillette (born Kelsey)Daniel KelseyWilliam KelseyHester Williams (born Kelsey Eggleston, Eno).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: 1636 - Cambridge, MA
Marriage: 1668
Death: July 22 1709 - Killingworth, CT
Father: William Kelsey
Mother: Bethia Kelsey (born Hopkins)
Wife: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Children: Hannah Wilcox (born Kelsey)William KelseyJohn KelseyJoseph KelseyEsther Parmelee (born Kelsey)Phebe KelseyLydia Lane (born

*Kelsey)Stephen KelseyJosiah Kelsey
Siblings: Mark KelseyBethia Phillips (born Kelsey)Priscilla Gillette (born Kelsey)Mary Gillette (born Kelsey)Abigail Hull (born Kelsey)Stephen KelseyDaniel KelseyWilliam Kelsey.*

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 16 1636 - Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Marriage: 1668 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: July 22 1709 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Wife: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)
Child: Lydia Kelsey.*

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

John Kelsey
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 16 1636 - Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Military Service: Rank : Lieutenant
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Desborough - 1668 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British America
Death: July 22 1709 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1709 - Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>William Kelsey, <a>Hester Kelsey
Wife: <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Desborough)
Children: <a>Hannah Wilcoxson (born Kelsey), <a>William Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Joseph Kelsey, <a>Esther Parmelee (born Kelsey), <a>Phebe Kelsey, <a>Lydia Lane (born Kelsey), <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Josiah Kelsey
Siblings: <a>Mark Kelsey, <a>Esther Kelsey, <a>Priscilla Gillett (born Kelsey), <a>Mary Gillett (born Kelsey), <a>Abigail Hull (born Kelsey), <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Daniel Kelsey
Additional information: LifeSketch:Excerpt from Anderson's Great Migration Begins in Memories Section pages 1117-1119:

WILLIAM KELSEY

ORIGIN: Unknown

MIGRATION: 1633

FIRST RESIDENCE: Cambridge

REMOVES: Hartford 1635, Killingworth by 1668

FREEMAN: In Killingworth section of 1669 Connecticut list of freemen (as "William Keilsey") [CCCR 2:525].

EDUCATION: Signed deed by mark [CaBOP 42].

OFFICES: On 11 May 1671 "William Callsey" was deputy to Connecticut General Court from Killingworth [CCCR 2:147].

On 24 March 1657/8 "William Kelsey is freed from watching, warding & training" [CCCR 1:314].

ESTATE: Granted one rood for a cowyard in Cambridge, 5 August 1633 [CaTR 5]. Granted three acres in Westend Field, 4 August 1634 [CaTR 9]. Granted a proportional share of one in the meadow ground, 21 April 1635 [CaTR 13].

BIRTH: By about 1609 based on estimated date of marriage.

DEATH: Killingworth between June 1675 and 21 September 1676 [TAG 69:218].

MARRIAGE: By 1634 _____, who was "born about 1613 and living at Hartford in December 1666" [TAG 68:213-14]. (Several false leads regarding the identity of the wife of William Kelsey have been carefully examined and discarded by George E. McCracken and Gale Ion Harris [TAG 37:38-42, 68:211-14]. Based on onomastic evidence Harris suggests that her given name was Hester.)

CHILDREN:

i MARK, b. say 1634; m. (1) Windsor 8 March 1658/9 Rebecca Hoskins [WiLR 1:58]; m. (2) Windsor 26 December 1683 Abigail (?) Atwood, widow of Captain Thomas Atwood [WiLR 1:58; CTVR 52 (giving only the year of the event)].

ii HESTER, b. say 1636; m. (1) by 1656 James Eggleston, son of BIGOD EGGLESTON; m. (2) Windsor 29 April 1680 James Eno; m. (3) Windsor 10 June 1686 John Williams. (See TAG 68:208-10 for a detailed discussion of Hester's marital career, which includes full documentation.)

iii JOHN, b. say 1638; m. by 1668 Hannah Desborough [TAG 38:210-11, 68:214].

iv PRISCILLA, b. about 1640 (aged 17 on 22 December 1657 [TAG 68:214, citing WMJ 74]); m. by January 1659[/60?] Cornelius Gillett, son of JONATHAN GIL-LETT [TAG 68:214].

v MARY, b. about 1644 (aged 14 in May 1658 [TAG 68:215, citing WMJ 109]); m. Windsor 23 April 1661 Jonathan Gillett [Grant 39], son of JONATHAN GILLETT.

vi ABIGAIL, b. Hartford 19 April 1645 [HaBOP 575];
m. Killingworth 3 December 1668 John Hull [TAG 68:215].

Disborough
Mother: Mary Bronson
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹, aged about 31, married Hannah Disborough, aged about 22, in 1668 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British America. They had ten children:

Hannah Kelsey¹³²³ in 1668
 William Kelsey¹³²⁵ in 1670
 Ms. Kelsey¹³²⁶ in 1670
 John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ in 1671
 Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ in 1673
 Esther Kelsey¹³²⁹ in 1675
 Phebe Kelsey¹³³⁰ in 1677
 Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹ in 1680
 Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ in 1683
 Josiah Kelsey¹³³⁵ in 1688

1371. EDWARD GRISWOLD (Jill's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1632, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³. He died in 1690, aged about 58.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1632 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: 1690
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia GriswoldRoger GriswoldHannah Westover (born Griswold)John (Twin) GriswoldDeborah Buell (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, SrAnne Griswold.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Edward Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1641 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1690
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold).

1372. GEORGE GRISWOLD (Jill's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born before 1633, in Kenilworth, England, UK, to Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³. He died on 3 September 1704, when older than 71, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, USA.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Before 1633 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Wife: Mary Holcombe
Children: Daniel GriswoldThomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1633 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Oct 30 1655 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Children: Thomas GriswoldMary GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSgt. John GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah Moore (born Griswold)Abigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)Sarah Pinney (born Griswold)Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
 George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1633 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United

States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1633 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb) - Oct 3 1655 - Windsor, Hartford, CT, United States
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Windsor, Hartford, Province of Connecticut
Burial: Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, USA
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Wife: <a>Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Children: <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, (died young), <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Edward Griswold, <a>Mary Cooley (born Griswold), <a>George Griswold, Jr., <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Abigail Griswold, (died young), <a>John Griswold, <a>Deborah Moore (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1633 - Warwickshire, England
Christening: May 19 1633 - Kenilworth, Warwick, England
Marriage: Oct 3 1655 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Burial: Sep 1704
Children: <a>Benjamin Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>Deborah Moore (born Griswold), <a>Daniel Griswold, <a>George Griswold II
Additional information:
LifeSketch: When possible, merge with George Griswold 1633-1704 • 9H7S-R2T which is a more accurate and complete record, and has the sources and Life Sketch.

George fathered five children:

Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ in 1656
 George Griswold II¹³³⁷ in 1665
 Benjamin Griswold¹³³⁸ in 1671
 Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ in 1674
 Samuel Griswold¹³⁴⁰ in 1681

1373. GEORGE GRISWOLD (Jill's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 May 1633, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³. He died on 3 September 1704, aged 71, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1633 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Before 1633 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Wife: Mary Holcombe
Children: Daniel GriswoldThomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: May 19 1633 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Oct 30 1655 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Holcomb)
Children: Thomas GriswoldMary GriswoldDaniel GriswoldEdward

GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSgt. John GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah Moore (born Griswold)Abigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr.

1374. MARY HOLCOMBE (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Holcombe
Gender: Female
Husband: George Griswold
Children: Daniel GriswoldThomas GriswoldEdward GriswoldMary GriswoldGeorge GriswoldJohn GriswoldBenjamin GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAbigail GriswoldSamuel Griswold. George Griswold¹³⁷³ married Mary Holcombe. They had ten children:

Daniel Griswold¹³⁴¹ in 1656
Thomas Griswold¹³⁴² in 1658
Edward Griswold¹³⁴³ in 1661
Mary Griswold¹³⁴⁴ in 1663
George Griswold¹³⁴⁵ in 1665
John Griswold¹³⁴⁶ in 1668
Benjamin Griswold¹³⁴⁷ in 1671
Deborah Griswold¹³⁴⁸ in 1674
Abigail Griswold¹³⁴⁹ in 1676
Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁰ in 1681

1375. SARAH GRISWOLD PHELPS (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 January 1635, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³. She was christened on 29 January 1632, aged -3, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She was baptized on 10 January 1635, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She died on 6 November 1715, aged 80, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony. Sarah was buried on 28 December 1634 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Marriage: Nov 10 1650 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Nov 6 1715 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Husband: Samuel Phelps
Siblings: George GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 29 1631 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1631
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah GriswoldLt. Francis GriswoldLydia GriswoldRoger GriswoldHannah Westover (born Griswold)John (Twin) GriswoldDeborah Buell (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, SrEdward GriswoldAnne GriswoldJohn Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Nov 10 1650 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Marriage: July 21 1670 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Death: Nov 6 1715 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Spouses: Samuel PhelpsNathaniel Pinney, Sr.
Children: Timothy PhelpsSamuel Phelps, JrMary Hester Adams (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsEphraim PhelpsWilliam PhelpsJohn PhelpsAbigail Marshall (born Phelps)Sarah Moore (born Phelps)Josiah PhelpsLieutenant Nathaniel Pinney, JrSarah Grant (born Pinney)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldLt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 29 1631 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Death: Before 1638
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 17 1637 - Kenilworth,

- Warwickshire, , England
Death: Sep 3 1704 - Young, Texas, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1638 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Marriage: Jan 10 1650 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Jan 10 1650 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Death: Nov 6 1715 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Spouses: Samuel PhelpsSamuel Phelps
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1638 - England
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn GriswoldJohn Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 10 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Nov 10 1650 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Nov 6 1715 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks Blencow
Husband: Samuel Phelps.
 - Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 29 1631 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Before 1634 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Siblings: <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.
 - Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Pinney (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Sarah (Griswold) Phelps, Phelps, Pinney
Birth: 1638 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Baptism: Jan 10 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Spouse: Nathaniel Pinney - July 21 1670 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony, (Present USA)
Death: Nov 16 1715 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut
Burial: After Nov 16 1715 - Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Husbands: <a>Samuel Phelps, <a>Nathaniel Pinney
Children: <a>Phillip Phelps, <a>Samuel Phelps, <a>Sarah Moore (born Phelps), <a>Timothy Phelps, <a>Josiah Phelps, I, <a>Mary Adams (born Phelps), <a>John Phelps, <a>Ephraim Phelps, <a>Abigail Winchell (born Phelps), <a>William Phelps, <a>Nathaniel Pinney, Jr., <a>Sarah Grant (born Pinney)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.
 - Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Pratt (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwick, England
Christening: Jan 10 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwick, England
Marriage: Nov 10 1650 - Windsor, Hartford, CT
Marriage: July 21 1670 - Windsor, Hartford, CT
Marriage: Circa 1690 - Windsor, Hartford, CT
Death: Nov 6 1715 - Windsor, Hartford, CT
Burial: Nov 1715 - Norwich, New London, CT
Husband: <a>William Pratt.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa Jan 1631 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Christening: Jan 29 1632 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Burial: Dec 28 1634 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: Sarah was the first daughter named Sarah born to Edward and Margaret Griswold. She was born in Kenilworth Parish, England in 1631 and died young. (Some sources do not express the existence of two daughters named Sarah, but we should list both.)

This child is not found in the Griswold Family of America, however, Sarah's birth record is found in the Find My Past site:

"Warwickshire Baptisms," Kenilworth, St. Nicholas, Sarah Grissold, 29 January 1631, FindMyPast.com

Reed Stanley Hall writes in a discussion under the sister Sarah born in 1634/35, "The book 'The Griswold Family,' by Esther Griswold French and Robert Lewis French (published by The Griswold Family Association: Wethersfield, CT, 1990), indicate that the only child of Edward and Margaret Griswold named Sarah was baptized 29 Jan 1631/2 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England and that she is the daughter Sarah who came to America with them and eventually married Samuel Phelps. Other sources indicate that this Sarah was buried in Kenilworth on 28 Nov 1634 and that the daughter Sarah who came to America was baptized in Kenilworth on 10 Jan 1635 [1634/1635?] 'dau. of Edw. Gressole and Margaret, his wife.' The two daughters named Sarah theory seems to be the most likely scenario, even though she would have only been 15 at the time of her marriage."

1376. WILLIAM PRATT (Jill's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1638, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

William Pratt
Birth name: William Pratt
Gender:

Male
Birth: Circa 1638 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

William Pratt, aged about 12, married Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵, aged 15, on 10 November 1650 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

1377. ROGER FRANCIS GRISWOLD (Jill's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1635, in Kenilworth, England, UK, to Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³. He died on 1 October 1671, aged about 36, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, England, UK
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Children: Sarah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldMary GriswoldAnna GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldMargaret GriswoldLydia Griswold
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Roger Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1652 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Children: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London County, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn GriswoldJohn Griswold.

- Page 625

States
Wife: Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Children: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London County, Connecticut
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Deborah GriswoldSarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldAnna or Hannah GriswoldMary GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn GriswoldJohn Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Oct 1 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lt. Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1635 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, British America.

1381. MARY TRACY (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1633, in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died in October 1671, aged about 38, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Griswold (born Tracy)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1633 - Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: 1652 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: Oct 1671 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States
Mother: Mary Griswold (born Mason)
Husband: Roger Francis Griswold
Children: Margaret GriswoldLydia GriswoldSamuel GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnna Hannah GriswoldElizabeth Griswold.

Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ married Mary Tracy. They had six children:

Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵⁷ in 1637
 Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵⁸ in 1658
 Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁹ in 1663
 Samuel Griswold¹³⁶⁰ in 1665
 Lydia Griswold¹³⁶¹ in 1671
 Margaret Griswold¹³⁶² in 1675

1382. LYDIA LIDDIA GRISWOLD (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 November 1637, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³. She died on 17 November 1671, aged 34, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She was buried in 1671 in England.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 17 1637 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: 1671 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Hicks
Siblings: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Liddia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 17 1637 - , Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: 1671 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Father: Edward Griswold
Mother: Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Siblings: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Lydia Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa Nov 17 1637 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Nov 17 1671 - Kenilworth, Warwicks, England
Burial: 1671 - England
Father: <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Mother: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold).

<a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Edward Unknown.

1383. ANN LAY (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1648, in United States, to Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴.

Citation: Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84489709/ann-lay-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1384. MR. LAY (Jill's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1649, in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, to Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴.

Citation: Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-365478921/lay-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1385. PHOEBE PHEBE LAY LAYE (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 January 1651, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ and Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵. She was christened on 14 October 1677, aged 26, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. She died on 13 November 1699, aged 48, in Stonington, New London, Colony of Connecticut, British America. She was buried in 1699 in Denison Burying Ground, Mystic, Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Phoebe Phebe Denison (born Lay Laye)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 5 1650 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Nov 26 1667 - Saybrook, Connecticut
Death: Feb 28 1698 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut
Father: Robert Lay, I
Mother: Sarah Lay (born Fenner)
Husband: Capt. John Borodell Denison
Children: John Denison, Jr. George Denison Capt. Robert Denison William Denison Anna Ripley (born Denison Minor) Phebe Billings (born Denison) Sarah Williams (born Denison) Daniel Denison, Sr. Phebe Denison Samuel Denison Comfort Billings (born Denison) Sarah Denison Daniel Denison
Sibling: Robert Lay, II
Photos:.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Phoebe Lay (born Laye)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 5 1650 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, CT
Marriage: Nov 26 1667 - CT
Death: Nov 13 1699 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA
Father: Robert Lay
Mother: Sarah Fenner
Husband: John Borodell Denison
Children: John Denison, Jr. George Denison Robert Denison William Denison Anna Denison Phebe Denison Sarah Denison Daniel Denison, Sr. Phebe Denison Samuel Denison Phebe Denison
Sibling: Robert Lay.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Denison (born Lay)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 5 1651 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: Oct 14 1677 - Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Nov 26 1667 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Circa Feb 28 1698 - Stonington, New London, Colony of Connecticut, British America
Burial: 1699 - Denison Burying Ground, Mystic, Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1386. JOHN TULLY (Jill's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1638, in Horley, Surrey, England, to Mr. Unknown¹⁴⁰⁶ and Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵. He died on 5 October 1701, aged 63, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 3 January 1671, aged 32, in Saybrook, Connecticut, United States; Marriage on 3 January 1671, aged 32, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Note: One of the first Settlers of Old Say-Brook, CT.

Citation: Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-160379352/john-tully-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1387. MARY JANE TULLY (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1639, in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, to Mr. Unknown¹⁴⁰⁷ and Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵. She died in 1730, aged about 91, in Moidart, Highland, Scotland, United Kingdom. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1669, aged about 30, in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

Added via a Record Match.

- Added via a Record Match.*

- Added via a Record Match.*

- 1683 Abigail () Atwood, widow of Captain Thomas

Excerpt from Page 1119 of William Kelsey's Great Migration Biography: In Memories Section.

ii HESTER, b. say 1636; m. (1) by 1656 James Eggleston, son of BIGOD EGGLESTON; m. (2) Windsor 29 April 1680 James Eno; m. (3) Windsor 10 June 1686 John Williams. (See TAG 68:208-10 for a detailed discussion of Hester's marital career, which includes full documentation. IN DOCUMENTS.)

(1) MAIDEN SURNAME OF ESTHER OR HESTER, WIFE OF JAMES EGGLESTON, WAS KELSEY, NOT WILLIAMS (See Discussion item). VIEW BIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS IN STORY (MEMORIES) FOR THIS RECORD, 9ZZZ-L6Q. (2) See also BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES: Esther or Hesther Kelsey, second child of William and Hesther () Kelsey, was born in about 1636, probably in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married (1) by 1656 James Eggleston, son of Bigod Eggleston. She had nine children by her first husband, who died intestate at Windsor on 1 Dec 1679. She married (2) James Eno or Enno on 29 April 1680 in Hartford. There were no children of James Eno and Esther Kelsey's marriage. Esther survived James and married (3) John Williams on 10 June 1686 in Windsor. She died testate at Windsor on 10 July 1720, mentioning in her will her former husband James Eno and property that she had received from his estate.

1393. PRISCILLA KELSEY (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1640 to William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ and Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹². She died on 7 January 1723, aged about 82, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for Priscilla. Custom event about 1633, aged about -7, in of Simsbury, Hartford, Conn; Custom event about 1635, aged about -5, in of Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Priscilla Gillett (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1640
Marriage: Jan 16 1658 - Windsor, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Jan 7 1723 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>William Kelsey, <a>Hester Kelsey
Husband: <a>Cornelius Gillett
Children: <a>Priscilla Gillette, <a>Priscilla Gillett, <a>Abigail Gillett, <a>Cornelius Gillette, <a>Mary Hoskins (born Gillett), <a>Esther Loomis (born Gillett), <a>Sarah Gillett, <a>Joanna Allyn (born Gillett), <a>Daniel Gillett
Siblings: <a>Mark Kelsey, <a>Esther Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Mary Gillett (born Kelsey), <a>Abigail Hull (born Kelsey), <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Daniel Kelsey
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
 Additional information: LifeSketch: Excerpt from Anderson's Great Migration Begins in Memories Section pages 1117-1119: WILLIAM KELSEY
ORIGIN: Unknown
MIGRATION: 1633
FIRST RESIDENCE: Cambridge
REMOVES: Hartford 1635, Killingworth by 1668
FREEMAN: In Killingworth section of 1669 Connecticut list of freemen (as "William Keilsey") [CCCR 2:525].
EDUCATION: Signed deed by mark [CaBOP 42].
OFFICES: On 11 May 1671 "W[illia]m Callsey" was deputy to Connecticut General Court from Killingworth [CCCR 2:147].
On 24 March 1657/8 "William Kelsey is freed from watching, warding & training" [CCCR 1:314].
ESTATE: Granted one rood for a cowyard in Cambridge, 5 August 1633 [CaTR 5]. Granted three acres in Westend Field, 4 August 1634 [CaTR 9]. Granted a proportional share of one in the meadow ground, 21 April 1635 [CaTR 13].
BIRTH: By about 1609 based on estimated date of marriage.
DEATH: Killingworth between June 1675 and 21 September 1676 [TAG 69:218].
MARRIAGE: By 1634 _____, who was "born about 1613 and living at Hartford in December 1666" [TAG 68:213-14]. (Several false leads regarding the identity of the wife of William Kelsey have been carefully examined and discarded by George E. McCracken and Gale Ion Harris [TAG 37:38-42, 68:211-14]. Based on onomastic evidence Harris suggests that her given name was Hester.)

CHILDREN:

i MARK, b. say 1634; m. (1) Windsor 8 March 1658/9 Rebecca Hoskins [WiLR 1:58]; m. (2) Windsor 26 December

1683 Abigail () Atwood, widow of Captain Thomas Atwood [WiLR 1:58; CTVR 52 (giving only the year of the event)].

ii HESTER, b. say 1636; m. (1) by 1656 James Eggleston, son of BIGOD EGGLESTON; m. (2) Windsor 29 April 1680 James Eno; m. (3) Windsor 10 June 1686 John Williams. (See TAG 68:208-10 for a detailed discussion of

Hester's marital career, which includes full documentation.)

iii JOHN, b. say 1638; m. by 1668 Hannah Desborough [TAG 38:210-11, 68:214].

iv PRISCILLA, b. about 1640 (aged 17 on 22 December 1657 [TAG 68:214, citing WMJ 74]); m. by January 1659[60?] Cornelius Gillett, son of JONATHAN GIL- LETT [TAG 68:214].

v MARY, b. about 1644 (aged 14 in May 1658 [TAG 68:215, citing WMJ 109]); m. Windsor 23 April 1661 Jonathan Gillett [Grant 39], son of JONATHAN GILLETT.

vi ABIGAIL, b. Hartford 19 April 1645 [HaBOP 575]; m. Killingworth 3 December 1668 John Hull [TAG 68:215].

vii STEPHEN, bp. Hartford 7 November 1647 [HaBOP 578]; living 1670/1 [HaBOP 141-44].

viii DANIEL, b. Hartford [blank] July 1650 [HaBOP 581]; m. (1) Killingworth 27 March 1672 Mary Stevens [TAG 68:215]; m. (2) by 1693 Jane Chalker [TAG 68:231].

COMMENTS: William Kelsey appears in a list dated 7 January 1632/3 of those who were to make fence [CaTR 5], but this list was actually compiled at a later date.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 1993 Gale Ion Harris published a definitive study of the family of William Kelsey [TAG 68:208-15], We rely on his conclusions here, except for a few minor adjustments in approximated dates to conform with the guidelines used in these volumes.

1394. MARY KELSEY (Jill's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1644, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ and Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹². She died on 18 April 1676, aged about 31, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Gillett (born Kelsey)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1644 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Apr 23 1661 - Windsor, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: Apr 18 1676 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1676 - Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>William Kelsey, <a>Hester Kelsey
Husband: <a>Jonathan Gillett II
Children: <a>Mary Gillette, <a>Mary Gillett, <a>Jonathan Gillette III, <a>William Gillette
Siblings: <a>Mark Kelsey, <a>Esther Kelsey, <a>John Kelsey, <a>Priscilla Gillett (born Kelsey), <a>Abigail Hull (born Kelsey), <a>Stephen Kelsey, <a>Daniel Kelsey
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information: LifeSketch:Excerpt from Anderson's Great Migration Begins in Memories Section pages 1117-1119:

WILLIAM KELSEY

ORIGIN: Unknown

MIGRATION: 1633

FIRST RESIDENCE: Cambridge

REMOVES: Hartford 1635, Killingworth by 1668

FREEMAN: In Killingworth section of 1669 Connecticut list of freemen (as "William Keilsey") [CCCR 2:525].

EDUCATION: Signed deed by mark [CaBOP 42].

OFFICES: On 11 May 1671 "William Callsey" was deputy to Connecticut General Court from Killingworth [CCCR 2:147].

On 24 March 1657/8 "William Kelsey is freed from watching, warding & training" [CCCR 1:314].

ESTATE: Granted one rood for a cowyard in Cambridge, 5 August 1633 [CaTR 5]. Granted three acres in Westend Field, 4 August 1634 [CaTR 9]. Granted a proportional share of one in the meadow ground, 21 April 1635 [CaTR 13].

BIRTH: By about 1609 based on estimated date of marriage.

DEATH: Killingworth between June 1675 and 21 September 1676 [TAG 69:218].

MARRIAGE: By 1634 _____, who was "born about 1613 and living at Hartford in December 1666" [TAG 68:213-14]. (Several false leads regarding the identity of the wife of William Kelsey have been carefully examined and discarded by George E. McCracken and Gale Ion Harris [TAG 37:38-42, 68:211-14]. Based on onomastic evidence Harris suggests that her given name was Hester.)

Kelsey
 Wife: <a> Hannah Kelsey (born Ingersoll)
 Children: <a> Dorothy Kelsey , <a> Mary Kelsey , <a> Hannah Kibbe (born Kelsey) , <a> Stephen Kelsey , <a> John Kelsey , <a> Daniel Kelsey , <a> William Kelsey , <a> James Kelsey , <a> Charles Kelsey , <a> Ebenezer Kelsey
 Siblings: <a> Mark Kelsey , <a> Esther Kelsey , <a> John Kelsey , <a> Priscilla Gillett (born Kelsey) , <a> Mary Gillett (born Kelsey) , <a> Abigail Hull (born Kelsey) , <a> Daniel Kelsey
 Additional information:
 LifeSketch: (1) Biographical data included in sketch about his father, William Kelsey, in outstanding historical series, "The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620 - 1633," by Robert Charles Anderson, Vol. 2, Pages 1117 - 1119: IN MEMORIES SECTION.
vii STEPHEN, bp. Hartford 7 November 1647 [HaBOP 578]; living 1670/1 [HaBOP 141-44].
(2) Contribution by Barbara Sheerin:
Stephen Kelsey (LCML-PRR) and Hannah Ingersoll (L6B2-97S)
They had 10 children, 7 Boys and 3 Girls.

Stephen Kelsey (L6BL-R66) was the fourth child born to Stephen Kelsey (LCML-PRR) and Hannah Ingersoll (L6B2-97S). Dorothy b. 1673, (L6BL-56F), Mary b. 1674, (L6BL-5PP), Hannah b. 1675, (LV6K-7VS), Stephen b. 1677, (L6BL-R66), John b. 1679, (LZB1-6K2), Daniel b. 1682, (L6BL-BNT), William b. 1684, (L6BL-BTF), James b. 1687, (L4YH-KX5), Charles b. 1692. (LWXM-FLV), Ebenezer b. 1694. (LHRB-PBF),
Record at "The Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey" Page 53-54, Volume 1 through 8 at Kelseykindred.org . Please do not add or change this record without citations or documentations and sources so the data can be verified.
Barbara Kelsey and Jim Powell. j_powell@q.com.

1397. DANIEL KELSEY (Jill's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in July 1650, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ and Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹². He died on 5 June 1727, aged 76, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Daniel Kelsey
 Also known as: Lieutenant Daniel Kelsey
 Gender: Male
 Birth: July 1650 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
 Marriage: Spouse: Mary Stevens - Mar 27 1672 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
 Marriage: Spouse: Jane Chalker - Mar 24 1690 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
 Death: June 5 1727 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
 Burial: June 5 1727 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
 Parents: <a> William Kelsey , <a> Hester Kelsey
 Spouses: <a> Mary Stevens , <a> Jane Kelsey (born Chalker)
 Children: <a> William Kelsey , <a> Daniel Kelsey , <a> Mary or Marcy Wright (born Kelsey) , <a> Abigail Dudley (born Kelsey) , <a> Hezekiah Kelsey , <a> Katherine Bushnell (born Kelsey) , <a> Sarah Kelsey , <a> Stephen Kelsey , <a> Jane Chalker Carter (born Kelsey) , <a> Jeann Or Joann Kelsey , <a> Samuel Kelsey
 Siblings: <a> Mark Kelsey , <a> Esther Kelsey , <a> John Kelsey , <a> Priscilla Gillett (born Kelsey) , <a> Mary Gillett (born Kelsey) , <a> Abigail Hull (born Kelsey) , <a> Stephen Kelsey
 Additional information: LifeSketch: Excerpt from Anderson's Great Migration Begins in Memories Section pages 1117-1119: WILLIAM KELSEY
ORIGIN: Unknown
MIGRATION: 1633
FIRST RESIDENCE: Cambridge
REMOVES: Hartford 1635, Killingworth by 1668
FREEMAN: In Killingworth section of 1669 Connecticut list of freemen (as "William Keilsey") [CCCR 2:525].
EDUCATION: Signed deed by mark [CaBOP 42].
OFFICES: On 11 May 1671 "W[illia]m Callsey" was deputy to Connecticut General Court from Killingworth [CCCR 2:147].
On 24 March 1657/8 "William Kelsey is freed from watching, warding & training" [CCCR 1:314].
ESTATE: Granted one rood for a cowyard in Cambridge, 5 August 1633 [CaTR 5]. Granted three acres in Westend Field, 4 August 1634 [CaTR 9]. Granted a proportional share of one in the meadow ground, 21 April 1635 [CaTR 13].
BIRTH: By about 1609 based on estimated date of marriage.
DEATH: Killingworth between June 1675 and 21 September 1676 [TAG 69:218].
MARRIAGE: By 1634_____, who was "born about 1613 and living at Hartford in December

Page 635

Inscription: "Lieut. Daniel Kelsey died June ye 5th, 1727" from Killingworth Town Records. Burial: Old Killingworth Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. FAG Created by: Carolyn Gray-Yeaw.

- ### Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202114/phebe-disborough-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Disborough
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 20 1646 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 20 1646 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Nicholas Disborough
Mother: <a>Mary Bronson
Notes:

- The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 18 May 1661, aged about 18, in Windsor, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-12903156/sarah-eggleson-born-disborough-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Disborough
Gender: Female
Father: Nicholas Disborough
Mother: Mary Bronson
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45669439/mrs-mary-spencer-born-disborough-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Disborough
Gender: Female
Birth: 1641 - Hartford, Connecticut
Marriage 1: Obadiah Spencer1655-12-07Hartford, Connecticut
Marriage 2: Mary Disbrow1663-00-00Ct
Death: May 1 1712 - Hartford, Connecticut
Burial: East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Father: Nicholas Disborough
Mother: Mary Bronson
Children from marriage 1: Obadiah SpencerSamuel SpencerEbenezer SpencerDisborough Spencer
Notes:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=28696621&pid=47248>
Source: <a>View the original record<a> on <a>GenealogieOnline website<a>
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- The following information is also recorded for Abigail. Marriage in 1670, aged about 21, in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-45839531/abigail-barnes-born-desborough-disbro-disbrow-disbor-ow-flood-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Disborough
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 1 1649 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1683 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: Nicholas Disborough
Mother: Mary Bronson
Notes:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=38952024&pid=1500><http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1317>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Abigail Disborough
Gender: Female
Mother: Mary Bronson
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

Generation of Richard's Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

1402. EDWARD OF KILLINGWORTH GRISWOLD (Jill's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 July 1607, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ and Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵. He was christened on 26 July 1607, in Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire, England. He was baptized on 26 July 1607, in Wooten, Warwickshire, England. He was an Attorney, JP, Deputy to the general court, Magistrate, Killingworth, Conn, Captain. Edward died on 30 August 1691, aged 84, in Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He was buried on 30 August 1691 in Clinton Cemetery, Killingworth, New London [in Middlesex after May 1785], Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial Americaa.



Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1607 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dorothy James
Spouses: Margaret Hicks BlencowMargaret Hicks
Children: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Wooten Wawen, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1672
Marriage: 1629 - England
Death: 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dousabel Donsabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Spouses: Sarah Griswold (born Diamond Bemis)Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Children: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold Buel)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr
Siblings: Matthew GriswoldThomas Griswold
Photos:.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Kenilworth, England
Death: Aug 30 1691
Wife: Margaret Hicks
Child: Captain John Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Wife: Margaret Hicks.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Before 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dousabel Leigh
Wife: Margaret Hicks
Children: Deborah GriswoldSarah

Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1607 - Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Of, Warwickshire, England
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dousabele UNKNOWN
Wife: Margaret UNKNOWN
Children: George GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldRoger GriswoldAnn (Hannah) GriswoldJohn (Twin) GriswoldMary GriswoldDeborah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn Griswold.

Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1607 - Eng, Connecticut
Marriage: 1630 - , Warwickshire, , England
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: George Griswold
Mother: Dousabel Leigh
Wife: Margaret Hicks.

Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1607 - Kenilworth England
Death: Circa 1691 - Killingworth Connecticut
Father: George Griswold.

Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa Jan 26 1607 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Baptism: July 26 1607 - Wooten, Warwickshire, England
Occupation: Attorney, JP, Deputy to the general court, Magistrate, Killingworth, Conn, Captain
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Griswold (born Coit) - Circa 1675 - Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Windsor, Hartford, Province of Connecticut
Burial: Aug 30 1691 - Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>George Griswold
Mother: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Wives: <a>Margaret Griswold (born unknown), <a>Sarah Griswold (born Coit)
Children: <a>Sarah Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Sarah Pinney (born Griswold), <a>George Griswold, <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>Roger Unknown, <a>John Griswold, (died young), <a>Edward Unknown, <a>Deborah Gayland (born Griswold), <a>Mary Phelps (born Griswold), <a>Joseph Griswold, <a>Anna Westover (born Griswold), <a>Samuel Griswold, <a>John Griswold
Siblings: <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold).

Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mr. Edward Griswold
Birth names: Edward GriswoldDeacon Edward Griswold, Founder of KillingworthMr. Edward Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Christening: July 26 1607 - Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Between 1629 and 1631 - of Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Dymond - Circa 1672 - New London, New London, Connecticut, USA
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth [area now Clinton], New London [in Middlesex after May 1785], Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: Between Aug 31 1691 and Sep 15 1691 - Clinton Cemetery, Killingworth, New London [in Middlesex after May 1785], Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America
Wife: <a>Sarah Dymond
Children: <a>Lydia Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>John Griswold, <a>George Griswold, <a>Sarah Griswold
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Additional information:

LifeSketch: VIEW BIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS IN STORY (MEMORIES) FOR THIS RECORD, 9QSM-2DZ, and biographical information below. ***PLEASE DO NOT MERGE THIS RECORD, it may delete or relocate Memories items or Sources (UNLESS this record is the surviving record - on left during merger). It is hoped that this will be the final surviving record once all mergers possible have been completed. THANK YOU!! See also BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION (SEE SOURCES LISTED AT END): Edward Griswold with his wife Margaret and their English-born children came from Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England to New England in 1639 with a group led by Rev. Ephriam Huit. Rev. Huit had been a pastor in Wroxall, a part of the Kenilworth parish, and had been censured for his Puritan preachings and non-conformist writings by the Bishop of Worcester. Also with the company was a brother of Edward, Matthew Griswold. They arrived at Windsor, CT about 17 Aug 1639. While in Windsor, Edward Griswold was granted land at Poquonock, the first extension of the town, but he did not move there until 1642. His land was on top of a hill on Stony Brook, near his friends Thomas Holcomb and Joseph Bartlett. Edward Griswold served on a jury in Hartford in 1650 that returned a verdict of guilty against John Carrington and his wife for witchcraft and in 1662 he was on a jury that found Rebecca and Nathaniel Greensmith guilty of the same offense. He was deputy from Windsor to the General Court from 18 Aug 1658 to 14 Mar 1660 and again from 15 May 1662 to 11 Mar 1663. He also served as Justice of the Peace. In 1663 he moved to a new settlement at Hammonasset, which was renamed Killingworth (the present town of Clinton, CT is located in the part of Killingworth where the first settlers lived). Edward Griswold was the first deputy from Killingworth to the General Court and he, with his two sons-in-law, were recorded as freemen in 1669. He was active in

organizing the church in Killingworth and served on a committee to establish a Latin School at New London. Among the grants of land he received were one for 200 acres as well as one for 100 acres given by the town of Killingworth.

SOURCES: See "The Griswold Family: The First Five Generations in America," by Esther Griswold French and Robert Lewis French (Griswold Family Association, Wethersfield, CT, 1990); "The Waterman Family: Vol. 1, Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass.," by Donald Lines Jacobus based on research by Edgar Francis Waterman (E.F. Waterman, New Haven, CT, 1939), pages 665/7; and "Phelps-Marshall Kinship," by Nancy S. McBride (McClure Press, Verona, VA, 1977), pages 46 - 53

Founder of Killingworth.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: July 26 1607 - Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Christening: July 26 1607 - Wooten, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1672 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: Aug 30 1691 - Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut
Burial: Aug 30 1691 - Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1403. MARGARET HICKS BLENCOW (Jill's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 23 August 1610, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. She was baptized on 20 January 1903. She died on 23 August 1670, aged 60, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was buried on 23 August 1670 in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut.



The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Marriage in 1630, aged about 19, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.

Note: Note 54 (Marriage).

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-18803829/margaret-hicks-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Griswold (born Unknown)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1608 - England
Marriage: 1629 - England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut
Husband: Edward Griswold
Children: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah Pinney (born Griswold)Phelps)Lt. Francis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldJohn GriswoldHannah Ann Westover (born Griswold)Deborah Buell (born Griswold)Joseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldDeacon John Griswold, Sr
Photos:.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: Marston, England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Killingworth, Connecticut, USA
Husband: Edward Griswold
Child: Captain John Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: 1610 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1629 - Windsor, CT
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Middlesex, Ma,
Father: Robert Hicks
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Spouses: Edward GriswoldEdward Griswold
Children: Mary Phelps (born Griswold)George GriswoldSarah GriswoldLt. Francis GriswoldLydia GriswoldRoger GriswoldHannah Westover (born Griswold)John (Twin) GriswoldDeborah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldCaptain John GriswoldSarah GriswoldEdward GriswoldAnne Griswold
Siblings: Samuel HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksRobert HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: 1610 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England
Marriage: Before 1630 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Father: Robert Hicks
Mother: Margaret Winslow
Spouses: Edward GriswoldEdward Griswold
Children: Sarah GriswoldGeorge GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJoseph GriswoldFrancis GriswoldHannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn GriswoldMary GriswoldJohn GriswoldEdward GriswoldDeborah GriswoldLydia GriswoldAnn Hannah GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldGeorge GriswoldLydia GriswoldSarah GriswoldJohn Griswold.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret UNKNOWN
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1609 - Marston, St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire, England
Marriage: Of, Warwickshire, England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Clinton, Middlesex,

Connecticut
Father: John Blencow
Mother: Mary Wallison
Husband: Edward Griswold
Children: George GriswoldSarah GriswoldFrancis GriswoldLydia Liddia GriswoldRoger GriswoldAnn (Hannah) GriswoldJohn (Twin) GriswoldMary GriswoldDeborah GriswoldJoseph GriswoldSamuel GriswoldJohn Griswold
Sibling: Thomas Blencow.

- [illegible]

*Not a child per Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England; By: Robert Charles Anderson; Published by The New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; [Database Online @ NewEnglandAncestors.org], Robert Hicks, also see the TAG discussions under this Margaret.
Surname Unknown:.*

- **Source 25. Reliability level: 4.**
*Margaret
Birth name: Margaret
Married name: Mrs. Margaret Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: 1610 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Killingworth (now Clinton), Middlesex, Connecticut
Burial: Aug 23 1670 - Congregational Church Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: Margaret SURNAME UNKNOWN, b. England, d. Aug. 23, 1670, CT. Surname not known.*
Genevieve Tylee Kiepora writes in "Griswold Ancestry in England" (The American Genealogist 39:176-180) that "Edward GRISWOLD m. Margaret BLENCOW of Marston St. Lawrence, co. Northampton, dau of John BLENCOW and his wife Mary WALLISON." However, in "Note on the Ancestry of the Griswolds of Connecticut" (The American Genealogist 40:43-44), John G. Hunt conclusively shows that the Edward GRISWOLD who married Margaret BLENCOW is not the immigrant to CT, and Genevieve Tylee Kiepora concurs. The Griswold Family Association identifies the husband of Margaret BLENCOW as Edward GRESWOLD (1594-1633) son of Thomas GRESWOLD and Elizabeth SHUCKBURGH - this Edward being father of the American immigrant Michael GRISWOLD of Wethersfield, CT

Not a child per Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England; By: Robert Charles Anderson; Published by The

New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; [Database Online @ NewEnglandAncestors.org], Robert Hicks, also see the TAG discussions under this Margaret.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mrs. Margaret Griswold
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 23 1610 - Northamptonshire, England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Burial: Circa 1670 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret
Birth name: Margaret Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: 1610 - Marston, St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire, England
Death: Aug 23 1670.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Margaret Blencow Hicks
Birth name: Margaret Blencow
Gender: Female
Birth: Between 1609 and 1611 - Marston, St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire, England
Marriage: Circa 1630 - Of, Warwickshire, England
Death: Aug 23 1670 - Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut
Burial: Aug 23 1670 - Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰², aged about 22, married Margaret Hicks Blencow, aged about 19, in 1630 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. They had nine children:

Edward Griswold¹³⁷¹ in 1632
George Griswold¹³⁷² before 1633
George Griswold¹³⁷³ in 1633
Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ in 1635
Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ in 1635
Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹ in 1635
Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ in 1635
Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸² in 1637
Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ in 1652

Note: Note 55 (Marriage).

1404. ROBERT I LAY (Jill's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1617, in England, to Sarah Marvin¹⁴⁵⁸. He died on 9 July 1689, aged about 72, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in 1689 in Riverview Cemetery, Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Robert married twice, including Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay, I
Gender: Male
Birth: 1617 - England
Marriage: Dec 1647 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: July 9 1689 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Wife: Sarah Lay (born Fenner)
Children: Robert Lay, IIPhoebe Phebe Denison (born Lay Laye).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: 1617 - Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Dec 1647 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: July 9 1689 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Wife: Sarah Fenner.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: 1617 - England
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Fenner - Dec 1647 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: July 9 1689 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1689 - Riverview Cemetery, Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
LifeSketch: He was the first of the Lay family to come to America in 1638 and became a large landowner in Saybrook, Ct. He was a deputy to the General Court. There is recorded in Saybrook Records an agreement between Capt Geroge Denison providing for the marriage of their children. (daughter Phebe married John Borodell Denison and son Robert Jr married Sarah Denison.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: Between 1616 and 1618 - England
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Fenner - Dec 1647 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Death: July 9 1689 - Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Mother: <a>Sarah Lay (born Marvin)
Wife: <a>Sarah Fenner
Children: <a>Ann Lay, <a>Lay, <a>Robert Lay II, <a>Phebe Denison (born Lay)
Siblings: <a>Edward Samuel LAY, <a>John Lay III, <a>Robert Lay, <a>John Lay, <a>Edward Lay, <a>Amos Lay.

Lay, <a>William Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

Robert fathered two children:

Ann Lay¹³⁸³ about 1648

Mr. Lay¹³⁸⁴ about 1649

1405. SARAH FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 26 November 1615, in Horley, Surrey, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. She was christened on 26 November 1615, in Horley, Surrey, England. She died on 25 May 1676, aged 60, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1676 in Riverview Cemetery, Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Sarah married six times. She was married to Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴, Mr. Unknown¹⁴⁰⁶, Mr. Unknown¹⁴⁰⁷, Mr. Unknown¹⁴⁰⁸, Mr. Unknown¹⁴⁰⁹ and Mr. Unknown¹⁴¹⁰.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Lay (born Fenner)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 26 1615 - Horley, Surrey, England
Marriage: Dec 1647 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Oct 17 1637 - Surrey, England
Death: May 25 1676 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Arthur Fenner
Mother: Sarah Fenner (born Browne Laker, Lakeir)
Spouses: Robert Lay, ICol John Tully
Children: Robert Lay, IIPhoebe Phebe Denison (born Lay Laye)
Siblings: John FennerCapt. Arthur FennerThomas FennerWilliam FennerJoseph FennerPhebe Ward (born Fenner).

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Fenner
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 26 1615 - Horley, Surrey, England
Christening: Nov 26 1615 - Horley, Surrey, England
Marriage: Oct 17 1637 - New England, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 1647 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: May 25 1676 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Burial: 1676 - Riverview Cemetery, Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner,
<a>Sarah Browne
Spouses: <a>John Tully,
<a>Robert Lay
Children: <a>John Tully,
<a>Mary Jane Gill (born Tully),
<a>Sarah Denison (born Tully),
<a>Ann Lay,
<a>Lay,
<a>Phebe Denison (born Lay),
<a>Robert Lay II
Siblings: <a>Thomas Fenner,
<a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner),
<a>Arthur Fenner,
<a>Samuel Fenner,
<a>William Fenner,
<a>Joseph Fenner,
<a>John Fenner,
<a>Phoebe Fenner
Additional information:
LifeSketch: Sarah Fenner [b 26 Nov. 1615; d 25 May 1676 at Saybrook, CT], daughter of Arthur Fenner and Sarah Browne, sister of Capt. Arthur Fenner, m 1st John Tully on 17 Oct. 1637 and had two children: John and Sarah. They inherited much property in the parish of Horley, hundred of Reigate, county of Surrey, twenty miles from London. John Tully died in England, leaving a will dated 11 June 1644, and the widow and children came to New England with her two brothers ca. 1646-7. John left his estate to his executors, one being his brother William. He also had a sister, Martha. The Fenner who went to England at the proper time to claim John's estate failed to take deeds, and the executors asserted him to be an imposter. Details are given of his return, discovery of deeds sewed inside an old gown, and successful recovery of houses, orchards, etc., in the parish of Horley.

Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴, aged about 30, married Sarah Fenner, aged 32, in December 1647 in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. They had two children:

Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ in 1651

Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ in 1654

1406. MR. UNKNOWN (Jill's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵. They had one son:

John Tully¹³⁸⁶ in 1638

1407. MR. UNKNOWN (Jill's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵. They had one daughter:

Mary Jane Tully¹³⁸⁷ in 1639

1408. MR. UNKNOWN (Jill's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵. They had one daughter:

Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸ in 1640

1409. MR. UNKNOWN (Jill's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵. They had one daughter:

Ann Lay¹³⁸⁹ about 1648

Page 644

ii HESTER, b. say 1636; m. (1) by 1656 James Eggleston, son of BIGOD EGGLESTON; m. (2) Windsor 29 April 1680 James Eno; m. (3) Windsor 10 June 1686 John Williams. (See TAG 68:208-10 for a detailed discussion of Hester's marital career, which includes full documentation.)

iii JOHN, b. say 1638; m. by 1668 Hannah Desborough [TAG 38:210-11, 68:214].iv PRISCILLA, b. about 1640 (aged 17 on 22 December 1657 [TAG 68:214, citing WMJ 74]); m. by January 1659[60?] Cornelius Gillett, son of JONATHAN GIL- LETT [TAG 68:214].

v MARY, b. about 1644 (aged 14 in May 1658 [TAG 68:215, citing WMJ 109]); m. Windsor 23 April 1661 Jonathan Gillett [Grant 39], son of JONATHAN GILLETT.

vi ABIGAIL, b. Hartford 19 April 1645 [HaBOP 575]; m. Killingworth 3 December 1668 John Hull [TAG 68:215].

vii STEPHEN, bp. Hartford 7 November 1647 [HaBOP 578]; living 1670/1 [HaBOP 141-44].

viii DANIEL, b. Hartford [blank] July 1650 [HaBOP 581]; m. (1) Killingworth 27 March 1672 Mary Stevens [TAG 68:215]; m. (2) by 1693 Jane Chalker [TAG 68:231].

COMMENTS: William Kelsey appears in a list dated 7 January 1632/3 of those who were to make fence [CaTR 5], but this list was actually compiled at a later date.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 1993 Gale Ion Harris published a definitive study of the family of William Kelsey [TAG 68:208-15], We rely on his conclusions here, except for a few minor adjustments in approximated dates to conform with the guidelines used in these volumes.

William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹, aged about 25, married Hester Kelsey, aged about 21, in 1634 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. They had eight children:

Mark Kelsey¹³⁹¹ about 1634
John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ in 1636
Esther Kelsey¹³⁹² about 1636
Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³ about 1640
Mary Kelsey¹³⁹⁴ about 1644
Abigail Kelsey¹³⁹⁵ in 1645
Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ in 1647
Daniel Kelsey¹³⁹⁷ in 1650

1413. NICHOLAS DISBOROUGH (Jill's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 June 1612, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States, to Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ and Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶². He died on 31 August 1683, aged 71, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA. Nicholas married five times. He was married to Mary Bronson¹⁴¹⁴, Ms. Unknown¹⁴¹⁵, Ms. Unknown¹⁴¹⁶, Ms. Unknown¹⁴¹⁷ and Ms. Unknown¹⁴¹⁸.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Nicholas Disborough
Gender: Male
Birth: June 16 1612 - Hartford, CT
Death: Aug 31 1683
Wife: Mary Disborough (born Bronson)
Child: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough).
- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202110/nicholas-disborough-disbro-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.
Nicholas Disborough DisbroGender: MaleBirth: June 16 1612 - Saffron Walden, Essex, EnglandMarriage: June 30 1674 - Hartford, Ct.Marriage: Mar 1 1639 - Hartford, Hartford, CTDeath: Aug 31 1683 - Hartford, Hartford, ConnecticutFather: <a>Nicholas Disbrowe, Sr.Mother: <a>Mary Disborough (born Gylbye)Spouses: <a>Elizabeth Disborough (born Shepard Strickland)<a>Mary Disborough (born Brownson Bronson, Brunson, Disbrough)Children: <a>Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough)<a>Phebe Disborough<a>Sarah Eggleston (born Disborough)<a>Mrs Mary Spencer (born Disborough)<a>Abigail Barnes (born Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow, Flood)Siblings: <a>Mary Disborough<a>William Disborowe<a>Walter Disborowe<a>John Disborowe<a>Henry Harry DisbrowePhotos:.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Nicholas Disborough
Gender: Male
Birth: June 16 1612 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Marriage 1: Mary Bronson1640-03-01Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Marriage 2: Elizabeth ShepardHartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 31 1683 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United

States
Burial: Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA
Father: Nicholas Disbrowe
Mother: Mary Gylbye
Children from marriage 1: Mary DisboroughHannah DisboroughSarah DisboroughPhebe DisboroughAbigail Disborough
Notes: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=38952024&pid=1127>Death date: 31 August 1683 Death place: Hartford, Hart, CT, USABirth date: 1612 Birth place: Eng, ConnecticutBirth date: 16 June 1612 Birth place: Hartford, Hartford Co, CT Death date: 31 August 1683 Death place: Hartford, Hartford Co, CT Marriage date: 1 March 1640 Marriage place: Hartford, Hartford Co, CT<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1064>Birth date: 1620 Birth plac...
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.

Nicholas Disborough
Gender: Male
Birth: June 16 1612 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Marriage: Mary BronsonMar 1 1640

Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Death: Aug 31 1683 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Child: <a>Mary Disborough
Notes: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=28696621&pid=47264>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

1414. MARY BRONSON (Jill's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 23 March 1622, in Chelmsford, Essex, England. She died in 1670, aged about 48, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Disborough (born Bronson)
Gender: Female
Husband: Nicholas Disborough
Child: Hannah Kelsey (born Disborough).

- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Bronson
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 23 1622 - Chelmsford, Essex, England
Marriage: Nicholas Disborough1640-03-01Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: 1670 - Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Child: Mary Disborough
Notes: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=28696621&pid=47263>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ married Mary Bronson. They had one daughter: Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ in 1646

1415. MS. UNKNOWN (Jill's nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter: Phebe Disborough¹³⁹⁸ in 1646

1416. MS. UNKNOWN (Jill's nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter: Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹ in 1642

1417. MS. UNKNOWN (Jill's nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter: Mrs Mary Disborough¹⁴⁰⁰ in 1641

1418. MS. UNKNOWN (Jill's nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter: Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹ in 1649

1419. THOMAS GRISWOLD (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1595, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ and Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵. He died on 28 October 1633, aged about 38, in Windsor, Ct.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Thomas Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1595 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Spouse: Elinor Griswold - Circa 1617 - Of, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Oct 28 1633 - Windsor, Ct.
Father: <a>George Griswold
Mother: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Wives: <a>Hester Drake, <a>Elinor Griswold, <a>Unknown Unknown
Siblings: <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.*

1420. FRANCIS GRISWOLD (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1610, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, to George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ and Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵. Francis was a <http://www.nichirenscoffeehouse.net/gen/d0008/g0000009.htm#I14072>. He died on 2 August 1652, aged about 42, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Francis Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: 1610 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Occupation: <http://www.nichirenscoffeehouse.net/gen/d0008/g0000009.htm#I14072>
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Griswold (born NN) - Circa 1638 - Hartford USA, Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States
Death: Aug 2 1652 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>George Griswold
Mother: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Wife: <a>Mary Griswold (born NN)
Children: <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Mary Griswold, <a>Hannah Griswold, (died young), <a>Hannah Kent (born Griswold)
Siblings: <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.*

1421. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1620, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, to George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ and Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵. She died in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1620 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: John Jonah Palmer - 1635 - Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Father: <a>George Griswold
Mother: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Husband: <a>John Jonah Palmer
Child: <a>John Palmer
Siblings: <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.*

1422. THOMAS HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 February 1603, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. He died on 23 April 1604, aged 1, in Bermondsey, London, England.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Thomas Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 19 1603 - Bermondsey, London, England
Death: Apr 23 1604 - Bermondsey, London, England
Father: Robert Hicks Hix
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Unknown Morgan, Winslow (unproven))
Siblings: Phebe Phoebe Watson (born Hicks)Samuel Hicks, Sr.Lydia Bangs (born Hicks Snow)Ephraim HicksMary HicksSarah HicksRichard HicksJohn HicksRobert Hicks.*

1423. ROBERT HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1603, in London, Middlesex, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Robert Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1603 - London, Middlesex, England
Father: Robert Hicks
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Siblings: Samuel HicksMargaret HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksMary HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks.*

1424. STEPHEN HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1607, in Bermondsey, England or Totworth, Gloucestershire, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. He died in 1688, aged about 81, in Flushing, Queens, New York.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Stephen Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: 1607 - Bermondsey, England or Totworth, Gloucestershire, England
Death: 1688 - Flushing, Queens, New York.*

1425. SARAH HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 October 1607, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. She died on 24 February 1617, aged 9, in Bermondsey, London, England.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Hicks
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 25 1607 - Bermondsey, London, England
Death: Feb 24 1617 - Bermondsey, London, England
Father: Robert Hicks Hix
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Unknown Morgan, Winslow (unproven))
Siblings: Phebe Phoebe Watson (born Hicks)Samuel Hicks, Sr.Lydia Bangs (born Hicks Snow)Ephraim HicksMary HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksJohn HicksRobert Hicks.*

1426. RICHARD HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 September 1609, in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. He died in 1622, aged about 12.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Richard Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 17 1609 - St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England
Death: 1622
Father: Robert Hicks Hix
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Unknown Morgan, Winslow (unproven))
Siblings: Phebe Phoebe Watson (born Hicks)Samuel Hicks, Sr.Lydia Bangs (born Hicks Snow)Ephraim HicksMary HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksJohn HicksRobert Hicks.*

1427. SAMUEL SR. HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in August 1611, in St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. He died on 11 September 1668, aged 57, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, Colony of England.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Samuel Hicks, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 1611 - St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England
Marriage: Sep 11 1645 - Plymouth, MA
Death: Sep 11 1668 - Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, Colony of England
Father: Robert Hicks Hix
Mother: Margaret Hicks (born Unknown Morgan, Winslow (unproven))
Wife: Lydia Hicks (born Doane)
Children: Elizabeth Small (born Hicks)Dorcas Jane Jane Dorcas Sherman (born Hicks)Ephraim HicksJoseph Joseph Jacob HicksMargaret Jenney (born Hicks)Samuel Hicks, JrSarah Churchill (born Hicks)Thomas HicksHenry HicksJoanna Young (born Hicks)
Siblings: Phebe Phoebe Watson (born Hicks)Lydia Bangs (born Hicks Snow)Ephraim HicksMary HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksJohn HicksRobert Hicks.*

1428. LYDIA HICKS SNOW (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in September 1612, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. She died in 1627, aged about 14, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage in 1627, aged about 14, in Plymouth, Mass &40.

Citation: *Source 60 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-4303265/lydia-bangs-born-hicks-snow-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1429. PHOEBE HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 March 1614, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. She died on 22 May 1663, aged 49, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. The following information is also recorded for Phoebe. Marriage in 1635, aged about 21, in Plymouth, MA.

Citation: *Source 60 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6409730/phoebe-hicks-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1430. PHEBE HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 March 1614, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. She died on 22 May 1663, aged 49, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: *Source 60 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-16706211/phebe-hicks-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1431. MARY HICKS (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 May 1617, in Bermondsey, London, England, to Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ and Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷. She died on 14 September 1619, aged 2, in Bermondsey, London, England.

Citation: *Source 60 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6409728/mary-hicks-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Page 649

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lay
Gender: Unknown
Birth: To Feb 13 1619 - Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England
Christening: Feb 13 1619 - Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England
Death: Mar 8 1620 - Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: no death records found.

1439. MR. WILLIAM LAY (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1619, in United States, to Sarah Marvin¹⁴⁵⁸.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

William Lay
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1619 - United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1440. JOHN LAY (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Sarah Marvin¹⁴⁵⁸. He was christened on 19 January 1618, in Ramsbury, Wilts., Eng.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Lay
Gender: Male
Christening: Jan 19 1618 - Ramsbury, Wilts., Eng.
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1441. THOMAS FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1617, in Horley, Surrey, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. He was christened on 20 July 1617, in Horley, Surrey, England. He died on 15 May 1647, aged about 29.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Thomas Fenner
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1617 - Horley, Surrey, England
Christening: July 20 1617 - Horley, Surrey, England
Death: May 15 1647
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner, <a>Sarah Browne
Siblings: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner), <a>Arthur Fenner, <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>William Fenner, <a>Joseph Fenner, <a>John Fenner, <a>Phoebe Fenner.

1442. PHEBE FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1619, in Beddingham, Gloucester, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. She died on 1 September 1691, aged about 72, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Phebe Ward (born Fenner)
Birth name: Phebe Fenner
Gender: Female
Birth: 1619 - Beddingham, Gloucester, England
Death: Sep 1 1691 - Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Burial: 1691 - Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner, <a>Sarah Browne
Husband: <a>John Ward
Son: <a>Thomas Ward
Siblings: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Arthur Fenner, <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>William Fenner, <a>Joseph Fenner, <a>John Fenner, <a>Phoebe Fenner.

1443. ARTHUR FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in October 1619, in Horley, Surrey, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. He was christened on 17 October 1619, in Horley, Surrey, England. About 1629, aged about 9, he immigrated to Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He died on 10 October 1703, aged 83, in Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. Arthur was buried in Major Thomas Fenner Lot, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

Note: 1st Fenner to settle in Rhode Island.
(Immigration about 1629)

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Arthur Fenner
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 1619 - Horley, Surrey, England
Christening: Oct 17 1619 - Horley, Surrey, England
Military Service: Listed just as "Arthur Fenner" with no military title - May 1659 - Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Military Service: Listed as Capt. Arthur Fenner - June 1676 - Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Mehitable Waterman - Circa 1649
Marriage: Spouse: Howlong Harris - Dec 16 1670 - Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Immigration: 1st Fenner to settle in Rhode Island - Circa 1629 - Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Death: Oct 10 1703 - Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America
Burial: Major Thomas Fenner Lot, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner, <a>Sarah Browne
Spouses: <a>Mehitable Fenner (born Waterman).

<a>Howlong Fenner (born Harris)

Children: <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Freelove Crawford (born Fenner), <a>Arthur Fenner II, <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>Bethia Kilton (born Fenner), <a>Phebe Latham (born Fenner)

Siblings: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner), <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>William Fenner, <a>Joseph Fenner, <a>John Fenner, <a>Phoebe Fenner

Additional information:

LifeSketch: <https://www.fennertree.com/arthur-fenner-1619-1703>

[bpt 17 Oct. 1619; d 10 Oct. 1703] Arthur, son of Arthur Fenner and Sarah Browne, was baptized at St. Bartholomew's in Horley, Surrey, England. He had been a Lieutenant in a troop of horses in Cromwell's army before coming to Providence on 27 Feb. 1649. On March 10, he bought equal rights into the Providence Plantations for 30 shillings. As a civil engineer, he helped survey the boundaries of Providence. He served as Constable for the town of Providence in 1651, and was Assistant to the Town Council in 1651, 1659, 1665, 1668, 1672, 1676, 1679, 1686, and 1690. He also served as Commissioner to the General Court, Moderator, Treasurer, and Deputy, among other jobs. He reportedly received some of his land from Indian Chief Massasoit and held 600 acres of land in 4 counties.

Arthur's home was dubbed "Fenner Castle" because of its large chimney and served as a garrison during Indian uprisings. There is an oil painting of Fenner Castle in the Historical Society of Providence, RI. King Philip's warriors burned it to the ground in 1676; it was rebuilt the following year around the chimney, which survived the fire. It eventually collapsed from neglect in 1886. A second house which Arthur built for his son Thomas in 1677 still stands in Cranston, RI, and is owned by a descendant.

Arthur m 1st Mehitable Waterman [b 1626 at Nyland, Somerset England; d 3 Dec. 1683 at Providence, RI], daughter of Richard Waterman and Bethiah Waite (or Rice), who emigrated to the colonies in 1629 and settled with Roger Williams in Providence Plantations. Arthur m 2nd Howlong Harris on 16 Dec. 1686, daughter of William and Susan Harris, but had no more children.

Children by Mehitable Waterman:

1. Thomas [b 27 Oct. 1652; d 27 Feb. 1718] married twice.
2. Sarah [b ca. 1655; bur 7 Nov. 1676].
3. Freelove [b ca. 1656; d 1 June 1712] m Gideon Crawford.
4. Arthur [b 1658; d 24 April 1725] m Mary Smith [d 13 Dec. 1737].
5. Samuel [b ca. 1660; d ca. 1680]
6. Bethiah [b ca. 1662] m Robert Kilton.
7. Phebe [b ca. 1665] m Joseph Latham.

1444. SAMUEL FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in September 1622, in Iffield, West Sussex, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. He was christened on 22 September 1622, in Iffield, Sussex, England. He died in Iffield, Sussex, England.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Samuel Fenner
Birth name: Samuel Fenner
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 1622 - Iffield, West Sussex, England
Christening: Sep 22 1622 - Iffield, Sussex, England
Death: Iffield, Sussex, England
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner, <a>Sarah Browne
Siblings: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner), <a>Arthur Fenner, <a>William Fenner, <a>Joseph Fenner, <a>John Fenner, <a>Phoebe Fenner.

1445. WILLIAM FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 September 1625, in Horley, Surrey, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. He was christened on 11 September 1625, in Horley, Surrey, England. He died on 30 August 1680, aged 54, in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

William Fenner
Birth name: William Fenner
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 11 1625 - Horley, Surrey, England
Christening: Sep 11 1625 - Horley, Surrey, England
Death: Aug 30 1680 - Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner, <a>Sarah Browne
Siblings: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner), <a>Arthur Fenner, <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>Joseph Fenner, <a>John Fenner, <a>Phoebe Fenner.

1446. JOSEPH FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 June 1628, in Horley, Surrey, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. He was christened on 22 June 1628, in Horley, Surrey, England.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Fenner
Gender: Male
Birth: June 11 1628 - Horley, Surrey, England
Christening: June 22 1628 - Horley, Surrey, England
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner, <a>Sarah Browne
Siblings: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner), <a>Arthur Fenner, <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>William Fenner, <a>John Fenner, <a>Phoebe Fenner.

1447. JOHN FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 February 1630, in Horley, Surrey, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. He was christened on 13 February 1630. He died in 1709, aged about 79, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Fenner
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 13 1630 - Horley, Surrey, England
Christening: Feb 13 1630
Military Service: Captain
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Clarke - 1673 - Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Death: 1709 - Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner, <a>Sarah Browne
Wife: <a>Sarah Fenner (born Clarke)
Children: <a>Sarah Palmer (born Fenner), <a>Phebe Buell (born Fenner), <a>John Fenner Jr, <a>Hannah Starkey (born Fenner)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner), <a>Arthur Fenner, <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>William Fenner, <a>Joseph Fenner, <a>Phoebe Fenner.

1448. PHOEBE FENNER (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 January 1633, in Horley, Surrey, England, to Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰. She was christened on 5 January 1633, in Horley, Surrey, England. She died on 1 September 1709, aged 76, in Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Phoebe Fenner
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 5 1633 - Horley, Surrey, England
Christening: Jan 5 1633 - Horley, Surrey, England
Marriage: Mar 26 1660 - Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Sep 1 1709 - Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Burial: 1691 - Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Arthure Fenner, <a>Sarah Browne
Spouses: <a>Capt William Ward Sr, <a>William Wade
Children: <a>William Ward, <a>Sarah Jennings (born Ward), <a>Capt Thomas Ward I, <a>Phebe Hall (born Ward), <a>William Ward Jr, <a>Sarah Hands (born Ward), <a>Anne Warner (born Ward), <a>Ann Tappin (born Ward), <a>Dorothy Cooper (born Ward), <a>Susannah Southmayd (born Ward), <a>John Ward Sr, <a>John C. Ward
Siblings: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner), <a>Arthur Fenner, <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>William Fenner, <a>Joseph Fenner, <a>John Fenner
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1449. HENRY OR HARRY DISBROWE (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 October 1611, in Walton, Essex, England, to Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ and Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶². He died on 12 June 1625, aged 13.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-25805163/henry-harry-disbrowe-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Or Harry Disbrowe
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 20 1611 - Walton, Essex, England
Death: June 12 1625
Father: Nicholas Disbrowe
Mother: Mary Gylbye
Notes: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1448>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

1450. MARY DISBOROUGH (Jill's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 May 1616, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England, to Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ and Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶².
Citation: Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202134/mary-disborough-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1451. WILLIAM DISBOROWE (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 October 1618, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England, to Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ and Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶². He died on 5 July 1636, aged 17.
Citations:
 - Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202135/william-disborowe-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
 - Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
William Disborowe
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 11 1618 - Walton, Essex, England
Death: July 5 1636
Notes:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1505&Source:&View=original&on=&GenealogieOnline>
website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
1452. WALTER DISBOROWE (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 March 1621, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England, to Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ and Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶².
Citations:
 - Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202136/walter-disborowe-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
 - Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Walter Disborowe
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 25 1621 - Walton, Essex, England
Notes:
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1506&Source:&View=original&on=&GenealogieOnline>
website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
1453. JOHN DISBOROWE (Jill's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 February 1626, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England, to Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ and Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶².
Citation: Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202137/john-disborowe-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

1454. GEORGE GRISWOLD (Jill's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born before 28 April 1548, in Kenilworth England. He was baptized in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. He died on 28 August 1615, when older than 67, in Kenilworth, Warwick, Warwickshire, England. He was buried in England.
Citations:
 - Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 16 1574 - Solihul, Warwickshire, England
Baptism: Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Marriage: Spouse: Honora Griswold (born Pawley) - Circa 1617 - England
Death: After 1622 - Kenilworth, Warwick, Warwickshire, England
Burial: England
Father: <a>Roger Griswold
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Griswold (born Buck)
Wives: <a>Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Children: <a>Thomas Griswold
Francis Griswold
Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold)
Edward Griswold, of Killingworth
Thomas Griswold
Matthew Griswold
Siblings: <a>Margery Grissold (born Griswold)
Matthew Griswold
Thomas Griswold
Roger Griswold
William Unknown

 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
George Griswold
Gender: Male
Marriage: 1594 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Wife: Dousabel Leigh
Child: George Griswold.
 - Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 26 1574 - ., Solihull, Warwickshire,

England
Marriage: 1594 - , , England
Death: Aug 28 1615 - Kenilworth, Warwick County, England
Wife: Dousabele UNKNOWN
Child: Edward Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

George Griswold
Gender: Male
Birth: Before Apr 28 1548 - Kenilworth England
Death: Kenilworth England
Father: Francis Griswold.

1455. DOUSABEL GRISWOLD (Jill's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1579, in Of, Warwickshire, England. She died about 28 August 1615, aged about 36, in Warwickshire, Eng.

Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Dousabel Griswold (born Leigh)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Dorothy James, Donsabel
Birth: Circa 1567 - Kenilworth, Warwick, England
Marriage: Spouse: George Griswold - Circa 1594 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Death: Circa Aug 28 1615 - Wooten Wawen,, Warwickshire,England
Burial: Aug 28 1615 - Wooten Wawen, Warwick, England
Husband: <a>George Griswold
Children: <a>Thomas Griswold, <a>Francis Griswold, <a>Elizabeth Palmer (born Griswold), <a>Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Dousabel Leigh
Gender: Female
Marriage: 1594 - Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England
Husband: George Griswold
Child: George Griswold.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Dousabele UNKNOWN
Gender: Female
Birth: 1579 - Of, , Warwickshire, England
Marriage: 1594 - , , England
Death: Aug 28 1615 - Warwickshire, Eng
Husband: George Griswold
Child: Edward Griswold.

George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴, when older than 46, married Dousabel Griswold, aged about 15, in 1594 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. They had four children:

Thomas Griswold¹⁴¹⁹ in 1595

Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² in 1607

Francis Griswold¹⁴²⁰ in 1610

Elizabeth Griswold¹⁴²¹ in 1620

Note: Note 57 (Marriage).

1456. ROBERT HICKS (Jill's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1580, in England. He died on 24 March 1647, aged about 66, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Robert Hicks
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1580 - England
Marriage: Circa 1602 - England
Death: Mar 24 1647 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Wife: Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Children: Samuel HicksMargaret HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksMary HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksRobert HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks.

1457. MARGARET WINSLOW (Jill's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1589, in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England. She died on 6 March 1665, aged about 75, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Margaret Hicks (born Winslow)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1589 - Droitwich, Worcestershire, England
Marriage: Circa 1602 - England
Death: Mar 6 1665 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Father: Edward Winslow, Sr.
Mother: Eleanor Pelham
Husband: Robert Hicks
Children: Samuel HicksMargaret HicksLydia HicksRebecca HickesEphraim HicksMary HicksPhoebe HicksSarah HicksThomas HicksRichard HicksRobert HicksStephen HicksPhebe Hicks
Siblings: Richard WinslowRichard Winslow.

Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ married Margaret Winslow. They had twelve children:

Thomas Hicks¹⁴²² in 1603

Robert Hicks¹⁴²³ about 1603

Stephen Hicks¹⁴²⁴ in 1607

Sarah Hicks¹⁴²⁵ in 1607

Richard Hicks¹⁴²⁶ in 1609

Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ in 1610

Samuel Sr. Hicks¹⁴²⁷ in 1611

Lydia Hicks Snow¹⁴²⁸ in 1612

Phoebe Hicks¹⁴²⁹ in 1614

Phebe Hicks¹⁴³⁰ in 1614

Mary Hicks¹⁴³¹ in 1617

Ephraim Hicks¹⁴³² in 1625

1458. SARAH MARVIN (Jill's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1587, in Great Bentley, Tendring, Essex, England. She died on 18 January 1675, aged about 87, in Exeter, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Sarah Lay (born Marvin)
Also known as: Sarah Browne
Gender: Female
Birth: 1587 - Great Bentley, Tendring, Essex, England
Marriage: 1606 - Horley, Reigate and Banstead, Surrey, England, United Kingdom
Death: Jan 18 1675 - Exeter, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Hugh Mathew Marvin, <a>Sarah Marvin (born Graham)
Husband: <a>John Lay
Children: <a>Edward Samuel LAY, <a>John Lay III, <a>Robert Lay, <a>John Lay, <a>Edward Lay, <a>Amos Lay, <a>Lay, <a>William Lay
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*

Sarah gave birth to nine children:

Edward Samuel LAY¹⁴³³ about 1608

John Lay¹⁴³⁴ in 1610

Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1617

Robert Lay¹⁴³⁵ in 1617

Edward Lay¹⁴³⁶ about 1618

Amos Lay¹⁴³⁷ about 1618

Mr./Ms. Lay¹⁴³⁸ about 1619

Mr. William Lay¹⁴³⁹ about 1619

John Lay¹⁴⁴⁰

1459. ARTHURE FENNER (Jill's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1575, in Horley, Surrey, England. He died in 1646, aged about 71, in Horley, Surrey, England.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Arthure Fenner
Gender: Male
Birth: 1575 - Horley, Surrey, England
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Browne - Jan 9 1614 - Rusper, Sussex, England
Death: 1646 - Horley, Surrey, England
Burial: 1640 - Horley, Reigate and Banstead Borough, Surrey, England
Parents: <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Mary Fenner (born Bellingham)
Wife: <a>Sarah Browne
Children: <a>Sarah Fenner, <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Phebe Ward (born Fenner), <a>Arthur Fenner, <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>William Fenner, <a>Joseph Fenner, <a>John Fenner, <a>Phoebe Fenner
Siblings: <a>Lucy Edshawe (born Fenner), <a>Susanna Falkner (born Fenner), <a>Thomas Fenner, <a>Sarah Heathfield (born Fenner), <a>Samuel Fenner, <a>Edward Fenner, <a>Mary Shelton
Additional information:
LifeSketch: See: <https://www.fennertree.com/arthur-fenner-1575-1646>.*

1460. SARAH BROWNE (Jill's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born on 20 September 1592, in Rusper, Sussex, England, United Kingdom. She was christened on 22 October 1592, in Rusper, Sussex, England, United Kingdom. She died in April 1633, aged 40, in Horley, Surrey, England.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Sarah Browne
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 20 1592 - Rusper, Sussex, England, United Kingdom
Christening: Oct 22 1592 - Rusper, Sussex, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Oct 29 1611 - Rusper, West Sussex, England, United Kingdom
Marriage: Jan 9 1614 - Rusper, Sussex, England
Death: Apr 1633 - Horley, Surrey, England
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹, aged about 38, married Sarah Browne, aged 21, on 9 January 1614 in Rusper, Sussex, England.

They had nine children:

Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ in 1615

Thomas Fenner¹⁴⁴¹ about 1617

Phebe Fenner¹⁴⁴² in 1619

Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ in 1619

Samuel Fenner¹⁴⁴⁴ in 1622

William Fenner¹⁴⁴⁵ in 1625

Joseph Fenner¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1628

John Fenner¹⁴⁴⁷ in 1630

Phoebe Fenner¹⁴⁴⁸ in 1633

1461. NICHOLAS DISBROWE SR. (Jill's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on 29 January 1583, in Walden, Essex, England, to William Disborowe¹⁴⁶³ and Elizabeth Ewin¹⁴⁶⁴. He died on 18 September 1612, aged 29, in Saffron Walden, Essex,

England.

The following information is also recorded for Nicholas. Marriage on 18 September 1610, aged 27, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202130/nicholas-disbrowe-sr-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Nicholas Disbrowe
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 29 1583 - Walden, Essex, England
Marriage: Mary GylbyeSep 18 1610

Walden, Essex, England

Death: Sep 18 1612 - Walden, Essex, England
Father: <a>William Disborowe
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Ewin
Children: <a>Henry Or Harry Disbrowe<a>Nicholas Disborough
Notes: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=38952024&pid=1506><http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1315>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

1462. MARY GYLBYE (Jill's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1589, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 18 September 1610, aged about 21, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202131/mary-disborough-born-gylbye-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Gylbye
Gender: Female
Birth: 1589 - Walton, Essex, England
Marriage: Nicholas Disbrowe1610-09-18Walden, Essex, England
Death: Y, Somme, Picardie, France
Children: Henry Or Harry DisbroweNicholas Disborough
Notes: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=38952024&pid=1505><http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1316>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ married Mary Gylbye. They had six children:

Henry Or Harry Disbrowe¹⁴⁴⁹ in 1611
Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ in 1612
Mary Disborough¹⁴⁵⁰ in 1616
William Disborowe¹⁴⁵¹ in 1618
Walter Disborowe¹⁴⁵² in 1621
John Disborowe¹⁴⁵³ in 1626

Generation of Richard's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1463. WILLIAM DISBOROWE (Jill's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1554, in Walton, Essex, England. He died on 20 August 1610, aged about 56, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

Citation: *Source 29. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Disborowe
Gender: Male
Birth: 1554 - Walton, Essex, England
Marriage: Elizabeth Ewin1579-06-15Walton, Essex, England
Death: Aug 20 1610 - Saffron Walden, Essex, England
Father: Henry Disborough
Child: Nicholas Disbrowe
Notes: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1446>Birth date: 1582 Birth place: Walden, Essex, England
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*

1464. ELIZABETH EWIN (Jill's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1558, in Walton, Essex, England. She died on 6 December 1584, aged about 26, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

Citation: *Source 29. Reliability level: 4.*

*Elizabeth Ewin
Gender: Female
Birth: 1558 - Walton, Essex, England
Marriage: William Disborowe1579-06-15Walton, Essex, England
Death: Dec 6 1584 - Saffron Walden, Essex, England
Child: Nicholas Disbrowe
Notes: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=12937497&pid=1447>
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*

William Disborowe¹⁴⁶³ married Elizabeth Ewin. They had one son:

Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ in 1583

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MABEL A GRISWOLD ⁹³³

(Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1465. CASSIUS MARCUS GRAY (Mabel's father) was born on 3 December 1844 to Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ and Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴. In 1860, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. He died on 12 January 1938, aged 93 years. Cassius was buried in January 1938.

The following information is also recorded for Cassius. Marriage on 25 December 1870, aged 26 years.

Citation: *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Cassius Marcus Gray. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

1466. ELLA M GRAY (Mabel's mother) was born about 1853. In 1910, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoyille, Vermont, United States. She died in 1934, aged about 81. She was buried in 1934.

The following information is also recorded for Ella. Marriage on 25 December 1870, aged about 17.

Citation: *Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Ella M Gray. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ married Ella M Gray. They had one daughter:

Mabel A Griswold⁹³³ in 1872

1467. PHEBE SIMPSON (Mabel's aunt) was born on 2 February 1829, in Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³. In 1850, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. Phebe died on 3 November 1875, aged 46 years, in Vermont, United States. She was buried in Baptist Hill Cemetery, Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Phebe. Marriage about 1849, aged about 20.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500057_1051620411_1051620411/phebe-simpson. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1468. DEMARIAS DROWN (Mabel's aunt) was born on 27 March 1831, in Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States, to Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³. In 1850, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 69, Demarias resided (ADDR) at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. She died on 17 June 1901, aged 70 years, in Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1901 in Dexter Cemetery, Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Demarias. Marriage on 4 December 1846, aged 15 years, in Sheffield, Caledonia, VT.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500056_1051620411_1051620411/demarias-drown. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1469. LYDIA A. GRAY (Mabel's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1841, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States, to William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ and Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹. In 1850, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States. In 1880, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 59, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States. In 1905, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States. In 1910, aged about 69, she resided (ADDR) at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States. Lydia died on 7 April 1919, aged 77, in Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States. She was buried on 10 April 1919 in Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lydia A. White (born Gray)
Birth names: LydiaLydia GrayLydia A.*

*Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 23 1841 - Calais, Washington,*

*Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 18 1859 - Calais, Washington, Vermont, United*

*States
Residence: 1850 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United*

*States
Residence: 1870 - Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United*

*States
Residence: 1880 - Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United*

*States
Residence: 1900 - Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United*

*States
Residence: 1905 - Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United*

*States
Residence: 1910 - Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United*

*States
Death: Apr 7 1919 - Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United*

*States
Burial: Apr 10 1919 - Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United*

*States
Parents: <a>William Gray, <a>Rosilla V. Gray (born*

*Cole)
Husband: <a>John H White
Children:*

<a>Jennie I. White, <a>Minnie B. White, <a>George E. White,

<a>Leonadus Sabastian White, <a>Linville L. White, <a>Lillian H. M.

White, <a>William S. J. White

Siblings: <a>Erastus Philando Gray, <a>Mary Rosilla Gray, <a>William David Gray.

1470. ERASTUS PHILANDO GRAY (Mabel's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 May 1845, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ and Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹. In 1850, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 15, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 25, Erastus resided (ADDR) at Worcester, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 23 November 1911, aged 66, in Worcester, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Erastus Philando Gray

Birth names: Erastus GrayErastus P. GrayErastus Philando GRAY

Gender: Male

Birth: May 8 1845 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Marriage: Spouse: Frances Lucey Philbrick - 1867 - Washington, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1850 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Residence: 1870 - Worcester, Washington, Vermont, United States

Death: Nov 23 1911 - Worcester, Washington, Vermont, United States

Parents: <a>William Gray, <a>Rosilla V. Gray (born Cole)

Wife: <a>Frances Lucey Gray (born Philbrick)

Children: <a>Forrest Erastus GRAY, <a>Ernest John GRAY, <a>Roy Philbrick Gray

Siblings: <a>Lydia A. White (born Gray), <a>Mary Rosilla Gray, <a>William David Gray.

- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.

Erastus P Gray

Gender: Male

Birth: Circa 1845 - Vermont, United States

Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA

Age: 15

Father (implied): William Gray

Mother (implied): Rozilla Gray

Siblings (implied): Mary R Gray, William D Gray

Census: TownshipEast MontpelierSeriesM653Image570 CountyWashingtonSheet205 StateVermontFamily1672 Date1860Line22

See household members

<a id='household'

Household

Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives

Head (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123910/william-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>

William Gray

41;

Wife (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123911/rozilla-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>

Rozilla Gray

42;

Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123912/erastus-p-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>

Erastus P Gray

15;

Daughter (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123913/mary-r-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>

Mary R Gray

10;

Son (implied);

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123914/william-d-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>

William D Gray

5;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123915/azro-chase-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>

Azro Chase

17;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123916/jane-lebarron-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171>

Jane Lebarron

15;.

1471. MARY ROSILLA GRAY (Mabel's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 March 1850, in Vermont, United States, to William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ and Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹. In 1850, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 10, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 20, Mary resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. She died on 27 April 1871, aged 21, in Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary Rosilla Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 10 1850 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 27 1871 - Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: Apr 1871 - Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>William Gray, <a>Rosilla V. Gray (born Cole)
Siblings: <a>Lydia A. White (born Gray), <a>Erastus Philando Gray, <a>William David Gray.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 Mary R Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1850 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 10
Father (implied): William Gray
Mother (implied): Rozilla Gray
Siblings (implied): Erastus P Gray, William D Gray
Census: TownshipEast MontpelierSeriesM653Image570
 CountyWashingtonSheet205
 StateVermontFamily1672
 Date1860-00-00Line23
 See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); William Gray; 41;
Wife (implied); Rozilla Gray; 42;
Son (implied); Erastus P Gray; 15;
Daughter (implied); Mary R Gray; 10;
Son (implied); William D Gray; 5;
Azro Chase; 17;
Jane Lebarron; 15;.

1472. WILLIAM DAVID GRAY (Mabel's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 July 1854, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ and Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹. In 1860, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 5, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 13 February 1875, aged 20, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 William David Gray
Birth name: William David Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: July 16 1854 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 13 1875 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: Feb 1875 - Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>William Gray, <a>Rosilla V. Gray (born Cole)
Siblings: <a>Lydia A. White (born Gray), <a>Erastus Philando Gray, <a>Mary Rosilla Gray.
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
 William D Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1855 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 5
Father (implied): William Gray
Mother (implied): Rozilla Gray
Siblings (implied): Erastus P Gray, Mary R Gray
Census: TownshipEast MontpelierSeriesM653Image570
 CountyWashingtonSheet205
 StateVermontFamily1672
 Date1860-00-00Line24

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); William Gray<a>; 41;
Wife (implied); Rozilla Gray<a>; 42;
Son (implied); Erastus P Gray<a>; 15;
Daughter (implied); Mary R Gray<a>; 10;
Son (implied); William D Gray<a>; 5;
; Azro Chase<a>; 17;
; Jane Lebarron<a>; 15;.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

1473. IRA GRAY (Mabel's grandfather) was born on 23 May 1811, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. In 1850, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Plainfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. Ira died on 14 March 1893, aged 81 years, in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He was buried in March 1893 in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Ira. Marriage in 1828, aged 24 years, in Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

Ira married three times; including Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴.

Citations:

- Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Ira Gray. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500034_1051620411_1051620411/ira-gray. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Ira Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: May 3 1811 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont
Father: David Gray
Mother: Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron La Baines)
Siblings: William GrayOra Parker (born Gray)David Raymond GrayJames LeBaron GrayPhebe Pinneman Tabor (born Gray).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ira Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: May 23 1811 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eunice Libby - 1828 - Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Esther Sheldon - Dec 22 1835 - Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Plainfield, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 14 1893 - North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: Mar 1893 - North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Ira fathered one daughter:

Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ in 1829

Ira fathered one daughter:

Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ in 1831

1474. ESTHER MARY GRAY (Mabel's grandmother) was born on 5 April 1805, in Winooski, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 75, Esther resided (ADDR) at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Plainfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on

10 September 1884, aged 79 years, in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Esther was buried on 15 September 1884 in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Esther. Marriage on 22 December 1835, aged 30 years, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 31 on 2 August 2021, page Esther Gray. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500035_1051620411_1051620411/esther-mary-gray. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ married Esther Mary Gray. They had one son:
Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ in 1844

1475. ORA GRAY (Mabel's great-aunt) was born on 8 August 1809, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. She died on 3 May 1893, aged 83, in West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ora Parker (born Gray)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 8 1809 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: June 12 1831 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: May 3 1893 - West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>David Gray, <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)
Husband: <a>Joel Parker
Children: <a>Elizabeth Parker, <a>Ezra Parker, <a>Jared Parker
Siblings: <a>Ira Gray, <a>David Raymond Gray, <a>James Lebaron Grey, <a>William Gray, <a>Phebe Penuman Tabor (born Gray), <a>Martha Thompson (born Gray), <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray), <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray).

1476. DAVID RAYMOND GRAY (Mabel's great-uncle) was born on 10 December 1814, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. In 1860, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 8 November 1893, aged 78, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. David was buried in North Branch Cemetery, Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56911180/david-raymond-gray-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
David Raymond Gray
Birth name: David Raymond Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 10 1814 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Betsey J. Perry - Mar 21 1832 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 8 1893 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: North Branch Cemetery, Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>David Gray, <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)
Wife: <a>Betsey J. Gray (born Perry)
Children: <a>Alpha Gray, <a>Permelia Bugbee (born Gray), <a>David Gray, <a>William Gray, <a>George Henry Gray, <a>Mark W. Gray, <a>Florence Bugbee (born Gray)
Siblings: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray), <a>Ira Gray, <a>James Lebaron Grey, <a>William Gray, <a>Phebe Penuman Tabor (born Gray), <a>Martha Thompson (born Gray), <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray), <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray).

1477. JAMES LEBARON GRAY (Mabel's great-uncle) was born on 18 November 1816, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. He died from 1880 in Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56911189/james-lebaron-gray-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
James Lebaron Grey
Birth name: James LeBaron Grey
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 18 1816 - Calais, Washington, Vermont, United

States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Jane Mitchell - To 1841 - Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: From 1880 - Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, United States
Parents: <a>David Gray, <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)
Spouses: <a>Sarah Jane Grey (born Mitchell), <a>Grey (born Frances)
Children: <a>Henry Mitchell Gray, <a>Emily P. Gray
Siblings: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray), <a>Ira Gray, <a>David Raymond Gray, <a>William Gray, <a>Phebe Penruman Tabor (born Gray), <a>Martha Thompson (born Gray), <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray), <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray).

1478. WILLIAM GRAY (Mabel's great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1818, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. In 1850, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 41, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 51, William resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. He died on 1 April 1885, aged 66, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1885 in Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 6 January 1840, aged 21, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56733592/william-gray-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
William Gray
Birth name: William Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1818 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Rosilla V. Cole - Jan 6 1840 - Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 1 1885 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1885 - Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>David Gray, <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)
Wife: <a>Rosilla V. Gray (born Cole)
Children: <a>Lydia A. White (born Gray), <a>Erastus Philando Gray, <a>Mary Rosilla Gray, <a>William David Gray
Siblings: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray), <a>Ira Gray, <a>David Raymond Gray, <a>James Lebaron Grey, <a>Phebe Penruman Tabor (born Gray), <a>Martha Thompson (born Gray), <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray), <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray).
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
William Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1819 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 41
Wife (implied): Rozilla Gray
Children (implied): Erastus P Gray, Mary R Gray, William D Gray
Census: TownshipEast MontpelierSeriesM653Image570 CountyWashingtonSheet205 StateVermontFamily1672 Date1860-00-00Line20
See household members
id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); William Gray
41; Wife (implied); Erastus P Gray
15; Mary R Gray
10; Son (implied); William D Gray
5;

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123915/azro-chase-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Azro Chase > 17;
 > https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123916/jane-lebarron-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171 > Jane Lebarron > 15;.

1479. ROSILLA V. COLE (Mabel's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 13 March 1818, in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 42, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 52, Rosilla resided (ADDR) at Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 19 June 1883, aged 65, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Rosilla V. Gray (born Cole)
 Birth name: Rosilla V Cole
 Married name: Rosilla Cole Gray
 Also known as: Rozilla V Cole
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Mar 13 1818 - Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, United States
 Marriage: Jan 6 1840 - Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1850 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1870 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Death: June 19 1883 - Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Burial: Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States
 Parents: <a> William Cole , <a> Mary Cole (born Vaughan)
 Husband: <a> William Gray
 Children: <a> Lydia A. White (born Gray) , <a> Erastus Philando Gray , <a> Mary Rosilla Gray , <a> William David Gray
 Siblings: <a> Philander James Cole , <a> Mary Ann Allen (born Cole) , <a> Frances A Cole , <a> Emeline C Cole .
- Source 2. Reliability level: 4.
Rozilla Gray
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Circa 1818 - Vermont, United States
 Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA
 Age: 42
 Husband (implied): William Gray
 Children (implied): Erastus P Gray, Mary R Gray, William D Gray
 Census: Township East Montpelier Series M653 Image 570 County Washington Sheet 205 State Vermont Family 1672 Date 1860-00-00 Line 21
See household members
 id='household'
 Household
 Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
 Head (implied);
 <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123910/william-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > William Gray
 41;
 Wife (implied);
 <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123911/rozilla-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Rozilla Gray
 42;
 Son (implied);
 <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123912/erastus-p-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Erastus P Gray
 15;
 Daughter (implied);
 <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123913/mary-r-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Mary R Gray
 10;
 Son (implied);
 <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123914/william-d-gray-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > William D Gray
 5;

 <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123915/azro-chase-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Azro Chase
 17;

 <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10127-25123916/jane-lebarron-in-1860-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171> > Jane Lebarron
 15;.

William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸, aged 21, married Rosilla V. Cole, aged 21, on 6 January 1840 in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States. They had four children:

Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ in 1841

Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ in 1845

Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ in 1850
 William David Gray¹⁴⁷² in 1854

1480. PHEBE PINNEMAN TABOR (Mabel's great-uncle) was born on 28 May 1821, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. He died on 24 March 1845, aged 23, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont.

Citation: *Source 60 on 6 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-56911199/phebe-pinneman-tabor-born-gray-in-wikitree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1481. PHEBE PENRUMAN GRAY (Mabel's great-aunt) was born on 28 May 1821, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. She died on 29 March 1845, aged 23, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Phebe Penruman Tabor (born Gray)
Birth name: Phebe Or Phebe Penruman Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1821 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 29 1845 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1845 - Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>David Gray, <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)
Husband: <a>Tabor
Siblings: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray), <a>Ira Gray, <a>David Raymond Gray, <a>James Lebaron Grey, <a>William Gray, <a>Martha Thompson (born Gray), <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray), <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray).*

1482. MARTHA GRAY (Mabel's great-aunt) was born about 1823, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. She died between 1870 and 1880, aged about 52, in Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Martha Thompson (born Gray)
Birth name: Martha Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1823 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: July 1850 - New Hampshire, United States
Death: Between 1870 and 1880 - Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, United States
Parents: <a>David Gray, <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)
Husband: <a>William Thompson
Children: <a>Gertrude Sarah Palmer (born Thompson), <a>Lizzie Jane Lovesee (born Thompson), <a>Ida A. Thompson
Siblings: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray), <a>Ira Gray, <a>David Raymond Gray, <a>James Lebaron Grey, <a>William Gray, <a>Phebe Penruman Tabor (born Gray), <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray), <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray).*

1483. SARAH HALL GRAY (Mabel's great-aunt) was born on 23 October 1831, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. In 1850, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1870, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States. In 1880, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. In 1900, aged about 68, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Brookline, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 14 April 1902, aged 70, in Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray)
Birth names: Sarah Hall Grey Or GraySarah H. Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 23 1831 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 23 1848 - Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1850 - Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1870 - Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1880 - Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1900 - Brookline, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Apr 14 1902 - Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>David Gray, <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)
Husband: <a>Timothy Russell
Children: <a>Drusilla S. Bingham (born Russell), <a>Harriett C. Hibbert (born Russell), <a>Iola Ella Russell, <a>Frederick Timothy Russell
Siblings: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray), <a>Ira Gray, <a>David Raymond Gray, <a>James Lebaron*

Gray, <a>William Gray, <a>Phebe Penruman Tabor (born Gray), <a>Martha Thompson (born Gray), <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray).

1484. HARRIET LEBARAN GRAY (Mabel's great-aunt) was born on 10 September 1833, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States, to David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ and Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶. In 1855, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 12 December 1868, aged 35, in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray)
Birth name: Harriet L. Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 10 1833 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Sep 26 1855 - Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1855 - Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 12 1868 - Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: 1868 - North Cemetery, Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>David Gray, <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)
Husband: <a>Nathaniel Chapman Day
Siblings: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray), <a>Ira Gray, <a>David Raymond Gray, <a>James Lebaron Grey, <a>William Gray, <a>Phebe Penruman Tabor (born Gray), <a>Martha Thompson (born Gray), <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray)

Additional information:

LifeSketch: Harriet L Gray began working for Nathaniel C Day as his house keeper. He later married her.

Get out Foster Ellenborough Lascelles Beal historical death write up. Foster's mother asked to have Nathl C Day take on young Foster at the farm. This was prior to her death. Nathl C Day and Foster's mother were related.

1. 1850 US Census, New Hampshire, Hillsborough, Peterborough. Harriot L. Gray, age 17 lived with John and Mary Parker, Manufacturer. Large family. Appears Harriet was a servant employed to help with the family.
2. 1860 US Census, Massachusetts, Worcester, Lunenburg. Nathaniel C. Day age 47, farmer, born Mass. Harriet L Day age 26, born VT, Foster E. Beal, age 20, born Mass. Alonzo Newell age 23, Farm laborer, born VT, Thomas Doland age 25, Farm laborer, born Ireland. Abbie Scales age 15, born Mass.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1485. DAVID R. GRAY (Mabel's great-grandfather) was born on 3 March 1783, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States, to Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵. In 1860, aged about 77, he resided (ADDR) at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 15 November 1865, aged 82 years, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried on 17 November 1865 in North Branch Cemetery, Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for David. Marriage on 26 February 1809, aged 25 years, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500053_1051620411_1051620411/david-r-gray. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
David Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 3 1783
Marriage: Feb 26 1809 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont
Death: Nov 16 1865 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont
Father: Kelso Gray
Mother: Phebe Gray
Wife: Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron La Baines)
Children: William GrayOra Parker (born Gray)Ira GrayDavid Raymond GrayJames LeBaron GrayPhebe Pinneman Tabor (born Gray)
Siblings: William GrayEsther GrayMatthew GrayJean White (born Gray).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
David Gray
Birth names: David GreyDavid Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 3 1783 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Drusilla LeBaron - Feb 26 1809 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 15 1865 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States
Burial: Nov 17 1865 - North Branch Cemetery, Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Phebe Gray
Spouses: <a>Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron), <a>Sarah Gray
Children: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray), <a>Ira Gray, <a>David Raymond Gray, <a>James Lebaron Grey, <a>William Gray, <a>Phebe Penruman Tabor (born Gray), <a>Martha

Thompson (born Gray); <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray); <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray);

Siblings: <a>Kelso Gray Jr; <a>Phebe Penniman (born Gray); <a>Hugh Gray; <a>Reuben Gray; <a>Esther Gray; <a>Jean White (born Gray); <a>Matthew Gray; <a>William Gray.

1486. DRUSILLA SWANSON LEBARON LA BAINES (Mabel's great-grandmother) was born on 22 February 1791, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 20 December 1843, aged 52 years, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States. She was buried in December 1843 in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Drusilla. Marriage on 26 February 1809, aged 18 years, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500054_1051620411_1051620411/drussilla-swanson-gray. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron La Baines)

Gender: Female

Birth: Feb 22 1791 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Marriage: Feb 26 1809 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont

Death: Dec 20 1848 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Father: Issac LeBaron

Mother: Drusilla Raymond Gray

Husband: David Gray

Children: William GrayOra Parker (born Gray)Ira GrayDavid Raymond GrayJames LeBaron GrayPhebe Pinneman Tabor (born Gray)

Siblings: Hannah LeBaronNancy LeBaronAppollos LeBaronJames LeBaronPatty LeBaronLucinda LeBaronIsaac LeBaron.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Drusilla Gray (born LeBaron)

Birth names: Drusilla LeBaronDursella

Gender: Female

Birth: Feb 22 1791 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Marriage: Feb 26 1809 - Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Death: Dec 20 1843 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Burial: Dec 1843 - East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States

Parents: <a>Isaac LeBaron; <a>Drusilla Parmenter LeBaron (born Raymond);

Husband: <a>David Gray;

Children: <a>Ora Parker (born Gray); <a>Ira Gray; <a>David Raymond Gray; <a>James Lebaron Grey; <a>William Gray; <a>Phebe Penuman Tabor (born Gray); <a>Martha Thompson (born Gray); <a>Sarah Hall Russell (born Gray); <a>Harriet Lebaran Day (born Gray);

Siblings: <a>Hannah LeBaron; <a>Nancy LeBaron; <a>Appollos LeBaron; <a>James LeBaron; <a>Lucinda Merrill (born LeBaron); <a>Isaac LeBaron.

David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ married Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines. They had ten children:

Ora Gray¹⁴⁷⁵ in 1809
Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ in 1811
David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ in 1814
James LeBaron Gray¹⁴⁷⁷ in 1816
William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ in 1818
Phebe Pinneman Tabor¹⁴⁸⁰ in 1821
Phebe Penuman Gray¹⁴⁸¹ in 1821
Martha Gray¹⁴⁸² about 1823
Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ in 1831
Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ in 1833

1487. KELSO GRAY JR. (Mabel's great-great-uncle) was born in 1761, in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States, to Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵. He died from 1800 in Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-532127671/kelso-gray-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1488. PHEBE GRAY (Mabel's great-great-aunt) was born in 1765, in New Hampshire, to Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵. She died on 21 January 1863, aged about 97, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in 1863 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Phebe. Marriage on 26 February 1801, aged about 35.

Citation: Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-321238140/phebe-penniman-born-gray-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1489. HUGH GRAY (Mabel's great-great-uncle) was born in 1766, in New Hampshire, United States, to Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵.

Citation: *Source 25 on 27 January 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-350238617/hugh-gray-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1490. ESTHER GRAY (Mabel's great-great-aunt) was born in 1770 to Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵. She died on 5 March 1795, aged about 24, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in 1795 in Old Street Cemetery, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Esther Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: 1770
Death: Mar 5 1795
Father: Kelso Gray
Mother: Phebe Gray
Siblings: David GrayWilliam GrayMatthew GrayJean White (born Gray).*
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Esther Gray
Birth name: Esther Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: 1770
Death: Mar 5 1795 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: 1795 - Old Street Cemetery, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Phebe Gray
Siblings: <a>Kelso Gray Jr, <a>Phebe Penniman (born Gray), <a>Hugh Gray, <a>Reuben Gray, <a>Jean White (born Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>William Gray, <a>David Gray.*

1491. JEAN GRAY (Mabel's great-great-aunt) was born in 1770, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States, to Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵. She died on 27 September 1854, aged about 84, in New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in 1854 in Village Cemetery, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Jean White (born Gray)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1776
Father: Kelso Gray
Mother: Phebe Gray
Siblings: David GrayWilliam GrayEsther GrayMatthew Gray.*
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Jean White (born Gray)
Birth name: Jean Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: 1770 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Dec 2 1813 - Peterborough, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Sep 27 1854 - New Hampshire, United States
Burial: 1854 - Village Cemetery, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1492. MATTHEW GRAY (Mabel's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 December 1772, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States, to Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵. He died on 25 December 1841, aged 69, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried in 1841 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Matthew Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 9 1772
Death: Dec 25 1841
Father: Kelso Gray
Mother: Phebe Gray
Wife: Mary Polly Gray (born Conner)
Children: Matthew Gray, Jr.Mary Smith (born Gray Miller)Asuba Chapman (born Gray)Lorinda Hancock (born Gray Emerson)
Siblings: David GrayWilliam GrayEsther GrayJean White (born Gray).*
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Matthew Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 9 1772 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Dec 25 1841 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: 1841 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Phebe Gray
Wife: <a>Mary Gray (born Conner)
Children: <a>Mary Gray, <a>Azubah Chapman (born Gray), <a>William Conner Gray, <a>Lorinda Gray
Siblings: <a>Kelso Gray Jr, <a>Phebe Penniman (born Gray), <a>Hugh Gray, <a>Reuben Gray, <a>Esther Gray, <a>Jean White (born Gray), <a>William Gray, <a>David Gray.*

1493. WILLIAM GRAY (Mabel's great-great-uncle) was born on 3 December 1781, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States, to Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵. He died on 31 March 1855, aged 73, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried in 1855 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
William Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 3 1781
Marriage: Apr 4 1811
Death: Mar 31 1855
Father: Kelso Gray
Mother: Phebe Gray
Wife: Harriet Gray (born Scott)
Children: Bethia Greenfield (born Gray)Mary E. Gray
Siblings: David GrayEsther GrayMatthew GrayJean White (born Gray).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
William Gray
Birth names: William GrayWilliam
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 3 1781 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Harriet Scott - Apr 14 1811 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Mar 31 1855 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: 1855 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1494. KELSO GRAY (Mabel's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1738, in Pelham, Hillsborough, Colony of New Hampshire, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. He died on 28 October 1824, aged about 86, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried on 30 October 1824 in Old Burial Ground, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Kelso Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: 1738 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Oct 28 1824 - Peterborough, Hillsboro, New Hampshire, USA
Father: Matthew Gray
Mother: Margaret Gray (born Forbush)
Wife: Phebe Gray
Children: David GrayWilliam GrayEsther GrayMatthew GrayJean White (born Gray)
Sibling: Matthew Gray, Jr.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Kelso Gray Sr
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1738 - Pelham, Hillsborough, Colony of New Hampshire, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Phebe Gray - Apr 14 1764 - Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Oct 28 1824 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Oct 30 1824 - Old Burial Ground, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Matthew Gray Jr., <a>Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)
Wife: <a>Phebe Gray
Children: <a>Kelso Gray Jr, <a>Phebe Penniman (born Gray), <a>Hugh Gray, <a>Reuben Gray, <a>Esther Gray, <a>Jean White (born Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>William Gray, <a>David Gray
Siblings: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>Robert Gray, <a>Sarah Gray, <a>John Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Esther Gray, <a>Jacob Gray.

1495. PHEBE GRAY (Mabel's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1740, in Colonial Massachusetts Bay. She died on 27 March 1814, aged about 73, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in March 1814 in Old Burial Grounds, Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: 1740
Death: Mar 28 1814
Husband: Kelso Gray
Children: David GrayWilliam GrayEsther GrayMatthew GrayJean White (born Gray).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Phebe Gray
Birth name: Phebe Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1740 - Colonial Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: Apr 14 1764 - Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Mar 27 1814 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Mar 1814 - Old Burial Grounds, Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., NH
Parents: <a>William Gray, <a>Jean Gray (born Kelso)
Husband: <a>Kelso Gray Sr
Children: <a>Kelso Gray Jr, <a>Phebe Penniman (born Gray), <a>Hugh Gray, <a>Reuben Gray, <a>Esther Gray.

<Jean White (born Gray)>, <Matthew Gray>, <William Gray>, <David Gray>.

Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴, aged about 25, married Phebe Gray, aged about 23, on 14 April 1764 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. They had eight children:

Kelso Gray Jr.¹⁴⁸⁷ in 1761
 Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸ in 1765
 Hugh Gray¹⁴⁸⁹ in 1766
 Esther Gray¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1770
 Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹ in 1770
 Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹² in 1772
 William Gray¹⁴⁹³ in 1781
 David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ in 1783

1496. SUSANNAH GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 August 1736, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. She died on 1 May 1813, aged 76, in Athens, Windham, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Susannah Gray
Birth name: *Susannah Grey*
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *Aug 9 1736 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America*
Marriage: *Nov 27 1759 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America*
Death: *May 1 1813 - Athens, Windham, Vermont, United States*
Burial: *1813 - Townshend, Windham, Vermont, United States of America*
Parents: <Matthew Gray Jr.>, <Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)>
Husband: <Jonas Gray>
Children: <Amos Gray>, <Sara Blandin (born Gray)>, <Jonas Gray>, <Matthew Gray>, <James Gray>, <Jesse Gray Sr>, <Susannah Porter (born Gray)>
Siblings: <Kelso Gray Sr>, <Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray)>, <Matthew Gray>, <Robert Gray>, <Sarah Gray>, <John Gray>, <Joseph Gray>, <Esther Gray>, <Jacob Gray>
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: Info found The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, p 71, Feb 1853
 Jonas received land in Holdon from his father on 8 mar 1758. He and his wife Susannah sold it on 14 mar 1766 but continued to live in Holden until 27 nov 1769 when they sold their homestead. On 12 apr 1779 Jonas, farmer and resident of Pelham bought land in Pelham that he sold the next year end and probably owed to Peterboro, NH; however, revolutionary records show that he was a private in the 4th Hampshire co regt, which marched to Bennington on 17 aug 1777. On 8 jun 1789 he bought 123 acres in Townsend, VT and lived there the remainder of his life.

1497. JEMIMA HARDY GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1742, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. She died in 1816, aged about 74, in Bertie, North Carolina, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray)
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *1742 - Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America*
Death: *1816 - Bertie, North Carolina, United States*
Parents: <Matthew Gray Jr.>, <Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)>
Husband: <William Josiah Todd>
Children: <Henry Hardy Todd>, <Lewis Todd>, <Josiah Todd>
Siblings: <Susannah Gray>, <Kelso Gray Sr>, <Matthew Gray>, <Robert Gray>, <Sarah Gray>, <John Gray>, <Joseph Gray>, <Esther Gray>, <Jacob Gray>
 Additional information:

LifeSketch: Jemima Gray was born 24 Jun 1742, to Matthew Gray Jr and his wife Jane/Jean Kelso in Worcester, Worcester County, Province of Massachusetts Bay in British Colonial America. [1, 2, 5]

Both her parents hailed from County Londonderry, Province of Ulster, Northern Ireland. Her paternal third great-grandfather, Robert Richard Gray, had resettled to Ulster from Essex, England, in 1640, alongside Ulster-Scot settlers during the state-sponsored settlements (colonization) or Plantation of the Province of Ulster in Northern Ireland. [5]

Jemima's father, Matthew Gray Jr, emigrated with his family from Ireland to the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1718, [6] and there met and married Jemima's mother, Jean Kelso, in Worcester, Province of Massachusetts Bay.

Jemima married William Todd prior to 1763 in Bertie County, Province of North Carolina, British Colonial

America. [3]

Jemima bore William three sons: Lewis (b. 1763), Henry Hardy (b. 1773), and Josiah (b. 1778), all in Bertie County. [2]

Her husband preceded her in death in 1795 in Bertie County, according to The Todd Family Bible among the records of the Ann Poage Chapter of the NSDAR. [4]

Jemima passed away in May 1816 in Bertie County, North Carolina, United States. [3, 4]

DNA

Comparison of DNA, including triangulated segment, from descendants of the Josiah Todd and Matthew Gray family lines confirm Jemima Gray as wife of William Todd.

Sources

1. Biographical details, Ancestry.com [1]

2. "Town Birth Record in Worcester, MA," Jemima Gray Ancestry.com database, image of original record [2]

3. [Todd-6590Todd, Mark]. Photocopy of family Bible in possession of [Hardin-2495Todd, MaryKay]. Scan of photocopy in possession of source, 17 Feb 2015.

4. Todd Family Bible, FamilySearch.org, catalog entry notes for Family History Library [3]

5. Raymond, Marcius Denison. Gray Genealogy: Being a Genealogical Record and History of the Descendants of John Gray, of Beverly, Mass. (Tarrytown, New York, 1887) Page 161

6. "U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s." Ancestry.com, database. [4].

1498. MATTHEW GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1750, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. He died on 23 December 1801, aged 51, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Matthew Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 1 1750 - Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Dec 23 1801 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Matthew Gray Jr., <a>Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)
Wife: <a>Lydia Gray (born McFarland)
Son: <a>James Gray Sr
Siblings: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Robert Gray, <a>Sarah Gray, <a>John Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Esther Gray, <a>Jacob Gray.

1499. ROBERT GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 October 1751, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. He died in 1813, aged about 61, in Belmont, Waldo, Maine, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Robert Gray
Birth name: Robert Gray Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 30 1751 - Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Howe - Oct 8 1772 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: 1813 - Belmont, Waldo, Maine, United States
Parents: <a>Matthew Gray Jr., <a>Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Gray (born Howe)
Children: <a>Luther Gray, <a>Calvin Gray, <a>Mary Gray
Siblings: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>Sarah Gray, <a>John Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Esther Gray, <a>Jacob Gray.

1500. SARAH GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 30 September 1753, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. She died on 19 July 1825, aged 71, in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 30 1753 - Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: July 19 1825 - Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Matthew Gray Jr., <a>Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>Robert Gray, <a>John Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Esther Gray, <a>Jacob Gray.

1501. JOHN GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 July 1756, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. He died on 23 December 1801, aged 45, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: July 1 1756 - Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Catherine Halden - Circa 1778 - Worcester, Massachusetts
Death: Dec 23 1801 - Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Matthew Gray Jr., <a>Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)
Wife: <a>Catherine Gray (born Halden)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>Robert Gray, <a>Sarah Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Esther Gray, <a>Jacob Gray.

1502. JOSEPH GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 June 1758, in Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. He died in 1812, aged about 54, in Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Gray
Birth name: Dr Joseph Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: June 4 1758 - Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Bancroft - Nov 29 1780 - Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1812 - Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1503. ESTHER GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 September 1760, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶. She died in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Gray
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 4 1760 - Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Matthew Gray Jr., <a>Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>Robert Gray, <a>Sarah Gray, <a>John Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Jacob Gray.

1504. JACOB GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-uncle) was born in Massachusetts, United States to Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jacob Gray
Gender: Male
Birth: Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Matthew Gray Jr., <a>Margaret Gray (born McFarland)
Siblings: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>Robert Gray, <a>Sarah Gray, <a>John Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Esther Gray.

1505. MATTHEW GRAY (Mabel's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1710, in Aghadowey, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom. He died on 16 February 1783, aged about 72, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried on 18 February 1783 in Worcester Common Burial Ground, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Matthew Gray Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: 1710 - Aghadowey, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
Marriage: Spouse: Jean Jane Kelso - Circa 1735 - Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 16 1783 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Feb 18 1783 - Worcester Common Burial Ground, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Deacon Matthew Gray Sr., <a>Joan Gray
Spouses: <a>Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso), <a>Margaret Gray (born McFarland)
Children: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Kelso Gray Sr, <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>Robert Gray, <a>Sarah Gray, <a>John Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Esther Gray, <a>Jacob Gray
Brother: <a>Aaron Gray
Additional information: LifeSketch:Info found The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, p 1-2, Oct 1852
"Some Decendents of John Gray of Worcester, MA"; compiled by Anna Harrington Warner
Edited and contributed by Frederick G Warner, North Amherst, MA

Matthew Gray, Jr. was born in 1710 in Aghadowey, Londonderry County, Province of Ulster, Northern Ireland.
[4]

Matthew was a fourth-generation Ulster Plantation colonist whose family had resettled to Ulster from Essex, England, in 1640, alongside Ulster-Scot settlers. [1]

At the age of eight, Matthew Jr. accompanied his father Matthew Sr. and grandfather John Gray Jr., who emigrated to the Province of Massachusetts Bay, landing first in Boston on Aug. 4, 1718, and then settling later that year in Worcester, Worcester County, Province of Massachusetts Bay. [1, 2, 5]

Bolton explains, "Cotton Mather had in mind very early that the emigrants from Ulster would be useful settlers on the frontier. In 1718 the village of Worcester could claim a position on the Massachusetts frontier, although it lay only forty miles from Boston. First settled in 1674, it was deserted in King Philip's war, 1675, and again in Queen Anne's war, 1702" (p 178). [2]

By trade, Matthew Jr was a "Scaler of leather" [leather-tooler] and "Hogreeve" in Worcester in 1824. [1] (A "hog-reeve" was a Colonial New England constable whose job it was to prevent or appraise damages made by swine. [14])

After 1737, according to records reported by Bolton, "The lands now included in the town of Pelham were being opened for settlement, and on the 21st of January, 1738-39, John Stoddard arranged to settle a number of families ... such as were inhabitants of the Kingdom of Ireland or their descendants, being Protestants." Names included in this resettlement as "proprietors" included John Gray Jr and Matthew Gray Sr

(page 184). [2]

But records suggest that Matthew Jr. did not relocate to Pelham, some 30 miles from Worcester, where his wife Jean's parents Hugh and Sarah Kelso still lived. Matthew's father-in-law signed a will on 14 Jun 1737, in which he refers to Jean's husband as "my well beloved son Matthew Gray," and to whom Hugh bequeaths his "wearing cloaths [sic]," a gesture that may imply Matthew and Jean were regularly present in the Kelso household in Worcester at that time. [11]

Jean Kelso Gray passed away on 20 Dec 1764 in Worcester. [8] And a year and a half later, her husband remarried to Elizabeth Forbush on 5 May 1766, also in Worcester. [9] There is no record of Elizabeth's death, but Matthew Jr married for a third time to "Margaret" on 13 Aug 1773, also in Worcester. (Margaret was a Worcester County local born in Marblehead, in 1729.) [10]

Matthew Gray Jr passed away on 16 Feb 1783 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States, and is buried in the Worcester Common Burial Ground next to his first wife, Jean. [4, 7]

His final wife Margaret died in 1800, also in Worcester. [10]

As a side note, the following appears on a special page at Find a Grave for the Worcester Common Burial Ground: "The Old Burial Ground was not the first but perhaps the oldest burial ground still in existence in Worcester. Founded about 1730, its boundaries were formalized at the order of the Selectman soon after March 1733/4. It is said to have been the only cemetery in use between 1730 and 1795 at Worcester. The first burial ground is thought to have been within the enclosure of the brick schoolhouse which was located at the intersection of Summer & Thomas Street and is supposed that those burials were removed here around 1730.

"In 1847, William S. Barton prepared a transcription of the Old Burial Ground which is the source for many of the burials listed here. Most markers within the grounds were buried and the land "smoothed over" in 1853. Some were taken by friends and family and a number of them are now in the possession of the Historical Society. Those markers present at this site are reproductions.

"In 1968, during the construction of the Worcester Center, 111 remains were removed and re-interred in the Hope Cemetery. Of these, forty-seven were identified and their markers moved with the remains, the other sixty-four were unidentified. A memorial to these 111 was erected to commemorate the re-interment." [12]

Matthew Gray Jr and Jean Kelso Gray appear on the registry for the "old Burial Ground," but neither Elizabeth nor Margaret do. [13]

Additional Biography Research Contributions

son of Matthew and Joan Gray (Scotch-Irish immigrants who landed in Boston, Aug. 4, 1718)

m1. Jean ___ d.Dec. 1764, age 48.

m2. Margaret McFarland

He had 21 children.

1506. JEAN JANE KELSO (Mabel's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1716, in Londonderry, County Londonderry, Ireland. She died on 20 December 1764, aged about 48, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried on 22 December 1764 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jean Jane Gray (born Kelso)
Birth name: Jean Kelso
Gender:

Female
Birth: 1716 - Londonderry, County Londonderry,

Ireland
Marriage: Circa 1735 - Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United

States
Death: Dec 20 1764 - Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial

America
Burial: Dec 22 1764 - Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British

Colonial America
Parents: <a>Hugh Kelso, <a>Sarah Kelso (born

Hugh)
Husband: <a>Matthew Gray

Jr.
Children: <a>Susannah Gray, <a>Kelso Gray

Sr., <a>Jemima Todd (born Hardy Gray), <a>Matthew Gray, <a>Robert Gray, <a>Sarah Gray, <a>John Gray, <a>Joseph Gray, <a>Esther Gray
Siblings: <a>Mary

Bell McClure (born Kelso), <a>Marcy Kelso, <a>Mary Kelsey (born Kelso), <a>Sarah Blair (born Kelso), <a>Capt. John Kelso.

Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵, aged about 25, married Jean Jane Kelso, aged about 19, about 1735 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. They had ten children:

Susannah Gray¹⁴⁹⁶ in 1736

Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ in 1738

Jemima Hardy Gray¹⁴⁹⁷ in 1742

Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹⁸ in 1750
Robert Gray¹⁴⁹⁹ in 1751
Sarah Gray¹⁵⁰⁰ in 1753
John Gray¹⁵⁰¹ in 1756
Joseph Gray¹⁵⁰² in 1758
Esther Gray¹⁵⁰³ in 1760
Jacob Gray¹⁵⁰⁴

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

1507. OSCAR KNOWLES (Julius' brother) was born about 1823, in Vermont, United States, to Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ and Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹². He died on 14 May 1843, aged about 19, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Essex Common Buried Ground, Essex, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Oscar Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: 1823 - Vermont, United States
Death: May 14 1843 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Father: Harmon Knowles
Mother: Maxamila Knowles (born Liscum)
Siblings: Adelia Delia Sinclair (born Knowles)Cyrus L. KnowlesJulius KnowlesCharolotte Knowles.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Oscar Knowles
Birth name: Oscar Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: 1834 - Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Harmon Knowles, <a>Maximila Knowles (born Liscum)
Siblings: <a>Charlotte Hayford (born Knowles), <a>Adelia E. Sinclair (born Knowles), <a>Julius F Knowles, <a>Adaline Knowles.
- Source 11. Reliability level: 4.
Oscar Knowles
Birth: Circa 1823
Age at death: 20
Death: May 14 1843
Burial: Essex Common Buried Ground, Essex, Vermont, United States.

1508. ADELIA E. KNOWLES (Julius' sister) was born on 19 November 1826, in Essex, Vermont, United States, to Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ and Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹². In 1860, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Adelia died on 22 March 1896, aged 69, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Adelia Delia Sinclair (born Knowles)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 19 1826 - Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 22 1896 - Vermont, United States
Father: Harmon Knowles
Mother: Maxamila Knowles (born Liscum)
Siblings: Oscar KnowlesCyrus L. KnowlesJulius KnowlesCharolotte Knowles.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Adelia E. Sinclair (born Knowles)
Birth name: Adelia E. Knowles
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 19 1826 - Essex, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Dec 21 1846 - Essex, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 22 1896 - Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Harmon Knowles, <a>Maximila Knowles (born Liscum)
Husband: <a>Franklin J Sinclair
Children: <a>Abbie E Smith (born Sinclair), <a>Florence Adelia Mudgett (born Sinclair), <a>Julius Franklin Sinclair, <a>John Harmon Sinclair, <a>Maxamilla Lucretia Scribner (born Sinclear), <a>Jessie P. Mullican (born Sinclear)
Siblings: <a>Charlotte Hayford (born Knowles), <a>Oscar Knowles, <a>Julius F Knowles, <a>Adaline Knowles.

1509. CYRUS L. KNOWLES (Julius' brother) was born in 1829, in Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ and Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹². He died in November 1859, aged about 30, in Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Cyrus L. Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: 1829 - Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 1859 - Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Father: Harmon Knowles
Mother: Maxamila Knowles (born Liscum)
Siblings: Oscar KnowlesAdelia Delia Sinclair (born Knowles)Julius KnowlesCharolotte Knowles.

1510. CHARLOTTE KNOWLES (Julius' sister) was born in 1834, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ and Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹². In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont. She died on 21 February 1894, aged about 59, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Charolotte Knowles
Gender: Female
Birth: 1834 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 21 1894 - Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States

States
Father: Harmon Knowles
Mother: Maxamila Knowles (born Liscum)
Siblings: Oscar KnowlesAdelia Delia Sinclair (born Knowles)Cyrus L. KnowlesJulius Knowles.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Charlotte Hayford (born Knowles)
Birth name: Charlotte Knowles
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1835 - Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 9 1862 - Eden
Residence: 1850 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont
Death: Feb 21 1894 - Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Harmon Knowles, <a>Maximila Knowles (born Liscum)
Husband: <a>Salmon S Hayford
Son: <a>Ned Hayford
Siblings: <a>Adelia E. Sinclair (born Knowles), <a>Oscar Knowles, <a>Julius F Knowles, <a>Adaline Knowles.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1511. HARMON KNOWLES (Julius' father) was born on 27 April 1800, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹. In 1850, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont. In 1860, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died on 14 August 1877, aged 77, in Vermont, United States. Harmon was buried in 1877 in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Harmon Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 27 1800 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Mar 26 1823 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 14 1877 - Vermont, United States
Wife: Maxamila Knowles (born Liscum)
Children: Oscar KnowlesAdelia Delia Sinclair (born Knowles)Cyrus L. KnowlesJulius KnowlesCharolotte Knowles.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Harmon Knowles
Birth name: Harmon Knowles
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 27 1800 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Maximila Liscum - Mar 26 1823 - Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont
Residence: 1850 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 14 1877 - Vermont, United States
Burial: 1877 - Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Arthur Knowles, <a>Urania Lamson
Wife: <a>Maximila Knowles (born Liscum)
Children: <a>Charlotte Hayford (born Knowles), <a>Adelia E. Sinclair (born Knowles), <a>Oscar Knowles, <a>Julius F Knowles, <a>Adaline Knowles
Siblings: <a>Homer Knowles, <a>Norman Knowles, <a>Adolphus Knowles, <a>Joseph Knowles, <a>Urana Morse (born Knowles), <a>Julius Caesar Knowles, <a>Philenia Smith (born Knowles).

1512. MAXIMILA LISCUM (Julius' mother) was born on 8 June 1801, in Fort Ann, Washington, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont. In 1880, aged about 79, she resided (ADDR) at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died on 4 November 1884, aged 83, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. Maximila was buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Maxamila Knowles (born Liscum)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 8 1801 - Fort Ann, Washington, New York, United States
Marriage: Mar 26 1823 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 4 1884 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Father: Peletiah Day Liscum Liscum
Mother: Sally Liscum (born Campbell)
Husband: Harmon Knowles
Children: Oscar KnowlesAdelia Delia Sinclair (born Knowles)Cyrus L. KnowlesJulius KnowlesCharolotte Knowles
Siblings: Heman Lowry LiscumSophia Lane (born Liscum)Martha Patty Shipman (born Liscum)Asa G. LiscumHorace Sheldon LiscumSally LiscumJohn Liscum.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Maximila Knowles (born Liscum)
Married name: Maxamilla Knowles
Also known as: Maxamile Liscum
Gender: Female
Birth: June 8 1801 - Fort Ann, Washington, New York, United States
Marriage: Mar 26 1823 - Essex, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont
Residence: 1880 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Death: Nov 4 1884 - Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Burial: Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Peletiah Day Liscum, <a>Sally Liscum (born Campbell)
Husband: <a>Harmon

Knowles
 Children: <a> Adelia E. Sinclair (born Knowles) , <a> Adaline Knowles , <a> Julius F Knowles , <a> Oscar Knowles , <a> Charlotte Hayford (born Knowles)
 Siblings: <a> Sophia Lane (born Liscum) , <a> Martha Shipman (born Liscum) , <a> Asa Liscum , <a> Horace Sheldon Liscum , <a> Sally Liscum , <a> John Liscum , <a> Heman Lowry Liscum
 Additional information:
 Life Sketch: Cause of death was typhoid dysentery.

Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹, aged 22, married Maximila Liscum, aged 21, on 26 March 1823 in Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont. They had five children:

Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷ about 1823
 Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ in 1826
 Cyrus L. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁹ in 1829
 Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ in 1830
 Charolotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰ in 1834

1513. HOMER KNOWLES (Julius' uncle) was born about October 1791, in Essex, Vermont, United States, to Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹. He died on 18 March 1796, aged about 4, in Essex, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Homer Knowles
 Birth name: Homer Knowles
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Circa Oct 1791 - Essex, Vermont, United States
 Death: Mar 18 1796 - Essex, Vermont, United States
 Burial: Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
 Parents: <a> Arthur Knowles , <a> Urania Lamson
 Siblings: <a> Norman Knowles , <a> Adolphus Knowles , <a> Joseph Knowles , <a> Urana Morse (born Knowles) , <a> Julius Caesar Knowles , <a> Harmon Knowles , <a> Philena Smith (born Knowles) .

1514. ADOLPHUS KNOWLES (Julius' uncle) was born on 19 June 1793, in Vermont, United States, to Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Adolphus Knowles
 Birth name: Adolphus Knowles
 Gender: Male
 Birth: June 19 1793 - Vermont, United States
 Parents: <a> Arthur Knowles , <a> Urania Lamson
 Wife: <a> Lucy Knowles (born Baldwin)
 Children: <a> Charlotte Blood (born Knowles) , <a> Orson V. Knowles
 Siblings: <a> Homer Knowles , <a> Norman Knowles , <a> Joseph Knowles , <a> Urana Morse (born Knowles) , <a> Julius Caesar Knowles , <a> Harmon Knowles , <a> Philena Smith (born Knowles) .

1515. JOSEPH KNOWLES (Julius' uncle) was born on 6 November 1795, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Knowles
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Nov 6 1795 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
 Parents: <a> Arthur Knowles , <a> Urania Lamson
 Wife: <a> Susan Knowles (born Reeves)
 Son: <a> Joseph Alfred Knowles
 Siblings: <a> Homer Knowles , <a> Norman Knowles , <a> Adolphus Knowles , <a> Urana Morse (born Knowles) , <a> Julius Caesar Knowles , <a> Harmon Knowles , <a> Philena Smith (born Knowles) .

1516. JULIUS CAESAR KNOWLES (Julius' uncle) was born in 1796, in <Chesterfield, Columbia, New York> , to Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹. In 1850, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Etna, Licking, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Etna Village in Etna Township, Licking, Ohio, United States. In 1870, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Ohio, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Julius Caesar Knowles
 Birth names: Julius Knowles Julius Knowles Julius Ceasar Knowles
 Gender: Male
 Birth: 1796 - & ; Chesterfield, Columbia, New York
 Residence: 1850 - Etna, Licking, Ohio, United States
 Residence: 1860 - Etna Village in Etna Township, Licking, Ohio, United States
 Residence: 1870 - Ohio, United States
 Parents: <a> Arthur Knowles , <a> Urania Lamson
 Wife: <a> Julia Knowles (born Adgate)
 Children: <a> Hannibal F Knowles , <a> Eunice Adgate Livingston (born Knowles) , <a> Urana Clemens (born Knowles) , <a> Marietta L. Knowles , <a> Ermina Lyman Clemens (born

Knowles)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Homer Knowles, <a>Norman Knowles, <a>Adolphus Knowles, <a>Joseph Knowles, <a>Urana Morse (born Knowles), <a>Harmon Knowles, <a>Philena Smith (born Knowles).

1517. PHILENA KNOWLES (Julius' aunt) was born on 23 March 1802, in Vermont, United States, to Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹. In 1860, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. She died on 23 April 1871, aged 69.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Philena Smith (born Knowles)&lt;br>Gender: Female&lt;br>Birth: Mar 23 1802 - Vermont, United States&lt;br>Marriage: Circa 1823 - Vt&lt;br>Residence: 1860 - Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States&lt;br>Death: Apr 23 1871&lt;br>Parents: <a>Arthur Knowles, <a>Urania Lamson&lt;br>Husband: <a>John Smith&lt;br>Son: <a>Cornelius Smith&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Homer Knowles, <a>Norman Knowles, <a>Adolphus Knowles, <a>Joseph Knowles, <a>Urana Morse (born Knowles), <a>Julius Caesar Knowles, <a>Harmon Knowles.

1518. NORMAN KNOWLES (Julius' uncle) was born in 1806, in Vermont, United States, to Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹. He died on 8 August 1806, as an infant, in Vermont.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Norman Knowles&lt;br>Birth name: Norman Knowles&lt;br>Gender: Male&lt;br>Birth: 1806 - Vermont, United States&lt;br>Death: Aug 8 1806 - Vermont&lt;br>Parents: <a>Arthur Knowles, <a>Urania Lamson&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Homer Knowles, <a>Adolphus Knowles, <a>Joseph Knowles, <a>Urana Morse (born Knowles), <a>Julius Caesar Knowles, <a>Harmon Knowles, <a>Philena Smith (born Knowles).

1519. URANA KNOWLES (Julius' aunt) was born on 28 July 1808, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States, to Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹. In 1860, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She died on 18 November 1866, aged 58, in Jericho, Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Urana Morse (born Knowles)&lt;br>Gender: Female&lt;br>Birth: July 28 1808 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States&lt;br>Marriage: Dec 5 1831 - Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States&lt;br>Residence: 1860 - Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States&lt;br>Death: Nov 18 1866 - Jericho, Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States&lt;br>Parents: <a>Arthur Knowles, <a>Urania Lamson&lt;br>Husband: <a>James Morse&lt;br>Children: <a>Sarah Varney (born Morse), <a>Arthur K Morse&lt;br>Siblings: <a>Homer Knowles, <a>Norman Knowles, <a>Adolphus Knowles, <a>Joseph Knowles, <a>Julius Caesar Knowles, <a>Harmon Knowles, <a>Philena Smith (born Knowles).

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1520. ARTHUR KNOWLES (Julius' grandfather) was born about 1758, in Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1810, aged about 52, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Old Cemetery, Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Arthur Knowles&lt;br>Birth name: Arthur Knowles&lt;br>Gender: Male&lt;br>Birth: Circa 1758 - Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States&lt;br>Marriage: Spouse: Urania Lamson - Oct 19 1787 - Washington, Litchfield, CT&lt;br>Death: 1810 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States&lt;br>Burial: Old Cemetery, Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont&lt;br>Parents: <a>Arthur Knowles, <a>Abigail Knowles (born Hamblin)&lt;br>Wife: <a>Urania Lamson&lt;br>Children: <a>Homer Knowles, <a>Norman Knowles, <a>Adolphus Knowles, <a>Joseph Knowles, <a>Urana Morse (born Knowles), <a>Julius Caesar Knowles, <a>Harmon Knowles, <a>Philena Smith (born Knowles)&lt;br>Siblings: <a>William Knowles, <a>Elizar Knowles, <a>Silvina Northrup (born Knowles), <a>Gideon Benedict

Knowles;, <a>Abigail Hopestill Knowles;, <a>Waite Knowles;,
<a>Benjamin Knowles.

1521. URANIA LAMSON (Julius' grandmother) was born about 1771, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She died on 13 January 1828, aged about 56, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Urania Lamson
Birth names: Urania LamsonUrania Knowles
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1771 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 19 1787 - Washington, Litchfield, CT
Marriage: Mar 1816 - Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont
Death: Jan 13 1828 - Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Spouses: <a>Arthur Knowles;, <a>Noah Lyman;
Children: <a>Homer Knowles;, <a>Norman Knowles;, <a>Adolphus Knowles;, <a>Joseph Knowles;, <a>Urana Morse (born Knowles);, <a>Julius Caesar Knowles;, <a>Harmon Knowles;, <a>Philena Smith (born Knowles).*

Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰, aged about 29, married Urania Lamson, aged about 16, on 19 October 1787 in Washington, Litchfield, CT. They had eight children:

Homer Knowles¹⁵¹³ about 1791
Adolphus Knowles¹⁵¹⁴ in 1793
Joseph Knowles¹⁵¹⁵ in 1795
Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ in 1796
Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ in 1800
Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷ in 1802
Norman Knowles¹⁵¹⁸ in 1806
Urana Knowles¹⁵¹⁹ in 1808

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY R GRISWOLD⁹²⁷

(Jill Griswold's second cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

1522. MR. INGRAHAM (Mary's father).

Citation: *Source 57. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ingraham
Gender: Female
Birth: May 25 1910 - New York
Residence: Morristown, Vermont
Death: Feb 2 2002 - Morristown, Vermont
Age at death: 91
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Father's last name: Ingraham
Occupation: Homemaker
Education: 2 Years College
Disposition date: Feb 4 2002
Disposition: Cremation.*

Mr. Ingraham fathered one daughter:


Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷ in 1910

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LEVI I VES¹⁰⁹⁰
(Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1523. SARAH IVES (Levi's sister) was born on 14 February 1756, in Cheshire, New Haven, Conn, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². Sarah was educated (9PCQ-M6). She died on 25 January 1832, aged 75 years, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Sarah Kirtland (born IVES). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1524. CHARLES JR. JR. IVES (Levi's brother) was born on 14 April 1760, in Cheshire, N. Haven, Conn, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². Charles was educated (9PCQ-NC). He died on 16 August 1837, aged 77 years, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Charles Jr. Ives, Jr. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1525. BUTLER IVES (Levi's brother) was born on 3 May 1762, in Cheshire, N.Haven, Conn, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². He died on 15 August 1779, aged 17 years.
Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Butler Ives. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1526. ELIHU IVES (Levi's brother) was born on 8 February 1764, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². Elihu was educated (9PCQ-QP). He died on 18 October 1834, aged 70 years, in Ludlow, Vermont.
Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Elihu Ives. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1527. HANNAH IVES (Levi's sister) was born on 16 May 1769, in North Haven New Haven Conn, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². Hannah was educated (9PCQ-S2). She died about 1790, aged about 21.
Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Hannah Hamilton (born IVES). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1528. RUTH IVES (Levi's sister) was born in 1771, in <Cheshire, Wallingford, Connecticut>, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². Ruth was educated (9PCQ-T7). She died on 25 November 1838, aged about 67, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT, USA.
Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Ruth Blakeslee (born IVES). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1529. CALEB IVES (Levi's brother) was born on 1 January 1774, in New Haven, Conn, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². He died in 1827, aged about 53.
Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Caleb Ives. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1530. OLIVE BUTLER IVES (Levi's sister) was born on 19 October 1788, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, to Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ and Sarah Butler¹⁵³². She died on 31 August 1846, aged 57 years, in Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.
Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Olive Ives (born Butler Ives). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Richard's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1531. CHARLES ABERNATHY SR. IVES (Levi's father) was born on 5 September 1734, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies, to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴². He died on 16 June 1790, aged 45 years, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He was buried on 18 June 1790 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.
- 
- Citations:
- *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Charles Ives. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*
*Charles Abernathy Ives, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 5 1734 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Ives (born Butler) - June 2 1755 - Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut
Death: June 16 1790 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Caleb I Ives
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Ives (born Plumb)
Wife: <a>Sarah Ives (born Butler)
Children: <a>Sarah Ives, <a>Olive*

Ives; <a>Charles Ives, JR; <a>Butler Ives; <a>Elihu Ives;
 <a>Levi Ives, I; <a>Rachel Ives; <a>Hannah Hamilton (born Ives);
 <a>Ruth Blakeslee (born Ives); <a>Caleb Ives; <a>Ransom Ives;
 <a>Lucy Bartholomew (born Ives); <a>Siblings: <a>Eunice Dutton (born
 Ives); <a>Olive Ives; <a>Caleb Ives; <a>Amos Ives;
 <a>Elizabeth Ives; <a>Abel Ives.

1532. SARAH BUTLER (Levi's mother) was born on 20 June 1736, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died on 11 April 1813, aged 76 years, in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.



Citation: *Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Sarah Ives (born Butler). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ married Sarah Butler. They had nine children:

Sarah IVES¹⁵²³ in 1756
 Charles Jr. Jr. Ives¹⁵²⁴ in 1760
 Butler Ives¹⁵²⁵ in 1762
 Elihu Ives¹⁵²⁶ in 1764
 Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ in 1766
 Hannah IVES¹⁵²⁷ in 1769
 Ruth IVES¹⁵²⁸ in 1771
 Caleb Ives¹⁵²⁹ in 1774
 Olive Butler Ives¹⁵³⁰ in 1788

1533. SARAH IVES (Levi's aunt) was born on 8 June 1725 to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴³.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-129368359/sarah-ives-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1534. NATHANIEL IVES (Levi's uncle) was born on 1 December 1722, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁴. He died in 1784, aged about 61, in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 11 August 1744, aged 21.

Note: *Spouse: Zerviah Ives (born Blakeslee).*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370390369/nathaniel-ives-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1535. EUNICE IVES (Levi's aunt) was born on 13 September 1736, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁵. She died on 19 September 1829, aged 93.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-129368483/eunice-dutton-born-ives-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1536. OLIVE IVES (Levi's aunt) was born on 10 May 1742 to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁶.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-129368489/olive-ives-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1537. CALEB IVES (Levi's uncle) was born on 9 March 1747 to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁷. He died on 20 October 1824, aged 77.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-370390431/caleb-ives-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1538. AMOS IVES (Levi's uncle) was born on 1 August 1750, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States, to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁸. He died on 14 March 1841, aged 90, in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, United States. He was buried in Herkimer County, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Amos. Marriage on 23 February 1774, aged 23.

Notes:

- Son of Caleb Ives and Elizabeth (Plumb) Ives
Husband of Lucy (Hall) Ives
Birth: Aug. 1, 1750
New Haven County
Connecticut, USA
Death: Mar. 14, 1841
Salisbury
Herkimer County
New York, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Lucy Hall Ives (1752 - 1838)*

Children:

Ambrose Ives (1778 - 1866)*
Lucy Ives Stiles (1783 - 1870)*
Anson Ives (1785 - 1875)*
Orrin Ives (1787 - 1844)*
Truman Ives (1792 - 1880)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Parents: Caleb and Elizabeth Plumb Ives. Wife: Lucy Hall. He was in the Revoutionary War.

Burial:

Salisbury Cemetery
Salisbury
Herkimer County
New York, USA
Plot: AA-162

Created by: Carol Smith

Record added: Mar 11, 2004

Find A Grave Memorial# 8493761

Ancestry Hints for Amos IVESd on Ancestry.com Ancestry.com

Father: Caleb IVES b: 3 Feb 1700 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

Mother: Elizabeth PLUMB b: ABT 1704 in of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Rebecca COLLINS b: 3 Feb 1752 in Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut

Married: 14 May 1777 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

Children

Has No Children Gideon Bradley IVES b: 4 Mar 1778 in New Hartford, Oneida, New York
Has No Children Jonathan Collins IVES b: 19 Apr 1780 in Wallingford Twp, New Haven, Connecticut
Has No Children Amos IVES b: ABT 1782 in New Hartford, Oneida, New York
Has No Children Enos IVES b: ABT 1784 in New Hartford, Oneida, New York

Marriage 2 Lucy HALL b: 14 Oct 1752 in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut

Married: 23 Feb 1774 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

Children

Has Children Amos IVES Jr. b: Jan 1775 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York
Has Children Ambrose IVES b: 16 Mar 1778 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York
Has Children Simeon Hall IVES b: 31 Aug 1780 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut c: 1 Sep 1780 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York
Has No Children Lucy IVES b: 18 Oct 1783 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York
Has Children Anson IVES b: 19 Mar 1785 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York

Has Children Orrin IVES Captain b: 24 Aug 1787 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York

Has Children Samuel IVES b: 18 Feb 1790 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York

Has Children Truman IVES b: 25 Jun 1792 in Salisbury, Herkimer, New York

Sources:

Title: CEMETERY, Salisbury Rural, Herkimer, New York

Publication: Internet Site: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyherkim/cemeteries/bigsaliscem1.html>

Note:

The records of Salisbury Rural Cemetery were generously donated by Doris McIntosh and Helen Ives, Salisbury Town Historian.

Text: CODE: Interred, Cemetery Section & Lot, Born-Died, Spouse, Parents, Veteran

Ives, Amos, AA - 162, 1749 -- 1841, Caleb Ives - Elizabeth Plumb/Plant, Revolutionary War

Repository:

Name: Family History Library

Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

Title: Ancestral File (R)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

- Spouse: Lucy Ives (born Hall).
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60518308/amos-ives-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1539. ELIZABETH IVES (Levi's aunt) was born to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁹.

Citation: Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-129368476/elizabeth-ives-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1540. ABEL IVES (Levi's uncle) was born to Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁵⁰.

Citation: Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-371314689/abel-ives-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1541. CALEB I IVES (Levi's grandfather) was born on 3 February 1700, in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies, to Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶. Caleb was educated (9PD9-7F). He died on 13 April 1752, aged 52 years, in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.

Caleb married nine times. He was married to Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴², Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴³, Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁴, Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁵, Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁶, Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁷, Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁸, Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁴⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁵⁵⁰.



Citations:

- Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Caleb IVES. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Caleb I Ives
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 3 1700 - Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Ives (born Plumb) - Feb 27 1733 - Wallingford, New Haven, CT, United States
Death: Apr 13 1752 - Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies
Father: <a>Nathaniel Ives
Mother: <a>Mary Ives (born Cooke)
Wives: <a>Elizabeth Ives (born Plumb), <a>Mary Peck Ives (born Abernathy)
Children: <a>Sarah Ives, <a>Nathaniel Ives, <a>Eunice Dutton (born Ives), <a>Olive Ives, <a>Caleb Ives, <a>Amos Ives, <a>Elizabeth Ives, <a>Charles Abernathy Ives, Sr., <a>Abel Ives
Siblings: <a>Stephen Ives, <a>Thankful Todd (born Ives), <a>Sarah Preston (born Ives), <a>Abel Obed Ives.

1542. ELIZABETH PLUMB (Levi's grandmother) was born on 17 March 1710, in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies. Elizabeth was educated (9PD9-8L). She died in 1780, aged about 70, in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.



Citations:

- Source 43 on 7 August 2021, page Elizabeth IVES (born PLUMB). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Ives (born Plumb)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 17 1710 - Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies
Marriage: Spouse: Caleb I Ives - Feb 27 1733 - Wallingford, New Haven, CT, United States
Death: 1780 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Joseph Plumb
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Plumb (born Bailey)
Husband: <a>Caleb I Ives
Children: <a>Eunice Dutton (born Ives), <a>Olive Ives, <a>Caleb Ives, <a>Amos Ives, <a>Elizabeth Ives, <a>Charles Abernathy Ives, Sr., <a>Abel Ives
Siblings: <a>Sarah Plumb, <a>Charles Plumb, <a>Mary Plum (born Plumb), <a>Joseph Plumb, Jr., <a>Hannah Plumb, <a>Gamaliel Plum, <a>Frances Sears (born Plumb), <a>Bailey Plumb, <a>Joseph Plum, <a>Waitstill John Plumb, <a>Sibel Plum, <a>Lowis Plum, <a>Thankful Plum, <a>Simon Plum, <a>Amariah Plum, <a>Susanna Plum.

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹, aged 33, married Elizabeth PLUMB, aged 22, on 27 February 1733 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT, United States. They had one son:

Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ in 1734

Note: Note 80 (Marriage).

1543. MS. UNKNOWN (Levi's grandfather's wife).

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Sarah Ives¹⁵³³ in 1725

1544. MS. UNKNOWN (Levi's grandfather's wife).

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Nathaniel Ives¹⁵³⁴ in 1722

1545. MS. UNKNOWN (Levi's grandfather's wife).

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Eunice Ives¹⁵³⁵ in 1736

1546. MS. UNKNOWN (Levi's grandfather's wife).

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Olive Ives¹⁵³⁶ in 1742

1547. MS. UNKNOWN (Levi's grandfather's wife).

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Caleb Ives¹⁵³⁷ in 1747

1548. MS. UNKNOWN (Levi's grandfather's wife).

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Amos Ives¹⁵³⁸ in 1750

1549. MS. UNKNOWN (Levi's grandfather's wife).

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Ives¹⁵³⁹

1550. MS. UNKNOWN (Levi's grandfather's wife).

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Abel Ives¹⁵⁴⁰

1551. STEPHEN IVES (Levi's great-uncle) was born on 24 March 1704, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT, to Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶.

The following information is also recorded for Stephen. Marriage on 25 October 1730, aged 26, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT, United States.

Notes:

- Families of Ancient New Haven by Donald Lines Jacobus, pg. 223, 721, 918

<https://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I638418281>

<https://wc.rootsweb.com/trees/113386/I6087/stephen-ives/individual>

<http://trees.wmgs.org/getperson.php?personID=I32308&tree=Schirado>.

- Spouse: Sarah Ives (born Hart).
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-45116691/stephen-ives-in-geni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1552. THANKFUL IVES (Levi's great-aunt) was born on 15 August 1708, in Wallington, New Haven, CT, to Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶. She died on 7 July 1770, aged 61, in North Haven, CT. The following information is also recorded for Thankful. Marriage on 17 December 1728, aged 20, in Wallingford, CT. Note: *Spouse: Gideon Todd.*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-36086785/thankful-todd-born-ives-in-geni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1553. ABEL OBED IVES (Levi's great-uncle) was born on 6 May 1711, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, to Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶. He died on 31 January 1791, aged 79, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He was buried in Wallingford, Connecticut, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Abel. Marriage on 25 March 1736, aged 24.

Notes:

- *A Patriot of the American Revolution for CONNECTICUT.*

[http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_adb/?action=full&p_id=A060691 DAR Ancestor # A060691]

Families of Ancient New Haven by Donald Lines Jacobus, pg. 706, 918

History of Wallingford, Conn. by Charles Henry Stanley Davis

Genealogies - Part 2, pg. 828

Buried at Center Street Cemetery in Wallingford, CT.

- *Spouse: Sarah Ives (born Reed).*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-24583390/abel-obed-ives-in-geni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1554. SARAH IVES (Levi's great-aunt) was born to Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-342048484/sarah-preston-born-ives-in-geni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1555. NATHANIEL IVES (Levi's great-grandfather) was born on 31 May 1677, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies. He died on 6 November 1711, aged 34, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Nathaniel Ives
Gender: Male
Birth: May 31 1677 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ives (born Cooke) - Apr 5 1699 - Wallington, CT
Death: Nov 6 1711 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies
Burial: Nov 6 1711 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Father: <a>John Ives
Mother: <a>Hannah Benham (born Merriman)
Wife: <a>Mary Ives (born Cooke)
Children: <a>Caleb I Ives, <a>Sarah Preston (born Ives), <a>Stephen Ives, <a>Thankful Todd (born Ives), <a>Abel Obed Ives
Siblings: <a>Susannah Hancock (born Ives), <a>John Ives, <a>Hannah Cooke (born Ives), <a>Joseph Ives, <a>Thomas Ives, <a>Gideon Ives.*

1556. MARY COOKE (Levi's great-grandmother) was born about 23 April 1675, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies. She died on 13 April 1752, aged about 76, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Mary Ives (born Cooke)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa Apr 23 1675 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies
Marriage: Spouse: Jonathan Penfield - Mar 29 1722 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Death: Apr 13 1752 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies
Father: <a>Samuel Cook
Mother: <a>Hope Cook (born Parker)
Husbands: <a>Nathaniel Ives, <a>Jonathan Penfield
Children: <a>Caleb I Ives, <a>Sarah Preston (born Ives), <a>Stephen Ives, <a>Thankful Todd (born Ives), <a>Abel Obed Ives
Siblings: <a>Samuel Cooke, Jr., <a>John Cook, <a>Hannah (born Cooke), <a>Isaac Cook, (died young), <a>Isaac Cooke, <a>Hope Benham (born Cook), <a>Elizabeth Cook, (died young), <a>Judith Howe (born Cooke), <a>Joseph Cook.*

Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵, aged 21, married Mary Cooke, aged about 23, on 5 April 1699 in Wallington, CT. They had five children:

Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ in 1700

Stephen Ives¹⁵⁵¹ in 1704

Thankful Ives¹⁵⁵² in 1708

Abel Obed Ives¹⁵⁵³ in 1711

Sarah Ives¹⁵⁵⁴

Note: *Note 81 (Marriage).*

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LUCY MORSE ¹⁰⁹³
(Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1557. JONAS MORSE (Lucy's brother) was born on 27 October 1770, in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts USA, to Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ and Lucy "Molly" Whittemore¹⁵⁵⁹. He died on 15 August 1830, aged 59 years, in South Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York USA.

Citation: Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000288_205489371_205489371/jonas-morse. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Richard's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1558. JOSEPH M MORSE (Lucy's father) was born on 12 March 1723, in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, to Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶. He died on 18 October 1725, aged 2, in NEEDHAM, MA.

Citations:

- Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Joseph Morse. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000290_205489371_205489371/joseph-m-morse. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Morse
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 12 1723 - NEEDHAM, MA.
Death: Oct 18 1725 - NEEDHAM, MA.
Father: <a>Samuel Morse, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Morse, <a>Deborah Sadler (born Morse), <a>Abijah Morse, <a>Samuel Morse, Jr., <a>Mary Morse, <a>Nathan Morse, <a>Miriam Ward (born Morse), <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Amos Morse, <a>Benjamin Morse, <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse), <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Morse
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 30 1727 - Needham, Norfolk, MA
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Morse (born Whittenmore) - Sep 17 1769 - HOLDEN, MA.
Death: 1820 - Cavendish, Windsor, VT
Father: <a>Samuel Morse, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Wives: <a>Mary Morse (born Hawes), <a>Lucy Morse (born Whittenmore)
Children: <a>Timothy Morse, Sr., <a>Polly (Mary, Molly) Morse, <a>Jeremiah Morse, <a>Joseph, Jr. Morse, <a>Mercy Morse, <a>Jonas Morse, <a>Sarah Sally Ellis (born Morse), <a>Milton Morse, <a>Asa Morse, <a>Lucy Morse, <a>Salathiel Morse, <a>Lydia Morse, <a>Jotham Morse, <a>Samuel Morse, <a>Nancy Morse
Siblings: <a>Andrew Morse, <a>Deborah Sadler (born Morse), <a>Abijah Morse, <a>Samuel Morse, Jr., <a>Mary Morse, <a>Nathan Morse, <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Miriam Ward (born Morse), <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Amos Morse, <a>Benjamin Morse, <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse), <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Joseph Morse
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 30 1727 - Needham, Norfolk County, MA, United States
Death: 1820 - Cavendish, Windsor County, VT, United States
Father: <a>Samuel Morse, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Morse, <a>Deborah Sadler (born Morse), <a>Abijah Morse, <a>Samuel Morse, Jr., <a>Mary Morse, <a>Nathan Morse, <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Miriam Ward (born Morse), <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Amos Morse, <a>Benjamin Morse, <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse), <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse).

1559. LUCY "MOLLY" WHITTEMORE (Lucy's mother) was born on 23 January 1751, in Massachusetts, USA. Lucy became known as "Molly". She died in Cavendish, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

Citations:

- Source 48 on 15 August 2021, page Lucy Morse (born Whittemore). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 27, page

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000291_205489371_205489371/lucy-molly-morse-born-whittemore. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸, aged 45, married Lucy "Molly" Whittemore, aged 17, on 27 September 1768 in Weathersfield, Vermont USA. They had two children:

Jonas Morse¹⁵⁵⁷ in 1770

Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³ in 1774

1560. DEBORAH MORSE (Lucy's aunt) was born on 23 August 1715, in SHERBORN, MA, to Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶. She died about 1749, aged about 33, in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Deborah Sadler (born Morse)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 23 1715 - SHERBORN, MA.
Marriage: Spouse: John Sadler - May 5 1740 - NEEDHAM, MA.
Death: Circa 1749 - Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <a>Samuel Morse, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Husband: <a>John Sadler
Siblings: <a>Andrew Morse, <a>Miriam Ward (born Morse), <a>Abijah Morse, <a>Samuel Morse, Jr., <a>Mary Morse, <a>Nathan Morse, <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Amos Morse, <a>Benjamin Morse, <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse), <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse).

1561. MARY MORSE (Lucy's aunt) was born on 29 July 1720, in NEEDHAM, MA, to Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶. She died in MA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Morse
Gender: Female
Birth: July 29 1720 - NEEDHAM, MA.
Marriage: Spouse: Benoni Flagg - Aug 19 1742 - Weston, MA
Death: MA
Father: <a>Samuel Morse, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Husband: <a>Benoni Flagg
Children: <a>Timothy Flagg, <a>Jemima Flagg
Siblings: <a>Andrew Morse, <a>Deborah Sadler (born Morse), <a>Nathan Morse, <a>Miriam Ward (born Morse), <a>Abijah Morse, <a>Samuel Morse, Jr., <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Amos Morse, <a>Benjamin Morse, <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse), <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse).

1562. MIRIAM MORSE (Lucy's aunt) was born about 17 June 1725, in NEEDHAM, MA, to Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶. She died in GROTON, MA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Miriam Ward (born Morse)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa June 17 1725 - NEEDHAM, MA.
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Ward - Oct 25 1747 - NEEDHAM, MA.
Death: GROTON, MA.
Father: <a>Samuel Morse, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Husband: <a>Samuel Ward
Children: <a>John Ward, <a>Ephraim Ward, <a>Sarah Ward, <a>Lydia Ward
Siblings: <a>Andrew Morse, <a>Deborah Sadler (born Morse), <a>Nathan Morse, <a>Abijah Morse, <a>Samuel Morse, Jr., <a>Mary Morse, <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Joseph Morse, <a>Amos Morse, <a>Benjamin Morse, <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse), <a>Sarah Woodcock (born Morse).

1563. SARAH MORSE (Lucy's aunt) was born on 28 May 1734 to Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶. She died on 3 August 1766, aged 32, in Needham, MA, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Woodcock (born Morse)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 28 1734
Marriage: Spouse: Jeremiah Woodcock, III - Dec 26 1753
Death: Aug 3 1766 - Needham, MA, United States
Father: <a>Samuel Morse, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Husband: <a>Jeremiah Woodcock, III
Child: <a>Sarah Ware (born Woodcock)
Siblings: <a>Andrew Morse, <a>Deborah Sadler (born Morse), <a>Nathan Morse, <a>Miriam Ward (born

Morse), Abijah Morse, Samuel Morse, Jr., Mary Morse, Joseph Morse, Joseph Morse, Joseph Morse, Amos Morse, Benjamin Morse, Sarah Woodcock (born Morse).

1564. SARAH MORSE (Lucy's aunt) was born about 28 May 1734, in NEEDHAM, MA, to Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶. She died on 3 August 1766, aged about 32.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Sarah Woodcock (born Morse)
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa May 28 1734 - NEEDHAM, MA.
Marriage: Spouse: Jeremiah Woodcock, Jr. - Dec 26 1754
Death: Aug 3 1766
Father: Samuel Morse, Sr.
Mother: Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Husband: Jeremiah Woodcock, Jr.
Children: Sarah Woodcock, Olive Woodcock, Jeremiah, III Woodcock, Mary Woodcock, Benjamin Woodcock, Esther Woodcock
Siblings: Andrew Morse, Deborah Sadler (born Morse), Nathan Morse, Miriam Ward (born Morse), Abijah Morse, Samuel Morse, Jr., Mary Morse, Joseph Morse, Joseph Morse, Amos Morse, Benjamin Morse, Sarah Woodcock (born Morse).*

Generation of Richard's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1565. SAMUEL SR. MORSE (Lucy's grandfather) was born on 4 June 1687, in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 5 April 1736, aged 48 years, in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000292_205489371_205489371/samuel-morse. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
*Samuel Morse, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa June 4 1687 - Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Morse (born Lovewell) - 1712 - WATERTOWN, MA.
Death: Apr 5 1736 - Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: Samuel Elisha Morse
Mother: Deborah Morse (born Herring)
Wife: Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Children: Andrew Morse, Deborah Sadler (born Morse), Abijah Morse, Samuel Morse, Jr., Mary Morse, Nathan Morse, Joseph Morse, Miriam Ward (born Morse), Joseph Morse, Joseph Morse, Amos Morse, Benjamin Morse, Sarah Woodcock (born Morse), Sarah Woodcock (born Morse)
Siblings: Eleazer Morse, Miriam Morse, Tabitha Morse, Deborah Lovewell (born Morse), Mehitable Morse, Daniel Morse, Martha Morse, Sarah Collar (born Morse), Bethiah Morse, Benjamin Morse.*

1566. MARY LOVEWELL (Lucy's grandmother) was born on 4 June 1695, in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts USA, to Joseph Lowell¹⁵⁶⁸ and Mary Lowell¹⁵⁶⁹. She died on 20 November 1787, aged 92, in Needham, Massachusetts USA. She was buried in 1787 in MA.

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1000293_205489371_205489371/mary-morse-born-cooke. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Gender: Female
Birth: June 4 1695 - Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Samuel Morse, Sr. - 1712 - WATERTOWN, MA.
Death: Nov 20 1787 - Needham, MA
Burial: 1787 - MA
Father: Joseph Lowell
Mother: Mary Lowell
Husband: Samuel Morse, Sr.
Children: Andrew Morse, Deborah Sadler (born Morse), Nathan Morse, Miriam Ward (born Morse), Abijah Morse, Samuel Morse, Jr., Mary Morse, Joseph Morse, Joseph Morse, Amos Morse, Benjamin Morse, Sarah Woodcock (born Morse), Sarah Woodcock (born Morse)
Sibling: Joseph Lovewell, Jr..*

Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵, aged about 25, married Mary Lovewell, aged about 17, in 1712 in WATERTOWN, MA. They had six children:

Deborah Morse¹⁵⁶⁰ in 1715
 Mary Morse¹⁵⁶¹ in 1720
 Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ in 1723
 Miriam Morse¹⁵⁶² about 1725
 Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶³ in 1734
 Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶⁴ about 1734

Note: Note 82 (Marriage).

1567. JOSEPH JR. LOVEWELL (Lucy's great-uncle) was born on 3 May 1691, in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts, to Joseph Lowell¹⁵⁶⁸ and Mary Lowell¹⁵⁶⁹. He died on 23 January 1763, aged 71, in Weston, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Lovewell, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: May 3 1691 - Dunstable, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Deborah Lovewell (born Morse) - Dec 22 1714 - SHERBORN, MA.
Death: Jan 23 1763 - Weston, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts
Father: <a>Joseph Lowell
Mother: <a>Mary Lowell
Wife: <a>Deborah Lovewell (born Morse)
Children: <a>Joseph III Lovewell, <a>Joseph, III Lovewell, <a>Deborah Lovewell, <a>Deborah Lovewell, <a>Isaac Lovewell, <a>Deborah Lovewell, <a>Mary Lovewell, <a>Elizabeth Lovewell, <a>Hannah Lovewell, <a>Patience Lovewell
Sibling: <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell).

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1568. JOSEPH LOWELL (Lucy's great-grandfather) was born on 25 May 1662, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 9 October 1732, aged 70, in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Lowell
Gender: Male
Birth: May 25 1662 - Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Oct 9 1732 - Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Burial: 1732 - MA
Father: <a>John "the tanner" Lowell, of Dunstable
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Lowell (born Silvester)
Wives: <a>Elizabeth Lovewell (born Silvester), <a>Hannah Lowell (born Price), <a>Mary Lowell
Children: <a>Joseph Lovewell, Jr., <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell)
Siblings: <a>Patience Beale (born Lovewell), <a>Elizabeth Beale (born Lovewell), <a>Phebe Cooke (born Lovewell), <a>Zaccheus Lovewell.

1569. MARY LOWELL (Lucy's great-grandmother) was born about 1665, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay Colony. She died on 1 December 1729, aged about 64, in Watertown, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Lowell
Gender: Female
Alias name: Lovewell
Birth: Circa 1665 - Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Death: Dec 1 1729 - Watertown, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts
Husband: <a>Joseph Lowell
Children: <a>Joseph Lovewell, Jr., <a>Mary Morse (born Lovewell).

Joseph Lowell¹⁵⁶⁸ married Mary Lowell. They had two children:

Joseph Jr. Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁷ in 1691
 Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1695

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNAH LENTHAL AMES¹⁰⁸⁵
(Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1570. ANTHONY AMES (Annah's father) was born in 1738, in Scituate, Mass.
Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Anthony Ames. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.

1571. HANNAH BELLS (Annah's mother) was born in 1742, in Springfield, Vermont.
Citation: *Source 14 on 31 July 2021, page Hannah Ames (born Bells). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
Anthony Ames¹⁵⁷⁰ married Hannah Bells. They had one daughter:
Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵ in 1764

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SARAH HURD ¹¹⁹⁶

(Jill Griswold's step-six-times-great-grandmother)

Generation of Richard's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1572. PETER HURD (Sarah's nephew) was born on 26 April 1771, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸. On 4 August 1800, aged 29, he resided (ADDR) at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire. In 1810, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire. In 1820, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire. In 1830, aged about 59, Peter resided (ADDR) at Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire. He died on 5 December 1838, aged 67, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Peter Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 26 1771 - Newport, Sullivan, NH
Marriage: Jan 3 1793 - Newport, Sullivan, NH
Marriage: May 5 1796 - Newport, Sullivan NH
Death: Dec 5 1838
Father: Nathan Hurd
Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Spouses: Sally HitchcockMaribah Atwood
Children: Sally HurdJacob Atwood HurdIra HurdPhebe HurdLydia HurdJohn HurdMoses HurdElisha HurdTerzah HurdIrene Hurd
Siblings: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd.*

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Peter Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 26 1771 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sally Hichcock - Jan 3 1793 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Marriage: Spouse: Meribe Atwood - May 5 1796 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Residence: Aug 4 1800 - Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Residence: 1810 - Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Residence: 1820 - Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Residence: 1830 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Death: Dec 5 1838 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: <a>Nathan Hurd, <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Spouses: <a>Sally Hurd (born Hichcock), <a>Meribe Hurd (born Atwood)
Children: <a>Phila Patten (born Hurd), <a>Sally Blood (born Hurd), <a>Jacob Atwood Hurd, <a>Ira Hurd, <a>Hiram Hurd, <a>Phebe Colburn (born Hurd), <a>Lydia Hurd, <a>John A. Hurd, <a>Moses Hurd, <a>Elisha Hurd, <a>Terzah Messer (born Hurd), <a>Irene George (born Hurd), <a>Irena George
Siblings: <a>Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>John Hurd, <a>Elisha Hurd, <a>Abigail Cutts (born Hurd), <a>Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd), <a>Levi Hurd, <a>David Hurd, <a>Thankful Noyes (born Hurd).*

1573. NATHAN JR. HURD (Sarah's nephew) was born on 9 September 1772, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸. He died on 12 December 1846, aged 74, in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Nathan Hurd, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1772 - Newport, Sullivan Co., NH
Marriage: Aug 31 1797
Death: Mar 18 1810 - Newport, Sullivan Co., NH
Father: Nathan Hurd
Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Wife: Sally Hurd (born Maxfield)
Children: Sarah Sally Kenniston (born Hurd)Almira HurdLydia HurdLavina HurdMariah HurdMaryann HurdPermela HurdSophrona HurdCynthia Syntha Hurd LambertonRuth Hurd
Siblings: Levi HurdPeter HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd
Photos:.*

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Nathan Hurd Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 9 1772 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Maxfield - Aug 31 1797 - Bradford, Merrimack, New Hampshire
Death: Dec 12 1846 - Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1574. JOHN HURD (Sarah's nephew) was born on 18 January 1774, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, British America, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸. He died on 4 February 1842, aged 68.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*John Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 18 1774 - Newport, Sullivan, NH
Marriage: Nov 1 1815 - Newport, Sullivan, NH
Death: Feb 4 1842
Father: Nathan Hurd
Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Wife: Dorcas Hurd (born Noyes)
Child: Mary Carr (born*

Hurd)
Siblings: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdPeter HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Hurd
Birth name: Hurd John
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 18 1774 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, British America
Marriage: Spouse: Dorcas Noyes - Nov 1 1815 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Feb 4 1842
Parents: <a>Nathan Hurd, <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Wife: <a>Dorcas Hurd (born Noyes)
Children: <a>Enoch Hurd, <a>Mary N. Hurd
Siblings: <a>Peter Hurd, <a>Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>Elisha Hurd, <a>Abigail Cutts (born Hurd), <a>Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd), <a>Levi Hurd, <a>David Hurd, <a>Thankful Noyes (born Hurd).

1575. ELISHA HURD (Sarah's nephew) was born on 27 March 1775, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, British America, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Elisha Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 27 1775 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Father: Nathan Hurd
Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Siblings: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdPeter HurdJohn HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Elisha Hurd
Birth names: Hurd ElishaElisha Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 27 1775 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, British America
Parents: <a>Nathan Hurd, <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Siblings: <a>Peter Hurd, <a>Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>John Hurd, <a>Abigail Cutts (born Hurd), <a>Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd), <a>Levi Hurd, <a>David Hurd, <a>Thankful Noyes (born Hurd).

1576. ABIGAIL HURD (Sarah's niece) was born on 29 September 1776, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸. She died on 25 October 1858, aged 82.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Nabby Hurd
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 29 1776
Father: Nathan Hurd
Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Siblings: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdPeter HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdThankful Hurd.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Cutts (born Hurd)
Birth names: Nabby HurdAbigail Hurd Cutts
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 29 1776 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: 1793
Death: Oct 25 1858
Parents: <a>Nathan Hurd, <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Spouses: <a>Charles Cutts, <a>Nathan Cutts
Children: <a>John Cutts, <a>Oliver Cutts, <a>Nathan Cutts, <a>Dorcas Cisco (born Cutts), <a>Reuben Cutts, <a>Thankful Maxfield (born Cutts), <a>Ariel Cutts, <a>Sylvester Cutts, <a>Abigail Maxfield (born Cutts), <a>Sally Currier (born Cutts), <a>Lemira Maxfield (born Cutts)
Siblings: <a>Peter Hurd, <a>Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>John Hurd, <a>Elisha Hurd, <a>Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd), <a>Levi Hurd, <a>David Hurd, <a>Thankful Noyes (born Hurd).

1577. SARAH HURD (Sarah's niece) was born on 2 March 1778, in Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸. She died from 1805 in Weare, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Hurd
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 2 1778
Father: Nathan Hurd
Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Siblings: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdPeter HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdDavid HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd)
Birth name: Sarah Hurd
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 2 1778 - Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Circa 1798 - New Hampshire
Death: From 1805 - Weare, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Nathan Hurd, <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Husband: <a>Joshua

Maxfield

Children: <a>
Son Maxfield, <a>
Phila Hamblin (born Maxfield), <a>
David H Maxfield, <a>
Mary Wines (born Maxfield), <a>
Hiram Maxfield

Siblings: <a>
Peter Hurd, <a>
Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>
John Hurd, <a>
Elisha Hurd, <a>
Abigail Cutts (born Hurd), <a>
Levi Hurd, <a>
David Hurd, <a>
Thankful Noyes (born Hurd).

1578. LEVI HURD (Sarah's nephew) was born on 30 September 1780, in Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸. In 1850, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 2 January 1854, aged 73, in Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Levi Hurd

Gender: Male

Birth: Sep 30 1780 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States

Marriage: Feb 19 1806

Death: June 2 1854

Father: Nathan Hurd

Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)

Wife: Anna Hurd (born Bradley)

Children: Rial HurdLoisa HurdLydia HurdIsaac Bradley HurdMarinda HurdMoses Hurd

Siblings: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Peter HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd

Photos:.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Levi Hurd

Gender: Male

Birth: Sep 30 1780 - Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States

Marriage: Spouse: Anna Bradley - Feb 19 1806 - Haverhill, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States

Residence: 1850 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States

Death: Jan 2 1854 - Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States

Parents: <a>
Nathan Hurd, <a>
Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)

Wife: <a>
Anna Hurd (born Bradley)

Children: <a>
Lydia Hurd, <a>
Marinda Hurd, <a>
Loiza Hurd, <a>
Isaac Bradley Hurd, <a>
Rial Hurd, <a>
Moses Hurd

Siblings: <a>
Peter Hurd, <a>
Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>
John Hurd, <a>
Elisha Hurd, <a>
Abigail Cutts (born Hurd), <a>
Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd), <a>
David Hurd, <a>
Thankful Noyes (born Hurd).

1579. DAVID HURD (Sarah's nephew) was born on 28 January 1784, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
David Hurd

Gender: Male

Birth: Jan 28 1784

Marriage: Nov 23 1807 - Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire

Father: Nathan Hurd

Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)

Wife: Sally Hurd (born Robinson)

Children: Lucinda HurdAlvah HurdNathan HurdMary HurdHarvey HurdOzem HurdCyrus HurdPhila Hurd

Siblings: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdPeter HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
David Hurd

Gender: Male

Birth: Jan 28 1784 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States

Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Robinson - Nov 23 1807 - Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire

There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

1580. THANKFUL HURD (Sarah's niece) was born on 4 February 1786, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, to Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸. She died on 30 September 1846, aged 60, in Fulton, Illinois, United States. She was buried in 1846 in Pine Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Thankful Hurd

Gender: Female

Birth: Feb 4 1786

Marriage: Nov 29 1807 - Newport, Sullivan, NH

Death: Sep 30 1846 - Fulton, Illinois, United States

Father: Nathan Hurd

Mother: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)

Husband: Trustom Noyes

Children: Lucinda McQueen (born Noyes)Caroline NoyesUnnamed Infant NoyesHollys Noyes

Siblings: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdPeter HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdNabby Hurd.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Thankful Noyes (born Hurd)

Gender: Female

Birth: Feb 4 1786 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States

Marriage: Circa 1806

Death: Sep 30 1846

Burial: 1846 - Pine Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States

There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Generation of Richard's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1581. ABIGAIL HURD GATES BRAINERD (Sarah's sister) was born on 29 March 1728, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰. She died on 18 June 1793, aged 65 years, in East Haddam, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried on 19 June 1793 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States---Congregational Church.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Hurd
Birth name: *Abigail Hurd*
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *Mar 29 1728 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America*
Marriage: *Dec 12 1753 - East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, BCA*
Marriage: *May 1775 - East Haddam, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America*
Marriage: *From 1790 - East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States*
Death: *June 18 1793 - East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States---Congregational Church*
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Spouses: <a>Judah Gates, <a>Joshua Brainard Jr, <a>Isaac Ackley
Children: <a>Rebeckah Hart (born Gates), <a>Jehiel Gates, <a>Judah Gates, <a>Azal Gates
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd), <a>Nathan Hurd.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Ackley (born Hurd Gates Brainerd)
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *Mar 29 1728 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut*
Marriage: *May 1775*
Marriage: *Dec 12 1753 - East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony*
Death: *June 18 1793 - East Haddam, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA*
Father: *Elnathan Hurd*
Mother: *Thankful Hurd (born Nettleton)*
Spouses: *Joshua Brainerd**Isaac Ackley**Judah Gates*
Children: *Jehiel Gates**Rebecca Hart (born Gates)**Judah Gates**Azel Gates*
Siblings: *Nathan Hurd**Capt. Samuel Hurd*, I.

1582. ELNATHAN HURD (Sarah's brother) was born on 18 October 1730, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰. He died on 8 September 1794, aged 63 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Elnathan Hurd
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Oct 18 1730 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States*
Marriage: *Spouse: Abigail Carter - Jan 10 1753 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States*
Death: *Sep 8 1794 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States*
Burial: *Sep 1794 - Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States*
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Wife: <a>Abigail Hurd (born Carter)
Children: <a>Sarah Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd Jr, <a>John Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Hurd, <a>Hurd, <a>Hurd, <a>Roswell Hurd
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd), <a>Nathan Hurd
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1583. JOHN HURD (Sarah's brother) was born on 4 August 1734, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America, to Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Hurd
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Aug 4 1734 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America*
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd), <a>Nathan Hurd.

1584. CAPT. SAMUEL I HURD (Sarah's brother) was born on 1 November 1736, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰. He died on 14 October 1810, aged 73 years, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Hurd
Birth name: *Samuel Hurd*
Nick name: *Sam Hurd*
Also known as: *Captain Samuel Hurd*
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Nov 1 1736 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America*
Military Service: *of 4th co. 16th regt. NH. Vol. under Col. Bellows; w Ethan Allen and Benedict Arnold - Between 1775 and 1783 - New Hampshire, United States*
Marriage: Spouse: *Lydia Wilcox - 1756 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States*
Death: *Oct 14 1810 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States of America*
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Wife: <a>Lydia Wilcox
Children: <a>Samuel Hurd Jr, <a>Stephen Hurd, <a>Rebecca Pike (born Hurd), <a>Asa Hurd, <a>Hepsibah Hurd, <a>Lydia Bascom (born Hurd), <a>Polly Keith (born Hurd), <a>Elnathan Hurd
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd), <a>Nathan Hurd.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Capt. Samuel Hurd
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Nov 1 1736 - Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut*
Marriage: *Kensington, Rockingham, New Hampshire*
Death: *Oct 14 1810 - Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, USA*
Father: *Elnathan Hurd*
Mother: *Thankful Hurd (born Nettleton)*
Wife: *Lydia Wilcox*
Children: *Samuel Hurd, ILieut. Stephen Hurd, ILyda BascomDea Elnathan Hurd*
Siblings: *Nathan HurdAbigail Ackley (born Hurd Gates Brainerd).*

1585. JONATHAN HURD (Sarah's brother) was born on 24 August 1739, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America, to Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰. He died in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Jonathan Hurd
Birth name: *Johathan Hurd*
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Aug 24 1739 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America*
Marriage: Spouse: *Lydia Steevens - Dec 31 1761 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut*
Marriage: Spouse: *Hannah Richmond - Sep 30 1798 - Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States*
Death: *Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America*
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Spouses: <a>Lydia Hurd (born Steevens), <a>Hannah Hurd (born Richmond), <a>Ann Hurd (born Finton)
Children: <a>Sarah Hurd, <a>Lydia Hurd,
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd), <a>Nathan Hurd.

1586. THANKFUL HURD (Sarah's sister) was born on 15 August 1743, in Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰. She died on 25 May 1772, aged 28 years.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Thankful Higgins (born Hurd)
Birth names: *ThankfullThankfull Hurd*
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *Aug 15 1743 - Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut*
Marriage: *Feb 10 1763 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America*
Death: *May 25 1772*
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Husband: <a>Nehemiah Higgins
Children: <a>Nehemiah Higgins, <a>Seth Higgins, <a>Thankful Higgins, <a>Darius Higgins, <a>Darius Higgins
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Nathan Hurd
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1587. NATHAN HURD (Sarah's brother) was born on 14 February 1746, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰. He died on 18 March 1810, aged 64 years, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire,

United States. He was buried in March 1810 in Pine Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nathan Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 14 1746 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Labaree - Feb 22 1770 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Mar 18 1810 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Mar 1810 - Pine Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Wife: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Children: <a>Peter Hurd, <a>Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>John Hurd, <a>Elisha Hurd, <a>Abigail Cutts (born Hurd), <a>Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd), <a>Levi Hurd, <a>David Hurd, <a>Thankful Noyes (born Hurd)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Nathan Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 14 1746 - Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Labaree - Feb 22 1770 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Mar 18 1810 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Mar 1810 - Pine Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Wife: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Children: <a>Peter Hurd, <a>Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>John Hurd, <a>Elisha Hurd, <a>Abigail Cutts (born Hurd), <a>Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd), <a>Levi Hurd, <a>David Hurd, <a>Thankful Noyes (born Hurd)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd).
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Nathan Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 14 1746 - Killingsworth, Middlesex Co., CT
Marriage: Feb 22 1770
Death: Mar 18 1810 - Newport, Sullivan Co., NH
Father: Elnathan Hurd
Mother: Thankful Hurd (born Nettleton)
Wife: Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Children: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdPeter HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd
Siblings: Capt. Samuel Hurd, Labigail Ackley (born Hurd Gates Brainerd)
Photos:.

1588. RUTH LABAREE (Sarah's sister-in-law) was born on 19 May 1747, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰. She died on 15 October 1827, aged 80, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States. She was buried in October 1827 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Ruth Labaree]

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 19 1747 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Marriage: Feb 22 1770
Death: Oct 15 1827
Father: Peter Labaree Labarre, Laberee, LaBarre, La Bar
Mother: Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)
Husband: Nathan Hurd
Children: Nathan Hurd, Jr.Levi HurdPeter HurdJohn HurdElisha HurdSarah HurdDavid HurdThankful HurdNabby Hurd
Siblings: Peter Labaree LaBaree, Jr.Rufus LabereeElizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree)
Photos:.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)
Gender: Female
Birth: May 19 1747 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Feb 22 1770 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Oct 15 1827 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Oct 1827 - Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Peter Labaree, <a>Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)
Husband: <a>Nathan Hurd
Children: <a>Peter Hurd, <a>Nathan Hurd Jr, <a>John Hurd, <a>Elisha Hurd, <a>Abigail Cutts (born Hurd), <a>Sarah Maxfield (born Hurd), <a>Levi Hurd, <a>David Hurd, <a>Thankful Noyes (born Hurd)
Siblings: <a>Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree), <a>Peter Labaree Jr, <a>Mary Pease (born Labaree), <a>Sarah Page (born Labaree), <a>Susanna Gould (born Labaree), <a>Abigail Hubbard (born Labaree), <a>Benjamin Labaree, <a>Rufus Labaree.

Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷, aged 24, married Ruth Labaree, aged 22, on 22 February 1770 in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States. They had nine children:

Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² in 1771
 Nathan Jr. Hurd¹⁵⁷³ in 1772
 John Hurd¹⁵⁷⁴ in 1774
 Elisha Hurd¹⁵⁷⁵ in 1775
 Abigail Hurd¹⁵⁷⁶ in 1776
 Sarah Hurd¹⁵⁷⁷ in 1778
 Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸ in 1780
 David Hurd¹⁵⁷⁹ in 1784
 Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰ in 1786

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1589. ELNATHAN HURD (Sarah's father) was born on 17 October 1699, in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut. He was christened on 15 October 1699, aged 0, in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He died on 27 January 1750, aged 50 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Elnathan Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 12 1699 - Woodbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Christening: Oct 15 1699 - Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Thankfull Nettleton - Dec 4 1724 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Jan 27 1750 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Elnathan Hurd
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 17 1699 - Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 4 1724 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Jan 27 1750 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Ebenezer Hurd
Mother: Sarah Pickett Hurd (born Lane)
Wife: Thankful Hurd (born Nettleton)
Children: Nathan HurdCapt. Samuel Hurd, IAbigail Ackley (born Hurd Gates Brainerd)
Siblings: Josiah HurdDaniel Hurd, IAbigail HurdRuth Wellman (born Hurd Kelsey)Robert HurdRebecca Wilcox (born Hurd Willcocks)Hannah Stevens (born Hurd)Hannah Hurd.

1590. THANKFULL NETTLETON (Sarah's mother) was born on 27 March 1706, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America. She died on 24 August 1752, aged 46 years, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Thankfull Hurd (born Nettleton)
Also known as: Thankfull Nettleton
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 27 1706 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Dec 4 1724 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Death: Aug 24 1752 - Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>John Nettleton, <a>Sarah Nettleton (born Woodmansee)
Husband: <a>Elnathan Hurd
Children: <a>Sarah Griswold (born Hurd), <a>Abigail Hurd, <a>Elnathan Hurd, <a>John Hurd, <a>Samuel Hurd, <a>Jonathan Hurd, <a>Thankful Higgins (born Hurd), <a>Nathan Hurd
Siblings: <a>Martha Barber (born Nettleton), <a>John Nettleton, <a>Sarah Carter (born Nettleton), <a>Lucy Chittenden (born Nettleton), <a>Mary Baldwin (born Nettleton), <a>Elizabeth Carter (born Nettleton), <a>Josiah Nettleton, <a>Abigail Carter (born Nettleton), <a>Samuel Nettleton
Additional information:

AFN: 181W-L6Q.
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Thankful Hurd (born Nettleton)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 27 1706 - Connecticut
Marriage: Dec 4 1724 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Death: Aug 24 1752 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: John Nettleton, II
Mother: Sarah Nettleton (born Woodmansee Woodmancy)
Husband: Elnathan Hurd
Children: Nathan HurdCapt. Samuel Hurd, IAbigail Ackley (born Hurd Gates Brainerd)
Siblings: Sarah Carter (born Nettleton)Martha Barber (born Nettleton)John NettletonMary Baldwin (born Nettleton)Elizabeth Carter (born Nettleton)Josiah NettletonSamuel NettletonAbigail Carter (born Nettleton).

Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹, aged 25, married Thankfull Nettleton, aged 18, on 4 December 1724 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. They had eight children:

Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶ in 1725

Abigail Hurd Gates Brainerd¹⁵⁸¹ in 1728

Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸² in 1730

John Hurd¹⁵⁸³ in 1734

Capt. Samuel I Hurd¹⁵⁸⁴ in 1736

Jonathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁵ in 1739

Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁶ in 1743

Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ in 1746

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RUTH LABAREE ¹⁵⁸⁸

(Sarah Hurd's sister-in-law)

Generation of Richard's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1591. ELIZABETH SUSAN LABAREE (Ruth's sister) was born on 28 March 1749, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰. She was recorded in the census in Parents: Peter Larabee and Ruth Putnam. She died in 1790, aged about 41, in Ferrisburgh, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree)
Birth names: (Elizabeth) Susan LabareeElizabethElizabeth LabereeElizabeth LarabeeElizabeth LarrabeeElizabeth Susan LarabeeSewan LarabeeSusan Larabee
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1749 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: 1778
Residence: Parents: Peter Larabee and Ruth Putnam
Death: 1790 - Ferrisburgh, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1790 - Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Peter Labaree<a>, <a>Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)<a>
Husband: <a>Joseph Powers<a>
Children: <a>Salmon Powers<a>, <a>Amira Seeley (born Powers)<a>, <a>Ai Powers<a>, <a>Orma Lockwood Allen (born Powers)<a>
Siblings: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)<a>, <a>Peter Labaree Jr<a>, <a>Mary Pease (born Labaree)<a>, <a>Sarah Page (born Labaree)<a>, <a>Susanna Gould (born Labaree)<a>, <a>Abigail Hubbard (born Larabee)<a>, <a>Benjamin Labaree<a>, <a>Rufus Labaree<a>
Additional information:
LifeSketch: 2nd wife.*

DAR Lineage book, 34, # 33597, Mrs. Carrie Porter Cornish, born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin, wife of Oscar Byrd Cornish. Descendant of Joseph Powers.

1. daughter of Heman Allen Porter and Harriet Eliza Kimball, his wife.

2. Granddaughter of Myron Kimball and Eliza Allen, his wife.

3. Gr-granddaughter of Henry Allen and Orma Powers, his wife.

4. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Susan Larabee, his second wife.

Joseph Powers (1748-1826) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Ferrisburgh, VT. also No. 31170.

1592. PETER LABAREE (Ruth's brother) was born on 25 October 1750, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, to Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰. He died on 24 October 1822, aged 71, in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Peter Labaree Jr
Birth names: Peter Jr.Peter LabareePeter Laberee
Also known as: Peter Laberce
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 25 1750 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Military Service: Soldier
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Kennedy - 1773 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Longfellow - Aug 5 1787 - Lincoln, Maine, United States
Death: Oct 24 1822 - Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, United States
Burial: 1822 - Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

1593. MARY LABAREE (Ruth's sister) was born on 11 October 1752, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, to Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰. She died in 1783, aged about 30.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Pease (born Labaree)
Birth name: Mary Labberee
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 11 1752 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Death: 1783
Parents: <a>Peter Labaree<a>, <a>Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)<a>
Husband: <a>Isaac Pease Sr.<a>
Daughter: <a>Maria Sheldon Woodbury (born Pease)<a>
Siblings: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree)<a>, <a>Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree)<a>, <a>Peter Labaree Jr<a>, <a>Sarah Page (born Labaree)<a>, <a>Susanna Gould (born Labaree)<a>, <a>Abigail Hubbard (born Larabee)<a>, <a>Benjamin Labaree<a>, <a>Rufus Labaree<a>.*

1594. SARAH LABAREE (Ruth's sister) was born on 12 June 1754, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, to Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰. She died on 11 February 1780, aged 25, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Sarah Page (born Labaree)
Birth names: Eunice LarabeeSarahSarah FabareeSarah Larabee
Gender: Female
Birth: June 12 1754 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Marriage: Between 1774 and 1775 - Charlestown,*

Sullivan, New Hampshire
Death: Feb 11 1780 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: 1780 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States of America
Parents: <a>Peter Labaree, <a>Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)
Husband: <a>Phineas Page
Children: <a>Eunice Page, <a>Sally Page, <a>Betsey Page
Siblings: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree), <a>Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree), <a>Peter Labaree Jr, <a>Mary Pease (born Labaree), <a>Susanna Gould (born Labaree), <a>Abigail Hubbard (born Larabee), <a>Benjamin Labaree, <a>Rufus Labaree.

1595. SUSANNA LABAREE (Ruth's sister) was born on 20 April 1758, in Charlestown Twp, Sullivan, New Hampshire, to Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Susanna Gould (born Labaree)
Birth name: Susanna Labaree
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 20 1758 - Charlestown Twp,Sullivan,New Hampshire
Parents: <a>Peter Labaree, <a>Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)
Husband: <a>Jonas Gould
Siblings: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree), <a>Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree), <a>Peter Labaree Jr, <a>Mary Pease (born Labaree), <a>Sarah Page (born Labaree), <a>Abigail Hubbard (born Larabee), <a>Benjamin Labaree, <a>Rufus Labaree.

1596. ABAGAIL LARABEE (Ruth's sister) was born on 21 December 1760, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, to Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Abigail Hubbard (born Larabee)
Birth names: Abigail Labaree or LarabeeAbigail LarabeeAbigail Larabee HubbardAbigail Labaree
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 21 1760 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Marriage: Circa 1778 - of CHARLESTOWN, MIDDLESEX, MA
Parents: <a>Peter Labaree, <a>Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)
Husband: <a>David Hubbard
Children: <a>Rebekah Hubbard, <a>Roswell Hubbard, <a>Jotham Hubbard, <a>David Hubbard, <a>John Hubbard, <a>Hugh Hubbard, <a>Susan Grow (born Hubbard), <a>Jonathan B Hubbard, <a>Abigail Judevine (born Hubbard), <a>Joshua Hubbard, <a>Josiah Hubbard, <a>Asa Hubbard
Siblings: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree), <a>Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree), <a>Peter Labaree Jr, <a>Mary Pease (born Labaree), <a>Sarah Page (born Labaree), <a>Susanna Gould (born Labaree), <a>Benjamin Labaree, <a>Rufus Labaree.

1597. BENJAMIN LABAREE (Ruth's brother) was born on 17 November 1762, in Charlestown Twp, Sullivan, New Hampshire, to Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰. He died on 2 February 1834, aged 71. He was buried in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Benjamin Labaree
Birth names: Benj. LabareeBenja. LabareeBenjamin LabarelBenjamin LabareeBenjamin LarabeeRev Dr Benjamin Labaree
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 17 1762 - Charlestown Twp,Sullivan,New Hampshire
Marriage: Spouse: Hannah Farwell - Dec 30 1783
Death: Feb 2 1834
Burial: Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Peter Labaree, <a>Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)
Wife: <a>Hannah Labaree (born Farwell)
Children: <a>Cynthia Labaree, <a>Mary Smith (born Labaree), <a>Hannah Hibbard (born Labaree), <a>Susanna Abbott (born Labaree), <a>James Labaree, <a>Lucretia Batchelder (born Labaree), <a>Alpha Labaree, <a>Sarah Labaree, <a>Reverend Benjamin Labaree, <a>Amanda Malvina Hutchinson (born Labaree), <a>Clarissa Goffe (born Labaree)
Siblings: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree), <a>Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree), <a>Peter Labaree Jr, <a>Mary Pease (born Labaree), <a>Sarah Page (born Labaree), <a>Susanna Gould (born Labaree), <a>Abigail Hubbard (born Larabee), <a>Rufus Labaree.

- Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Rufus Labaree
Birth names: Rufus LabareeRufus LabereeRufus LaboreeRufus Larabee
Gender: Male
Birth: July 20 1764 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Olive Farwell - Sep 6 1786 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Feb 16 1842 - of Eaton, Compton, Quebec, Canada
Burial: Feb 18 1842 - Eaton, Compton, Quebec, Canada
Parents: <a>Peter Labaree, <a>Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)
Spouses: <a>Olive Labaree (born Farwell), <a>Betsy Maynard
Children: <a>Theodosia Sawyer (born Labaree), <a>Sophia Pope (born Laberee), <a>Henry Labaree, <a>Benjamin Labaree, <a>Patty Labaree, <a>Cynthia Hawley (born Laboree), <a>Lydia Oughtred (born Laberee), <a>Rufus Laberee, <a>Eliza Lebourveau (born Laberee)
Siblings: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree), <a>Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree), <a>Peter Labaree Jr, <a>Mary Pease (born Labaree), <a>Sarah Page (born Labaree), <a>Susanna Gould (born Labaree), <a>Abigail Hubbard (born Larabee), <a>Benjamin Labaree.

1599. PETER LABAREE (Ruth's father) was born on 17 March 1718, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America. Until 1750 he was a Ship carpenter in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. Between 1750 and 1800, from the age of about 32, he was a Building framer in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States. About 1760, aged about 42, he was educated in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States (Was able to read and write, kept a diary, and taught school for one term). About 1760, aged about 42, Peter was a School teacher in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 2 August 1803, aged 85, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

- Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Peter Labaree
Jr.
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Mar 17 1718 - Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America
 Marriage: Spouse: Ruth Putnam - Oct 3 1746
 Residence: Circa 1750 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
 Death: Aug 2 1803 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
 Burial: Aug 1803 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
 Occupation: Ship carpenter - To 1750 - Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States
 Occupation: Building framer - Between 1750 and 1800 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
 Occupation: School teacher - Circa 1760 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
 There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information: Ancestral origin: Thought to be of a French Huguenot family that escaped from religious persecution
 LifeSketch: From published history of Eben Putnam, Volume 1: "Seth Putnam, b. May 1695; bapt. in Salem Village. * (With the exception of Deliverance Putnam, all of the above named children, were alive in 1715. (See Ann Putnam's will.) Eben Putnam, History, p. 38.

"Seth Putnam, (Thomas, Thomas, John), born in Salem Village, May 1695; died at Charlestown, NH, 30 Nov. 1775; married 16 Sept. 1718, Ruth, daughter of _____ Whipple, born _____ 1692; died in Charlestown, NH, 1 Feb. 1785.

Children, born at Billerica:

Ebenezer, b. 8 Aug. 1719.

Ruth, b. 11 Oct. 1720; d. _____; m. 3 Oct. 1746, Peter Larrabee of Salem, afterwards of Charlestown, NH.

Children:

Ruth. b. 1747.

Elizabeth, b. 1749.

Peter, b. 1750; m. Sarah Kennedy.

Peter Larrabee, senior, was taken prisoner by the Indians in 1754, but escaped, and afterwards became one of the more prominent men in Charlestown.

Sarah, b. 16 Mar. 1721-2.

Seth, b. 14 Mar. 1723-4; killed by the Indians, 2 May 1746. Says Belknap in his history of New Hampshire, Vol II. p. 248: "The enemy was scattered in small parties on all the frontiers. At Number Four, some women went out to milk their cows, with Major Josiah Willard and several soldiers for their guard. Eight Indians who were concealed in a barn, fired on them and killed Seth Putnam; as they were scalping him, Willard and two more fired on them and mortally wounded two, whom their companions carried off."

Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1725.

Thomas, b. 22 Oct. 1728.

Susanna, b. 8 Jan. 1730-1.

Timothy, b. 25 Dec. 1733.

Seth Putnam was one of the earliest of the Danvers Putnams to go forth into the wilderness and make a home for himself and family. In 1719, March 21, he bought of Samuel Walker, for 200 pounds, a house lot and sixty acres of land in Billerica. His farm began at Shawshin Bridge and was bounded by the river on the west.

Here he lived until about 1750 when he removed to Number Four, now Charlestown, NH. This frontier post had been fearfully exposed to Indian attacks, and but three of the original grantees had settled there.

In 1746, Number Four had been abandoned by the inhabitants who took up their abode for the most part in Groton, Lunenburg and Leominster, MA. In 1747, the place was again garrisoned and on 21 June 1751, a company of the settlers was organized with Phineas Stevens as captain.

On the rolls of this company are found the names of two sons of Seth viz; Ebenezer and Thomas.

The father was at Charlestown, but not on the company rolls. Ebenezer Putnam also served under New Hampshire in 1755. In 1755 upon a petition of the inhabitants of Charlestown, fourteen in number, among whom were Seth and Ebenezer Putnam, Massachusetts again garrisoned the town.

There had been ten Indian attacks between 1753-555, and New Hampshire had failed to afford the town any protection.

On the 18 Feb, 1754, a committee which had been appointed by New Hampshire to examine into the claims of persons to land at Charlestown, reported forty-three claims besides the heirs of Obadiah Sartwell.

Among the forty-three were Mr. Seth Putnam, Ebenezer Putnam, and Thomas Putnam, to each of whom was set apart 1/64 of the whole.

After the close of the hostilities, Charlestown was no longer a frontier town and by 1760 a tide of emigration set in which soon filled the country with desirable settlers and gave the inhabitants of old Number Four, among them the Putnam family, the opportunity long wished for, to cultivate their farms and establish a flourishing town.

Seth Putnam helped form the first church at Charlestown and was one of the first ten members. He seems to have been highly respected by his neighbors. On 14 Aug. 1753, the first town meeting at Charlestown was held and Seth Putnam was chosen tything man.

On his tombstone is the following inscription: "The memory of the just is blest." On his wife's: "Sweet soul we leave thee to thy rest till we shall meet thee above with Christ." (Eben Putnam Vol 1, pp. 77-79).

1600. RUTH PUTNAM (Ruth's mother) was born on 11 October 1720, in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. In 1720, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 8 December 1810, aged 90, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ruth Labaree (born Putnam)
Birth names: RuthRuth Putnam
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 11 1720 - Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Oct 3 1746
Residence: 1720 - Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Dec 8 1810 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Burial: Dec 1810 - Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States
Parents: <a>Seth Putnam, <a>Ruth Putnam (born Whipple)
Husband: <a>Peter Labaree
Children: <a>Ruth Hurd (born Labaree), <a>Elizabeth Susan Powers (born Labaree), <a>Peter Labaree Jr, <a>Mary Pease (born Labaree), <a>Sarah Page (born Labaree), <a>Susanna Gould (born Labaree), <a>Abigail Hubbard (born Larabee), <a>Benjamin Labaree, <a>Rufus Labaree
Siblings: <a>Ebenezer Putnam, <a>Sarah Putnam, <a>Seth Putnam, <a>Elizabeth Wilson (born Putnam), <a>Thomas Putnam, <a>Susanna Farnsworth (born Putnam), <a>Timothy Putnam
Additional information:

LifeSketch: From the History of the Putnam Family in England and America, (*Ruth Putnam mentioned here):

"Seth Putnam, b. May 1695; bapt. in Salem Village." *(With the exception of Deliverance Putnam, all of the above named children, were alive in 1715." (See Ann Putnam's will.) Eben Putnam, History, p. 38.

"Seth Putnam, (Thomas, Thomas, John), born in Salem Village, May 1695; died at Charlestown, NH, 30 Nov. 1775; married 16 Sept. 1718, Ruth, daughter of _____ Whipple, born _____ 1692; died in Charlestown, NH, 1 Feb. 1785.

Children, born at Billerica:

Ebenezer, b. 8 Aug. 1719.

Ruth, b. 11 Oct. 1720; d. _____; m. 3 Oct. 1746, Peter Larrabee of Salem, afterwards of Charlestown, NH.

Children:

Ruth, b. 1747. Elizabeth, b. 1749. Peter, b. 1750; m. Sarah Kennedy.

Peter Larrabee, senior, was taken prisoner by the Indians in 1754, but escaped, and afterwards became one of the more prominent men in Charlestown.

Sarah, b. 16 Mar. 1721-2.

Seth, b. 14 Mar. 1723-4; killed by the Indians, 2 May 1746. Says Belknap in his history of New Hampshire, Vol II.

p. 248: "The enemy was scattered in small parties on all the frontiers. At Number Four, some women went out to milk their cows, with Major Josiah Willard and several soldiers for their guard. Eight Indians who were concealed in a barn, fired on them and killed Seth Putnam; as they were scalping him, Willard and two more fired on them and mortally wounded two, whom their companions carried off."

Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1725.

Thomas, b. 22 Oct. 1728.

Susanna, b. 8 Jan. 1730-1.

Timothy, b. 25 Dec. 1733.

Seth Putnam was one of the earliest of the Danvers Putnams to go forth into the wilderness and make a home for himself and family. In 1719, March 21, he bought of Samuel Walker, for 200 pounds, a house lot and sixty acres of land in Billerica. His farm began at Shawshin Bridge and was bounded by the river on the west.

Here he lived until about 1750 when he removed to Number Four, now Charlestown, NH. This frontier post had been fearfully exposed to Indian attacks, and but three of the original grantees had settled there.

In 1746, Number Four had been abandoned by the inhabitants who took up their abode for the most part in Groton, Lunenburg and Leominster, MA. In 1747, the place was again garrisoned and on 21 June 1751, a company of the settlers was organized with Phineas Stevens as captain.

On the rolls of this company are found the names of two sons of Seth viz; Ebenezer and Thomas.

The father was at Charlestown, but not on the company rolls. Ebenezer Putnam also served under New Hampshire in 1755. In 1755 upon a petition of the inhabitants of Charlestown, fourteen in number, among whom were Seth and Ebenezer Putnam, Massachusetts again garrisoned the town.

There had been ten Indian attacks between 1753-55, and New Hampshire had failed to afford the town any protection.

On the 18 Feb, 1754, a committee which had been appointed by New Hampshire to examine into the claims of persons to land at Charlestown, reported forty-three claims besides the heirs of Obadiah Sartwell.

Among the forty-three were Mr. Seth Putnam, Ebenezer Putnam, and Thomas Putnam, to each of whom was set apart 1/64 of the whole.

After the close of the hostilities, Charlestown was no longer a frontier town and by 1760 a tide of emigration set in which soon filled the country with desirable settlers and gave the inhabitants of old Number Four, among them the Putnam family, the opportunity long wished for, to cultivate their farms and establish a flourishing town.

Seth Putnam helped form the first church at Charlestown and was one of the first ten members. He seems to have been highly respected by his neighbors. On 14 Aug. 1753, the first town meeting at Charlestown was held and Seth Putnam was chosen tything man.

On his tombstone is the following inscription: "The memory of the just is blest." On his wife's: "Sweet soul we leave thee to thy rest till we shall meet thee above with Christ." (Eben Putnam Vol 1, pp. 77-79).

Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹, aged 28, married Ruth Putnam, aged 25, on 3 October 1746. They had nine children:

Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ in 1747

Elizabeth Susan Labaree¹⁵⁹¹ in 1749

Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹² in 1750

Mary Labaree¹⁵⁹³ in 1752

Sarah Labaree¹⁵⁹⁴ in 1754

Susanna Labaree¹⁵⁹⁵ in 1758

Abigail Larabee¹⁵⁹⁶ in 1760

Benjamin Labaree¹⁵⁹⁷ in 1762

Rufus Labaree¹⁵⁹⁸ in 1764

19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY POLLY HEATH ¹⁰⁴⁵

(Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, five times removed)

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1601. LUFKIN HEATH (Mary's father).

Citation: *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

Lufkin Heath
Gender: Male
Wife: <a>Hannah Griswold (born Massure)
Children: <a>Polley "Mary" Griswold (born Heath), <a>James M. Heath, <a>Lydia J Millis (born Heath).

Lufkin fathered one daughter:

Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵ in 1798

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1602. MARY WELLMAN (Mary's sister) was born in 1650, in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, to Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ and Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷. She died on 30 April 1700, aged about 49, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
Citation: Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
*Mary Wellman
Gender: Female
Birth: 1650 - Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage 1: Thomas HowardKillingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Marriage 2: William Moore1677-08-16Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Apr 30 1700 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: William Wellman
Mother: Elizabeth Spencer
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*
1603. MARTHA WELLMAN (Mary's sister) was born in 1652, in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, to Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ and Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷. She died on 5 July 1681, aged about 29, in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
Citation: Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
*Martha Wellman
Gender: Female
Birth: 1652 - New London, New London, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Clement Miner1672-00-00New London, New London, Connecticut, USA
Death: July 5 1681 - New London, New London, Connecticut, USA
Father: William Wellman
Mother: Elizabeth Spencer
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*
1604. WILLIAM WELLMAN (Mary's brother) was born in 1654, in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, to Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ and Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷. He died on 23 August 1736, aged about 82, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
Citation: Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
*William Wellman
Gender: Male
Birth: 1654 - New London, New London, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: Elizabeth Joy1691-00-00Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Aug 23 1736 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: William Wellman
Mother: Elizabeth Spencer
Child: Mercy Wellman
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*
1605. ELIZABETH WELLMAN (Mary's sister) was born in 1657, in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA, to Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ and Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷. She died on 5 July 1718, aged about 61, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
Citation: Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
*Elizabeth Wellman
Gender: Female
Birth: 1657 - New London, New London, Connecticut, USA
Marriage: John Sheather1677-00-00Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Death: July 5 1718 - Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Father: William Wellman
Mother: Elizabeth Spencer
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*

Generation of Richard's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1606. JACOB JOY (Mary's father) was born in 1645, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1690, aged about 45, in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
Citations:
• Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
*Jacob Joy
Gender: Male
Birth: 1645 - Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: Elizabeth Spencer1672-05-23Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: 1690 - Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Children: Deborah JoyMary Joy
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.*
• Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
*Jacob Joy
Gender: Male
Marriage: Elizabeth*

Spencer
Child: Mary Joy
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.

1607. ELIZABETH SPENCER (Mary's mother) was born in 1633, in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1692, aged about 59.

Citations:

- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Spencer
Gender: Female
Birth: 1633 - Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage 1: William Wellman1648-00-00Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage 2: Jacob Joy1672-05-23Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: 1692
Father: William Spencer
Mother: Agnes Harris
Children from marriage 1: William WellmanElizabeth WellmanMary WellmanMartha Wellman
Children from marriage 2: Deborah JoyMary Joy
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
- Source 29. Reliability level: 4.
Elizabeth Spencer
Gender: Female
Marriage: Jacob Joy
Child: Mary Joy
Source: <a>View the original record on <a>GenealogieOnline website
Source Remarks: Some family trees were posted years ago and have later been removed. In such cases, the link to the original record will not work.
Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ married Elizabeth Spencer. They had five children:
Mary Wellman¹⁶⁰² in 1650
Martha Wellman¹⁶⁰³ in 1652
William Wellman¹⁶⁰⁴ in 1654
Elizabeth Wellman¹⁶⁰⁵ in 1657
Mary Joy¹²⁸³ in 1680

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LYDIA HULL ¹²⁰⁸
(Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1608. ABNER GRAVES (Lydia's son) was born on 17 August 1760, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr. Unknown¹⁶¹⁸ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. Abner was a Was a soldier in the Rev. War. He died on 11 September 1826, aged 66, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
The following information is also recorded for Abner. Marriage on 4 January 1789, aged 28, in Killingworth, CT, USA.
Note: *Spouse: Mary ("Polly") Graves (born Howd).*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476372/abner-graves-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1609. PHEBE GRAVES (Lydia's daughter) was born on 15 August 1762, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr. Unknown¹⁶¹⁹ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸.
The following information is also recorded for Phebe. Marriage on 27 January 1785, aged 22.
Note: *Spouse: Stephen Butler.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476373/phebe-butler-born-graves-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1610. SARAH GRAVES (Lydia's daughter) was born on 1 April 1764, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁰ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. She died on 21 November 1827, aged 63, in Guilford, Middlesex, Connecticut.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 10 June 1807, aged 43.
Note: *Spouse: Russell Bishop.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476375/sarah-bishop-born-graves-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1611. SETH GRAVES (Lydia's son) was born in 1765, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr. Unknown¹⁶²¹ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. He died on 1 July 1829, aged about 64, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
The following information is also recorded for Seth. Marriage on 12 May 1793, aged about 27.
Note: *Spouse: Paulina Graves (born Bronson).*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476376/seth-graves-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1612. SYLVANUS GRAVES (Lydia's son) was born about 1766, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr. Unknown¹⁶²² and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. He died in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-9613347/sylvanus-graves-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1613. LYDIA GRAVES (Lydia's daughter) was born on 13 December 1767, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr. Unknown¹⁶²³ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. She died on 16 May 1810, aged 42, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage on 25 January 1793, aged 25.
Note: *Spouse: Samuel W. Pratt.*
(Marriage)
Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476378/lydia-pratt-born-graves-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1614. RACHEL GRAVES (Lydia's daughter) was born on 24 February 1769, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr.

Unknown¹⁶²⁴ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. She died on 21 April 1850, aged 81, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut. The following information is also recorded for Rachel. Marriage on 10 March 1796, aged 27, in Killingworth, CT, USA.
 Note: *Spouse: Orrin Redfield.*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476380/rachel-redfield-born-graves-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1615. SYLVANUS GRAVES (Lydia's son) was born in 1771, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁵ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. Sylvanus was a Died young. He died on 28 October 1796, aged about 25, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476381/sylvanus-graves-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1616. JOHN GRAVES (Lydia's son) was born about 1772, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁶ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 4 March 1801, aged about 28, in Killingworth, Connecticut, USA.

Note: *Spouse: Philetta Graves (born Parmalee).*
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476383/john-graves-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1617. DANIEL GRISWOLD (Lydia's son) was born in 1751 to Mr. Unknown¹⁶²⁷ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-359241823/daniel-griswold-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1618. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one son:
 Abner Graves¹⁶⁰⁸ in 1760

1619. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one daughter:
 Phebe Graves¹⁶⁰⁹ in 1762

1620. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one daughter:
 Sarah Graves¹⁶¹⁰ in 1764

1621. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one son:
 Seth Graves¹⁶¹¹ in 1765

1622. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one son:
 Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹² about 1766

1623. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one daughter:
 Lydia Graves¹⁶¹³ in 1767

1624. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one daughter:
Rachel Graves¹⁶¹⁴ in 1769

1625. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one son:
Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹⁵ in 1771

1626. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one son:
John Graves¹⁶¹⁶ about 1772

1627. MR. UNKNOWN (Lydia's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸. They had one son:
Daniel Griswold¹⁶¹⁷ in 1751

1628. SYBIL HULL (Lydia's sister) was born on 7 June 1735, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Josiah Hull¹⁶³² and Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³. She died on 19 August 1794, aged 59, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Sybil. Marriage on 20 March 1756, aged 20, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Note: *Spouse: Ezekiel Hull.*
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476133/sybil-hull-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1629. SAMUEL HULL (Lydia's brother) was born on 31 March 1737, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Josiah Hull¹⁶³² and Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³. He died on 26 July 1786, aged 49, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 22 December 1767, aged 30, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Note: *Spouse: Lucy Hull (born Wilcox).*
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476134/samuel-hull-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1630. AMOS HULL (Lydia's brother) was born on 31 July 1742, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Josiah Hull¹⁶³² and Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³.

The following information is also recorded for Amos. Marriage on 11 November 1798, aged 56, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Note: *Spouse: Lucretia Hull (born Newell).*
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476138/amos-hull-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1631. JOEL HULL (Lydia's brother) was born in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut to Josiah Hull¹⁶³² and Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³. He died in 1824.

The following information is also recorded for Joel. Marriage on 27 November 1761, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Note: *Spouse: Mary Hull (born Parmelee).*
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476137/joel-hull-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1632. JOSIAH HULL (Lydia's father) was born on 10 September 1707, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony. He died on 13 October 1753, aged 46, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony. He was buried in October 1753 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-9613200/josiah-hull-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1633. ELIZABETH REDFIELD (Lydia's mother) was born on 8 May 1709, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony. She died on 9 May 1773, aged 64, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64476123/elizabeth-hull-born-redfield-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Josiah Hull ¹⁶³² married Elizabeth Redfield. They had five children:

Lydia Hull ¹²⁰⁸ in 1732

Sybil Hull ¹⁶²⁸ in 1735

Samuel Hull ¹⁶²⁹ in 1737

Amos Hull ¹⁶³⁰ in 1742

Joel Hull ¹⁶³¹

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1634. THOMAS WILCOX (Lt's brother) was born on 13 November 1661, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died in May 1694, aged 32, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202062/thomas-wilcox-born-wilcoxson-willcoxson-wilcockson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1635. TIMOTHY WILCOX (Lt's brother) was born on 13 November 1661, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202063/timothy-wilcox-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1636. THOMAS WILCOXSON (Lt's brother) was born on 13 November 1661, in Stratford, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died in May 1694, aged 32.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-30100885/thomas-wilcoxson-born-willcockson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1637. SAMUEL WILCOXSON (Lt's brother) was born in 1663, in Killingworth, Stratford, CT, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-30100890/samuel-wilcoxson-born-willcockson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1638. HANNAH WILLCOXSON WILCOXSON FARNUM, WILCOX (Lt's sister) was born on 19 January 1665, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. She died on 6 February 1708, aged 43, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.
The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Marriage on 8 December 1686, aged 21, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202064/hannah-royce-born-wilcoxson-farnum-wilcox-willcoxson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1639. SAMUEL WILCOX SR. (Lt's brother) was born on 15 March 1666, in Killingworth Twp., Middlesex, Connecticut, New England, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died on 12 March 1713, aged 46, in Killingworth Twp., Middlesex, Connecticut, New England.
The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 1 January 1696, aged 29, in Killingworth Twp., Middlesex Co., Connecticut, New England.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17504980/samuel-wilcox-born-wilcoxson-sr-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1640. NATHANIEL WILCOXSON (Lt's brother) was born on 9 August 1668, in Killingworth, CT, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died on 13 June 1712, aged 43, in Killingworth, CT.
Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-30100899/nathaniel-wilcoxson-born-willcockson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
1641. NATHANIEL WILCOX (Lt's brother) was born on 29 August 1668, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died on 13 June 1712, aged 43, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 21 November 1695, aged 27, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-17504371/nathaniel-wilcox-born-wilcoxson-willcoxson-wilcoxson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1642. WILLIAM WILCOX (Lt's brother) was born on 9 January 1671, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died on 22 March 1733, aged 62, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202067/william-wilcox-born-wilcoxson-willcoxson-wilcockson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1643. WILLIAM WILCOXSON (Lt's brother) was born on 9 January 1671, in Killingworth, CT, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-30100904/william-wilcoxson-born-wilcockson-wilcox-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1644. MARGARET WILCOXSON WILCOX (Lt's sister) was born in 1673, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. She died on 9 February 1763, aged about 89, in North Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202068/margaret-graves-born-wilcoxson-wilcox-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1645. MARGARET WILLCOCKSON WILCOXSON (Lt's sister) was born in 1673, in Killingworth, CT, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-30100912/margaret-graves-born-wilcockson-wilcoxson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1646. JOHN WILCOX (Lt's brother) was born in 1675, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died on 27 March 1732, aged about 56, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-11202069/john-wilcox-born-wilcoxson-willcoxson-wilcockson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1647. JOHN WILCOXSON (Lt's brother) was born in 1675, in Killingworth, CT, to Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ and Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹. He died on 9 February 1733, aged about 57, in Killingworth, CT.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-30100915/john-wilcoxson-born-wilcockson-in-wikitree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1648. JOSEPH WILCOCKSON WILCOXSON WILLCOXSON (Lt's father) was born in 1635, in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 9 February 1703, aged about 67, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage in 1658, aged about 23.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-2600659/joseph-wilcoxson-willcoxson-wilcockson-in-wikitree~>

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1649. ANNA SHEATHER (Lt's mother) was born in 1637, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died in 1708, aged about 71, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

The following information is also recorded for Anna. Marriage in 1658, aged about 21.

Citation: *Source 60 on 14 August 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-2600666/anna-wilcoxson-born-sheather-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ married Anna Sheather. They had fifteen children:

Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ in 1659

Thomas Wilcox¹⁶³⁴ in 1661

Timothy Wilcox¹⁶³⁵ in 1661

Thomas Wilcoxson¹⁶³⁶ in 1661

Samuel Wilcoxson¹⁶³⁷ in 1663

Hannah Willcoxson Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox¹⁶³⁸ in 1665

Samuel Wilcox Sr.¹⁶³⁹ in 1666

Nathaniel Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁰ in 1668

Nathaniel Wilcox¹⁶⁴¹ in 1668

William Wilcox¹⁶⁴² in 1671

William Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴³ in 1671

Margaret Wilcoxson Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁴ in 1673

Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁵ in 1673

John Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁶ in 1675

John Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁷ in 1675

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LESTER GRANT BURT³⁶

(Richard's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

1650. DOROTHY BURT (Lester's sister) was born in 1904 to Fred W. Burt¹⁶⁵¹ and Mary Bruce¹⁶⁵². In 1930, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Bay Head, Ocean, New Jersey, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Bay Head Borough, Ocean, New Jersey, United States. The following information is also recorded for Dorothy. Marriage on 26 August 1926, aged about 22, in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 15 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1702779661/dorothy-chadwick-born-burt-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1651. FRED W. BURT (Lester's father) was born on 31 July 1865, in Ticonderoga, Essex, New York, United States. In 1940, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Bay Head Borough, Ocean, New Jersey, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 15 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-564190632/fred-w-burt-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1652. MARY BRUCE (Lester's mother) was born in Sheldon, Vt.

Citation: *Source 25 on 15 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-563362772/mary-burt-born-bruce-in-familysearch-family-tree>. e.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Fred W. Burt¹⁶⁵¹ married Mary Bruce. They had two children:

Lester Grant Burt³⁶ in 1897

Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ in 1904

24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ALTON GROVER WHEELER³⁹

(Richard's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

1653. AMY ELIZABETH WHEELER (Alton's sister) was born on 15 April 1892, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, USA, to Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ and Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶. In 1900, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 38, Amy resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States. Amy died on 17 February 1962, aged 69 years, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, USA.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Amy Elizabeth Ayers (born Wheeler)
Birth name: Amy Wheeler
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 15 1892 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, USA
Marriage: June 28 1916 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 17 1962 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, USA
Burial: From Feb 17 1962 - Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, USA
Parents: <a>Stedman Cyrus Wheeler, <a>Mabel Judith Wheeler (born Grover)
Husband: <a>Max Gleason Ayers
Children: <a>Gleason Wheeler Gus Ayers, <a>Dorothy Esther Ayers
Siblings: <a>Alton Grover Wheeler, <a>Esther Doris Wheeler.*

1654. ESTHER DORIS WHEELER (Alton's sister) was born on 1 September 1908, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ and Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶. In 1910, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Richmond, Vermont. In 1920, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Colchester, Vermont 05446, USA. In 1930, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. Esther was a Teacher. In 1940, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 21 March 2001, aged 92 years, in Richmond, Vermont. Esther was buried on 23 March 2001.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Esther Doris Wheeler
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1 1908 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 21 2001 - Richmond, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 22 2001 - Montpelier-Barre, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Stedman Cyrus Wheeler, <a>Imogene G Wheeler (born Pottle)
Siblings: <a>Alton Grover Wheeler, <a>Amy Elizabeth Ayers (born Wheeler).*

- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.

*Esther D Wheeler
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1 1908 - Vermont
Residence: Richmond, Vermont
Death: Mar 21 2001 - Richmond, Vermont
Age at death: 92
Race: White
Marital status: Single, Never Married
Father's last name: Wheeler
Occupation: Teacher
Industry / Employer: Public School System
Education: 4 Years College
Disposition date: Mar 23 2001
Disposition: Temporary Storage.*

- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.

*Esther D Wheeler
Birth: Sep 1 1908
Death: Mar 21 2001
Last residence: Colchester, Vermont 05446, USA
SSN issuing state:*

Vermont.

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1655. STEDMAN CYRUS WHEELER (Alton's father) was born on 1 March 1867, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 53, Stedman resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1940, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States. Stedman died on 1 June 1953, aged 86 years.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Stedman Cyrus Wheeler
Birth names: *Stedman C. Wheeler**Stedman Cyrus Wheeler*
Gender: *Male*
Birth: *Mar 1 1867 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Marriage: *Spouse: Mabel Judith Grover - Oct 30 1889 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Marriage: *Spouse: Imogene G Pottle - Sep 27 1907 - Waterbury, Vermont, USA*
Residence: *1880 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Residence: *1900 - Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States*
Residence: *1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Residence: *1920 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Residence: *1930 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Residence: *1940 - Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Death: *June 1 1953*
Parents: <a>Joseph Smith Wheeler, <a>Ellen L Wheeler (born Fuller)
Spouses: <a>Mabel Judith Wheeler (born Grover), <a>Imogene G Wheeler (born Pottle)
Children: <a>Alton Grover Wheeler, <a>Amy Elizabeth Ayers (born Wheeler), <a>Esther Doris Wheeler
Sister: <a>Lillian H Wheeler.

1656. MABEL JUDITH GROVER (Alton's mother) was born on 13 March 1870, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. Mabel died on 30 October 1892, aged 22 years, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Mabel Judith Wheeler (born Grover)
Birth name: *Mabel Judith Grover*
Gender: *Female*
Birth: *Mar 13 1870 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Marriage: *Oct 30 1889 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Residence: *1870 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Residence: *1880 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Residence: *1910 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Death: *Oct 30 1892 - Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States*
Parents: <a>George Washington Grover, <a>Abbie S. Grover (born Robinson)
Husband: <a>Stedman Cyrus Wheeler
Children: <a>Alton Grover Wheeler, <a>Amy Elizabeth Ayers (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Myra Abbie Pike (born Grover), <a>Calista Hannah M. Grover, <a>Myrtle Grover.

Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵³, aged 22, married Mabel Judith Grover, aged 19, on 30 October 1889 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. They had three children:

Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ in 1891

Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ in 1892

Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ in 1908

Generation of Richard's Parents

1657. LUCY RANNEY MOORE (Clayton's sister) was born in September 1916, in Fair Haven, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² and Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³. In 1920, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 3, in Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1930, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Benson, VT. In 1930, aged about 13, Lucy resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 13, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1935, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont. In 1940, aged about 23, Lucy resided (ADDR) at Hampton, Hampton Town, Washington, New York, United States. She died on 25 June 1988, aged 71 years, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was buried on 28 June 1988 in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Death(?) on 27 June 1988, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy Ranney Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 31 1916 - Fair Haven, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Oct 31 1946 - Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: Benson, VT
Residence: 1920 - Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont
Residence: 1940 - Hampton, Hampton Town, Washington, New York, United States
Death: June 25 1988 - Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: June 27 1988 - Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: June 28 1988 - Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Spouses: <a>Floyd Lucene Munger, <a>Francis James Babcock
Children: <a>Juanita Esther Babcock, <a>Dwight Robert Munger
Siblings: <a>Esther Beatrice Doran (born Moore), <a>Clayton Palmer Moore, <a>Donald Albert Moore, <a>Marjory Annette Forkey (born Moore).

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy R Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1917 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 13
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Henry B Moore
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Bessie W Moore
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Siblings: Esther B Moore, Clayton P Moore, Donald A Moore, Marjorie A Moore
Census: TownshipFair HavenEnum. District0012Line4 CountyRutlandSeriesT62Image232 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet3-A See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779887/henry-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Henry B Moore
42;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779888/bessie-w-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Bessie W Moore
42;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779889/lucy-r-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Lucy R Moore
13;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779890/esther-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Esther B Moore
11;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779891/clayton-p-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Clayton P Moore
9;
Son;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779892/donald-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Donald A Moore
8;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779893/marjorie-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Marjorie A Moore
2;
Boarder;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779894/edward-h-green-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\"
Edward H Green
61;.

- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy R Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Sep 1916 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 3 years, 4 months
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Henry B Moore
Mother: Bessie W Moore
Sister: Ester B Moore
Census: CountyRutlandSeriesT625Line76 StateVermontSheet7-BImage635 Date1920-00-00Family163 See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475903/henry-b-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Henry B Moore
32;
Father;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475907/ashman-c-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ashman C Moore
70;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475904/bessie-w-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Bessie W Moore
32;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475905/lucy-r-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucy R Moore
3 years, 4 months;
Daughter;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475906/ester-b-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ester B Moore
1;

1658. ESTHER M DORAN (Clayton's sister) was born on 31 December 1918, in West Castleton, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² and Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³. In 1920, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 1, in Rutland, Vermont, USA. She was a Teacher. In 1930, aged about 11, Esther resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Vermont 05408, USA. In 1930, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 11, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 21, Esther resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. On 9 January 2009, aged 90 years, she resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She died on 9 January 2009, aged 90 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. Esther was buried on 14 January 2009 in Saint Marys Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Esther. Death(?) on 9 January 2009, aged 90 years, in Burlington, Vermont. Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Esther Beatrice Doran (born Moore)
Married name: Esther Beatrice Moore Doran
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 31 1918 - West Castleton, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: June 20 1948 - Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: Burlington
Residence: 1920 - Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: Jan 9 2009 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 9 2009 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Death: Jan 12 2009 - Vermont, United States
Burial: 2009 - Saint Marys Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475903/henry-b-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Henry Bowen Moore
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475904/bessie-w-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Husband: https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475905/lucy-r-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucy Ranney Moore
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475906/ester-b-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clayton Palmer Moore
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475907/ashman-c-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Donald Albert Moore
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475908/marjory-anette-forkey-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marjory Annette Forkey (born Moore)

- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.

Esther B Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1919 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 11
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Henry B Moore
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Bessie W Moore
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Siblings: Lucy R Moore, Clayton P Moore, Donald A Moore, Marjorie A Moore
Census: TownshipFair HavenEnum. District0012Line5 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image232 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet3-A See household members
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779887/henry-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Henry B Moore
42;
Wife;
https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779887/henry-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"

- [Bessie
W Moore; 42;
Daughter; <a
\[Lucy
R Moore; 13;
Daughter; <a
\\[Esther
B Moore; 11;
Son; <a
\\\[Clayton
P Moore; 9;
Son; <a
\\\\[Donald
A Moore; 8;
Daughter; <a
\\\\\[Marjorie
A Moore; 2;
Boarder; <a
\\\\\\[Edward
H Green; 61;.\\\\\\]\\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779894/edward-h-green-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\\\\\\)\\\\\]\\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779893/marjorie-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\\\\\)\\\\]\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779892/donald-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\\\\)\\\]\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779891/clayton-p-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\\\)\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779890/esther-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779889/lucy-r-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779888/bessie-w-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Ester B Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1919 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 1
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Father: Henry B Moore
Mother: Bessie W Moore
Sister: Lucy R Moore
Census: CountyRutlandSeriesT625Line77 StateVermontSheet7-BImage635 Date1920-00-00Family163 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; <a
[Henry
B Moore; 32;
Father; <a
\[Ashman
C Moore; 70;
Wife; <a
\\[Bessie
W Moore; 32;
Daughter; <a
\\\[Lucy
R Moore; 3 years, 4 months;
Daughter; <a
\\\\[Ester
B Moore; 1;.\\\\]\\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475906/ester-b-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\\\\)\\\]\\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475905/lucy-r-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\\\)\\]\\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475904/bessie-w-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\\)\]\(https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475907/ashman-c-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171\)](https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475903/henry-b-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171)
 - Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Esther M Doran
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 31 1918 - Vermont
Residence: Burlington, Vermont
Death: Jan 9 2009 - Burlington, Vermont
Age at death: 90
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Moore
Occupation: Teacher
Industry / Employer: Education
Education: Elementary Grade 6
Disposition date: Jan 14 2009
Disposition: Temporary Storage.
 - Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Esther M Doran
Birth: Dec 31 1918
Death: Jan 9 2009
Last residence: Burlington, Vermont 05408, USA
SSN issuing state: Vermont.

1659. CLAYTON PALMER MOORE (Clayton's brother) was born on 20 September 1920, in Vermont, United States, to Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² and Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³. In 1930, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1940, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Benson, Vermont 05731, USA. Clayton died on 7 February 1979, aged 58 years, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1979 in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Clayton. Marriage on 10 June 1947, aged 26 years, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 13 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1799780586/clayton-palmer-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Clayton Moore
Birth: Sep 20 1920
Death: Feb 1979
Last residence: Benson, Vermont 05731, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

1660. DONALD ALBERT MOORE (Clayton's brother) was born on 20 February 1922, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² and Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³. In 1930, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 8, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He was a Librarians. In 1940, aged about 18, Donald resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Vermont 05743, USA. He died on 15 March 1994, aged 72 years, in Rutland City, Vermont. Donald was buried in Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Donald. Marriage on 11 April 1949, aged 27 years, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States; Death(?) on 16 March 1994, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25 on 9 July 2021, page
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-701170845/donald-albert-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Donald Albert Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 20 1922 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alyce Ellen Baldwin - Apr 11 1949 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: Fair Haven, Vermont
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 15 1994 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 16 1994 - Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Wife: <a>Alyce Ellen Moore (born Baldwin)
Siblings: <a>Lucy Ranney Moore, <a>Esther Beatrice Doran (born Moore), <a>Clayton Palmer Moore, <a>Marjory Annette Forkey (born Moore).
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Donald A Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1922 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 8
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Henry B Moore
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Bessie W Moore
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Siblings: Lucy R Moore, Esther B Moore, Clayton P Moore, Marjorie A Moore
Census: TownshipFair HavenEnum. District0012Line7 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image232 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet3-A See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry B Moore
42; Bessie W Moore
42; Lucy R Moore
13; Esther B Moore
11; Clayton P Moore
9; Donald A Moore
8;
Daughter;
Daughter;
Son;
Son;
Daughter;
Daughter;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779893/marjorie-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Marjorie A Moore; 2;
Boarder; Edward H Green; 61;.

- Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Donald Albert Moore
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Birth: Feb 20 1922 - Vermont, United States
Submission date: Feb 1947
Father: Henry B Moore
Mother: Bessie W Palmer
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096004862
Description: Original SSN [social security number].
- Source 57. Reliability level: 4.
Donald A Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 20 1922 - Vermont
Residence: Fair Haven, Vermont
Death: Mar 15 1994 - Rutland City, Vermont
Age at death: 72
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Father's last name: Moore
Occupation: Librarians
Education: High School Grad/Ged
Disposition: Cremation.
- Source 53. Reliability level: 4.
Donald A Moore
Birth: Feb 20 1922
Death: Mar 15 1994
Last residence: Fair Haven, Vermont 05743, USA
SSN issuing state:

Vermont.

1661. MARJORY ANNETTE MOORE (Clayton's sister) was born on 23 February 1928, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² and Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³. In 1930, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 2, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Marjory died on 27 May 2012, aged 84 years, in Arizona, United States. She was buried in 2012 in Hellam, York, Pennsylvania, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Marjory. Death(?) on 5 June 2012, in Pennsylvania, United States; Death(?) on 6 June 2012, in Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Marjory Annette Forkey (born Moore)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 23 1928 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: June 3 1950 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: May 27 2012 - Arizona, United States
Death: June 5 2012 - Pennsylvania, United States
Death: June 6 2012 - Vermont, United States
Burial: 2012 - Hellam, York, Pennsylvania, United States
Parents: <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Husband: <a>Clyde Owen Forkey
Children: <a>Richard Owen Forkey, <a>Ann Marie Forkey
Siblings: <a>Lucy Ranney Moore, <a>Esther Beatrice Doran (born Moore), <a>Clayton Palmer Moore, <a>Donald Albert Moore.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Marjorie A Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1928 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 2
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Language: English
Father: Henry B Moore
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother: Bessie W Moore
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Siblings: Lucy R Moore, Esther B Moore, Clayton P Moore, Donald A Moore
Census: TownshipFair HavenEnum. District0012Line8 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image232 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet3-A See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry B Moore; 42;
Wife; Bessie W Moore; 42;
Daughter; <a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779889/lucy-r-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-cens~

us?s=113694171">Lucy
 R Moore; 13;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779890/esther-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Esther
 B Moore; 11;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779891/clayton-p-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Clayton
 P Moore; 9;
Son; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779892/donald-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-c~
 ensus?s=113694171">Donald
 A Moore; 8;
Daughter; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779893/marjorie-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal~
 census?s=113694171">Marjorie
 A Moore; 2;
Boarder; <a
 href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779894/edward-h-green-in-1930-united-states-federal-ce~
 nsus?s=113694171">Edward
 H Green; 61;.

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

1662. HENRY BOWEN MOORE (Clayton's father) was born on 7 July 1887, in West Haven, Vermont, United States, to Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ and Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰. In 1900, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. About 1918, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Rutland County, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 32, in Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1930, aged about 42, Henry resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 42, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Henry died on 24 October 1957, aged 70 years, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Henry Bowen Moore. Highly reliable.
 Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Henry Bowen Moore
Birth name: Henry Bowen Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: July 7 1887 - West Haven, Vermont
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Rutland, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Bessie Wentworth Palmer - May 5 1915 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 24 1957 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Ashman Cooley Moore, <a>Lucy Moore (born Wheeler)
Wife: <a>Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Children: <a>Lucy Ranney Moore, <a>Esther Beatrice Doran (born Moore), <a>Clayton Palmer Moore, <a>Donald Albert Moore, <a>Marjory Annette Forkey (born Moore)
Siblings: <a>Ashley John Moore, <a>Ernest Franklin Moore, <a>Albert Cooley Moore, <a>Lyman C. Moore.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Henry Bowen Moore
Birth name: Henry Bowen Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: July 7 1887 - West Haven, Vermont
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Oct 24 1957 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ashman Cooley Moore, <a>Lucy Moore (born Wheeler)
Wife: <a>Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Children: <a>Donald Albert Moore, <a>Marjory Annette Forkey (born Moore), <a>Esther Beatrice Doran (born Moore), <a>Lucy Ranney Moore
Siblings: <a>Ashley John Moore, <a>Ernest Franklin Moore, <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Albert Cooley Moore, <a>Lyman C. Moore
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
 Henry B Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1888 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 42
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: Vermont, United States
Mother's birth place: Vermont, United States
Wife: Bessie W Moore
Children: Lucy R

- Moore, Esther B Moore, Clayton P Moore, Donald A Moore, Marjorie A Moore
Census: TownshipFair HavenEnum. District0012Line2 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image232 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet3-A See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry B Moore
42;
Wife; Bessie W Moore
42;
Daughter; Lucy R Moore
13;
Daughter; Esther B Moore
11;
Son; Clayton P Moore
9;
Son; Donald A Moore
8;
Daughter; Marjorie A Moore
2;
Boarder; Edward H Green
61;.
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Henry B Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1888 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Own / rent: Rent
Father: Ashman C Moore
Wife: Bessie W Moore
Children: Lucy R Moore, Ester B Moore
Census: CountyRutlandSeriesT625Line74 StateVermontSheet7-BImage635 Date1920Family163 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry B Moore
32;
Father; Ashman C Moore
70;
Wife; Bessie W Moore
32;
Daughter; Lucy R Moore
3 years, 4 months;
Daughter; Ester B Moore
1;.
 - Source 54. Reliability level: 4.
Henry Bowen Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: July 7 1887 - West Haven, Vermont, United States
Age: 29
Draft registration: 1918 - Rutland County, Vermont, United States
Nationality: United States
Language: English
Source: NARA PublicationM1509 NARA Publication TitleWorld War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards NARA RollVT9 Draft BoardRutland County no 2; A-Z.
 - Source 52. Reliability level: 4.
Donald Albert Moore
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Feb 1947
Signed By: Client's

signature
Reference Number: 65096004862
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

1663. BESSIE WENTWORTH PALMER (Clayton's mother) was born on 13 October 1887, in Willsboro, Essex, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven town (excl. Fair Haven village), Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 32, in Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1930, aged about 42, Bessie resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 42, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA. In 1940, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Bessie died on 11 April 1976, aged 88 years, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

Citations:

- Source 15, page Bessie Wentworth Moore. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Bessie Wentworth Moore (born Palmer)
Birth names: Bessie Wentworth PalmerBessie Palmer
Gender: Female
Birth: Oct 13 1887 - Willsboro, Essex, New York, United States
Marriage: May 5 1915 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Fair Haven town (excl. Fair Haven village), Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1940 - Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 11 1976 - Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States
Burial: Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
- Source 8. Reliability level: 4.
Bessie W Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1888 - New York, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 42
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Language: English
Father's birth place: New York, United States
Mother's birth place: New York, United States
Husband: Henry B Moore
Children: Lucy R Moore, Esther B Moore, Clayton P Moore, Donald A Moore, Marjorie A Moore
Census: TownshipFair HavenEnum. District0012Line3 CountyRutlandSeriesT626Image232 StateVermontRoll2430 Date1930-00-00Sheet3-A See household members

a id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779887/henry-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Henry B Moore
42;
Wife;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779888/bessie-w-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Bessie W Moore
42;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779889/lucy-r-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucy R Moore
13;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779890/esther-b-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Esther B Moore
11;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779891/clayton-p-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Clayton P Moore
9;
Son;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779892/donald-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Donald A Moore
8;
Daughter;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779893/marjorie-a-moore-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Marjorie A Moore
2;
Boarder;
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10134-259779894/edward-h-green-in-1930-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Edward H Green
61;.
- Source 7. Reliability level: 4.
Bessie W Moore
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1888 - New York, United States
Residence: 1920 - Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 32
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Husband: Henry B Moore
Children: Lucy R Moore, Ester B Moore
Census: CountyRutlandSeriesT625Line75 StateVermontSheet7-BImage635 Date1920-00-00Family163 See household

members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head; Henry B Moore; 32;
Father; Ashman C Moore; 70;
Wife; Bessie W Moore; 32;
Daughter; Lucy R Moore; 3 years, 4 months;
Daughter; Ester B Moore; 1;.

• Source 52. Reliability level: 4.

Donald Albert Moore
Gender: Male
Race: White
Record Type: Application
Submission date: Feb 1947
Signed By: Client's signature
Reference Number: 65096004862
Description: Original SSN [social security number].

Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶², aged 27, married Bessie Wentworth Palmer, aged 27, on 5 May 1915 in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. They had six children:

Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ in 1916
 Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ in 1918
 Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ in 1920
 Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ in 1920
 Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ in 1922
 Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ in 1928

1664. ASHLEY JOHN MOORE (Clayton's uncle) was born on 25 June 1877, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ and Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰. In 1900, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven village, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Hampton, Washington, New York, United States. In 1920, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 53, Ashley resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Granville Town, Washington, New York, United States. Ashley died on 14 September 1958, aged 81 years, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ashley John Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: June 25 1877 - Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Military Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Washington, New York, United States
Residence: 1900 - Fair Haven village, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1910 - Hampton, Washington, New York, United States
Residence: 1920 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1930 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1935 - Same House
Residence: 1940 - Granville Town, Washington, New York, United States
Death: Sep 14 1958 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ashman Cooley Moore, <a>Lucy Moore (born Wheeler)
Wife: <a>Grace E. Moore (born Howard)
Children: <a>Estella Carrier (born Moore), <a>Howard Kenneth Moore
Siblings: <a>Ernest Franklin Moore, <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Albert Cooley Moore, <a>Lyman C. Moore.

1665. ERNEST FRANKLIN MOORE (Clayton's uncle) was born on 14 October 1882, in Fair Haven, Vermont, to Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ and Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰. In 1900, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Ernest Franklin Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 14 1882 - Fair Haven, Vermont
Residence: 1900 - Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ashman Cooley Moore, <a>Lucy Moore (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Ashley John Moore, <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Albert Cooley Moore, <a>Lyman C. Moore.

1666. HENRY BOWEN MOORE (Clayton's uncle) was born on 7 July 1887, in West Haven, Vermont, to Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ and Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰. In 1900, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1940, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Henry died on 24 October 1957, aged 70 years, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Henry. Marriage on 5 May 1915, aged 27 years, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 13 July 2021, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-811720335/henry-bowen-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1667. ALBERT COOLEY MOORE (Clayton's uncle) was born on 14 August 1890, in Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ and Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰. In 1900, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He died on 8 February 1962, aged 71 years, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried on 11 February 1962 in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Albert Cooley Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 14 1890 - Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Feb 8 1962 - Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Feb 11 1962 - Cedar Grove Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ashman Cooley Moore, <a>Lucy Moore (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Ashley John Moore, <a>Ernest Franklin Moore, <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Lyman C. Moore.*

1668. LYMAN C. MOORE (Clayton's uncle) was born on 13 September 1903, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States, to Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ and Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰. He died on 18 September 1903, aged 0, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lyman C. Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 13 1903 - Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Death: Sep 18 1903 - Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Fair View Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Ashman Cooley Moore, <a>Lucy Moore (born Wheeler)
Siblings: <a>Ashley John Moore, <a>Ernest Franklin Moore, <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Albert Cooley Moore.*

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1669. ASHMAN COOLEY MOORE (Clayton's grandfather) was born on 9 August 1849, in Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at ED 58 Beat 2 Bolton town, Hinds, Mississippi, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 70, in Rutland, Vermont, USA. Ashman died on 4 November 1923, aged 74 years, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1923 in Fair View Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ashman Cooley Moore
Birth name: Ashman Cooley Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 9 1849 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 58 Beat 2 Bolton town, Hinds, Mississippi, United States
Death: Nov 4 1923 - Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1923 - Fair View Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*

- *Source 7. Reliability level: 4.*

*Ashman C Moore
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1850 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1920 - Rutland, Vermont, USA
Age: 70
Marital status: Widowed
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Can read: Yes
Can write: Yes
Son: Henry B Moore
Census: CountyRutlandSeriesT625Line78 StateVermontSheet7-BImage635 Date1920-00-00Family163 See household members

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head;
href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475903/henry-b-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Henry B Moore
32;
Father;
*

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10133-204475907/ashman-c-moore-in-1920-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Ashman C Moore; 70;
Wife; Bessie W Moore; 32;
Daughter; Lucy R Moore; 3 years, 4 months;
Daughter; Ester B Moore; 1;

1670. LUCY WHEELER (Clayton's grandmother) was born on 29 August 1857, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at ED 58 Beat 2 Bolton town, Hinds, Mississippi, United States. She died on 14 August 1908, aged 50 years, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States. Lucy was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lucy Moore (born Wheeler)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 29 1857 - Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 58 Beat 2 Bolton town, Hinds, Mississippi, United States
Death: Aug 14 1908 - Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Burial: Fair View Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States
Husband: <a>Ashman Cooley Moore
Children: <a>Ashley John Moore, <a>Ernest Franklin Moore, <a>Henry Bowen Moore, <a>Albert Cooley Moore, <a>Lyman C. Moore.

Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ married Lucy Wheeler. They had six sons:

Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ in 1877
 Ernest Franklin Moore¹⁶⁶⁵ in 1882
 Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² in 1887
 Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ in 1887
 Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ in 1890
 Lyman C. Moore¹⁶⁶⁸ in 1903

26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHARLES HENRY DELONG ⁶⁰

(Richard's great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1671. ELLEN LUCY DELONG (Charles' sister) was born in November 1848, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² and Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³. In 1850, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 21, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 21, Ellen resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Crown Point, Essex, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. Ellen died from 1900 in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Ellen Lucy King (born Delong)
Also known as: Ella Delong
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1848 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 17 1871 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Crown Point, Essex, New York, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: From 1900 - of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont
Parents: <a>Henry J. Delong, <a>Lucy M. Delong (born Russell)
Husband: <a>Kinsley Watson King
Brother: <a>Charles Henry Delong.*

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

*Ellen Lucy Delong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1848 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 22
Race: White
Father (implied): Henry J Delong
Mother (implied): Lucy M Delong
Brother (implied): Charles H Delong
Census:*

*StateVermontSeriesM593Family1
Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line3
Sheet1Image493*

*See household members
<a*

*id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); <a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72862388/henry-j-delong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Henry*

*J Delong
; 45;
Mother (implied); <a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72862392/mahitable-delong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Mahitable*

*Delong
; 86;
Wife (implied); <a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72862389/lucy-m-delong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Lucy*

*M Delong
; 44;
Daughter (implied); <a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72862390/ellen-lucy-delong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Ellen*

*Lucy Delong
; 22;
Son (implied); <a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72862391/charles-h-delong-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Charles*

*H Delong
; 12;
; <a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72862393/nettie-dennis-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Nettie*

*Dennis
; 25;
; <a*

*href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10128-72862394/thomas-shacket-in-1870-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171"
Thomas*

*Shacket
; 20;.*

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

1672. HENRY J. DELONG (Charles' father) was born on 11 March 1825, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Mehitable Delong¹⁶⁷⁴. In 1850, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 45, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 45, Henry resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. Henry died on 22 May 1903, aged 78 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Henry J. Delong
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 11 1825 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy M. Russell - Feb 16 1848 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1900 - ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: May 22 1903 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1903 - Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Francis J. DeLong, <a>Mehitable DeLong (born Preston)
Wife: <a>Lucy M. Delong (born Russell)
Children: <a>Ellen Lucy King (born Delong), <a>Charles Henry Delong
Siblings: <a>Elias DeLong, <a>Francis Dickinson DeLong, <a>Charles Delong, <a>Marcia Ann Smedley (born Delong), <a>Elizabeth Rockwell (born Delong), <a>Harriet Nightingale Wallace (born Delong), <a>James T. Delong, <a>Lucy Delong.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Henry Delong
Gender: Male
Birth: 1825
Marriage: Feb 16 1848
Death: May 22 1903 - Shoreham, Vermont
Mother: Mehitable Preston
Wife: Lucy M. Russell.

- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.

Henry J Delong
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1825 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 45
Race: White
Mother (implied): Mahitable Delong
Wife (implied): Lucy M Delong
Children (implied): Ellen Lucy Delong, Charles H Delong
Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family1
DateJune 1 1870Frame00493Line1
Sheet1Image493

See household members
<a

id='household'
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Henry

J Delong
45;
Mother (implied); Mahitable

Delong
86;
Wife (implied); Lucy

M Delong
44;
Daughter (implied); Ellen

Lucy Delong
22;
Son (implied); Charles

H Delong
12;
Nettie

Dennis
25;
Thomas

Shacket
20;.

1673. LUCY M. RUSSELL (Charles' mother) was born on 12 April 1826, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 44, in Vermont, USA. In 1870, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 54, Lucy resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 17 August 1907, aged 60 years, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
*Lucy M. Delong (born Russell)
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 12 1826 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Feb 16 1848 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1870 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 9 1887 - Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1887 - Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America
Parents: <a>Oliver P Russell, <a>Sarah Sally Russell (born Jennings)
Husband: <a>Henry J. Delong
Children: <a>Ellen Lucy King (born Delong), <a>Charles Henry Delong
Siblings: <a>Sabrina Russell, <a>Elvira D. Russell, <a>Barzillai Russell, <a>Parmelia Farnham (born Russell), <a>Sally D. Robinson (born Russell), <a>Oliver P. Russell, <a>Rachel Maria Birchard (born Russell), <a>Emily W. Delong (born Russell).*
- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
*Lucy M. Russell
Gender: Female
Birth: Apr 12 1826 - Shoreham, Vermont
Marriage: Feb 16 1848
Death: Aug 17 1907
Husband: Henry Delong.*
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
*Lucy M Delong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1826 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 44
Race: White
Husband (implied): Henry J Delong
Children (implied): Ellen Lucy Delong, Charles H Delong
Census: StateVermontSeriesM593Family1 Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line2 Sheet1Image493*
*See household members
Henry J Delong; 45;
Mother (implied); Mahitable Delong; 86;
Wife (implied); Lucy M Delong; 44;
Daughter (implied); Ellen Lucy Delong; 22;
Son (implied); Charles H Delong; 12;
Nettie Dennis; 25;
Thomas Shacket; 20;.*
Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷², aged 22, married Lucy M. Russell, aged 21, on 16 February 1848 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. They had two children:
Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ in 1848
Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ in 1858

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1674. MEHITABLE DELONG (Charles' grandmother) was born on 20 January 1784, in Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 86, in Vermont, USA. She died on 8 May 1871, aged 87.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Mehitable Preston
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 20 1784 - Poultney, Vermont
Marriage: Oct 25 1813 - Cornwall, Vermont, United States
Death: May 8 1871
Husband: Francis J. DeLong.
- Source 3. Reliability level: 4.
Mahitable Delong
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1784 - Vermont, United States
Residence: June 1 1870 - Vermont, USA
Age: 86
Race: White
Son (implied): Henry J Delong
Census:

StateVermontSeriesM593Family1
Date1870-06-01Frame00493Line5
Sheet1Image493

See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); Henry

J Delong; 45;
Mother (implied); Mahitable

Delong; 86;
Wife (implied); Lucy

M Delong; 44;
Daughter (implied); Ellen

Lucy Delong; 22;
Son (implied); Charles

H Delong; 12;
Nettie

Dennis; 25;
Thomas

Shacket; 20;.

Mehitable gave birth to one son:

Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² in 1825

27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAMES PECK BOYCE¹²³

(Richard's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1675. FRED DENISON BOYCE (James' nephew) was born on 28 March 1851, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ and Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸². He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 9, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. He died on 17 March 1926, aged 74, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. Fred was buried in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Fred Denison Boyce. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1676. MYRA CLARISSA BOYCE (James' niece) was born on 14 October 1855, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States, to Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ and Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸². She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 4, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Woodbury, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Warren township, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 54, Myra resided (ADDR) at Warren, Washington, Vermont. In 1920, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Warren, Washington, Vermont. In 1930, aged about 74, she resided (ADDR) at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 79, Myra resided (ADDR) at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1940, aged about 84, she resided (ADDR) at Warren, Warren Town, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 4 November 1945, aged 90, in Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Myra Clarissa Carleton (born Boyce). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1677. FRANK BURDETT BOYCE (James' nephew) was born in February 1857, in South Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ and Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸². He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 3, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Williamstown, Orange, Vermont, United States. Frank died on 11 November 1918, aged 61, in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1918 in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Frank Burdett Boyce. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

1678. SON BOYCE (James' brother) was born on 24 March 1819, in Fayston, VT, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. He died on 27 March 1819, aged 0, in Fayston, VT.

The following information is also recorded for son. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 4 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500025_286761721_286761721/son-boyce. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1679. CALEB BOYCE (James' brother) was born on 24 April 1822, in Fayston, VT, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. He died on 10 December 1836, aged 14 years, in Fayston, VT.

The following information is also recorded for Caleb. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 6 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500027_286761721_286761721/caleb-boyce. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1680. CATHERINE LOUISA BOYCE (James' sister) was born on 31 August 1824, in Fayston, Vermont, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. She died on 6 May 1858, aged 33 years, in South Duxbury Cemetery South Duxbury, Vermont.

Citation: *Source 27, page*

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500017_286761721_286761721/catherine-louisa-wheeler-born-boyce. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1681. DENNISON BOYCE (James' brother) was born on 27 June 1827, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. Dennison died on 30 July 1901, aged 74 years, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT. He was buried on 1 August 1901 in Irasville Cemetery, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Dennison. Reference Number.

Note: Note 7 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500028_286761721_286761721/dennison-boyce. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Dennison Boyce. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1682. CLARISSA COLBY (James' sister-in-law) was born on 16 October 1821, in Tunbridge, Orange, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 38, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1880, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. She died on 14 May 1903, aged 81, in Irasville, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. Clarissa was buried on 16 May 1903 in Irasville Cemetery, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Citation: Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Clarissa Boyce (born Colby). Highly reliable.

Added via a Smart Match.

Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹, aged 22, married Clarissa Colby, aged 28, on 22 March 1850 in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States. They had three children:

Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ in 1851

Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ in 1855

Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ in 1857

1683. NELSON J BOYCE (James' brother) was born on 4 March 1830, in Vermont, United States, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 20, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 28 November 1884, aged 54 years.

The following information is also recorded for Nelson. Reference Number.

Note: Note 9 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500029_286761721_286761721/nelson-j-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Nelson Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1832 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 18
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census:

TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation

CountyWashingtonSeriesM432

StateVermontFamily21

Date1850-00-00Image58

See household members

a id='household'

Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165547/david-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
David Boyce
; 53;
Wife (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165551/diana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Diana Boyce
; 50;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165552/nelson-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Nelson Boyce
; 18;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Mason Boyce
; 18;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165553/safrana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Safrana Boyce
; 16;
Daughter (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165554/harriet-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
Harriet Boyce
; 11;
Son (implied);
a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165555/george-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census~?s=113694171"
George Boyce
; 7;.

1684. MASON W BOYCE (James' brother) was born on 3 March 1832, in Vermont, United States, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana

Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 18, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Mason. Reference Number.

Note: Note 11 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500030_286761721_286761721/mason-w-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Mason Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1832 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 18
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation
CountyWashingtonSeriesM432
StateVermontFamily21
Date1850-00-00Image58
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce
; 53;
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce
; 50;
Son (implied); Nelson Boyce
; 18;
Son (implied); Mason Boyce
; 18;
Daughter (implied); Safrana Boyce
; 16;
Daughter (implied); Harriet Boyce
; 11;
Son (implied); George Boyce
; 7;.

1685. SOPHRONA EMELINE BOYCE (James' sister) was born on 27 April 1834, in Vermont, United States, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 16, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Sophrona. Reference Number.

Note: 52254.

(Reference Number)

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500031_286761721_286761721/sophrona-emeline-nelson-born-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
Safrana Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1834 - Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 16
Schedule: Population
Father (implied): David Boyce
Mother (implied): Diana Boyce
Siblings (implied): Nelson Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation
CountyWashingtonSeriesM432
StateVermontFamily21
Date1850-00-00Image58
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce
; 53;
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce
; 50;
Son (implied); Nelson Boyce
; 18;
Son (implied); Mason Boyce
; 18;
Daughter (implied); Safrana Boyce
; 16;
Daughter (implied); Harriet Boyce
; 11;
Son (implied); George Boyce
; 7;.

1686. ADALINE BOYCE (James' sister) was born on 25 August 1836, in Fayston, VT, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. She died on 10 September 1849, aged 13 years, in Fayston, VT.
The following information is also recorded for Adaline. Reference Number.
Note: Note 12 (Reference Number).
Citation: Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500032_286761721_286761721/adaline-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

1687. GEORGE BOYCE (James' brother) was born about 1843, in Vermont, United States, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 7, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died on 6 May 1864, aged about 20.
The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number; Military Service between 1861 and 1865, aged about 20.
Notes:
• Note 16 (Reference Number).
• Note 17 (Military Service).
Citations:
• Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500033_286761721_286761721/george-boyce. Highly reliable.
Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.
• Source 1. Reliability level: 4.
George Boyce&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Circa 1843 - Vermont, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA&lt;br&gt;Age: 7&lt;br&gt;Schedule: Population&lt;br&gt;Father (implied): David Boyce&lt;br&gt;Mother (implied): Diana Boyce&lt;br&gt;Siblings (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, Mason Boyce&lt;br&gt;Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily21 Date1850-00-00Image58
See household members&lt;br&gt;&lt;a id='household'&gt;&lt;/a>Household&lt;br&gt;Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives&lt;br&gt;Head (implied); &lt;a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165547/david-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'&gt;David Boyce&lt;/a>; 53; &lt;br&gt;Wife (implied); &lt;a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165551/diana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'&gt;Diana Boyce&lt;/a>; 50; &lt;br&gt;Son (implied); &lt;a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165552/nelson-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'&gt;Nelson Boyce&lt;/a>; 18; &lt;br&gt;Son (implied); &lt;a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'&gt;Mason Boyce&lt;/a>; 18; &lt;br&gt;Daughter (implied); &lt;a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-24057364/mason-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171'&gt;

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165553/safrana-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">Safrana Boyce; 16;
Daughter (implied); Harriet Boyce; 11;
Son (implied); George Boyce; 7;.

1688. ROBERT BOYCE (James' brother) was born on 10 December 1844, in Fayston, VT, to David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ and Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰. He died on 10 January 1845, aged 0, in Fayston, VT.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 13 (Reference Number)*.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500034_286761721_286761721/robert-boyce. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1689. DAVID BOYCE (James' father) was born on 3 October 1796, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². In 1820, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. In 1830, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. On 1 June 1840, aged 43 years, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1850, aged about 53, David resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 53, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1860, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. David died on 15 July 1860, aged 63 years, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He was buried from 15 July 1860 in North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for David. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 28 (Reference Number)*.

Citations:

- *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500021_286761721_286761721/david-boyce. Highly reliable. Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*David Boyce
Birth name: David Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 3 1796 - Richmond, Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Diana Peck - Jan 1 1818 - Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 1820 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1830 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1840 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont
Residence: 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Death: July 15 1860 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Burial: From July 15 1860 - North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Cadish Boyce, <a>Lavina Boyce (born Bishop)
Wife: <a>Diana Boyce (born Peck)
Children: <a>Boyce, <a>James Peck Boyce, <a>Caleb Cadish Boyce, <a>Catherine Lousie Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Dennison Boyce, <a>Nelson J. Boyce, <a>Mason W. Boyce, <a>Sophronia Boyce, <a>Adaline Boyce, <a>M Harriet Nelson (born Boyce), <a>George Caleb Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce
Siblings: <a>William A. Boyce, <a>Paul Boyce, <a>Lavina Laws (born Boyce), <a>Elizabeth Maynard (born Boyce), <a>Irena Wheeler (born Boyce), <a>Charlotte Boyce, <a>Robert Boyce, <a>Cahel Boyce, <a>Caleb Boyce, <a>Louisa Boyce, <a>Philadelphia Boyce, <a>Silas Boyce.*
- *Source 1. Reliability level: 4.*
*David Boyce
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1797 - New Hampshire, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 53
Schedule: Population
Wife (implied): Diana Boyce
Children (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census: TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation CountyWashingtonSeriesM432 StateVermontFamily21 Date1850Image58*

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce<a>; 53;
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce<a>; 50;
Son (implied); Nelson Boyce<a>; 18;
Son (implied); Mason Boyce<a>; 18;
Daughter (implied); Safrana Boyce<a>; 16;
Daughter (implied); Harriet Boyce<a>; 11;
Son (implied); George Boyce<a>; 7;.

1690. DIANA PECK (James' mother) was born on 8 August 1800, in Massachusetts, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 49, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on 29 January 1879, aged 78 years. The following information is also recorded for Diana. Reference Number.

Note: Note 29 (Reference Number).

Citations:

- Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500022_286761721_286761721/diana-boyce-born-peck. Highly reliable.

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Diana Boyce (born Peck)
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 8 1800
Death: Jan 29 1879
Husband: <a>David Boyce

Son: <a>James Peck Boyce

- Source 1. Reliability level: 4.

Diana Boyce
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1800 - Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA
Age: 50
Schedule: Population
Husband (implied): David Boyce
Children (implied): Nelson Boyce, Safrana Boyce, Harriet Boyce, George Boyce, Mason Boyce
Census:

TownshipFaystonSchedulePopulation

CountyWashingtonSeriesM432

StateVermontFamily21

Date1850-00-00Image58

See household members
<a>Household
Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives
Head (implied); David Boyce<a>; 53;
Wife (implied); Diana Boyce<a>; 50;
Son (implied); Nelson Boyce<a>; 18;
Son (implied); Mason Boyce<a>; 18;
Daughter (implied); Safrana Boyce<a>; 16;
Daughter (implied); Harriet Boyce<a>; 11;
Son (implied); George Boyce

href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10126-13165555/george-boyce-in-1850-united-states-federal-census?s=113694171">George Boyce; 7;.

David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ married Diana Peck. They had eleven children:

- son Boyce¹⁶⁷⁸ in 1819
- James Peck Boyce¹²³ in 1820
- Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁷⁹ in 1822
- Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁶⁸⁰ in 1824
- Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ in 1827
- Nelson J Boyce¹⁶⁸³ in 1830
- Mason W Boyce¹⁶⁸⁴ in 1832
- Sophrona Emeline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁵ in 1834
- Adaline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁶ in 1836
- George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷ about 1843
- Robert Boyce¹⁶⁸⁸ in 1844

1691. WILLIAM A. BOYCE (James' uncle) was born on 7 October 1783, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². He died on 26 November 1864, aged 81, in Callicoon, Sullivan, New York, United States. He was buried in Jeffersonville, Sullivan, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 22 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page William A. Boyce. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1692. PAUL BOYCE (James' uncle) was born on 7 April 1785, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². In 1820, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. In 1830, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. On 1 June 1840, aged 55, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. In 1850, aged about 65, Paul resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. He died on 4 January 1857, aged 71, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1857 in North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Paul. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 23 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Paul Boyce. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1693. LAVINA BOYCE (James' aunt) was born on 2 September 1787, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². In 1855, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died until 1858 in Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lavina. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 24 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Lavina Laws (born Boyce). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1694. IRENE BOYCE (James' aunt) was born on 22 November 1791, in <Royalston, Worcester, Ma>, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². She died on 29 November 1849, aged 58, in Royalston, Worcester, MA, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Irene. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 26 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Irene Wheeler (born Boyce). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1695. CHARLOTTE BOYCE (James' aunt) was born on 17 April 1794, in Of Smithfield, Massachusetts, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². She died in 1794, as an infant, in Richmond, Cheshire, NH, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Charlotte. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 27 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Charlotte Boyce. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1696. ROBERT BOYCE (James' uncle) was born on 30 April 1799, in Flayston, Vermont, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². He died on 19 April 1849, aged 49, in George Mills, Sullivan, NH, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 30 (Reference Number).*

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Robert Boyce. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Smart Match.

1697. CALEB BOYCE (James' uncle) was born on 17 June 1802, in Ont., Can, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². In 1850, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 48, in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 13 July 1863, aged 61, in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, NH, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Caleb. Reference Number.
Note: *Note 31 (Reference Number)*.
Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Caleb Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

1698. SILAS BOYCE (James' uncle) was born in 1804, in Richmond, Berkshire, Mass, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². In 1830, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont. On 1 June 1840, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA. He died in Fayston, VT.
The following information is also recorded for Silas. Reference Number.
Note: *Note 33 (Reference Number)*.
Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Silas Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

1699. PHILA BOYCE (James' aunt) was born in 1806, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². She died in McDonough, Chenango, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Phila. Reference Number.
Note: *Note 34 (Reference Number)*.
Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Phila Bowen (born Boyce). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

1700. ELIZABETH MELLON WILLARD (James' aunt) was born on 23 April 1819, in Sterling, Worcester, Mass, to CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰². She died on 8 February 1845, aged 25, in Townsend, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Massachusetts, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number.
Note: *Note 25 (Reference Number)*.
Citations:

- *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Elizabeth Mellon Russell (born Willard). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.
- *Source 11. Reliability level: 4.*
*Elizabeth M Russell
Birth: Apr 1819
Death: Feb 8 1845
Age at death: 25 years, 10 months
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Leominster, Massachusetts, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
 <a>Andrew Adams Russell 1816 1887
 <a>Mary Beckwith Russell 1826 1912
 <a>Clara E Russell 1849 1869
More photos:.*

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1701. CADISH BOYCE (James' grandfather) was born on 27 July 1758, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. In 1758, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1835, aged about 76, in Royalston, Maine, USA. He was buried in September 1837.

The following information is also recorded for CADISH. Reference Number; Info Entry Date & From.

Notes:

- *Note 36 (Reference Number)*.
- *Boyce Genealogy By Cynthia J. (Boyce) Crumb.*
(Info Entry Date & From)

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page CADISH Boyce. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

1702. LAVINIA BISHOP (James' grandmother) was born in 1765, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1808, aged about 43, in New Hampshire, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lavinia. Reference Number.

Note: *Note 37 (Reference Number)*.

Citation: *Source 40 on 14 August 2022, page Lavinia Boyce (born Bishop). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Smart Match.

CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹, aged 24, married Lavinia Bishop, aged about 17, on 29 November 1782 in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire. They had eleven children:

- William A. Boyce¹⁶⁹¹ in 1783
- Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² in 1785
- Lavina Boyce¹⁶⁹³ in 1787
- Irene Boyce¹⁶⁹⁴ in 1791

Charlotte Boyce¹⁶⁹⁵ in 1794
David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ in 1796
Robert Boyce¹⁶⁹⁶ in 1799
Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ in 1802
Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸ in 1804
Phila Boyce¹⁶⁹⁹ in 1806
Elizabeth Mellon Willard¹⁷⁰⁰ in 1819

28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JONAS HOBART²⁵⁹

(Richard's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1703. JOSHUA CHASE HOBART (Jonas' brother) was born on 16 May 1805, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, to Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ and Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸. He died on 10 November 1883, aged 78, in Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois, USA.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Joshua Chase Hobart
Gender: Male
Birth: May 16 1805 - Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire
Marriage: Spouse: Sophia Calkins Esterbrooks - 1830
Death: Nov 10 1883 - Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Mount Auburn Cemetery, Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois, USA
Father: <a>Amos Hobart
Mother: <a>Keziah Hobart (born Chase)
Wife: <a>Sophia Calkins Esterbrooks
Child: <a>Loretta Hobart
Siblings: <a>Jonas Hobart, <a>Anson Hobart, <a>Eliza Ann Hobart, <a>Norman Hobart.*

1704. ANSON HOBART (Jonas' brother) was born on 19 December 1808, in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont, United States, to Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ and Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸. Anson was a Blacksmith, farmer. He died on 7 February 1890, aged 81, in Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Silverton Cemetery, Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA.



Citations:

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Anson Hobart
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 19 1808 - Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont, United States
Occupation: Blacksmith, farmer
Marriage: Spouse: Hester Calkins (born Harris) - Apr 15 1873 - Linn County, OR, United States
Death: Feb 7 1890 - Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Silverton Cemetery, Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA
Father: <a>Amos Hobart
Mother: <a>Keziah Hobart (born Chase)
Wives: <a>Caroline Hobart (born Calkins), <a>Jane Delilah Hobart (born Lincoln), <a>Lorraine M. Hobart (born Cadwell), <a>Hester Calkins (born Harris)
Children: <a>Josiah Wellington I Hobart, <a>Rhoda Edna Hobart, <a>Rhoda Edna Libby (born Hobart), <a>Scott Taylor Hobart, <a>Josiah Hobart, <a>George Washington Hobart, <a>Charles Wilber Hobart, <a>Josiah Wellington Hobart, <a>Unnamed Hobart
Siblings: <a>Jonas Hobart, <a>Eliza Ann Hobart, <a>Norman Hobart, <a>Joshua Chase Hobart.*

- Source 11. Reliability level: 4.

*Anson Hobart
Birth: Dec 19 1808
Death: Feb 7 1890
Burial: Silverton Cemetery, Silverton, Oregon, United States
More photos:.*

1705. NORMAN HOBART (Jonas' brother) was born on 29 December 1810, in Essex, Chittendon, Vermont, to Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ and Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸. He died on 13 December 1878, aged 67, in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Old Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA.



Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Norman Hobart
Gender: Male
Birth: Dec 29 1810 - Essex, Chittendon, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Ura Eaton Holliday - Feb 16 1834 - Schuyler County, Illinois
Death: Dec 13 1878 - Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Old Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA
Father: <a>Amos Hobart
Mother: <a>Keziah Hobart (born Chase)
Wife: <a>Ura Eaton Holliday
Child: <a>Isaac Newton Hobart
Siblings: <a>Jonas Hobart, <a>Anson Hobart, <a>Eliza Ann Hobart, <a>Joshua Chase Hobart.*

1706. ELIZA ANN HOBART (Jonas' sister) was born in December 1814, in Essex, Chittendon, Vermont, to Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ and Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

*Eliza Ann Hobart
Gender: Female
Birth: Dec 1814 - Essex, Chittendon, Vermont
Father: <a>Amos Hobart
Mother:*

<a>Keziah Hobart (born Chase)&lt;br>
Siblings: <a>Jonas Hobart, <a>Anson Hobart, <a>Norman Hobart, <a>Joshua Chase Hobart.

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1707. AMOS HOBART (Jonas' father) was born on 31 March 1775, in Groton, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He died on 1 May 1842, aged 67, in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Old Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Amos. Marriage on 28 February 1803, aged 27, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Note: Spouse: Keziah Hobart (born Chase).

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-67761508/amos-hobart-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Amos Hobart
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 31 1775 - Groton, Grafton County, New Hampshire
Marriage: Spouse: Keziah Hobart (born Chase) - Feb 28 1803 - Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Death: May 1842 - Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Old Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA
Father: <a>Jonas Hobart
Mother: <a>Elizabeth Hobart (born Kemp)
Wife: <a>Keziah Hobart (born Chase)
Children: <a>Jonas Hobart, <a>Anson Hobart, <a>Eliza Ann Hobart, <a>Norman Hobart, <a>Joshua Chase Hobart
Siblings: <a>Betsy Hobart, <a>Calvin Hobart, <a>Luther Hobart, <a>Isaac Hobart, <a>Emma Hobart.

1708. KEZIAH CHASE (Jonas' mother) was born on 11 June 1772, in Hudson, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1 November 1843, aged 71, in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Old Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Keziah. Marriage on 28 February 1803, aged 30, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Note: Spouse: Amos Hobart.

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 60 on 13 January 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-67761512/keziah-hobart-born-chase-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Keziah Hobart (born Chase)
Gender: Female
Alias name: Hobart, Keziah Marshall Chase
Birth: June 11 1772 - Hudson, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Amos Hobart - Feb 28 1803 - Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States
Death: Nov 1843 - Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Old Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA
Father: <a>Joshua Chase
Mother: <a>Mary Chase (born Hadley)
Husbands: <a>Amos Hobart, <a>Unknown Marshall
Children: <a>Jonas Hobart, <a>Anson Hobart, <a>Eliza Ann Hobart, <a>Norman Hobart, <a>Joshua Chase Hobart, <a>Rachel Hobart (born Marshall)
Siblings: <a>Mary Polly Chase, <a>Benjamin Chase, <a>Samuel Chase, <a>Joshua Chase, Jr, <a>Jacob Chase.

Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ married Keziah Chase. They had five children:

Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ in 1803

Joshua Chase Hobart¹⁷⁰³ in 1805

Anson Hobart¹⁷⁰⁴ in 1808

Norman Hobart¹⁷⁰⁵ in 1810

Eliza Ann Hobart¹⁷⁰⁶ in 1814

29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZA ANN THAYER²⁶⁶

(Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1709. CHARLES G THAYER (Eliza's brother) was born in 1823, in NH, to Lewis Thayer¹⁷¹¹ and Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton¹⁷¹².

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Charles G Thayer
Gender: Male
Birth: 1823 - NH
Father: Lewis Thayer
Mother: Zerviah Sophia Zervia Thayer (born Carlton)
Siblings: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)Francis N Thayer.*

1710. FRANCIS N THAYER (Eliza's brother) was born in 1824, in Poss Waitsville, VT, to Lewis Thayer¹⁷¹¹ and Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton¹⁷¹².

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Francis N Thayer
Gender: Male
Birth: 1824 - Poss Waitsville, VT
Father: Lewis Thayer
Mother: Zerviah Sophia Zervia Thayer (born Carlton)
Siblings: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)Charles G Thayer.*

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1711. LEWIS THAYER (Eliza's father) was born on 5 February 1794, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1860, aged about 66.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Lewis Thayer
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 5 1794 - Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Oct 6 1822 - Westmoreland, Chester, NH
Death: 1860
Father: Daniel Thayer
Mother: Beulah Thayer (born Corbett)
Wife: Zerviah Sophia Zervia Thayer (born Carlton)
Children: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)Francis N ThayerCharles G Thayer
Siblings: Polly Barker (born Thayer)Mary Tarbell (born Thayer)Charles ThayerPreston ThayerHennrietta Wetherbee (born Thayer)Gardner ThayerDaniel ThayerHepsibah Hepsie Buffum (born Thayer)Corbitt ThayerEsther Burt (born Thayer)Carlton Thayer.*

1712. ZERVIAH SOPHIA ZERVIA CARLTON (Eliza's mother) was born on 1 November 1804, in Waitsville, VT. She died on 4 December 1884, aged 80, in Waitsville, VT.

Citation: *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Zerviah Sophia Zervia Thayer (born Carlton)
Gender: Female
Birth: Nov 1 1804 - Waitsville, VT
Marriage: Oct 6 1822 - Westmoreland, Chester, NH
Death: Dec 4 1884 - Waitsville, VT
Husband: Lewis Thayer
Children: Eliza Ann Farr (born Thayer)Francis N ThayerCharles G Thayer.*

Lewis Thayer¹⁷¹¹ married Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton. They had three children:

Charles G Thayer¹⁷⁰⁹ in 1823

Francis N Thayer¹⁷¹⁰ in 1824

Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ in 1826

30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAMES T. DE LONG²⁰⁹
(Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1713. ELIAS DELONG (James' half-brother) was born on 5 December 1795, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²². Elias was a Farmer. He died on 11 March 1874, aged 78, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1874 in West Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-392760236/elias-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1714. FRANCIS DICKINSON DELONG (James' half-brother) was born in 1796, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²². He died on 17 March 1813, aged about 16, in Addison, Vermont, United States. He was buried in 1813 in Central Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1442769163/francis-dickinson-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1715. SIBYL DELONG (James' half-sister) was born on 2 November 1804, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²². In 1850, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died on 20 November 1856, aged 52, in Cook, Illinois, United States. She was buried in November 1865 in Hillside Cemetery, Palatine Township, Cook, Illinois, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Sibyl. Marriage in 1823, aged about 18, in of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.
Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-221684317/sibyl-williamson-born-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1716. CHARLES DELONG (James' brother) was born in 1814, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²² and Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³. In 1850, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 10 October 1850, aged about 36, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. He was buried on 14 October 1850 in West Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage on 17 September 1839, aged about 25, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-551525585/charles-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1717. MARCIA ANN DELONG (James' sister) was born in 1816, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²² and Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³. She died in 1854, aged about 38, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
The following information is also recorded for Marcia. Marriage on 11 January 1842, aged about 25, in Shoreham, Vermont, United States.
Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-717479149/marcia-ann-smedley-born-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.
1718. ELIZABETH DELONG (James' sister) was born on 8 January 1818, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²² and Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³. In 1850, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States. Elizabeth died on 10 July 1881, aged 63. She was buried in West Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 29 January 1839, aged 21, in Shoreham, Addison, VT.
Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-850693976/elizabeth-rockwell-born-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1719. HARRIET NIGHTINGALE DELONG (James' sister) was born on 10 December 1819, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²² and Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³. In 1850, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 60, Harriet resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 2 November 1900, aged 80. She was buried in November 1900 in Northfield Macedonia Cemetery, Northfield, Summit, Ohio, United States.
 Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-389025101/harriet-nightingale-wallace-born-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1720. HENRY J. DELONG (James' brother) was born on 11 March 1825, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²² and Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³. In 1850, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 55, Henry resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1900, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 22 May 1903, aged 78, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Henry was buried in 1903 in Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Henry. Marriage on 16 February 1848, aged 22, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-880780711/henry-j-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1721. LUCY DELONG (James' sister) was born in 1826, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States, to Francis DeLong¹⁷²² and Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³. In 1850, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She died from 1850 in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-688800022/lucy-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1722. FRANCIS DELONG (James' father) was born on 6 May 1776, in Claverack, Columbia, New York, United States. In 1800, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1810, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. He died on 24 August 1829, aged 53, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Francis was buried in 1829 in West Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. The following information is also recorded for Francis. Marriage until 1795; Marriage on 23 October 1813, aged 37, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States. Francis married twice, including Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³.
 Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1264491172/francis-delong-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

Francis fathered three children:

Elias DeLong¹⁷¹³ in 1795

Francis Dickinson DeLong¹⁷¹⁴ in 1796

Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ in 1804

1723. MEHITABLE PRESTON (James' mother) was born on 20 January 1784, in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, United States. In 1850, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. In 1870, aged about 86, she resided (ADDR) at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. Mehitable died on 8 May 1877, aged 93, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States. She was buried in 1877 in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Mehitable. Marriage on 23 October 1813, aged 29, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Citation: *Source 25 on 14 August 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-249049851/mehitable-delong-born-preston-in-familysearch-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

Francis DeLong¹⁷²² married Mehitable Preston. They had seven children:

Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶ in 1814

Marcia Ann Delong¹⁷¹⁷ in 1816

Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ in 1818

Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ in 1819

James T. De Long²⁰⁹ in 1822

Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ in 1825

Lucy Delong¹⁷²¹ in 1826

31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GIRDEN TAYLOR¹³²

(Richard's cousin's husband, four times removed)

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1724. JERUSHA ENSIGN (Girden's niece) was born in 1820, in Connecticut, USA, to Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ and Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

*Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1820 - Connecticut, USA
Father: Elias Ensign
Mother: Jerusha Ensign (born Unknown Taylor)
Husband: John Sherman Fowler
Children: Thomas W. FowlerGeorge FowlerJohn FowlerFrank FowlerWarren FowlerElla Bean (born Fowler)
Photos:.*

1725. WILLIAM ENSIGN (Girden's nephew) was born on 28 August 1818, in Westfield, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States, to Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶ and Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴. In 1880, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. On 7 May 1890, aged 71 years, he resided (ADDR) at Westfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 7 May 1890, aged 71 years, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. William was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*William Ensign
Gender: Male
Birth: Aug 28 1818 - Westfield, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah C. Morris - July 4 1840
Residence: 1880 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: May 7 1890 - Westfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Death: May 7 1890 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Elias Ensign, <a>Jerusha Taylor
Wife: <a>Sarah C. Ensign (born Morris)
Children: <a>Mary L Phelps (born Ensign), <a>Salina A. Ensign, <a>Charles W Ensign, <a>Warren M. Ensign
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Allen (born Ensign), <a>Sophia Shepard (born Gere Ensign), <a>Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign), <a>Horace Ensign, <a>Eliza Ensign, <a>Warren Ensign.*

1726. JERUSHA ENSIGN (Girden's niece) was born in 1820, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶ and Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴. In 1850, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Sacramento, Sacramento, California. In 1852, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Sacramento, California. In 1860, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Deamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States. In 1870, aged about 50, Jerusha resided (ADDR) at California, United States. She died on 22 October 1879, aged about 59, in Stockton, California. She was buried in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, United States of America.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign)
Birth names: JerushaJerusha Ensign
Gender: Female
Birth: 1820 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: Jan 28 1840
Residence: 1850 - Sacramento, Sacramento, California
Residence: 1852 - Sacramento, California
Residence: 1860 - Deamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States
Residence: 1870 - California, United States
Death: Oct 22 1879 - Stockton, California
Burial: Stockton, San Joaquin, California, United States of America
Parents: <a>Elias Ensign, <a>Jerusha Taylor
Husband: <a>John Sherman Fowler
Children: <a>George E Fowler, <a>John Sherman Fowler, <a>Charles D Fowler, <a>Frank Eugene Fowler, <a>Warren Ensign Fowler, <a>Ella Bean (born Fowler)
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Allen (born Ensign), <a>Sophia Shepard (born Gere Ensign), <a>William Ensign, <a>Horace Ensign, <a>Eliza Ensign, <a>Warren Ensign.*

1727. HORACE ENSIGN (Girden's nephew) was born on 14 November 1822, in Springfield, Hampden, Mass, to Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶ and Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴. In 1850, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. In 1855, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 57, Horace resided (ADDR) at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. On 28 December 1891, aged 69 years, he resided (ADDR) at Westfield. He died on 28 December 1891, aged 69 years, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. Horace was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Horace Ensign
Birth name: *Horace Ensign*
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 14 1822 - Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
Marriage: Spouse: *Louisa Bill* - Sep 27 1843 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Residence: 1855 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1860 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1880 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: Dec 28 1891 - Westfield
Death: Dec 28 1891 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Elias Ensign, <a>Jerusha Taylor
Wife: <a>Louisa Ensign (born Bill)
Children: <a>Martha Louisa Hall (born Ensign), <a>Willis H. Ensign, <a>Rosella Frances Ensign, <a>Lillian J. Ensign
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Allen (born Ensign), <a>Sophia Shepard (born Gere Ensign), <a>William Ensign, <a>Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign), <a>Eliza Ensign, <a>Warren Ensign.

1728. ELIZA ENSIGN (Girden's niece) was born on 21 July 1825, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶ and Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴. She died on 7 February 1846, aged 20 years, in Atlantic, Oceans. She was buried in buried at sea; Atlantic Ocean, lat. 3 S. long. 27 W.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Eliza Ensign
Birth name: *Eliza Ensign*
Gender: Female
Birth: July 21 1825 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 7 1846 - Atlantic, Oceans
Burial: buried at sea; Atlantic Ocean, lat. 3 S. long. 27 W.
Parents: <a>Elias Ensign, <a>Jerusha Taylor
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Allen (born Ensign), <a>Sophia Shepard (born Gere Ensign), <a>William Ensign, <a>Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign), <a>Horace Ensign, <a>Warren Ensign.

1729. WARREN ENSIGN (Girden's nephew) was born in 1828, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶ and Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴. In 1850, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Warren Ensign
Birth names: *WarrinWarrin EnsignWarren Ensign*
Also known as: *John Warren Ensign*
Gender: Male
Birth: 1828 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Residence: 1850 - Sacramento, Sacramento, California
Parents: <a>Elias Ensign, <a>Jerusha Taylor
Siblings: <a>Lucinda Allen (born Ensign), <a>Sophia Shepard (born Gere Ensign), <a>William Ensign, <a>Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign), <a>Horace Ensign, <a>Eliza Ensign.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

1730. JOHN TAYLOR (Girden's brother) was born on 28 November 1780, in Tolland, Tolland, Conn, to John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ and Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹. He died on 2 December 1832, aged 52, in Ellington, Tolland, CT. He was buried in Ellington, Connecticut, United States.

Note: (proof of death date? A John Taylor definitely died in Ellington in Oct 1832 (not December), but was it the father or the son? Where did 7 Dec 1832 come from? To research.
(Death)

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page John Taylor. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

John Taylor
Birth names: *John Taylor Jr. John Tyler*
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 28 1780 - Tolland, Tolland, Conn.
Marriage: Spouse: *Pamelia Cleveland* - 1811 - Connecticut, United States
Death: Dec 2 1832
Burial: Ellington, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>John Taylor, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Chamberlin)
Wife: <a>Pamelia Taylor (born Cleveland)
Children: <a>Horace Taylor, <a>Eliza Taylor, <a>Julius Taylor, <a>John Taylor, <a>Warren Taylor
Siblings: <a>Gurdon Taylor, <a>Jerusha Lillibridge (born Tyler), <a>Jerusha Taylor, <a>Miranda Taylor
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1731. STEPHEN TAYLOR (Girden's brother) was born on 10 April 1783, in Ellington, Tolland, CT, to John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ and Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹. He died on 2 March 1784, aged 0, in Ellington, Tolland, Ct.
Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Stephen Taylor. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1732. BETSEY TAYLOR (Girden's sister) was born on 5 June 1785, in Ellington Twp, Tolland, CT, to John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ and Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹. She died on 2 November 1787, aged 2 years, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.
Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Betsey Taylor. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1733. WILLIAM TAYLOR (Girden's brother) was born on 5 November 1786, in Ellington, Tolland, CT, to John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ and Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹. He died on 2 September 1810, aged 23 years, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.
Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page William Taylor. Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
1734. JERUSHA UNKNOWN TAYLOR (Girden's sister) was born in 1790, in Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States, to John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ and Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹. In 1850, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Sacramento, Sacramento, California. In 1860, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Deamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States. She died on 3 September 1866, aged about 76, in Diamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States. Jerusha married twice. She was married to Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ and Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶.
Citations:
 - *Source 45, page Jerusha Ensign (born Taylor). Highly reliable.*
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Jerusha Taylor
Birth name: Mrs. Elias Ensign
Married name: Jerusha Ensign
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 15 1789 - Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Dec 12 1807 - Wells, York, Maine, United States
Marriage: Oct 25 1817 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Residence: 1850 - Sacramento, Sacramento, California
Residence: 1860 - Deamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States
Death: Sep 3 1866 - Diamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States
Parents: <a>John Taylor, <a>Hannah Taylor (born Chamberlin)
Spouses: <a>Stephen Bridges, <a>Elias Ensign
Children: <a>William Ensign, <a>Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign), <a>Horace Ensign, <a>Eliza Ensign, <a>Warren Ensign
Siblings: <a>Gurdon Taylor, <a>John Taylor, <a>Jerusha Lillibridge (born Tyler), <a>Miranda Taylor
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.*
 - *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Jerusha Ensign (born Unknown Taylor)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1790 - Connecticut, USA
Father: John Taylor
Mother: Hannah Chamberlain
Husband: Elias Ensign
Child: Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign).*
 - *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Jerusha Ensign (born Unknown Taylor)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1790 - Connecticut, USA
Father: John Taylor
Mother: Hannah Chamberlain
Husband: Elias Ensign
Child: Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign).*
1735. ELIAS ENSIGN (Girden's brother-in-law) was born on 23 September 1787, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Sarah Pitts¹⁷⁷⁰. He died on 20 February 1846, aged 58 years, in Atlantic Ocean, At Sea. The following information is also recorded for Elias. Birth(?) on 23 September 1787, as an infant, in Westfield Centre, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Elias Ensign*]
Note: Birth.
(Birth(?) on 23 September 1787)
Citations:
 - *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*
*Elias Ensign
Birth names: Elias
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 23 1787 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Birth: Birth - Sep 23 1787 - Westfield Centre, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Sophia Gere - 1812 - of Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: Spouse: Jerusha Taylor - Oct 25 1817 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 20 1846 - Atlantic Ocean, At Sea
Burial: 1846 - Atlantic Ocean
There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.*
 - *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*
*Elias Ensign
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 23 1787 - Massachusetts
Death: Feb 20 1846
Father: Isaac*

Ensign
Mother: Sarah Ensign (born Pitts)
Wife: Jerusha Ensign (born Unknown Taylor)
Child: Jerusha Fowler (born Ensign)
Siblings: Charles EnsignIsaac Ensign, Jr.

Elias Ensign married Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴. They had one daughter:

Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁴ in 1820

1736. STEPHEN BRIDGES (Girden's brother-in-law).

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Stephen Bridges
Gender: Male
Marriage: Spouse: Jerusha Taylor - Dec 12 1807 - Wells, York, Maine, United States
Wife: <a>Jerusha Taylor.

Stephen Bridges married Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴, aged about 17, on 12 December 1807 in Wells, York, Maine, United States. They had five children:

William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ in 1818

Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ in 1820

Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ in 1822

Eliza Ensign¹⁷²⁸ in 1825

Warren Ensign¹⁷²⁹ in 1828

1737. ELIJAH TAYLOR (Girden's brother) was born on 10 August 1793 to John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ and Anne Anna

Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹. He died on 14 September 1794, aged 1 years.

Citation: *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Elijah Taylor. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1738. JOHN TAYLOR (Girden's father) was born on 20 September 1749, in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States, to Stephen Taylor¹⁷⁴¹ and Sarah Hadlock¹⁷⁴². He died on 13 October 1832, aged 83 years, in Ellington, Connecticut, USA.

Note: *(Not yet proven whether this death date is for John Taylor, Sr. or John Taylor, Jr.).*

(Death)

Citations:

- *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page John Taylor. Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

John Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 20 1749 - East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Stephen Taylor, <a>Sarah Taylor (born Hadlock)
Wife: <a>Hannah Taylor (born Chamberlin)
Children: <a>Gurdon Taylor, <a>John Taylor, <a>Jerusha Lillibridge (born Tyler), <a>Jerusha Taylor, <a>Miranda Taylor
Siblings: <a>Prudence Carr (born Taylor), <a>Ruth Taylor, <a>Jerusha Taylor, <a>Abigail Taylor, <a>Hannah Taylor, <a>John Taylor, <a>Desdemona Taylor, <a>Elijah Taylor, <a>Stephen Taylor, <a>Truman Taylor, <a>Lucy Taylor, <a>Nathaniel Taylor, <a>Moses Taylor, <a>Samuel Taylor
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

John Taylor
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 20 1749 - East Windsor, Connecticut
Death: Oct 13 1832 - Ellington, Connecticut
Wife: Hannah Chamberlain
Child: Jerusha Ensign (born Unknown Taylor).

1739. ANNE ANNA CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's mother) was born on 3 February 1754, in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut, to Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³ and Mary Ward¹⁷⁴⁴. She died on 23 August 1846, aged 84 years, in Niagara, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Anne. Birth(?) on 25 March 1762, aged 8, in Mansfield, Tolland, CT.

Note: *(birth date as listed in the family record of John Taylor and Hannah Chamberlain, as transcribed by their son in 1809 from an earlier family record that was falling apart.).*

(Birth(?) on 25 March 1762)

Citations:

- *Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Hannah Taylor (born Chamberlain). Highly reliable.*

Added via a Person Discovery.

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

Hannah Taylor (born Chamberlin)
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 3 1754 - Mansfield, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Parents: <a>Joseph Chamberlain, <a>Mary Chamberlain (born Ward)
Husband: <a>John Taylor
Children: <a>Gurdon Taylor, <a>John Taylor, <a>Jerusha Lillibridge (born Tyler), <a>Jerusha Taylor, <a>Miranda Taylor
Siblings: <a>Sarah Chamberlain.

<Oliver Chamberlain>, <Mary Dexter (born Chamberlain)>, <Lydia Chamberlin>, <Rebeckah Chamberlain>, <Luther Chamberlin>, <Calvin Chamberlin>, <Anne Dean (born Chamberlain)>, <Phebe Chamberlin>, <Calvin Chamberlin>; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Anne Anna Dean (born Chamberlain)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 25 1762 - Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut
Death: Aug 23 1846 - Niagara, New York, United States
Father: Joseph Chamberlain
Mother: Mary Chamberlain (born Ward)
Husband: William Dean
Child: Lurancy Anne Lura Porter (born Dean).

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Hannah Chamberlain
Gender: Female
Birth: Feb 3 1754 - Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut
Husband: John Taylor
Child: Jerusha Ensign (born Unknown Taylor).

John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ married Anne Anna Chamberlain. They had seven children:

Girden Taylor¹³² in 1779

John Taylor¹⁷³⁰ in 1780

Stephen Taylor¹⁷³¹ in 1783

Betsey Taylor¹⁷³² in 1785

William Taylor¹⁷³³ in 1786

Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ in 1790

Elijah Taylor¹⁷³⁷ in 1793

1740. ABEL CROSS (Girden's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 May 1738, in Mansfield, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony, to Noah Cross¹⁷⁴⁷ and Mary Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁶. He died on 26 November 1796, aged 58, in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Abel Cross
Gender: Male
Birth: May 28 1738 - Mansfield, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Cross (born Lindsey) - 1762 - Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Death: Nov 26 1796 - Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States
Father: <Noah Cross>
Mother: <Mary Cross (born Lindsey)>
Wife: <Mary Cross (born Lindsey)>
Children: <Jude Cross>, <Abel Cross, Jr>, <Elisha Cross>, <Mary Ware (born Cross)>, <Jeduthan Cross>
Siblings: <Lois Sprague (born Cross)>, <Ebenezer Cross>, <Eunice Cross>, <Mary Cross>, <Uriah Cross>, <Chloe Drake (born Cross)>, <Benjamin Cross>, <Noah Cross>, <Joel Cross>, <Solomon Cross>, <Joseph Cross>, <Stephen Cross>, <Oliver Cross>.

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1741. STEPHEN TAYLOR (Girden's grandfather) was born on 1 October 1717, in Tolland. He died on 10 October 1760, aged 43 years.

Citation: Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Stephen Taylor. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

1742. SARAH HADLOCK (Girden's grandmother) was born about 1727. She died on 28 May 1801, aged about 73, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.

Citation: Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Sarah Taylor (born Hadlock). Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

Stephen Taylor¹⁷⁴¹ married Sarah Hadlock. They had one son:

John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ in 1749

1743. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's grandfather) was born in 1722, in Massachusetts, United States, to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. He died in 1802, aged about 80, in Tolland, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 45, page Joseph Chamberlain. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Chamberlain
Gender: Male
Birth: 1722
Marriage: Feb 5 1747 - Mansfield, Connecticut
Death: 1802
Father: Edmond Edmund Chamberlain, II
Mother: Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Wife: Mary

Chamberlain (born Ward)
Child: Anne Anna Dean (born Chamberlain)
Siblings: Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)Benjamin ChamberlainRachel Tilden (born Chamberlain).

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Joseph Chamberlain
Gender: Male
Birth: 1722 - Massachusetts, United States
Death: 1802 - Tolland, Windham, Connecticut, United States
Father: <a>Edmond Chamberlain, jr
Mother: <a>Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Siblings: <a>sarah Chamberlain, <a>Benjamin Chamberlain, Sr., <a>Rachel Tilden (born Chamberlain), <a>Anna Chamberlain, <a>Rebeckah Chamberlain, <a>Seth Chamberlain, <a>Dorcas Chamberlain, <a>Mary Cross (born Chamberlain).

1744. MARY WARD (Girden's grandmother) was born in 1725. She died on 26 March 1802, aged about 76, in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Mary Chamberlain (born Ward). Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Chamberlain (born Ward)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1725
Marriage: Feb 5 1747 - Mansfield, Connecticut
Death: Mar 26 1802 - Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Husband: Joseph Chamberlain
Child: Anne Anna Dean (born Chamberlain).

Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³, aged about 24, married Mary Ward, aged about 21, on 5 February 1747 in Mansfield, Tolland, CT. They had one daughter:

Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹ in 1754

1745. SARAH CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-aunt) was born in 1720, in City, Tolland, Connecticut, Mansfield, Tolland County, CT, United States, to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. She died in 1760, aged about 40, in Berkshire, Massachusetts, Becket, Berkshire County, MA, United States.

Citation: Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-425279497/sarah-chamberlain-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1746. MARY CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-aunt) was born in 1722, in Reading, Middlesex, MA, British Colonial America, to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. She died on 17 December 1788, aged about 66, in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)
Gender: Female
Marriage: Jan 10 1737 - Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut
Death: Dec 17 1788 - Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Father: Edmond Edmund Chamberlain, II
Mother: Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Husband: Noah Cross
Siblings: Benjamin ChamberlainRachel Tilden (born Chamberlain)Joseph Chamberlain.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1722 - Reading, Middlesex, MA, British Colonial America
Death: Dec 17 1788 - Stafford, Tolland, CT, USA
Father: <a>Edmond Chamberlain, jr
Mother: <a>Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Husband: <a>Noah Cross
Child: <a>Abel Cross
Siblings: <a>sarah Chamberlain, <a>Benjamin Chamberlain, Sr., <a>Rachel Tilden (born Chamberlain), <a>Joseph Chamberlain, <a>Anna Chamberlain, <a>Rebeckah Chamberlain, <a>Seth Chamberlain, <a>Dorcas Chamberlain.

1747. NOAH CROSS (Girden's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 17 April 1720, in Stafford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony. He died in 1800, aged about 80, in New York State, USA.

Citation: Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Noah Cross
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 17 1720 - Stafford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Cross (born Chamberlain) - Jan 10 1737 - Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1800 - New York State, USA
Father: <a>Stephen Cross
Mother: <a>Mary Cross (born Fuller)
Wife: <a>Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)
Children: <a>Lois Sprague (born Cross), <a>Ebenezer Cross, <a>Chloe Drake (born Cross), <a>Abel Cross, <a>Benjamin Cross, <a>Eunice Cross, <a>Mary Cross, <a>Noah Cross, <a>Joel Cross, <a>Solomon Cross, <a>Joseph Cross, <a>Stephen Cross, <a>Oliver

Cross;, <a>Uriah Cross
Siblings: <a>Peter Ensign Cross;, <a>Stephen Cross;, <a>Jonathan Cross;, <a>John Cross;, <a>Betty Cross;, <a>Ebenezer Cross;, <a>(Child) Cross;, <a>Mary Cross;, <a>Hannah Cross;, <a>Noah Unknown;, <a>Samuel Unknown;.
 Noah Cross married Mary Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁶. They had one son:
 Abel Cross¹⁷⁴⁰ in 1738

1748. ANNA CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-aunt) was born in 1724, in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. She died in 1760, aged about 36, in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64877422/anna-chamberlain-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1749. BENJAMIN SR. CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-uncle) was born on 18 October 1725, in Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States, to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. He died on 29 December 1760, aged 35 years, in Sussex, New Jersey, Newton, Sussex County, NJ, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Benjamin Chamberlain
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 18 1725 - Reading, Middlesex Co., MA
Death: Dec 29 1760 - Newton, Sussex Co., NJ
Father: Edmond Edmund Chamberlain, II
Mother: Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Wife: Mary Chamberlain (born Unknown)
Child: John Chamberlain
Siblings: Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)Rachel Tilden (born Chamberlain)Joseph Chamberlain.*

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Benjamin Chamberlain, Sr.
Gender: Male
Birth: 1725 - Middlesex, Massachusetts,, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Chamberlain (born Parker) - 1746 - Mansfield, CT
Death: 1760 - Sussex, New Jersey,, Newton, Sussex County, NJ, United States
Father: <a>Edmond Chamberlain, jr
Mother: <a>Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Wife: <a>Mary Chamberlain (born Parker)
Children: <a>Benjamin Chamberlain, Jr.
<a>John Chamberlain, Sr.
<a>Dorcus Chamberlain
Siblings: <a>sarah Chamberlain
<a>Rachel Tilden (born Chamberlain)
<a>Joseph Chamberlain
<a>Anna Chamberlain
<a>Rebeckah Chamberlain
<a>Seth Chamberlain
<a>Dorcas Chamberlain
<a>Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)
.*

1750. RACHEL CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-aunt) was born in 1728, in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. She died on 13 August 1790, aged about 62, in Coventry, Tolland, CT, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Rachel Tilden (born Chamberlain)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1728 - Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay
Marriage: 1748 - Of, Coventry, Tolland, Conn.
Death: Aug 13 1790 - Coventry, Tolland, Conn.
Father: Edmond Edmund Chamberlain, II
Mother: Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Husband: Joshua Tilden, Sr.
Child: Joshua Tilden, Jr.
Siblings: Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)Benjamin ChamberlainJoseph Chamberlain.*

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Rachel Tilden (born Chamberlain)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1728 - Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Joshua Tilden - 1748
Death: Aug 1790 - Coventry, Tolland, CT, United States
Father: <a>Edmond Chamberlain, jr
Mother: <a>Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Husband: <a>Joshua Tilden
Children: <a>Joshua Tilden, Jr.
<a>Rebecca (born Tilden)
<a>Rachel Ladd (born Tilden)
Siblings: <a>sarah Chamberlain
<a>Benjamin Chamberlain, Sr.
<a>Joseph Chamberlain
<a>Anna Chamberlain
<a>Rebeckah Chamberlain
<a>Seth Chamberlain
<a>Dorcas Chamberlain
<a>Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)
.*

1751. REBECKAH CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-aunt) was born in 1730, in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, United

States, to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. She died on 23 September 1758, aged about 28.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64877406/rebeckah-chamberlain-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1752. SETH CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-uncle) was born in 1733 to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. He died on 27 October 1795, aged about 62.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64877481/seth-chamberlain-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1753. DORCAS CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-aunt) was born on 25 January 1735, in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵. She died in 1760, aged about 25.

Citation: *Source 30 on 10 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-64875952/dorcas-chamberlain-in-gei-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1754. EDMOND EDMUND JR CHAMBERLAIN (Girden's great-grandfather) was born in 1695, in Redding, Conn. He died in 1766, aged about 71, in Mansfield, Tolland, CT, British Colonial America.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edmond Edmund Chamberlain, II
Gender: Male
Birth: 1685 - Redding, Connecticut
Marriage: Jan 17 1717 - Reading, Middlesex, MA
Death: 1766
Father: Edmund Chamberlain
Mother: Mercy Chamberlain (born UNKNOWN Abbott)
Wife: Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Children: Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)Benjamin ChamberlainRachel Tilden (born Chamberlain)Joseph Chamberlain.*

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Edmond Chamberlain, jr
Gender: Male
Birth: 1695 - Redding, Conn.
Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush) - Jan 17 1717 - Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States
Death: 1766 - Mansfield, Tolland, CT, British Colonial America
Father: <a>Edmund Chamberlain, Sr.
Mother: <a>Mercy Chamberlain (born NN), Widow Abbott of Woburn
Wife: <a>Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Children: <a>sarah Chamberlain, <a>Benjamin Chamberlain, Sr., <a>Rachel Tilden (born Chamberlain), <a>Joseph Chamberlain, <a>Anna Chamberlain, <a>Rebeckah Chamberlain, <a>Seth Chamberlain, <a>Dorcas Chamberlain
Siblings: <a>Hannah Chamberlain, <a>Marah Chamberlain, <a>Ebenezer Chamberlain.*

1755. SARAH FURBUSH (Girden's great-grandmother) was born in 1697, in Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States. She died in 1769, aged about 72.

Citations:

- *Source 60. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1697 - Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Marriage: Jan 17 1717 - Reading, Middlesex, MA
Death: 1769
Husband: Edmond Edmund Chamberlain, II
Children: Mary Cross (born Chamberlain)Benjamin ChamberlainRachel Tilden (born Chamberlain)Joseph Chamberlain.*

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush)
Gender: Female
Alias name: forbush
Birth: Circa 1697 - Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Edmond Chamberlain, jr - Jan 17 1717 - Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States
Death: 1769
Husband: <a>Edmond Chamberlain, jr
Children: <a>sarah Chamberlain, <a>Benjamin Chamberlain, Sr., <a>Rachel Tilden (born Chamberlain), <a>Joseph Chamberlain, <a>Anna Chamberlain, <a>Rebeckah Chamberlain, <a>Seth Chamberlain, <a>Dorcas Chamberlain, <a>Mary Cross (born Chamberlain).*

Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴, aged about 21, married Sarah Furbush, aged about 19, on 17 January 1717 in Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States. They had nine children:

sarah Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁵ in 1720

Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³ in 1722

Mary Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁶ in 1722

Anna Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁸ in 1724

Benjamin Sr. Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁹ in 1725

Rachel Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁰ in 1728

Rebeckah Chamberlain¹⁷⁵¹ in 1730

Seth Chamberlain¹⁷⁵² in 1733

Dorcas Chamberlain¹⁷⁵³ in 1735

Note: *Note 83 (Marriage)*.

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIAS ENSIGN ¹⁷³⁵

(Girden Taylor's brother-in-law)

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

1756. SAMUEL ENSIGN (Elias' half-brother) was born on 24 May 1805, in Westfield, Mass, to Isaac Ensign ¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown ¹⁷⁷¹. He died on 24 June 1885, aged 80, in Ward 17, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery (Plot: H-5-17), Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, United States. The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 2 March 1853, aged 47.



Notes:

- *SAMUEL ENSIGN, L.D.S. PIONEER* The life of Samuel Ensign has a particular poignancy to conclude this narrative of intrepid Mormon pioneers and colonists. Per source -- "Samuel was baptized in the Mormon Church in 1843. Samuel accompanied his wife, parents, and his (half) sister Julia (perhaps accompanied by husband Orrin Sackett) to Nauvoo, IL in 1844. He worked on the Nauvoo Temple as a carpenter. He made the window sash and assisted in the finishing work of that edifice. The window sash has been called models of neatness and durability.....He and his wife (Mary Everett, nee Gordon), with their young daughter and son, made the trek across the plains and arrived in Salt Lake City on Sept. 22, 1847.....Upon becoming established in Salt Lake City, Samuel Ensign took as his second wife on Mar. 2, 1853 Clarissa DeGraw and, as his third wife on Dec. 27, 1857 Ruth Kelson.".....The crowning achievement and most tangible legacy of Samuel Ensign's life was his role as head mason during the construction of the Mormon Tabernacle in Salt Lake City. Per source -- "Last labors of his life performed upon famous Salt Lake Temple, where he was head mason. Met his death by falling from walls of Temple on June 24, 1885. Only life lost in the entire forty years of construction of this building. Funeral services held in Tabernacle. 3,000 people attended". Adapted from "The Pitts Family Chronicles" / Chapter 4 Charles Phillip Pitts, M.A. / 2012-----Son of Isaac Ensign and Lydia Noble Married Mary Everett Gordon, abt 1832, Connecticut Married Clarissa Degraw, 2 Mar 1853, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Married Ruth Kelson, 27 Dec 1857, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah [http://lds.org/churchhistory/library/pioneerdetails/1,15791,4018-1-700,00.html Mormon Pioneer Overland Travel], Daniel Spencer/Ira Eldredge Company (1847)* Updated from [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35470811 Find A Grave Memorial] via son [http://www.geni.com/profile-34670583375 Horace Sobreski Ensign] by [http://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783 SmartCopy]: "Feb 27 2015, 23:00:34 UTC".
- Spouse: Clarissa Maxwell (born Degraw). (Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37558395/samuel-ensign-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 55. Reliability level: 4. Samuel Ensign
Gender: Male
Birth: May 24 1805 - Westfield, Mass.
Marital status: Unknown
Death: June 24 1885 - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Father: Isaac Ensign
Mother: Lydia Ensign
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B54933-9
System Origin: Utah-EASy
GS Film number: 26553
Reference ID: p317 #12680.
- Source 56 on 27 July 2022, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30023-34263/samuel-ensign-in-utah-salt-lake-county-death-r-ecords>. Reliability level: 4. Samuel EnsignGender: MaleBirth: May 24 1805Death: June 24 1885 - Ward 17, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UtahLine: 12680Father: IsaacMother: LydiaDocument Type: Death RegisterSource Reference: Pg 317, Ln 12680Digital Folder Number: 004139695Image Number: 00035.
- Source 11. Reliability level: 4. Samuel Ensign
Birth: May 24 1805
Death: June 24 1885
Age at death: 80
Burial: Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah, Utah, United States
Relatives:
Relation Name Birth Death
 Samuel Ensign 1805 1885
 Mary Everett Gordon Ensign 1811 1868
 Mary Everett Ensign 1811 1868
 Ruth Kelson Ensign 1820 1905
 Ruth Kelson Ensign 1820 1915
 <a>Ruth Ensign 1820 1915
More photos:.

1757. LUCRETIA ENSIGN (Elias' half-sister) was born on 2 June 1807, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States, to Isaac Ensign ¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown ¹⁷⁷². She died on 20 July 1880, aged 73. The following information is also recorded for Lucretia. Marriage on 13 February 1833, aged 25, in of Westfield, Hampden, MA.

Note: Spouse: David Johnson.
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-204064538/lucretia-ensign-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1758. SALLEY ENSIGN (Elias' half-sister) was born on 16 February 1794, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷³. She died on 4 October 1802, aged 8, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.

Citation: Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-204064087/salley-ensign-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1759. HORACE DATUS ENSIGN (Elias' half-brother) was born on 28 September 1797, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁴. He died on 26 September 1846, aged 48, in Winter Quarters, Council Bluffs, Pottawattami, Iowa. He was buried in Council Bluffs, Pottawattami, Iowa.

The following information is also recorded for Horace. Marriage on 28 September 1825, aged 28, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Notes:

- HORACE DATUS ENSIGN, EARLY L.D.S. SAINT

Horace Datus Ensign, wife Mary Bronson - Ensign, and their seven children joined the L.D.S. church in the early 1840's. Per one account -- "Horace Datus was a very religious man and embraced the Mormon faith in 1842 and at once began preparations to join the body of the Saints in Nauvoo, Illinois. They arrived soon after the martyrdom of Joseph Smith and left that city with the exodus. He succumbed to black canker at Winter Quarter, Iowa, dying on his 48th birthday. His wife and family continued on to Utah, arriving in Sept. 1847. It may be that Brigham Young named Ensign's Peak, at the site of Salt Lake City, after this man".

Adapted from "The Pitts Family Chronicles" / Chapter 4

Charles Phillip Pitts, M.A. / 2012.

- Spouse: Mary Ensign (born Bronson).
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21883055/horace-datus-ensign-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1760. SOLOMON / SALMON ENSIGN ENSIGN (Elias' half-brother) was born on 15 September 1789, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁵. He died on 30 October 1878, aged 89, in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, United States. He was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Note: SOLOMON / SALMON ENSIGN / 1789 - 1878

The fifth of five children born to Isaac Ensign / 1756 - 1843 and Sarah (Pitts) Ensign / 1760 - 1790. Solomon Ensign was born on September 15, 1789 in Westfield (Hampden County), Massachusetts.

Salmon Ensign married, as his first wife, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Geer (1790 - 1817) on October 23, 1811 in Suffield (Hartford County), Connecticut. The marriage of Salmon and "Betsey" (Geer) Ensign was apparently childless.

Salmon Ensign married, as his second wife, Arabella Tucker (1793 - 1828) on January 12, 1818 in Suffield (Hartford County), Connecticut. Salmon and Arabella (Tucker) Ensign were parents to three children -- 1.) Elizabeth Ensign / 1819 - 1820, 2.) Arabella Ensign / 1824 - 1825, and 3.) Salmon Ensign, Jr. / 1827 - 1911.

Salmon Ensign married, as his third wife, Melinda Cobb (1792 - 1879). Salmon and Melinda (Cobb) Ensign were parents to five children -- 1.) Sarah Louise (Ensign) Cady / 1829 - 1911, 2.) Charles Frederick Ensign / 1831 - 1853, 3.) Henry Alfonso Ensign / 1833 - 1854

Salmon Ensign / 70 is enumerated as head of household in the 1860 Federal Census of Westfield (Hampden County), Massachusetts. Per enumeration, resident in the household are -- 1.) SALMON ENSIGN / 70, 2.) wife Melinda (Cobb) Ensign / 67, 3.) son in law Henry S. Cady / 33, 4.) daughter Sarah (Ensign) Cady / 30, 5.) grand daughter Carrie L. Cady / 8, 6.) grand daughter Cornelia E. Cady / 6, 7.) grandson Charles H. Cady / 5, 8.) grand daughter Mary Cady / 0, and 9.) domestic servant Anna Sullivan / 20.

Salmon Ensign passed away, aged 89, on October 30, 1878 in Northampton (Hampshire County), Massachusetts. Salmon Ensign is interred at Pine Hill Cemetery in Westfield (Hampden County), Massachusetts. Additionally

interred at Pine Hill Cemetery are -- 1.) wife Melinda (Cobb) Ensign / 1792 - 1879, 2.) daughter Sarah Louise (Ensign) Cady / 1829 - 1911, 3.) son in law Henry Stearns Cady / 1826 - 1864, 4.) son Charles Frederick Ensign / 1831 - 1853, 5.) son Henry Alfonso Ensign / 1833 - 1854.

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-203215919/solomon-salmon-ensign-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

1761. NOBLE ENSIGN (Elias' half-brother) was born on 16 March 1792, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁶. He died on 27 April 1872, aged 80, in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts. The following information is also recorded for Noble. Marriage on 18 June 1818, aged 26, in Westfield, Hampden, MA. Note: *Spouse: Esther Westley (born Wesley).*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21881804/noble-ensign-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

1762. LUCIA ENSIGN (Elias' half-sister) was born on 26 November 1795, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁷. She died on 4 October 1871, aged 75. The following information is also recorded for Lucia. Marriage on 2 December 1819, aged 24, in of Westfield, Hampden, MA.

Note: *Spouse: Theodore Shepard.*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21881569/lucia-ensign-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

1763. LUCRETIA ENSIGN (Elias' half-sister) was born on 18 October 1801, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸. She died on 17 September 1802, as an infant, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21883897/lucetia-ensign-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

1764. LYDIA ENSIGN (Elias' half-sister) was born on 19 August 1799, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁹. She died on 25 May 1871, aged 71, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. She was buried in moved to, Cypress Lawn Cemetery in Colma, CA.



The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage in April 1828, aged 28, in of Westfield, Hampden, MA.

Note: *Spouse: Ambrose Todd Moses.*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-204064293/lydia-ensign-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

1765. SARAH ENSIGN (Elias' half-sister) was born on 19 September 1809, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁸⁰. She died on 27 March 1866, aged 56. The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 3 July 1845, aged 35, in of Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Note: *Spouse: Nathan Morgan Bailey.*

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21882382/sarah-ensign-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

Added via a Record Match.

1766. ISAAC JR ENSIGN (Elias' brother) was born on 10 January 1781, in Westfield, Hampton, Massachusetts, USA, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Sarah Pitts¹⁷⁷⁰. He died on 26 July 1847, aged 66, in Iowa.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Ensign, Jr
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 10 1781 - Massachusetts
Death: July 26 1847 - Iowa
Father: Isaac Ensign
Mother: Sarah Ensign (born Pitts)
Siblings: Elias EnsignCharles Ensign.
- Source 44. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Ensign
Source:
Nauvoo: Early Mormon...Series 1839-46.
Platt, Lyman. 1980
Family Group Sheet-Self
Temple Index Bureau
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 10 1781 - Westfield, Hampton, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Isaac Ensign
Mother: Sarah Pitts
Wife: Mary Bryant
Marriage: Nov 3 1803
Children:
1. Ensign, MaryOctober 3, 1803Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
2. (daughter)August 10, 1806Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
3. (daughter)Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
4. (son)February 1, 1808Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
5. Ensign, Catherine EmelineDecember 4, 1809Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
6. Ensign, LouisaMay 28, 1812Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
7. Ensign, HarrietSeptember 6, 1814Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
8. Ensign, JuliaOctober 2, 1818Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Church Ordinance Data
: Ensign, Isaac (Male)BaptismFamily Group Sheet-Self
Temple Index Bureau

Date
: 1844

Temple Ordinance Data
: Ensign, Isaac (Male)BaptismTemple Index Bureau

Date
: May 29, 1980
EndowmentFamily Group Sheet-Self

Date
: October 16, 1891Temple: Manti, Sanpete, UT, USA
EndowmentTemple Index Bureau

Date
: October 14, 1891
Sealed to ParentsTemple Index Bureau

Date
: April 10, 1895Temple: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, USA
Sealed to SpouseFamily Group Sheet-Self

Date
: October 16, 1891Temple: Manti, Sanpete, UT, USA
Sealed to SpouseTemple Index Bureau

Date
: March 12, 1931

Comments
: Ensign, Isaac (Male)Isaac is listed on the Continuing Church Record of Nauvoo. Nauvoo: Early Mormon...Series 1839-46.
Platt, Lyman. 1980.

1767. MARY BRYANT (Elias' sister-in-law).

Citation: Source 44. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Bryant
Source:
Nauvoo: Early Mormon...Series 1839-46.
Platt, Lyman. 1980
Family Group Sheet-Self
Temple Index Bureau
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 10 1781 - Westfield, Hampton, Massachusetts, USA
Wife: Mary Bryant
Marriage: Nov 3 1803
Children:
1. Ensign, MaryOctober 3, 1803Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
2. (daughter)August 10, 1806Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
3. (daughter)Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
4. (son)February 1, 1808Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
5. Ensign, Catherine EmelineDecember 4, 1809Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
6. Ensign, LouisaMay 28, 1812Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
7. Ensign, HarrietSeptember 6, 1814Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
8. Ensign, JuliaOctober 2, 1818Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Church Ordinance Data
: Ensign, Isaac (Male)BaptismFamily Group Sheet-Self
Temple Index Bureau

Date
: 1844

Temple Ordinance Data
: Ensign, Isaac (Male)BaptismTemple Index Bureau

Date
: May 29, 1980
EndowmentFamily Group Sheet-Self

Date
: October 16, 1891Temple: Manti, Sanpete, UT, USA
EndowmentTemple Index Bureau

Date
: October 14, 1891
Sealed to ParentsTemple Index Bureau

Date
: April 10, 1895Temple: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, USA
Sealed to SpouseFamily Group Sheet-Self

Date
: October 16, 1891Temple: Manti, Sanpete, UT, USA
Sealed to SpouseTemple Index Bureau

Date
: March 12, 1931

Comments
: Ensign, Isaac (Male)Isaac is listed on the Continuing Church Record of Nauvoo. Nauvoo: Early Mormon...Series 1839-46.
Platt, Lyman. 1980.

Isaac Jr Ensign¹⁷⁶⁶, aged 22, married Mary Bryant on 3 November 1803.1768. CHARLES ENSIGN (Elias' brother) was born on 24 May 1785, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, to Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ and Sarah Pitts¹⁷⁷⁰. He died in 1848, aged about 63.

Citation: Source 60. Reliability level: 4.

Charles Ensign
Gender: Male
Birth: May 24 1785 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
Death: 1848
Father: Isaac Ensign
Mother: Sarah Ensign (born Pitts)
Siblings: Elias EnsignIsaac Ensign, Jr.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1769. ISAAC ENSIGN (Elias' father) was born on 24 February 1756, in Westfield, Hamden, Massachusetts, to Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ and Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶. He died on 23 August 1843, aged 87, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in August 1843 in Westfield, Hampden, MA. Isaac married eleven times. He was married to Sarah Pitts¹⁷⁷⁰, Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷¹, Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷², Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷³, Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁴, Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁵, Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁶, Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁷, Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸, Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁷⁹ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁸⁰.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Ensign
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 24 1756 - Westfield, Hamden, Massachusetts
Marriage: Jan 17 1791 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
Marriage: May 4 1780 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Aug 23 1843 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Datus Ensign, Sr.
Mother: Lucretia Ensign (born Seymour)
Spouses: Lydia NobleSarah Ensign (born Pitts)
Children: Noble EnsignSarah Sally EnsignLucia Shepard (born Ensign)Horace Datus Ensign, Sr.Elias EnsignCharles EnsignIsaac Ensign, Jr.
Sibling: Datus Ensign
Photos:.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Ensign
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 24 1756 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Lydia Ensign (born Noble) - 1790 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Death: Aug 23 1843 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: Aug 1843 - Westfield, Hampden, MA
Father: <a>Datus Ensign
Mother: <a>Lucretia Ensign (born Seymour)
Wives: <a>Sarah Ensign (born Pitts), <a>Lydia Ensign (born Noble)
Children: <a>Samuel Ensign, <a>Elijah Ensign, <a>Isaac Ensign, II, <a>Charles Ensign, <a>Charles Ensign, <a>Lucretia Ensign, <a>Elias Ensign, <a>Salley Ensign, <a>Horace Datus Ensign, <a>Solomon / Salmon Ensign, <a>Noble Ensign, <a>Lucia Ensign, <a>Lucretia Ensign, <a>Lydia Ensign, <a>Sarah Ensign
Siblings: <a>Datus Ensign, <a>Sarah Ashley (born Ensign), <a>Lucinda Ensign, <a>Lucretia Ashley (born Ensign).
- Source 44. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Ensign
Source:
Nauvoo: Early Mormon...Series 1839-46.
Platt, Lyman. 1980
Family Group Sheet-Self
Temple Index Bureau
Gender: Male
Children:
1. Ensign, MaryOctober 3, 1803Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
2. (daughter)August 10, 1806Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
3. (daughter)Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
4. (son)February 1, 1808Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
5. Ensign, Catherine EmelineDecember 4, 1809Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
6. Ensign, LouisaMay 28, 1812Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
7. Ensign, HarrietSeptember 6, 1814Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
8. Ensign, JuliaOctober 2, 1818Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Church Ordinance Data: Ensign, Isaac (Male)BaptismFamily Group Sheet-Self
Temple Index Bureau
Date: 1844
Temple Ordinance Data: Ensign, Isaac (Male)BaptismTemple Index Bureau
Date: May 29, 1980
EndowmentFamily Group Sheet-Self
Date: October 16, 1891Temple: Manti, Sanpete, UT, USA
EndowmentTemple Index Bureau
Date: October 14, 1891
Sealed to ParentsTemple Index Bureau
Date: April 10, 1895Temple: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, USA
Sealed to SpouseFamily Group Sheet-Self
Date: October 16, 1891Temple: Manti, Sanpete, UT, USA
Sealed to SpouseTemple Index Bureau
Date: March 12, 1931
Comments: Ensign, Isaac (Male)Isaac is listed on the Continuing Church Record of Nauvoo. Nauvoo: Early Mormon...Series 1839-46.
Platt, Lyman. 1980.
- Source 55. Reliability level: 4.
Isaac Ensign
Gender: Male
Marital status: Unknown
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B54933-9
System Origin: Utah-EASy
GS Film number: 26553
Reference ID: p317 #12680.

1770. SARAH PITTS (Elias' mother) was born in 1760, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She died on 1 April 1790, aged about 29, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Citations:

- Source 60. Reliability level: 4.
Sarah Ensign (born Pitts)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1760 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: May 4 1780 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
Death: Apr 1 1790 - Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Philip Pitts
Mother: Mary Jones
Husband: Isaac

Ensign
Children: Elias EnsignCharles EnsignIsaac Ensign, Jr
Siblings: Samuel PittsCybil PittsMolle PittsPeter PittsPhilip Pitts.

• Source 44. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Pitts
Source:
Nauvoo: Early Mormon...Series 1839-46.
Platt, Lyman. 1980
Family Group Sheet-Self
Temple Index Bureau
Gender: Male
Children:
1. Ensign, MaryOctober 3, 1803Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
2. (daughter)August 10, 1806Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
3. (daughter)Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
4. (son)February 1, 1808Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
5. Ensign, Catherine EmelineDecember 4, 1809Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
6. Ensign, LouisaMay 28, 1812Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
7. Ensign, HarrietSeptember 6, 1814Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
8. Ensign, JuliaOctober 2, 1818Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Church Ordinance Data
Ensign, Isaac (Male)BaptismFamily Group Sheet-Self
Temple Index Bureau

Date
: 1844

Temple Ordinance Data
Ensign, Isaac (Male)BaptismTemple Index Bureau

Date
: May 29, 1980
EndowmentFamily Group Sheet-Self

Date
: October 16, 1891Temple: Manti, Sanpete, UT, USA
EndowmentTemple Index Bureau

Date
: October 14, 1891
Sealed to ParentsTemple Index Bureau

Date
: April 10, 1895Temple: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, USA
Sealed to SpouseFamily Group Sheet-Self

Date
: October 16, 1891Temple: Manti, Sanpete, UT, USA
Sealed to SpouseTemple Index Bureau

Date
: March 12, 1931

Comments
Ensign, Isaac (Male)Isaac is listed on the Continuing Church Record of Nauvoo. Nauvoo: Early Mormon...Series 1839-46.
Platt, Lyman. 1980.

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Sarah Pitts. They had three sons:

Isaac Jr Ensign¹⁷⁶⁶ in 1781

Charles Ensign¹⁷⁶⁸ in 1785

Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ in 1787

1771. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶ in 1805

1772. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁵⁷ in 1807

1773. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Salley Ensign¹⁷⁵⁸ in 1794

1774. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹ in 1797

1775. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Solomon / Salmon Ensign Ensign¹⁷⁶⁰ in 1789

1776. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Noble Ensign¹⁷⁶¹ in 1792

1777. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Lucia Ensign¹⁷⁶² in 1795

1778. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁶³ in 1801

1779. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴ in 1799

1780. MS. UNKNOWN (Elias' father's wife).

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁶⁵ in 1809

1781. DATUS ENSIGN (Elias' uncle) was born on 1 May 1752, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony, to Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ and Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶. He died on 15 April 1832, aged 79, in Boston, Erie County, New York, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Datus. Marriage on 9 February 1780, aged 27, in Chester, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes:

- DAR A 036947, Pvt. Mass.
- Spouse: Abigail Ensign (born Woolworth). (Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21880649/datus-ensign-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1782. LUCINDA ENSIGN (Elias' aunt) was born on 7 May 1754, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, to Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ and Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶. She died on 25 August 1756, aged 2, in West Hartford, Hartford, CT.

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21882070/lucinda-ensign-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1783. LUCRETIA ENSIGN (Elias' aunt) was born about 1759, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, to Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ and Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶.

The following information is also recorded for Lucretia. Marriage on 16 January 1783, aged about 23.

Note: *Note 84 (Marriage).*

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21882067/lucetia-ashley-born-ensign-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

1784. SARAH ENSIGN (Elias' aunt) was born on 22 August 1760, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, to Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ and Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶. She died on 21 August 1840, aged 79, in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 16 January 1783, aged 22, in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

Note: *Note 84 (Marriage).*

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21882065/sarah-ashley-born-ensign-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

Generation of Richard's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1785. DATUS ENSIGN (Elias' grandfather) was born about 22 September 1729, in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony. He died on 1 August 1750, aged about 20, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.



The following information is also recorded for Datus. Marriage on 1 August 1750, aged about 20, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

Notes:

- *Descendent of James Ensign. Both Father and Son, Datus Ensign served in the Revolutionary War.*

DAR A 036946, Civil Services. Mass.

- *Spouse: Lucretia Ensign (born Seymour).*
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-35836937/datus-ensign-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*
Added via a Record Match.

1786. LUCRETIA SEYMOUR (Elias' grandmother) was born on 1 August 1730, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony. She died on 22 April 1814, aged 83, in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lucretia. Marriage on 1 August 1750, aged 20, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

Note: *Spouse: Datus Ensign.*
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 30 on 3 February 2022, page*
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-21891019/lucetia-ensign-born-seymour-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.
Highly reliable.
Added via a Record Match.

Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ married Lucretia Seymour. They had five children:

Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸¹ in 1752

Lucinda Ensign¹⁷⁸² in 1754

Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ in 1756

Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁸³ about 1759

Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴ in 1760

(Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

1787. BETHUEL BISHOP (Lavina's brother) was born on 12 May 1755, in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, USA, to Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰ and Alice Staples¹⁷⁹¹. He died on 8 March 1815, aged 59 years, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, VT, USA.

https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500126_286761721_286761721/bethuel-bishop. Highly reliable.

[illegible]

- Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500128_286761721_286761721/samuel-bishop. Highly reliable.*

1789. ROBERT BISHOP (Lavina's brother) was born on 22 February 1760, in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, USA, to Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰ and Alice Staples¹⁷⁹¹.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500127_286761721_286761721/robert-bishop. Highly reliable.*

1790. SAMUEL BISHOP (Lavina's father) was born on 16 April 1732, in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, USA. He died on 3 September 1797, aged 65 years, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, VT, USA.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500124_286761721_286761721/samuel-bishop. Highly reliable.*

1791. ALICE STAPLES (Lavina's mother) was born in 1735, in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

The following information is also recorded for Alice. Birth(?) in 1735, as an infant.

Citation: *Source 27, page https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500125_286761721_286761721/alice-bishop-born-staples. Highly reliable.*

Individual added by confirming a Smart Match.

Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰ married Alice Staples. They had four children:

Bethuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁷ in 1755

Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁸ in 1758

Robert Bishop¹⁷⁸⁹ in 1760

Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³ in 1765

34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY ANN CROOK⁸³

(Richard's second cousin's wife, three times removed)

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1792. ROYAL D CROOK (Mary's brother) was born on 1 April 1812, in Washington, Orange, Vermont, to Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹. In 1850, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. Royal died on 28 December 1886, aged 74 years, in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Royal D Crook
Birth name: Royal D Crook
Gender: Male
Birth: Apr 1 1812 - Washington, Orange, Vermont
Residence: 1850 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1860 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 28 1886 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1886 - Montgomery Village Cemetery, Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Wife: <a>Emeline Pike Crook (born Swan)
Children: <a>Charles K. Crook, <a>Sanford Robert Crook, <a>Fanny Crook, <a>Mary Eliza Crook, <a>J. D. Cook, <a>Edna Baker (born Crook), <a>Luther Davis Crook, <a>Benjamin A. Crook
Siblings: <a>Robert Sanford Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook), <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>David Crook, <a>George Crook.*

1793. ROBERT SANFORD CROOK (Mary's brother) was born on 26 February 1814, in Washington, VT, USA, to Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹. In 1850, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. In 1880, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. He died on 26 March 1896, aged 82 years, in Montgomery, VT, USA. Robert was buried in Protestant Old Cemetery, Montgomery, Vermont, USA.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Robert Sanford Crook
Birth name: Robert Sanford Crook
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 26 1814 - Washington, Orange, Vermont
Marriage: Spouse: Marietta Stebbins - Jan 16 1853
Residence: 1850 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1880 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Death: Mar 26 1896 - Montgomery Center, Franklin, Vermont
Burial: 1896 - Old Cemetery, Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Wife: <a>Marietta Stebbins
Daughter: <a>Lorraine Crook
Siblings: <a>Royal D Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook), <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>David Crook, <a>George Crook.*

- *Source 30. Reliability level: 4.*

*Robert Sanford Crook
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 26 1814 - Washington, VT, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Martha/Margaret Crook Allen (born Stebbins) - Jan 16 1853 - Bakersfield, VT, USA
Death: Mar 26 1896 - Montgomery, VT, USA
Burial: Protestant Old Cemetery, Montgomery, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Levi David Crook
Mother: <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Wife: <a>Martha/Margaret Crook Allen (born Stebbins)
Child: <a>Lorraine Crook
Siblings: <a>Royal D. Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, Jr., <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook), <a>David Crook, <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>George Crook.*

1794. LEVI DAVID JR. CROOK (Mary's brother) was born in 1816 to Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹. He died on 12 March 1854, aged about 37, in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Levi David Crook
Birth name: Levi David Crook
Gender: Male
Birth: 1816
Death: Mar 12 1854 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Burial: Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Siblings: <a>Royal D Crook, <a>Robert Sanford*

Crook; <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook); <a>Cyrinus Crook;
<a>David Crook; <a>George Crook.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Levi David Crook, Jr.
Gender: Male
Birth: 1816
Death: Mar 12 1854
Father: <a>Levi David Crook
Mother: <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Siblings: <a>Royal D. Crook; <a>Robert Sanford Crook; <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook); <a>David Crook; <a>Cyrinus Crook; <a>George Crook.

1795. CYRINUS CROOK (Mary's brother) was born in 1829 to Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹. He died on 13 April 1909, aged about 79, in Maine, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Cyrinus Crook
Gender: Male
Birth: 1829
Death: Apr 13 1909 - Maine, United States
Parents: <a>Levi David Crook Sr.; <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Siblings: <a>Royal D Crook; <a>Robert Sanford Crook; <a>Levi David Crook; <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook); <a>David Crook; <a>George Crook.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

Cyrinus Crook
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Levi David Crook
Mother: <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Siblings: <a>Royal D. Crook; <a>Robert Sanford Crook; <a>Levi David Crook, Jr.; <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook); <a>David Crook; <a>George Crook.

1796. DAVID CROOK (Mary's brother) was born to Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹. David resided (ADDR) at Brewer, Maine, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

David Crook
Gender: Male
Residence: Brewer, Maine, United States
Parents: <a>Levi David Crook Sr.; <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Siblings: <a>Royal D Crook; <a>Robert Sanford Crook; <a>Levi David Crook; <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook); <a>Cyrinus Crook; <a>George Crook.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

David Crook
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Levi David Crook
Mother: <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Siblings: <a>Royal D. Crook; <a>Robert Sanford Crook; <a>Levi David Crook, Jr.; <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook); <a>Cyrinus Crook; <a>George Crook.

1797. GEORGE CROOK (Mary's brother) was born to Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

George Crook
Gender: Male
Parents: <a>Levi David Crook Sr.; <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Siblings: <a>Royal D Crook; <a>Robert Sanford Crook; <a>Levi David Crook; <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook); <a>Cyrinus Crook; <a>David Crook.

- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.

George Crook
Gender: Male
Father: <a>Levi David Crook
Mother: <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Siblings: <a>Royal D. Crook; <a>Robert Sanford Crook; <a>Levi David Crook, Jr.; <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook); <a>David Crook; <a>Cyrinus Crook.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Grandparents

1798. LEVI DAVID UNKNOWN (Mary's father) was born in 1771, in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA, to Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶. He died on 5 February 1844, aged about 72, in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States. He was buried in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Levi David Crook. Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Levi David Crook Sr.
Birth name: Levi David Crook
Gender: Male
Birth: 1771 - Westminster, Windham, Republic of Vermont
Death: Feb 5 1844 - Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Burial: Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Robert Crook, <a>Mercy Crook (born Richardson)
Wife: <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Children: <a>Royal D Crook, <a>Robert Sanford Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook), <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>David Crook, <a>George Crook
Siblings: <a>Richardson Crook, <a>Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook), <a>Clarissa Braley (born Crook), <a>Samuel Crook, <a>Luceba Bohonan (born Crook).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Levi David Crook
Gender: Male
Birth: 1771 - Westminster, VT, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ann Crook (born Davis) - Circa 1800
Death: Feb 5 1844
Burial: Montgomery, VT, USA
Father: <a>Robert Crook
Mother: <a>Mercy Crook (born Richardson)
Wife: <a>Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Children: <a>Royal D. Crook, <a>Robert Sanford Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, Jr., <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook), <a>David Crook, <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>George Crook
Siblings: <a>Samuel Crook, <a>Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook), <a>Richardson Crook, <a>Clarissa Baley (born Crook), <a>Luceba/Luceben Bohonan (born Crook).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Levi David Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: 1771 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA
Death: Feb 5 1844
Father: <a>Robert Unknown
Mother: <a>Mercy (born Richardson)
Siblings: <a>Luceba (born Crook), <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Clarissa (born Crook), <a>John Richardson Unknown.

1799. MARY ANN DAVIS (Mary's mother) was born in 1781, in Washington, VT, USA. She died on 11 December 1842, aged 60 years, in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States. She was buried in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 45 on 12 June 2021, page Mary Polly Crook (born Davis). Highly reliable.
Added via a Person Discovery.
 - Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Birth name: Mary Ann Davis
Married name: Mary Ann Crook
Gender: Female
Birth: 1781
Death: Dec 11 1842 - Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Burial: Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Kitteridge Davis, <a>Anna Davis (born Beebe)
Husband: <a>Levi David Crook Sr.
Children: <a>Royal D Crook, <a>Robert Sanford Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook), <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>David Crook, <a>George Crook
Siblings: <a>Polly Davis, <a>Calvin Davis, <a>Luther Davis, <a>Jehiel Davis, <a>Annie Ortentia Kneeland Woodward (born Davis), <a>Laurana Sanborn (born Davis).
 - Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Mary Ann Crook (born Davis)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1781 - Washington, VT, USA
Marriage: Spouse: Levi David Crook - Circa 1800
Death: Dec 11 1842
Burial: Montgomery, VT, USA
Husband: <a>Levi David Crook
Children: <a>Royal D. Crook, <a>Robert Sanford Crook, <a>Levi David Crook, Jr., <a>Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook), <a>David Crook, <a>Cyrinus Crook, <a>George Crook.
- Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸, aged about 29, married Mary Ann Davis, aged about 19, about 1800. They had seven children:

Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² in 1812
 Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ in 1814
 Levi David Jr. Crook¹⁷⁹⁴ in 1816
 Mary Ann Crook⁸³ in 1821
 Cyrinus Crook¹⁷⁹⁵ in 1829
 David Crook¹⁷⁹⁶
 George Crook¹⁷⁹⁷
 Note: Note 85 (Marriage).

1800. JOHN RICHARDSON UNKNOWN (Mary's uncle) was born on 15 October 1770, in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA, to Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶. In 1830, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1840, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States. He died in 1850, aged about 79.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Richardson Crook
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 15 1770 - Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Anna Stiles - Nov 13 1803 - Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1830 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1840 - Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: 1850
Parents: <a>Robert Crook, <a>Mercy Crook (born Richardson)
Wife: <a>Anna Crook (born Stiles)
Children: <a>John Richardson Crook, <a>Anna Stiles Tucker (born Crook)
Siblings: <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook), <a>Clarissa Braley (born Crook), <a>Samuel Crook, <a>Luceba Bohonan (born Crook).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 John Richardson Unknown
Gender: Male
Birth: Oct 15 1770 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA
Death: 1850
Father: <a>Robert Unknown
Mother: <a>Mercy (born Richardson)
Siblings: <a>Luceba (born Crook), <a>Levi David Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Clarissa (born Crook).

1801. HOPEFUL CROOK (Mary's aunt) was born about 1773 to Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶. She died on 19 August 1865, aged about 92, in Clarendon, Orleans, N.Y.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook)
Birth names: HopefulHopefullHopefull CrookHpeful Crook
Married name: Hopeful Goodridge
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1773
Marriage: Feb 14 1799 - Westminster, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 19 1865 - Clarendon, Orleans, N.Y.
Burial: 1865 - Ogden, Monroe, New York, United States of America
Parents: <a>Robert Crook, <a>Mercy Crook (born Richardson)
Husband: <a>Alpheus Goodridge
Children: <a>Samuel Goodridge, <a>Jason Goodridge, <a>Albert Goodridge, <a>Lucina Temple (born Goodridge), <a>Benjamin Goodridge, <a>Lyman Goodridge, <a>Hannah Parker (born Goodrich), <a>Mercy Mattison (born Goodridge), <a>Mary Comstock (born Goodridge)
Siblings: <a>Richardson Crook, <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Clarissa Braley (born Crook), <a>Samuel Crook, <a>Luceba Bohonan (born Crook).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook)
Birth names: HopefulHopefullHopefull CrookHpeful Crook
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1773
Marriage: Feb 21 1799 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Death: Aug 19 1865 - Clarendon, Orleans, N.Y.
Father: <a>Robert Crook
Husband: <a>Alpheus Goodridge
Children: <a>Lucina Temple (born Goodridge), <a>Samuel Goodridge, <a>Mercy Matson (born Goodridge), <a>Jason Goodridge, <a>Benjamin Goodridge, <a>Mary Comstock (born Goodridge), <a>Lyman Goodridge, <a>Hannah Parker (born Goodrich)
Siblings: <a>Richardson Crook, <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook), <a>Clarissa Braley (born Crook), <a>Samuel Crook, <a>Luceba Bohonan (born Crook)
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1802. CLARISSA CROOK (Mary's aunt) was born in 1784, in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States, to Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶. She died on 3 December 1864, aged about 80, in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa Braley (born Crook)
Birth name: Clarissa Crook
Married name: Clarissa Braley
Gender: Female
Birth: 1784 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 1 1804 - Westminster, Windham, VERMONT
Death: Dec 3 1864 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1864 - Westminster West Cemetery, Westminster West, Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Robert Crook, <a>Mercy Crook (born Richardson)
Husband: <a>John Braley
Children: <a>Amaty Braley, <a>William B Braley, <a>Clarissa Goodhue (born Braley), <a>Rachael Cole Gorham (born Braley)
Siblings: <a>Richardson Crook, <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook), <a>Samuel Crook, <a>Luceba Bohonan (born Crook).
- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa Braley (born Crook)
Birth name: Clarissa Crook
Married name: Clarissa Braley
Gender: Female
Birth: 1784 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Marriage: Jan 1 1804 - Westminster, Windham, VERMONT
Residence: 1860 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Death: Dec 3 1864 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Burial: 1864 - Westminster West Cemetery, Westminster West, Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Robert Crook, <a>Mercy Crook (born Richardson)
Husband: <a>John Braley
Children: <a>Amaty Braley, <a>William B Braley, <a>Clarissa Goodhue (born Braley), <a>Rachael Cole Gorham (born Braley)
Siblings: <a>Richardson Crook, <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook), <a>Samuel Crook, <a>Luceba Bohonan (born Crook).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Clarissa (born Crook)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1784 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Robert Unknown
Mother: <a>Mercy (born Richardson)
Siblings: <a>Luceba (born Crook), <a>Levi David Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>John Richardson Unknown.

1803. LUCEBA CROOK (Mary's aunt) was born in 1791, in Connecticut, United States, to Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶. In 1850, aged about 59, she resided (ADDR) at Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States. In 1860, aged about 69, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 29 April 1873, aged about 81, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States. Luceba was buried in Old Chelsea Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Luceba Bohonan (born Crook)
Birth names: Mrs. Fifield BohonanMrs Fifield BohonanLucella CrookLuceda Crook
Gender: Female
Birth: 1793 - Connecticut, United States
Marriage: July 5 1810 - Washington, Vermont, United States
Residence: 1850 - Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States
Residence: Census - 1860 - Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States
Death: Apr 29 1873 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Burial: Old Chelsea Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States
Parents: <a>Robert Crook, <a>Mercy Crook (born Richardson)
Husband: <a>Fifield Bohannon
Children: <a>Kerziah Richardson Crook Bennett (born Bohannon), <a>Alpheus Goodrich Bohannon, <a>Samuel C. Bohannon, <a>Diana Goodale (born Bohannon), <a>Elvira Emery (born Bohannon), <a>Chauncey Stewart Bohannon, <a>Dianthe Slack (born Bohannon), <a>Silas Burke Bohannon, <a>Carlos Emmons Bohannon, <a>Octavia Holden (born Bohannon), <a>Fifield Bohonan, <a>Sarah Luceba underhill (born Bohannon), <a>Wealthy P. Bohannon, <a>Wealthy Philona Bohannon
Siblings: <a>Richardson Crook, <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook), <a>Clarissa Braley (born Crook), <a>Samuel Crook.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Luceba (born Crook)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1791 - Connecticut, USA
Death: Apr 29 1873 - Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA
Father: <a>Robert Unknown
Mother: <a>Mercy (born

Richardson)g&t&lt;br&gt;Siblings: <a>g&t;Levi David Unknowng&t;, <a>g&t;Samuel Unknowng&t;, <a>g&t;Clarissa (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;John Richardson Unknowng&t;.

1804. SAMUEL UNKNOWN (Mary's uncle) was born in 1792, in Washington, Orange, Vermont, USA, to Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶. He died on 27 April 1866, aged about 73, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Crook<br&gt;Gender: Male<br&gt;Birth: Jan 11 1789 - Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States<br&gt;Death: Apr 27 1866 - Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States<br&gt;Parents: <a>g&t;Robert Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Mercy Crook (born Richardson)g&t;<br&gt;Wife: <a>g&t;Susan Crook (born Davis)g&t;<br&gt;Children: <a>g&t;Susannah Mosby Embree (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Emaline Anna Briggs (born Crook)g&t;<br&gt;Siblings: <a>g&t;Richardson Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Levi David Crook Sr.g&t;, <a>g&t;Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Clarissa Braley (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Luceba Bohonan (born Crook)g&t;.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Samuel Unknown<br&gt;Gender: Male<br&gt;Birth: 1792 - Washington, Orange, Vermont, USA<br&gt;Father: <a>g&t;Robert Unknowng&t;<br&gt;Mother: <a>g&t;Mercy (born Richardson)g&t;<br&gt;Siblings: <a>g&t;Luceba (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Levi David Unknowng&t;, <a>g&t;Clarissa (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;John Richardson Unknowng&t;.

Generation of Richard's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1805. ROBERT UNKNOWN (Mary's grandfather) was born on 22 April 1744, in Nantucket, Nantucket Island, Colony of Massachusetts, Colonial America. Between 1744 and 1761, from infancy, he resided (ADDR) at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. About 1761, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA. In 1768, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at West Parish, Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA. In 1800, aged about 56, Robert resided (ADDR) at New York Ward 7, New York, New York, United States. In 1803, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at moved to follow his son Richardson, Washington, Orange, Vermont, USA. He died in 1803, aged about 59, in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Crook<br&gt;Birth names: Robert CrookRobbert Crook<br&gt;Gender: Male<br&gt;Birth: Apr 23 1744 - Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States<br&gt;Military Service: Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA<br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mercy Richardson - Oct 17 1768 - Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States<br&gt;Residence: Between 1744 and 1761 - Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA<br&gt;Residence: Circa 1761 - Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA<br&gt;Residence: 1768 - West Parish, Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA<br&gt;Residence: 1800 - New York Ward 7, New York, New York, United States<br&gt;Residence: 1803 - moved to follow his son Richardson, Washington, Orange, Vermont, USA<br&gt;Death: 1803 - Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, United States<br&gt;Parents: <a>g&t;Captain Thomas Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Hope Crook (born Cartwright)g&t;<br&gt;Wife: <a>g&t;Mercy Crook (born Richardson)g&t;<br&gt;Children: <a>g&t;Richardson Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Levi David Crook Sr.g&t;, <a>g&t;Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Clarissa Braley (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Samuel Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Luceba Bohonan (born Crook)g&t;<br&gt;Siblings: <a>g&t;John Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Elizabeth Bailey (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Thomas Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Shubael Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Susannah Cone (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Sarah Alberta Smith (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Andrew Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Lydia Bailey (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Eunice M. Bailey (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Ann Clark (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;William Crookg&t;.
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
Robert Unknown<br&gt;Gender: Male<br&gt;Birth: Apr 22 1744 - Nantucket, Nantucket Island, Colony of Massachusetts, Colonial America<br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mercy (born Richardson) - Oct 17 1768 - Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States<br&gt;Death: 1803 - Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, USA<br&gt;Father: <a>g&t;Captain Thomas Unknowng&t;<br&gt;Mother: <a>g&t;Hope Crook (born Cartwright)g&t;<br&gt;Wife: <a>g&t;Mercy (born Richardson)g&t;<br&gt;Children: <a>g&t;Luceba (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Levi David Unknowng&t;, <a>g&t;Samuel Unknowng&t;, <a>g&t;Clarissa (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;John Richardson Unknowng&t;<br&gt;Siblings: <a>g&t;Sarah Alberta Stapleton (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Eunice M. Crookg&t;, <a>g&t;Lydia (born Crook)g&t;, <a>g&t;Andrew

Unknown, <a>Lydia (born CROOK (MA)), <a>Shubael Unknown, <a>Thomas Unknown, <a>William Unknown, <a>Susannah Alberta (born Crook), <a>Elizabeth (born CROOK), <a>Ann (born Crook).

1806. MERCY RICHARDSON (Mary's grandmother) was born on 7 January 1748, in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1831, aged about 83.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.
 Mercy Crook (born Richardson)
Married name: Mercy Crook
Gender: Female
Birth: 1747 - Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Oct 17 1768 - Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States
Husband: <a>Robert Crook
Children: <a>Richardson Crook, <a>Levi David Crook Sr., <a>Hopeful Goodridge (born Crook), <a>Clarissa Braley (born Crook), <a>Samuel Crook, <a>Luceba Bohonan (born Crook).
- Source 30. Reliability level: 4.
 Mercy (born Richardson)
Gender: Female
Birth: Jan 7 1748 - Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Robert Unknown - Oct 17 1768 - Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States
Death: 1831
Father: <a>Lemuel Richardson
Mother: <a>Anna Richardson (born Rust), dna
Husband: <a>Robert Unknown
Children: <a>Luceba (born Crook), <a>Levi David Unknown, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Clarissa (born Crook), <a>John Richardson Unknown
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel Richardson, <a>Zebulon Richardson, <a>Don Richardson, <a>Lemuel Richardson, dna Rust, <a>Samuel Unknown, <a>Mabel (born Richardson), dna, <a>Anne (born Richardson), dna Rust, <a>Stephen Unknown, <a>Stephen Richardson, dna Rust, <a>Marvelous Richardson, <a>Muriel Richardson, <a>Humphrey Richardson, <a>Samuel Richardson, <a>Mary (born Richardson), <a>Dan Unknown, <a>Miss (born Richardson), <a>Richard Unknown.

Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵, aged 24, married Mercy Richardson, aged 20, on 17 October 1768 in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States. They had six children:

John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰ in 1770

Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ in 1771

Hopeful Crook¹⁸⁰¹ about 1773

Clarissa Crook¹⁸⁰² in 1784

Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ in 1791

Samuel Unknown¹⁸⁰⁴ in 1792

Note: Note 86 (Marriage).

35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THANKFUL DAY ⁴⁶²

(Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1807. SARAH DAY (Thankful's sister) was born on 24 June 1748, in Springfield, Hampshire, Virginia, British Colonial America, to Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ and Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵. She was christened in 1748, in Springfield, Hampshire, Virginia, British Colonial America. She died on 12 November 1825, aged 77.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Day
Married name: Sarah Day
Gender: Female
Birth: June 24 1748 - Springfield, Hampshire, Virginia, British Colonial America
Christening: 1748 - Springfield, Hampshire, Virginia, British Colonial America
Marriage: Sep 3 1774 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Nov 12 1825
Parents: <a>Timothy Day, <a>Sarah Day (born Munn)
Husband: <a>Giles Day
Children: <a>Aribut Day, <a>Solomon Day, <a>Sarah Thomas (born Day), <a>Soloman Day, <a>Roswell Day, <a>Giles Day Jr., <a>Mercy Ely (born Day), <a>Zebulon Day, <a>Phebee Day, <a>Lucy Grousebeck (born Day)
Siblings: <a>Timothy Day II, <a>Roswell Day, <a>Lewis Day, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day), <a>Asa Day, <a>Rebecca Rogers (born Day), <a>Edmund Day.

1808. TIMOTHY DAY (Thankful's brother) was born on 13 March 1749, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ and Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵. He was christened on 15 April 1750, aged 1, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 22 June 1829, aged 80, in Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Timothy Day II
Birth names: Timothy Day II Timothy Day
Gender: Male
Birth: Mar 13 1749 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Apr 15 1750 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Eunice Hale - Jan 29 1778 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: June 22 1829 - Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States
Burial: June 1829 - Beech Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Timothy Day, <a>Sarah Day (born Munn)
Wife: <a>Eunice Day (born Hale)
Children: <a>Linus Day, <a>Asa Day, <a>Noah Hale Day, <a>Flavia Day, <a>Flavia Gillett (born DAY), <a>Timothy Jr. Day, <a>Bliss Day, <a>Lydia Day (born Holcomb)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Day, <a>Roswell Day, <a>Lewis Day, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day), <a>Asa Day, <a>Rebecca Rogers (born Day), <a>Edmund Day
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1809. ROSWELL DAY (Thankful's brother) was born on 14 September 1752, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ and Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵. He was christened on 8 October 1752, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 20 June 1817, aged 64, in Granby, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He was buried in Day Cemetery, Granby, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Roswell Day
Birth name: Roswell
Gender: Male
Birth: Sep 14 1752 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Christening: Oct 8 1752 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Lucy Atchinson - July 2 1776 - Granby, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Hilpah Gossard - Feb 16 1807
Death: June 20 1817 - Granby, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Burial: Day Cemetery, Granby, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Parents: <a>Timothy Day, <a>Sarah Day (born Munn)
Spouses: <a>Lucy Day (born Atchinson), <a>Hilpah Day (born Gossard)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Day, <a>Timothy Day II, <a>Lewis Day, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day), <a>Asa Day, <a>Rebecca Rogers (born Day), <a>Edmund Day.

- Source 11. Reliability level: 4.

Mr. Roswell Day
Birth: Circa 1752
Death: June 20

1817
Age at death: 65
Burial: Day Cemetery, Granby, Connecticut, United States.

1810. LEWIS DAY (Thankful's brother) was born on 19 July 1754, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ and Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵. He was christened on 28 July 1754, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He died on 17 February 1847, aged 92, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States. He was buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.

Citations:

- Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Lewis Day
Birth names: LewisLuis DayLewis Day
Gender: Male
Birth: July 19 1754 - Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Christening: July 28 1754 - Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America
Marriage: Spouse: Sebrea Ward - Nov 28 1778 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Death: Feb 17 1847 - Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Burial: Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States
Parents: <a>Timothy Day, <a>Sarah Day (born Munn)
Wife: <a>Sebrea Day (born Ward)
Children: <a>Horatio Day, <a>Judge Alva Day, <a>Munn Day, <a>Seth Day, <a>Lewis Day Jr., <a>Solomon Day, <a>Sebra Day, <a>Irene Card (born Day), <a>Sebra Mason (born Day)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Day, <a>Timothy Day II, <a>Roswell Day, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day), <a>Asa Day, <a>Rebecca Rogers (born Day), <a>Edmund Day
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

- Source 11. Reliability level: 4.

Lewis Day
Birth: Circa 1754
Death: Feb 17 1847
Age at death: 93
Burial: Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Ohio, United States.

1811. ASA DAY (Thankful's brother) was born on 19 November 1759, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ and Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵. He was christened on 9 December 1759, in WEST SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN, MASSACHUSETTS. In 1865, aged about 105, he resided (ADDR) at Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 19 October 1780, aged 20.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Asa Day
Birth name: Asa
Gender: Male
Birth: Nov 19 1759 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Dec 9 1759 - WEST SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN, MASSACHUSETTS
Residence: 1865 - Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts
Death: Oct 19 1780
Burial: 1780 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States of America
Parents: <a>Timothy Day, <a>Sarah Day (born Munn)
Siblings: <a>Sarah Day, <a>Timothy Day II, <a>Roswell Day, <a>Lewis Day, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day), <a>Rebecca Rogers (born Day), <a>Edmund Day.

1812. REBECCA DAY (Thankful's sister) was born on 20 August 1761, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ and Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵. She was christened on 30 August 1761, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Rebecca Rogers (born Day)
Birth name: Rebecca
Gender: Female
Birth: Aug 20 1761 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Christening: Aug 30 1761 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Marriage: June 12 1788 - Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
Parents: <a>Timothy Day, <a>Sarah Day (born Munn)
Spouses: <a>Henry Rogers IV, <a>Henry Rogers
Son: <a>Henry D. Rogers
Siblings: <a>Sarah Day, <a>Timothy Day II, <a>Roswell Day, <a>Lewis Day, <a>Thankful Farnam Farnum (born Day), <a>Asa Day, <a>Edmund Day
This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

1813. EDMUND DAY (Thankful's brother) was born on 17 January 1767, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States, to Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ and Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵. He was christened on 25 January 1767, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He died on 2 September 1831, aged 64.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Edmund Day
 Birth names: Edmund DayEdmundEdmudn DayEdmond Day
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Jan 17 1767 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
 Christening: Jan 25 1767 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
 Marriage: Spouse: Obediance Hitchcock - Jan 16 1794
 Death: Sep 2 1831
 Burial: 1831 - West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States of America
 There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Generation of Richard's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1814. TIMOTHY DAY (Thankful's father) was born on 5 September 1720, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was christened on 18 September 1720, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He died on 29 September 1797, aged 77, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Timothy Day
 Gender: Male
 Birth: Sep 5 1720 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
 Christening: Sep 18 1720 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
 Marriage: Spouse: Sarah Munn - Mar 19 1747 - Deerfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
 Death: Sep 29 1797 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
 Burial: 1797 - West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States
 There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.
 Additional information:

 LifeSketch: DAR #22974 source: Timothy Day, (1720-1797), served two enlistments, 1775, under Captain Enoch Chapin.

1815. SARAH MUNN (Thankful's mother) was born on 14 November 1724, in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 4 October 1800, aged 75, in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Church Yard Cemetery, West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah Day (born Munn)
 Gender: Female
 Birth: Nov 14 1724 - Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
 Marriage: Mar 19 1747 - Deerfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America
 Death: Oct 4 1800 - Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States
 Burial: Church Yard Cemetery, West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States
 There seems to be an issue with this person's relatives. View this person on FamilySearch to see this information.

Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ married Sarah Munn. They had eight children:

Sarah Day¹⁸⁰⁷ in 1748
 Timothy Day¹⁸⁰⁸ in 1749
 Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹ in 1752
 Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰ in 1754
 Thankful Day⁴⁶² in 1756
 Asa Day¹⁸¹¹ in 1759
 Rebecca Day¹⁸¹² in 1761
 Edmund Day¹⁸¹³ in 1767

36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDERICK FREDDIE LUTHER FRED TRYON⁵⁰

(Richard's third cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Richard's Grandparents

1816. EDNA E TRYON (Frederick's sister) was born on 9 May 1868, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States, to Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ and Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹. In 1870, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Moira, Franklin, New York, United States. In 1920, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States. Edna died on 18 March 1924, aged 55, in Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States. She was buried in New York, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Edna E Tryon
Gender: Female
Birth: May 9 1868 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Residence: 1870 - New York, United States
Residence: 1875 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Residence: 1920 - Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States
Death: Mar 18 1924 - Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States
Burial: New York, United States
Parents: <a>Luther R. Tryon, <a>Helen Margarite Tryon (born Owen)
Siblings: <a>Frederick Luther Tryon, <a>Elaukson Philander Tryon
Additional information:
LifeSketch: <https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00owen/page/195/mode/1up> unmarried.*

1817. ELAUNSON PHILANDER TRYON (Frederick's brother) was born on 16 January 1873, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States, to Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ and Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹. In 1920, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States. He died on 4 May 1920, aged 47, in Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States. He was buried in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Elaukson Philander Tryon
Also known as: Elonson TryonElannson TryonElonzo P TryonLon Tryon
Gender: Male
Birth: Jan 16 1873 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Residence: 1920 - Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States
Death: May 4 1920 - Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States
Burial: Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Luther R. Tryon, <a>Helen Margarite Tryon (born Owen)
Siblings: <a>Edna E Tryon, <a>Frederick Luther Tryon
Additional information:
LifeSketch: <https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00owen/page/195/mode/1up>.*

Generation of Richard's Great-Grandparents

1818. LUTHER R. TRYON (Frederick's father) was born on 28 February 1837, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States. He died on 8 May 1907, aged 70, in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States. He was buried in Moira Community Cemetery, Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Luther R. Tryon
Birth name: Luther R. Tryon
Gender: Male
Birth: Feb 28 1837 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Helen Margarite Owen - 1867 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Marriage: Spouse: Alma J. Phelps - Oct 18 1882 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Death: May 8 1907 - Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States
Burial: Moira Community Cemetery, Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Parents: <a>Philander Tryon, <a>Almira Tryon (born Bryant)
Spouses: <a>Helen Margarite Tryon (born Owen), <a>Alma J. Tryon (born Phelps)
Children: <a>Edna E Tryon, <a>Frederick Luther Tryon, <a>Elaukson Philander Tryon
Siblings: <a>Julius Tryon, <a>Mahala Hale (born Tryon), <a>Marilla Tryon, <a>Mary A. Moore (born Tryon), <a>Diana Tryon, <a>John William Tryon, <a>Elsa Gillett (born Tryon), <a>Emma Tryon
Additional information:
LifeSketch: after 2nd marriage, lived at St. Regis Falls, NY <https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00owen/page/195/mode/1up>.*

1819. HELEN MARGARITE OWEN (Frederick's mother) was born on 28 March 1843, in Bombay, Franklin, New York, United States. She died on 27 August 1881, aged 38, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States. She was buried in Moira Community Cemetery, Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.

Citation: Source 25. Reliability level: 4.

*Helen Margarite Tryon (born Owen)
Gender: Female
Birth: Mar 28 1843 - Bombay, Franklin, New York, United States
Marriage: 1867 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Death: Aug 27 1881 - Moira, Franklin, New York, United States
Burial: Moira Community Cemetery, Moira, Franklin, New York, United States*

States
Parents: <a>Elonson Owen, <a>Catherine Owen (born
 Cameron)
Husband: <a>Luther R.
 Tryon
Children: <a>Edna E Tryon, <a>Frederick Luther
 Tryon, <a>Elaunson Philander Tryon
Siblings: <a>Elonson
 Delon Owen, <a>Clarissa Estella Palmer (born Owen), <a>Eliza Jane
 Owen, <a>Daniel Cameron Owen, <a>Julius A Owen,
 <a>Jeannette Mehitable Simpson (born Owen), <a>George W Owen,
 <a>Flora C. Phelps (born Owen), <a>James Carlton
 Owen

Additional information:

LifeSketch: <https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00owen/page/195/mode/lup>.
 Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸, aged about 30, married Helen Margarite Owen, aged about 24, in 1867 in Moira, Franklin, New
 York, United States. They had three children:
 Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ in 1868
 Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ in 1870
 Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷ in 1873

37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILLIAM PEPPER⁵⁴⁹

(Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1820. WILLIAM PEPPER (William's father) was born about 1725, in Halesowen, Worcestershire, England. William resided (ADDR) at Stafford, England. He died about 1762, aged about 37. He was buried on 30 October 1762 in Halesowen, Kidderminster, Worcester, England.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*William Pepper
Gender: Male
Birth: Circa 1725 - Halesowen, Worcestershire, England
Marriage: Spouse: Elizabeth Parkes - Dec 22 1745 - St. John The Baptist Church, Halesowen, Worcestershire, England
Residence: Stafford, England
Death: Circa 1762
Burial: Oct 30 1762 - Halesowen, Kidderminster, Worcester, England
Parents: <a>William Pepper, <a>Anne Pepper (born Attcock)
Wife: <a>Elizabeth Pepper (born Parkes)
Son: <a>William Pepper.*

1821. ELIZABETH PARKES (William's mother) was born in 1725, in Halesowen, Worcestershire, England. Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Stafford, England.

Citation: *Source 25. Reliability level: 4.*

*Elizabeth Pepper (born Parkes)
Gender: Female
Birth: 1725 - Halesowen, Worcestershire, , England
Marriage: Dec 22 1745 - St. John The Baptist Church, Halesowen, Worcestershire, England
Residence: Stafford, England
Husband: <a>William Pepper
Son: <a>William Pepper.*

William Pepper¹⁸²⁰, aged about 20, married Elizabeth Parkes, aged about 20, on 22 December 1745 in St. John The Baptist Church, Halesowen, Worcestershire, England. They had one son:

William Pepper⁵⁴⁹ in 1743

38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SAMUEL PHELPS ⁶⁵²

(Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Richard's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1822. RICHARD PHELPS (Samuel's brother) was born on 26 December 1619, in ., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, to William PHELPS ¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL ¹⁸³². He died in England.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

*Richard PHELPS
Birth: Dec 26 1619*

., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

*
Christening: Dec 26 1619*

., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

*
Death:*

England

*
Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother:
<a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Siblings: <a>Sarah PHELPS,
<a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Nathaniel
PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS,
<a>Cornelius PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Timothy
PHELPS.*

1823. WILLIAM PHELPS (Samuel's brother) was born on 17 November 1620, in ., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, to William PHELPS ¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL ¹⁸³². He died on 10 February 1681, aged 60, in., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

*William PHELPS
Birth: Nov 17 1620*

., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

*
Christening: Nov 17 1639*

Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England

*
Marriage: Marriage to: Gabel WILSONJune 4 1645
Marriage:
Marriage to: Isabella WILSONJune 16 1645*

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

*
Marriage: Marriage to: Sarah PINNEYDec 20 1676*

Windsor, Hartford, Ct

Death: Feb 10 1681

., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother:
<a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Spouses: <a>Sarah PINNEY,
<a>Isabella WILSON, <a>Gabel WILSON
Siblings:
<a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>Richard
PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS,
<a>Cornelius PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Mary
PHELPS, <a>Nathaniel PHELPS.

1824. SARAH PHELPS (Samuel's sister) was born in 1623, in ., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, to William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³². She died on 15 May 1669, aged about 45, in., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

Sarah PHELPS
Birth: 1623

., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

Marriage: Marriage to: William WADEJune 9 1658

Windsor, Hartford, Ct

Death: May 15 1669

., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother:
<a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Husband: <a>William
WADE
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel PHELPS, <a>William
PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Mary
PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Cornelius PHELPS,
<a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Richard PHELPS.

1825. NATHANIEL PHELPS (Samuel's brother) was born in 1627, in ., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, to William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³². He died on 27 May 1702, aged about 74, in., Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

Nathaniel PHELPS
Birth: 1627

., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

Christening: May 11 1624

Crewkerne, Co., Somerset, England

Marriage: Marriage to: Elizabeth COOLEY Sep 17 1650

Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Marriage: Marriage to: Elizabeth COPLEY Sep 17 1650

Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Death: May 27 1702

., Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother:
<a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Spouses: <a>Elizabeth COPLEY,
<a>Elizabeth COOLEY, <a>Elizabeth COOLEY
Siblings:
<a>William PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Timothy
PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Cornelius PHELPS,
<a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS,
<a>Richard PHELPS.

1826. TIMOTHY PHELPS (Samuel's brother) was born on 1 September 1639, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, to William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³². He died in 1719, aged about 79, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

*Timothy PHELPS
Birth: Sep 1 1639*

., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Christening: Sep 1 1639

*., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Marriage: Marriage to: Mary GRISWOLD Mar 19 1661*

Windsor, Hartford, Ct

Death: 1719

., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Burial: 1719

., Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut

Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother:
<a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Wife: <a>Mary
GRISWOLD
Siblings: <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>William
PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Cornelius PHELPS,
<a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>Richard
PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Nathaniel PHELPS.

1827. MARY PHELPS (Samuel's sister) was born on 2 March 1644, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, to William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³². She died on 13 February 1725, aged 80, in Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct.
Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

Mary PHELPS
Birth: Mar 2 1644

., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Christening: July 19 1644

Windsor, Hartford, Ct

Marriage: Marriage to: Thomas BARBERDec 17 1663

Windsor, Hartford, Ct

Death: Feb 13 1725

Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct

Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother: <a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Spouses: <a>Thomas BARBER, <a>Sarah PINNEY
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS, <a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>Richard PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Cornelius PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS.

1828. CORNELIUS PHELPS (Samuel's brother) was born in Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng to William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³². He died on 13 October 1627 in Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

Cornelius PHELPS
Birth:

Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng

Death: Oct 13 1627

Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng

Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother: <a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Siblings: <a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>Richard PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Nathaniel PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS.

1829. MARY PHELPS (Samuel's sister) was born in Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng to William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³². She died on 13 November 1628 in Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng.

Citation: *Source 28. Reliability level: 4.*

Mary PHELPS
Birth:

Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng

Death: Nov 13 1628

Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng

Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother:
<a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Siblings: <a>Nathaniel
PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS,
<a>Richard PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Cornelius
PHELPS, <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Sarah
PHELPS.

1830. JOSEPH PHELPS (Samuel's brother) was born in Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng to William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³². He died in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: *Source 28. Reliability level: 4.*

Joseph PHELPS
Birth:

Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng

Christening: Nov 13 1628

Crewkerne, Somerset, England

Marriage: Marriage to: Hannah NEWTON Sep 20 1660

Windsor, Hrtfrd, Cn

Marriage: Marriage to: Mary Jan 9 1676
Marriage: Marriage to: Mrs.
Mary SALMON Jan 29 1676

N Hampton, Hampshire, Ma

Marriage: Marriage to: Mary Jan 29 1676

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Marriage: Marriage to: Mary Jan 29 1676

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Death:

Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Father: <a>William PHELPS
Mother:
<a>Elizabeth MARSHALL
Spouses: <a>Hannah NEWTON,
<a>Mary, <a>Mary, <a>Mary, <a>Mrs. Mary
SALMON, <a>Mary Salmon
Siblings: <a>Samuel
PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS,
<a>Cornelius PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>Richard
PHELPS, <a>Nathaniel PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS,
<a>Mary PHELPS.

Generation of Richard's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1831. WILLIAM PHELPS (Samuel's father) was born on 28 February 1599, in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 14 July 1672, aged 73, in., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

William PHELPS
Birth: Feb 28 1599

Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

Christening: Aug 19 1599

., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

Marriage: Marriage to: MarieCirca 1617
Marriage: Marriage to:
Elizabeth MARSHALL1620

Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England

Death: July 14 1672

., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Burial: July 15 1672

., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Spouses: <a>Elizabeth MARSHALL,
<a>Marie
Children: <a>Cornelius PHELPS,
<a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Nathaniel
PHELPS, <a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS,
<a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Richard PHELPS, <a>Samuel
PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS.

1832. ELIZABETH MARSHALL (Samuel's mother) was born about 1600, in Of, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 27 November 1675, aged about 75, in., Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Citation: Source 28. Reliability level: 4.

Elizabeth MARSHALL
Birth: Circa 1600

Of, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England

Marriage: Marriage to: William PHELPS¹⁶²⁰

Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England

Marriage: Marriage to: William WOODWARD^{May 24 1723}

Penn

Death: Nov 27 1675

., Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Spouses: <a>William WOODWARD, <a>William PHELPS
Children: <a>Samuel PHELPS, <a>Sarah PHELPS, <a>William PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS, <a>Richard PHELPS, <a>Cornelius PHELPS, <a>Timothy PHELPS, <a>Joseph PHELPS, <a>Nathaniel PHELPS, <a>Mary PHELPS.

William PHELPS¹⁸³¹, aged about 18, married Elizabeth MARSHALL, aged about 17, about 1617. They had ten children:

Richard PHELPS¹⁸²² in 1619
 William PHELPS¹⁸²³ in 1620
 Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² in 1621
 Sarah PHELPS¹⁸²⁴ in 1623
 Nathaniel PHELPS¹⁸²⁵ in 1627
 Timothy PHELPS¹⁸²⁶ in 1639
 Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁷ in 1644
 Cornelius PHELPS¹⁸²⁸
 Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁹
 Joseph PHELPS¹⁸³⁰

Note: Note 87 (Marriage).

39. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

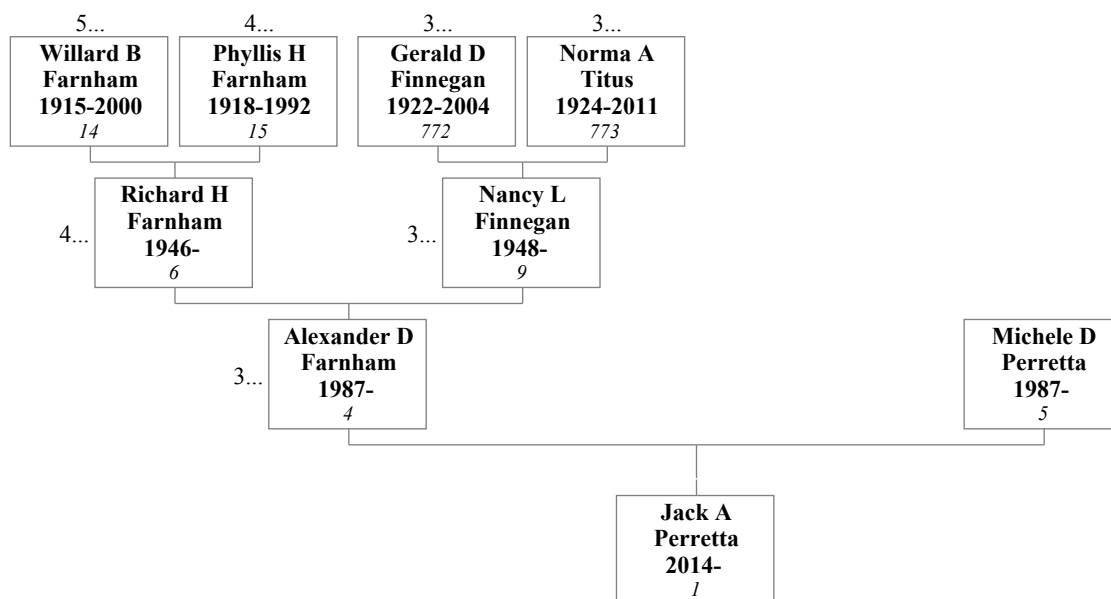
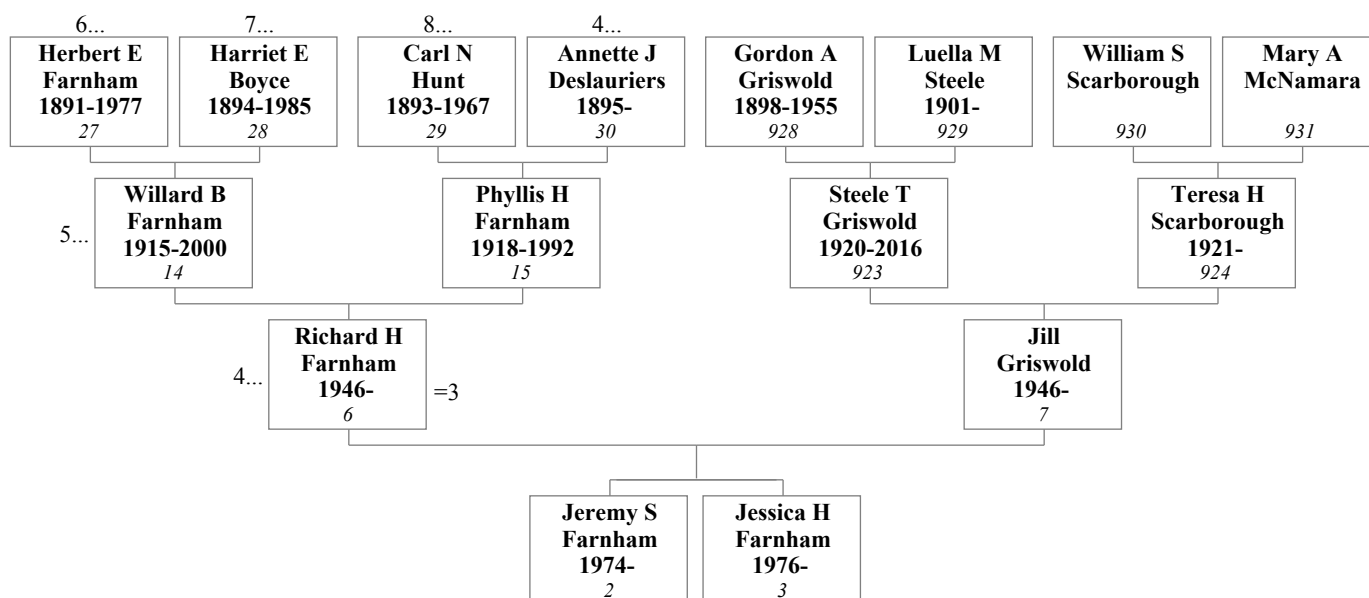
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

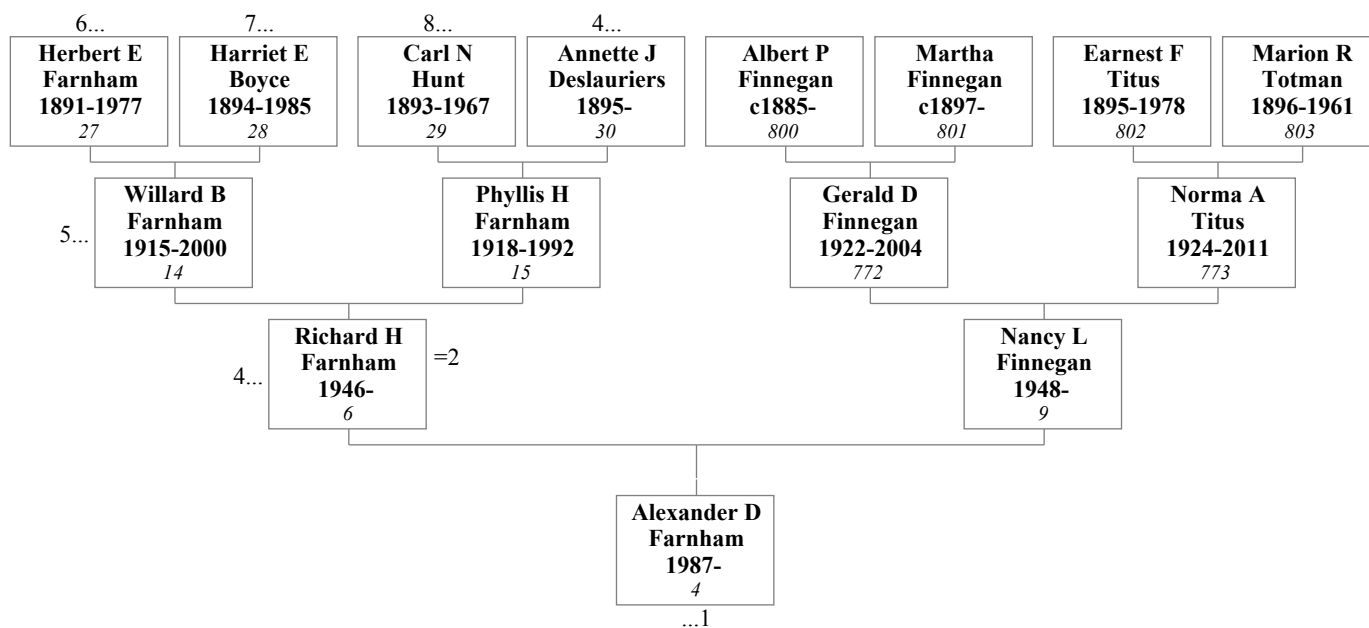
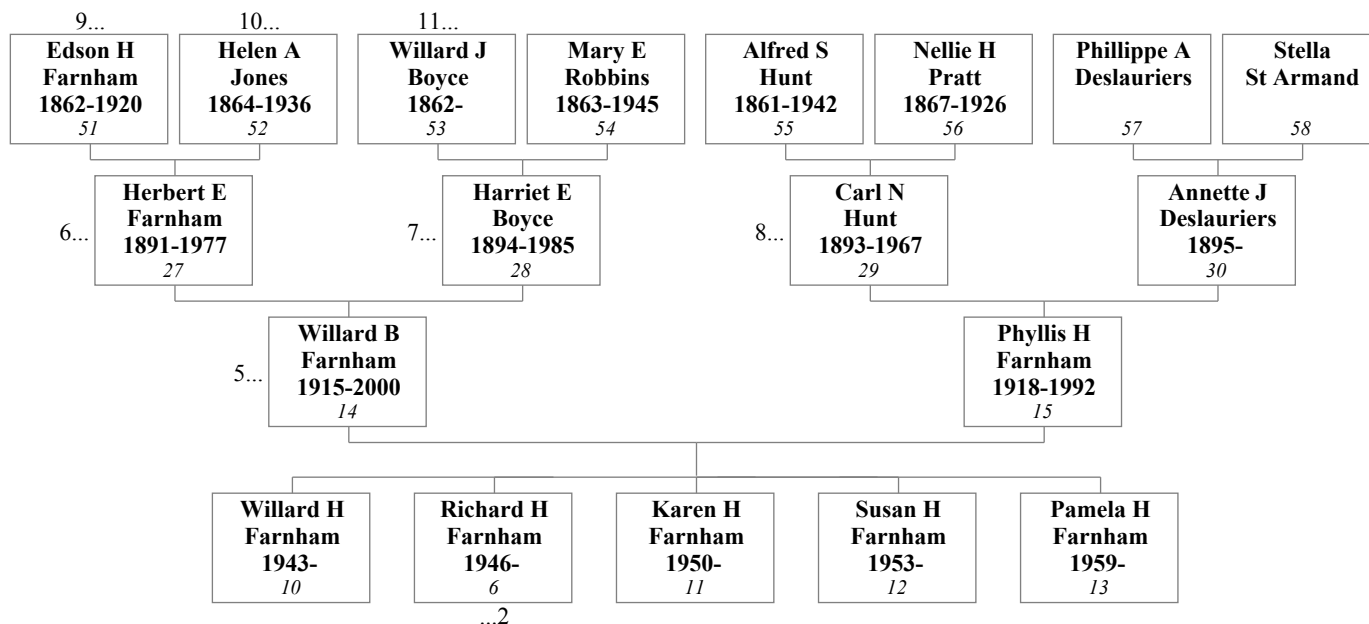
In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

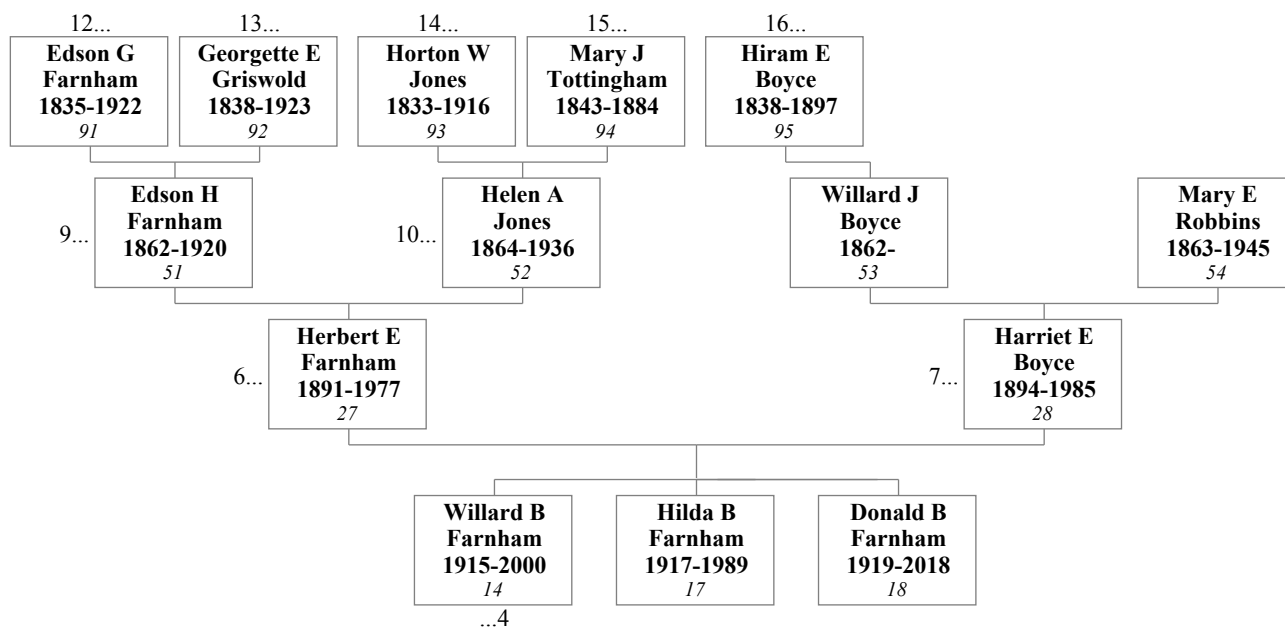
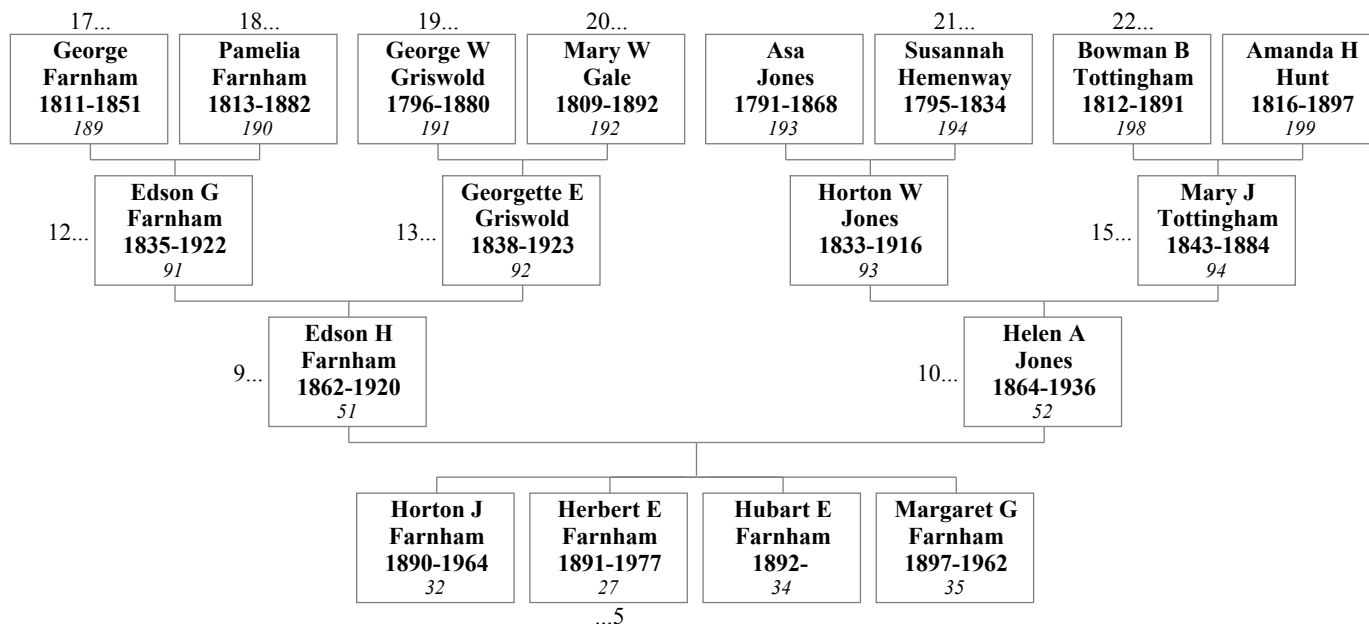
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

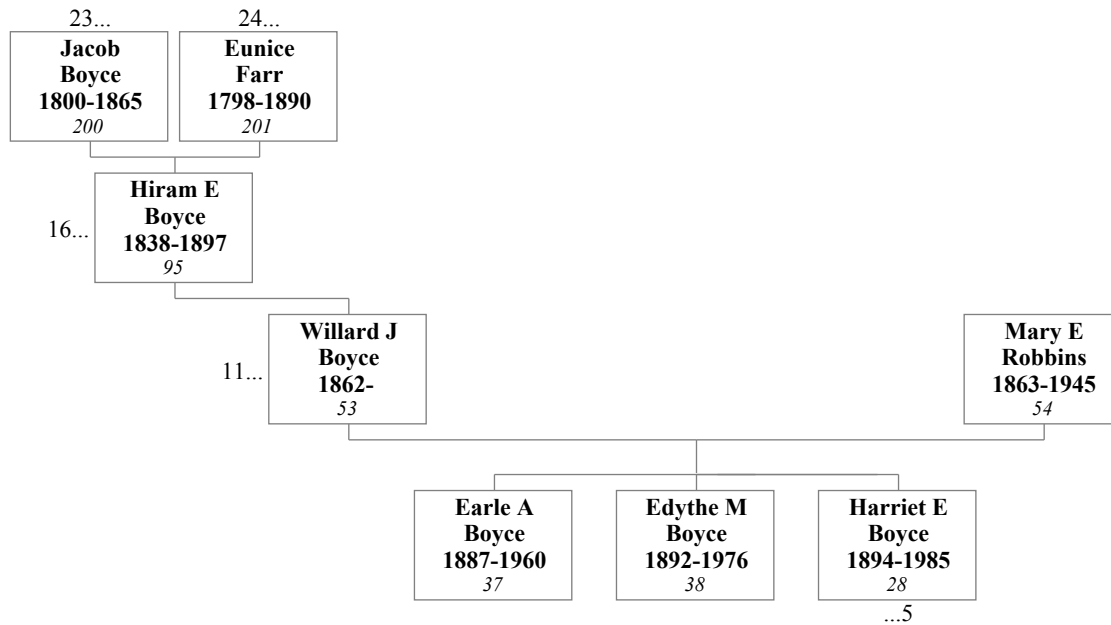
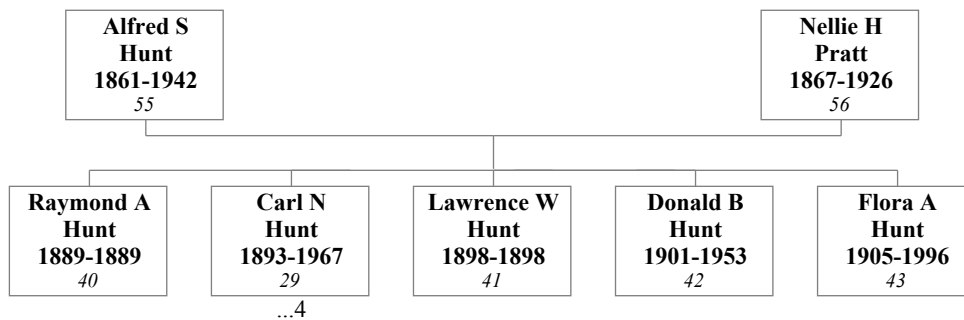
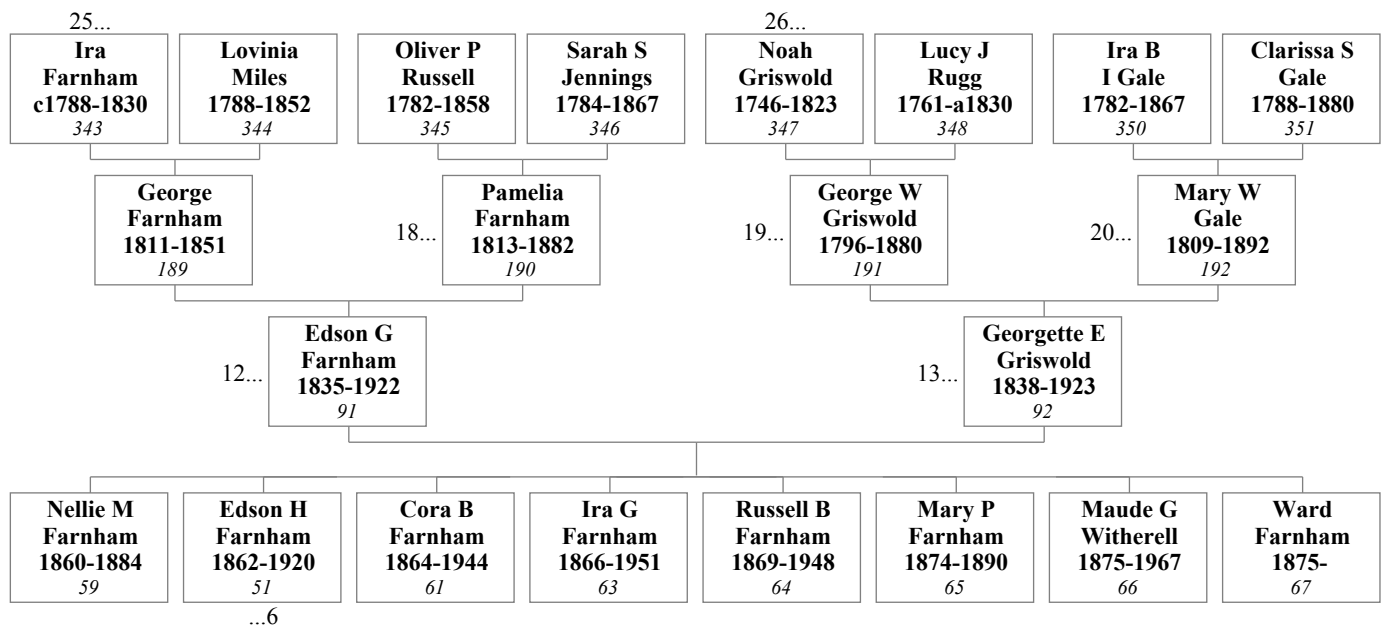
1. FARNHAM, Alexander Dane and PERRETTA, Michele Deanne
2. FARNHAM, Richard Hunt and GRISWOLD, Jill
3. FARNHAM, Richard Hunt and FINNEGAN, Nancy Lee
4. FARNHAM, Willard Boyce and FARNHAM, Phyllis H
5. FARNHAM, Herbert Edson and BOYCE, Harriet E
6. FARNHAM, Edson Herbert and JONES, Helen Amanda
7. BOYCE, Willard J. and ROBBINS, Mary Elna
8. HUNT, Alfred Steven and PRATT, Nellie H
9. FARNHAM, Edson George and GRISWOLD, Georgette E
10. JONES, Horton William and TOTTINGHAM, Mary Jane
11. BOYCE, Hiram E
12. FARNHAM, George and FARNHAM, Pamela
13. GRISWOLD, George W and GALE, Mary Washburne
14. JONES, Asa and HEMENWAY, Susannah
15. TOTTINGHAM, Bowman Brown and HUNT, Amanda H
16. BOYCE, Jacob and FARR, Eunice
17. FARNHAM, Ira and MILES, Lovinia
18. RUSSELL, Oliver P and JENNINGS, Sarah Sally
19. GRISWOLD, Noah and RUGG, Lucy J.
20. I GALE, Ira Bancroft and GALE, Clarissa S.
21. HEMENWAY, Jacob and SADLER, Sarah "Sally"
22. TOTTINGHAM, Dea. Joseph and WOOD, Nancy
23. BOYCE, Nathan and GREEN, Zurviah Zerviah
24. JR FARR, William A and WILDER, Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster*
25. FARNUM, Jared and JOSLIN, Betsy
26. GRISWOLD, John and HULL, Elizabeth
27. SR. HEMENWAY, Daniel M. and BIGELOW, Ruth
28. TOTTINGHAM, Nathaniel and BROWN, Esther
29. WOOD, Ahijah and WHEELER, Dorothy
30. BOYCE, Paul and STAPLES, Hannah
31. GREENE GREEN, Nahum and SANGER GREEN, Dorcas
32. FARNUM, Josiah and CAREW, Eleanor Comfort
33. JOSLIN, Benjamin and BARRETT, Abigail
34. GRISWOLD, Benjamin and NORTON, Abigail
35. I HULL, George and RUTTY, Phoebe
36. I HEMENWAY, Ebenezer and WINCH, Hannah
37. BIGELOW, Samuel and GLEASON, Mary
38. OF CONCORD WHEELER, III, John and DARBY, Dorothy
39. BOYCE, John and OSBORNE, Elizabeth
40. FARNHAM, Josiah and ATCHISON, Sarah Cooper
41. CAREW, John and TAYLOR, Mary
42. SR GRISWOLD, Deacon John and NORTH, Bathsheba
43. RUTTY, Edward and STEVENS STEPHENS, Rebecca
44. ILL BOYCE, Joseph and TRASK POTTER, Rebecca
45. FARNUM FARNHAM, Sgt Peter and WILLCOCKSON, Hannah
46. ATCHISON ATCHINSON, Benoni and BAGG ATCHISON, Sarah
47. OF KILLINGWORTH GRISWOLD, Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, and UNKNOWN, Margaret
48. JR BOYCE, Joseph Jr. and MEACHUM MEACHAM MEACHAM, Sarah
49. TRASK TRASKE, John and PARKMAN, Abigail

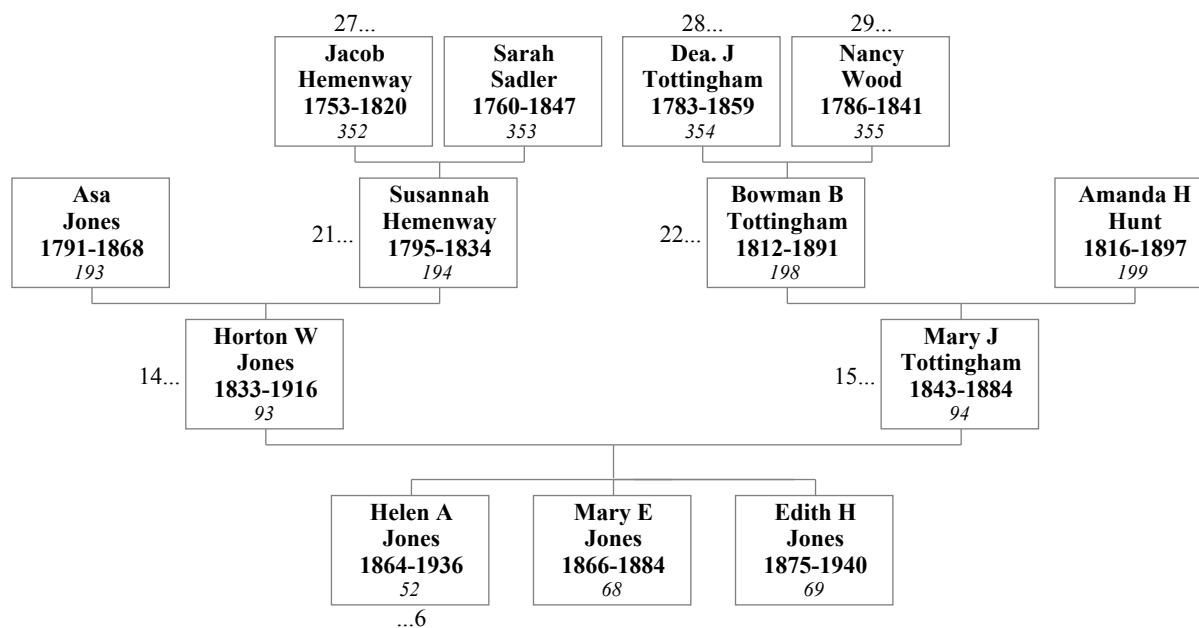
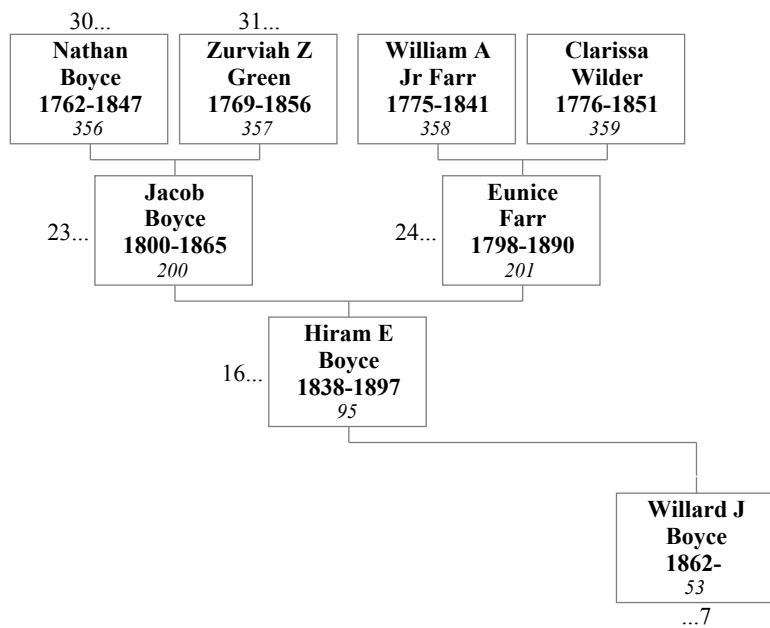
50. WILCOCKSON WILCOXSON WILLCOXSON, Joseph and SHAILER, Ann
51. GRISWOLD, George and GRISWOLD, Dousabel
52. HICKS, Robert and WINSLOW, Margaret
53. I BOYCE, Joseph and BOYCE, Eleanor
54. PLOVER, Thomas and PLOVER, Alma Z

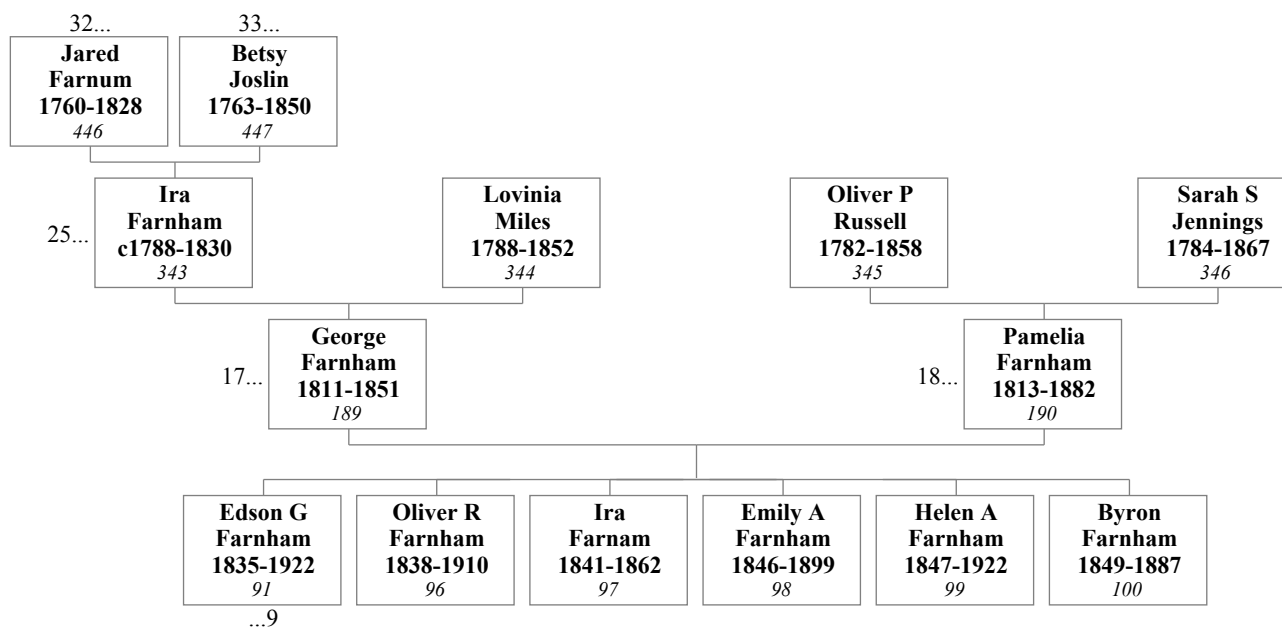
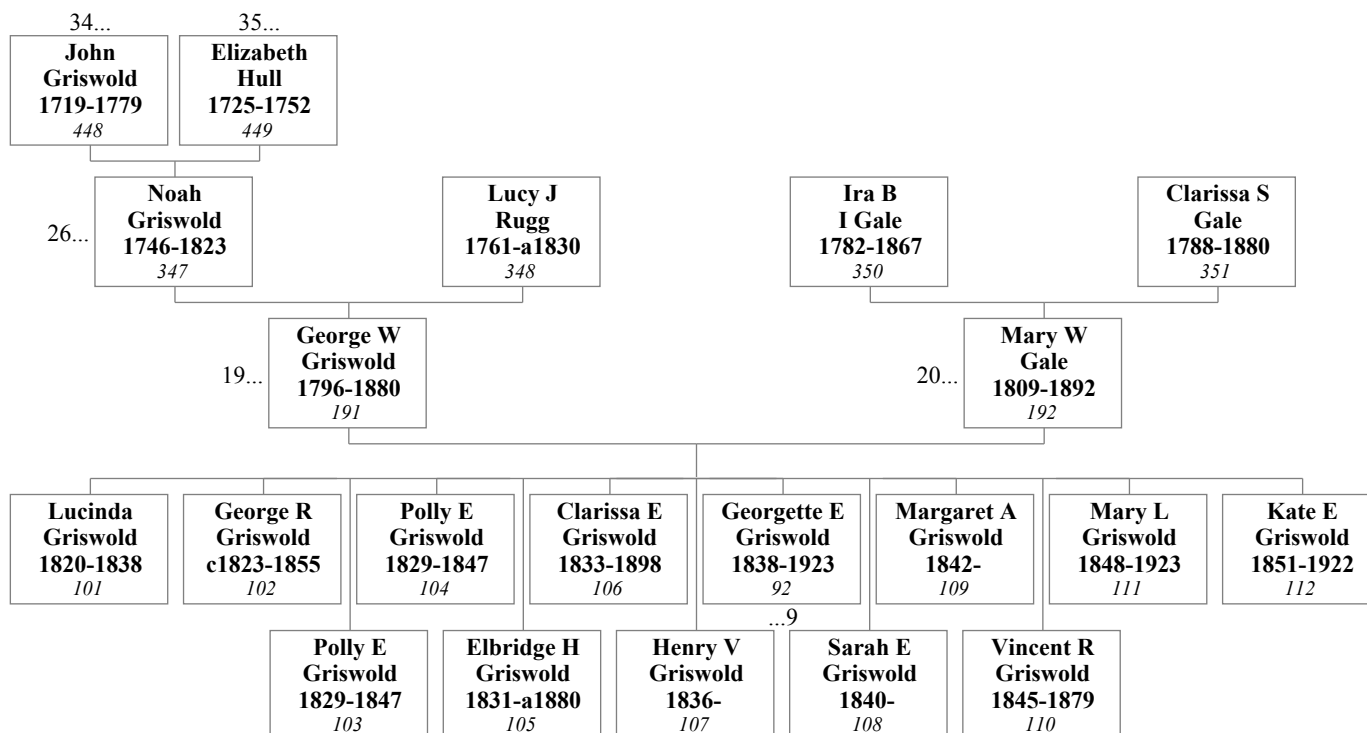
1. Alexander Dane Farnham and Michele Deanne Perretta**2. Richard Hunt Farnham and Jill Griswold**

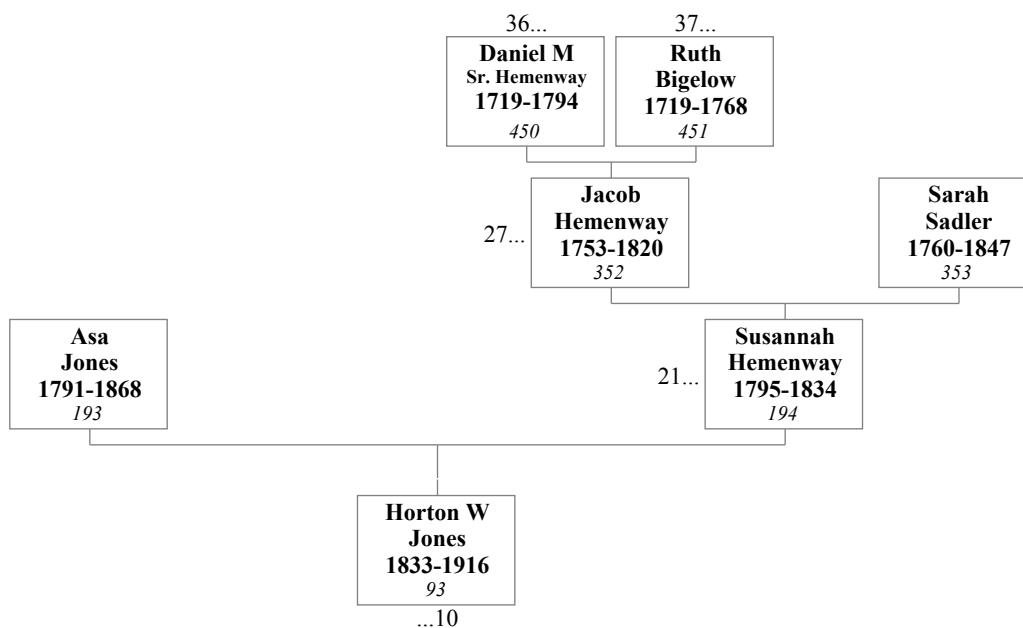
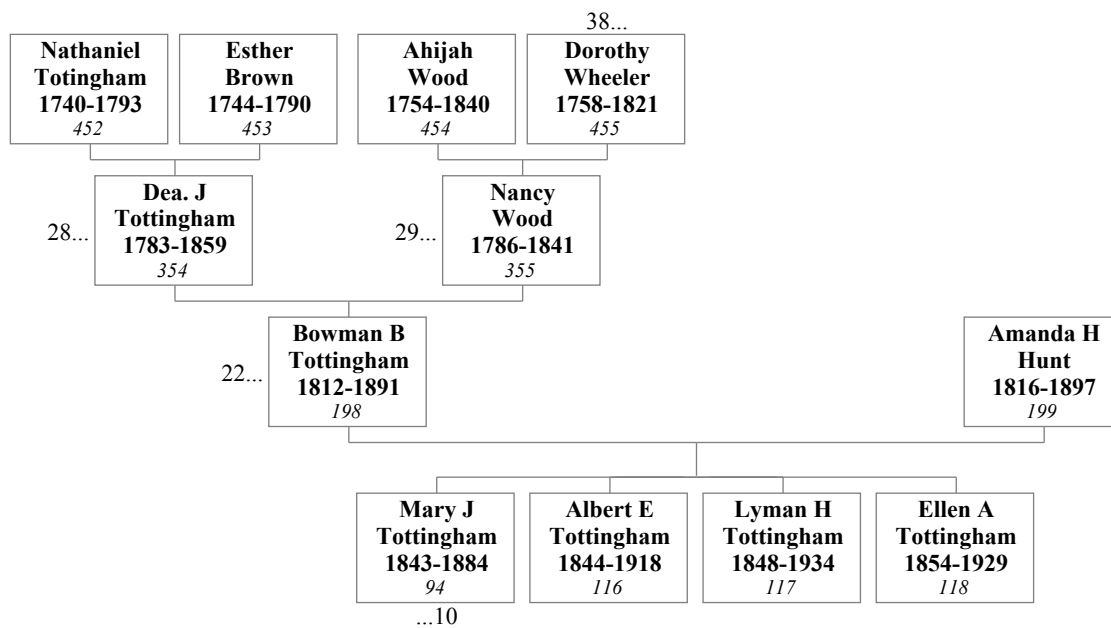
3. Richard Hunt Farnham and Nancy Lee Finnegan**4. Willard Boyce Farnham and Phyllis H Farnham**

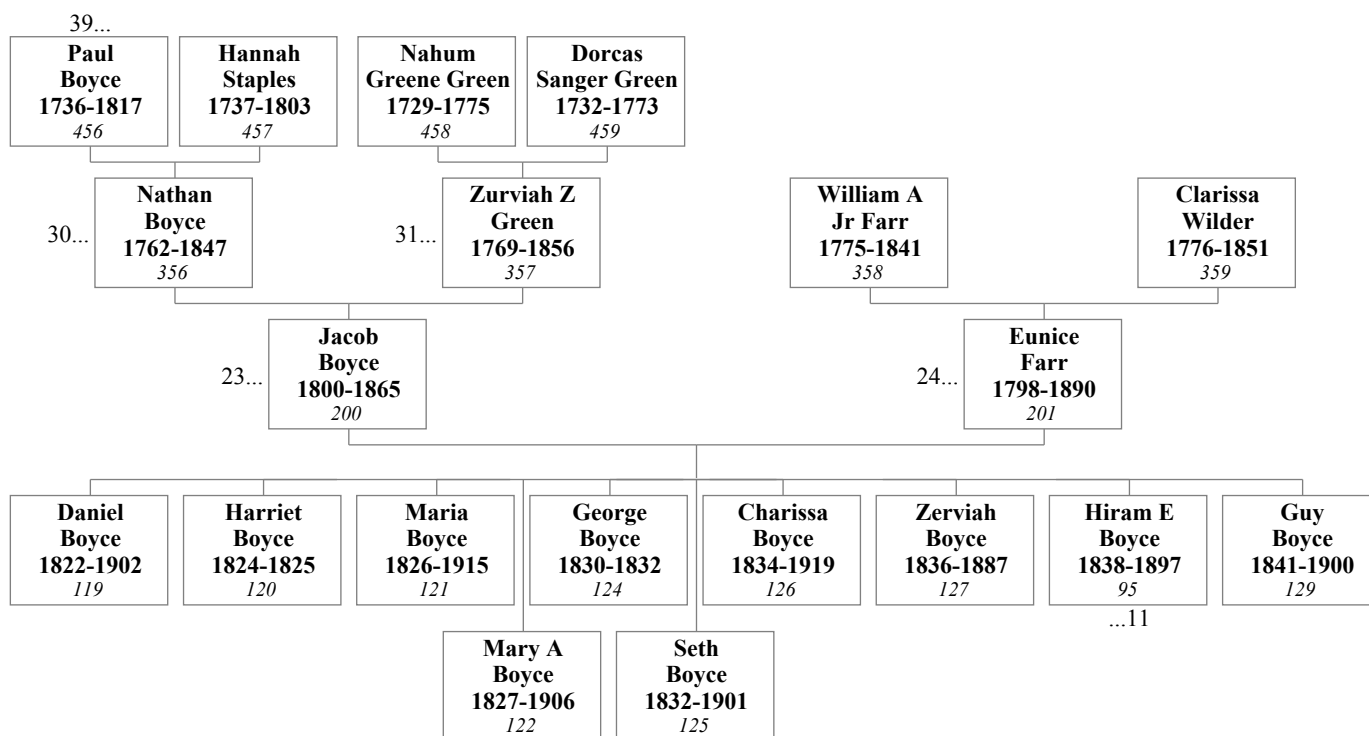
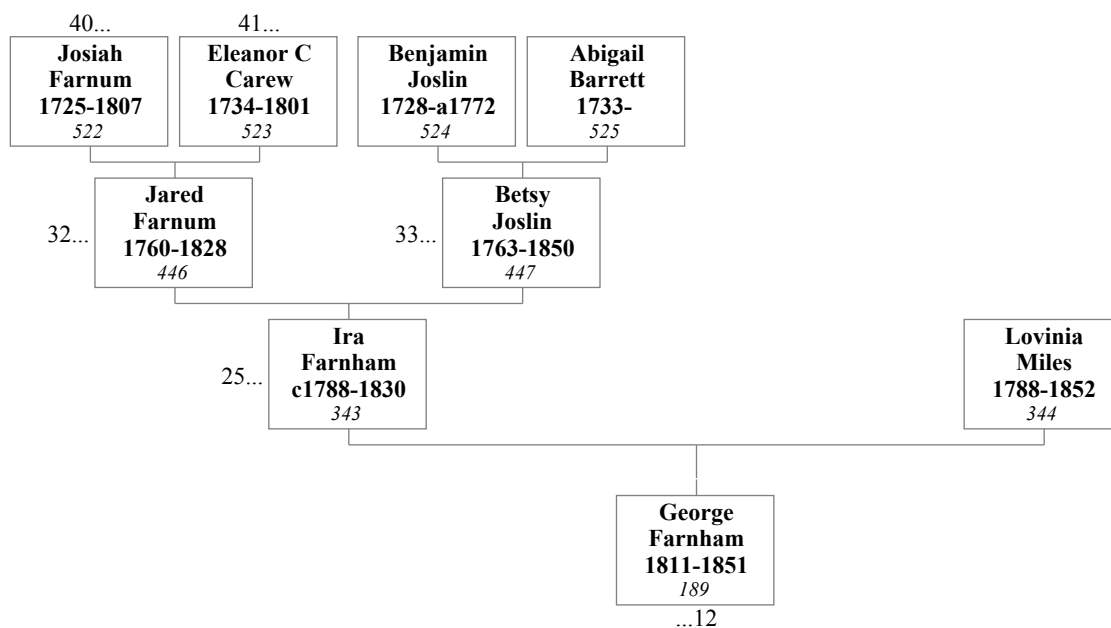
5. Herbert Edson Farnham and Harriet E Boyce**6. Edson Herbert Farnham and Helen Amanda Jones**

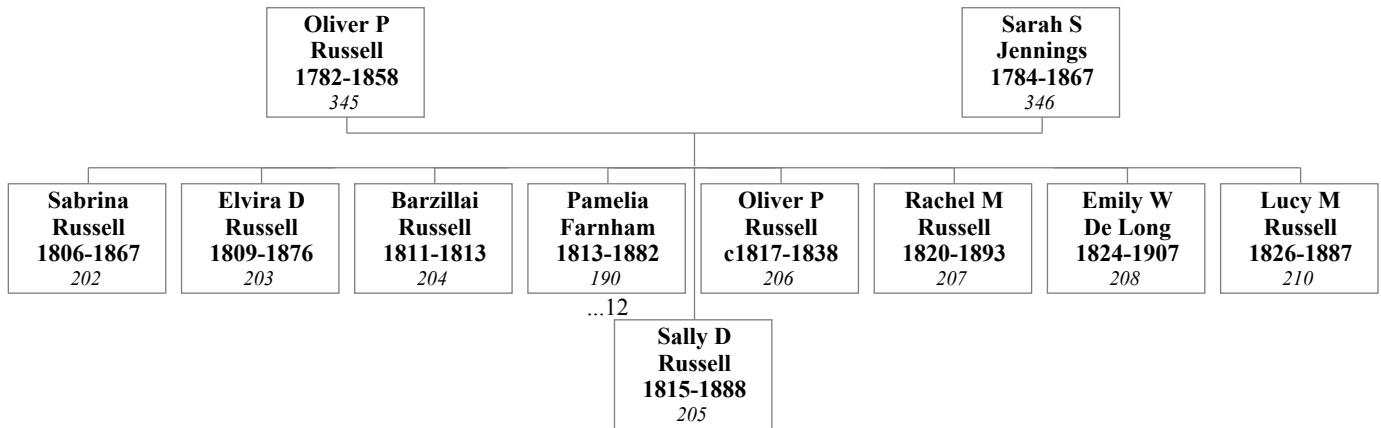
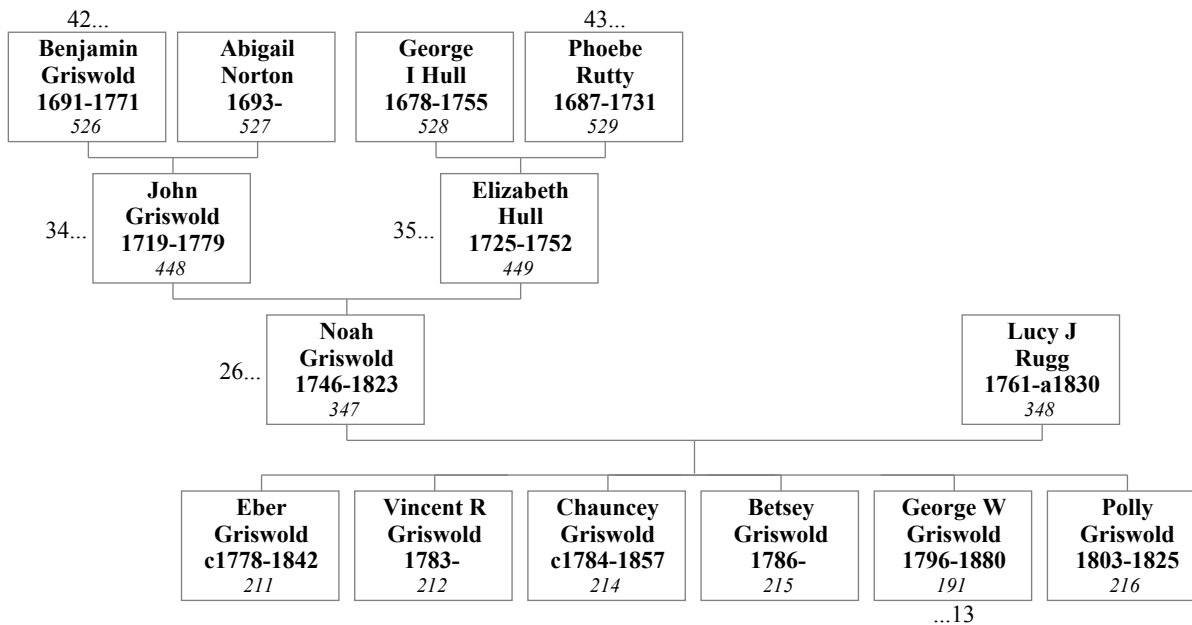
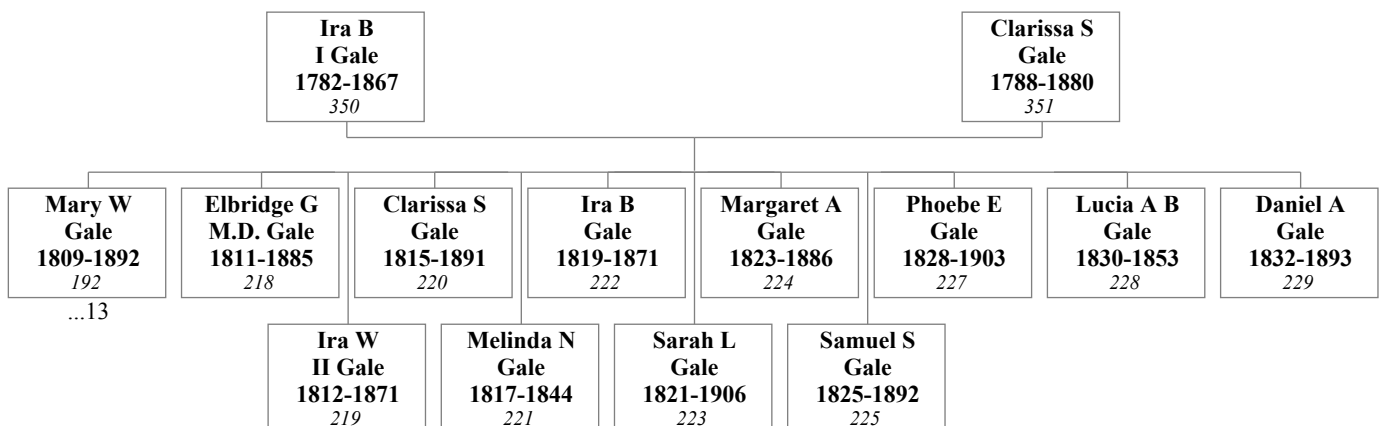
7. Willard J. Boyce and Mary Elna Robbins8. Alfred Steven Hunt and Nellie H Pratt9. Edson George Farnham and Georgette E Griswold

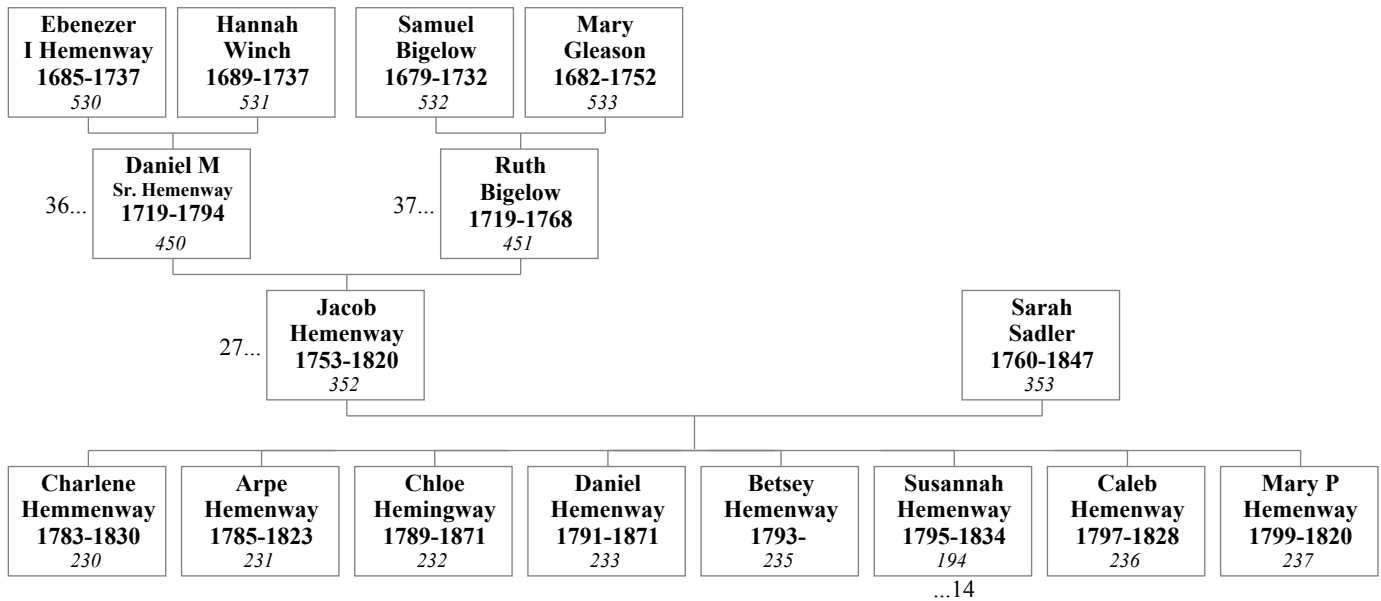
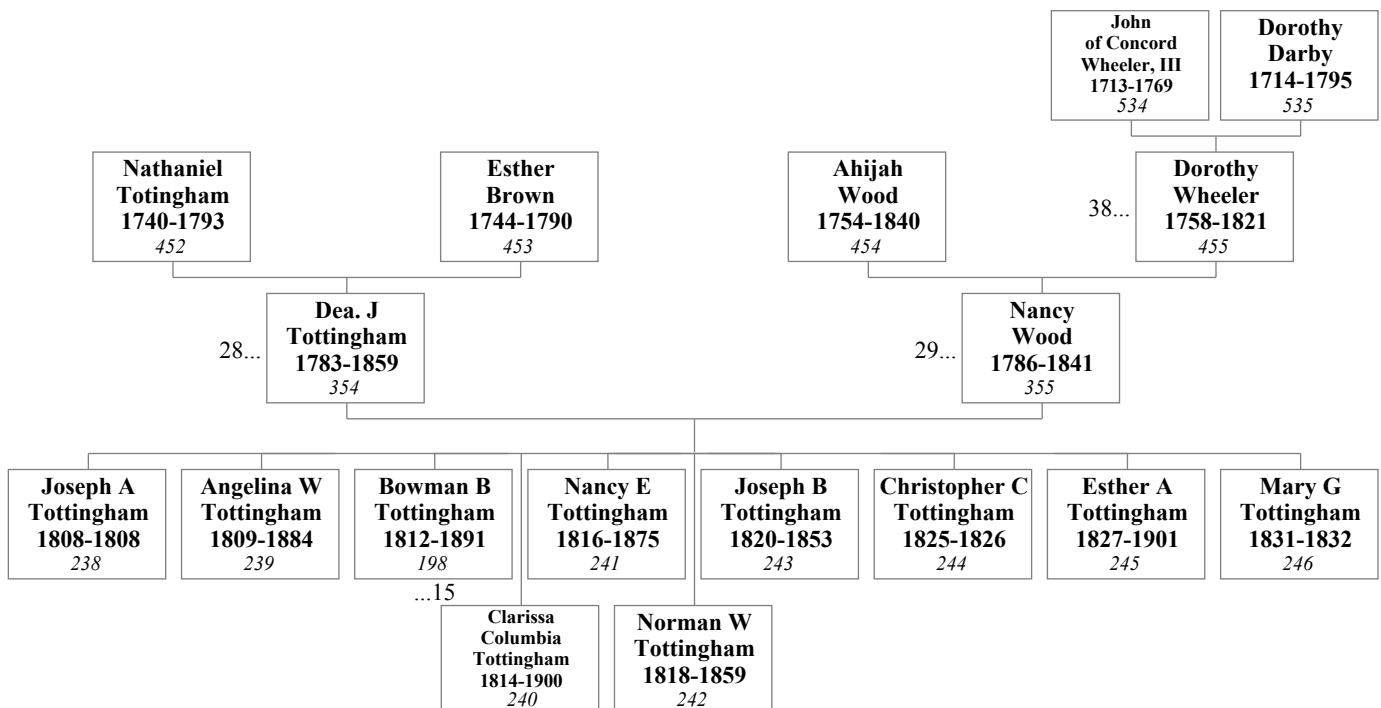
10. Horton William Jones and Mary Jane Tottingham**11. Hiram E Boyce**

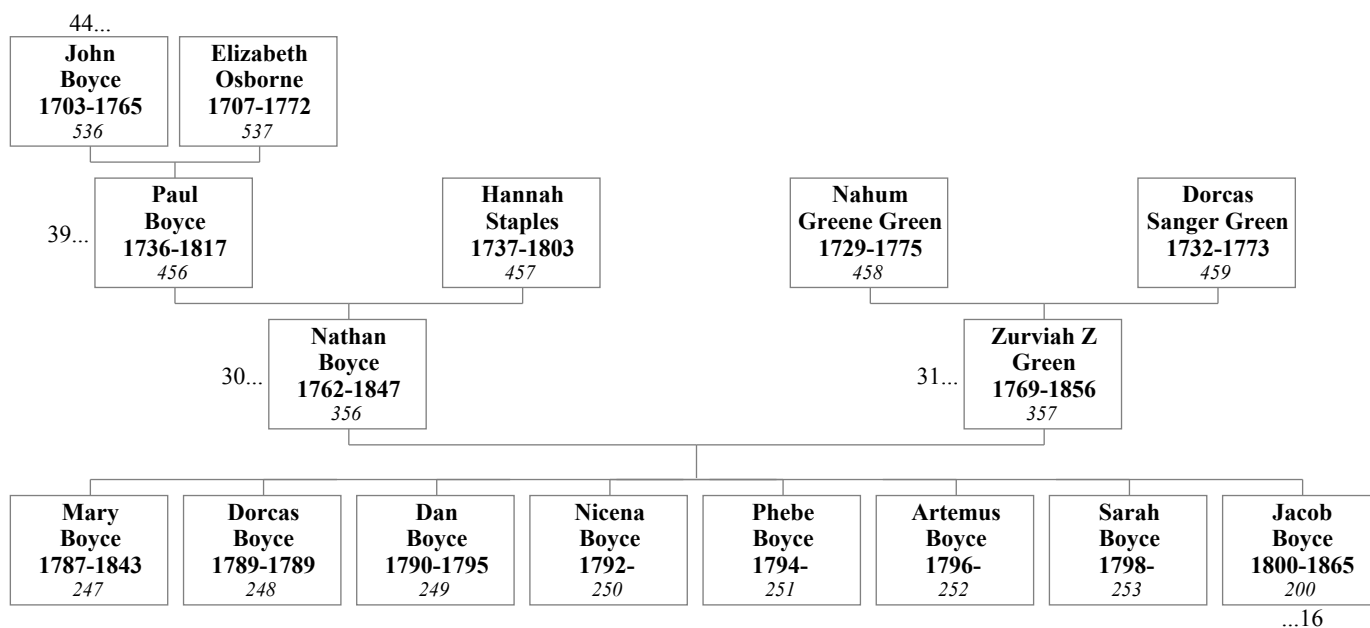
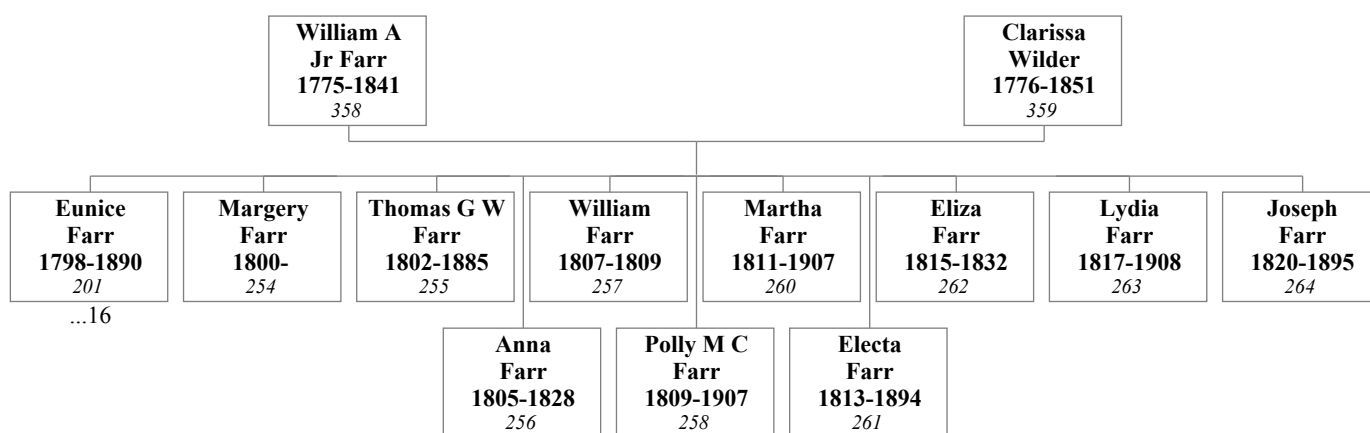
12. George Farnham and Pamela Farnham**13. George W Griswold and Mary Washburne Gale**

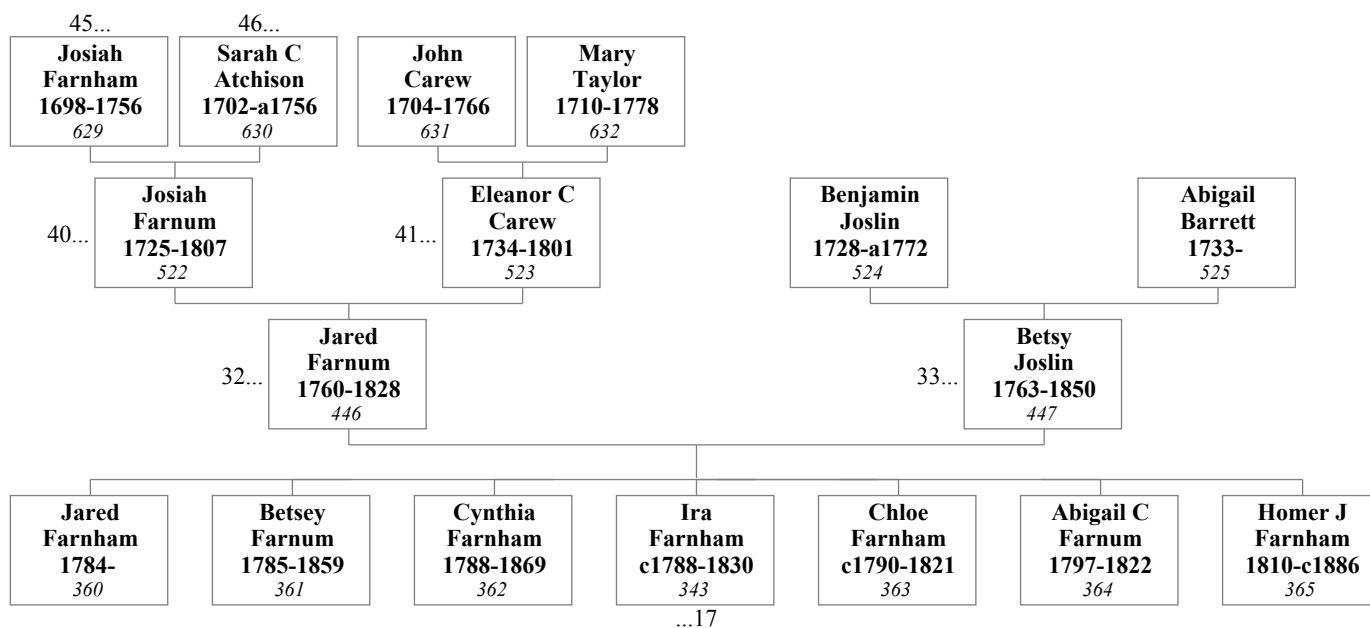
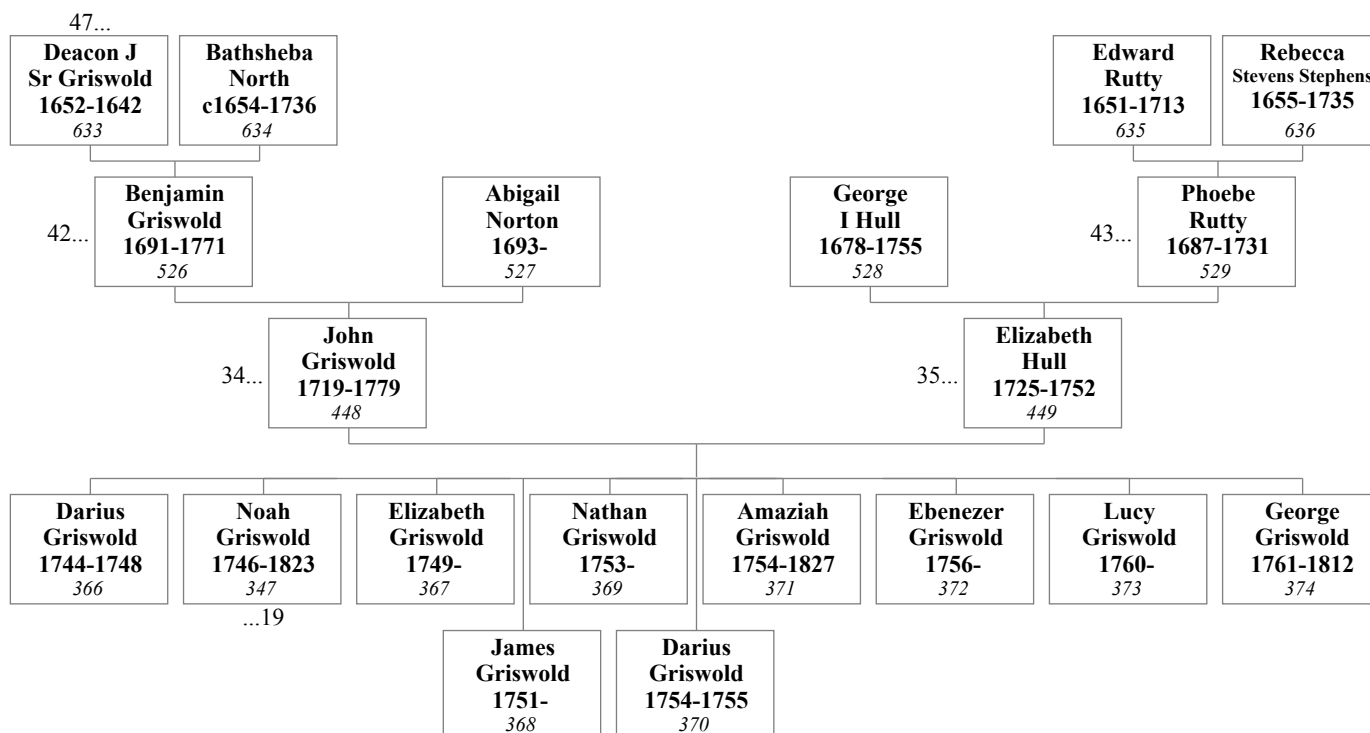
14. Asa Jones and Susannah Hemenway**15. Bowman Brown Tottingham and Amanda H Hunt**

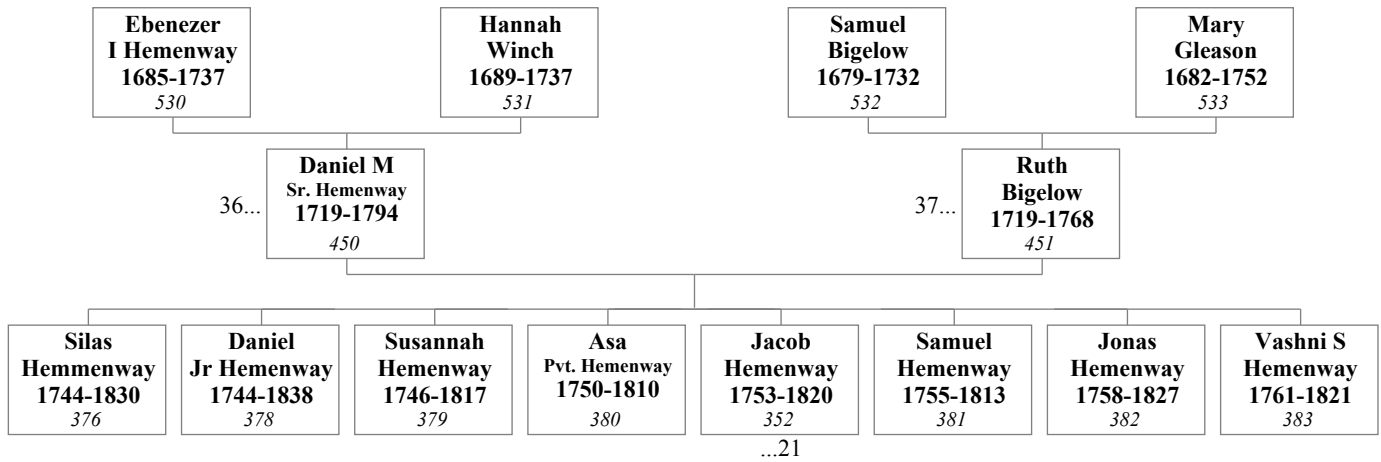
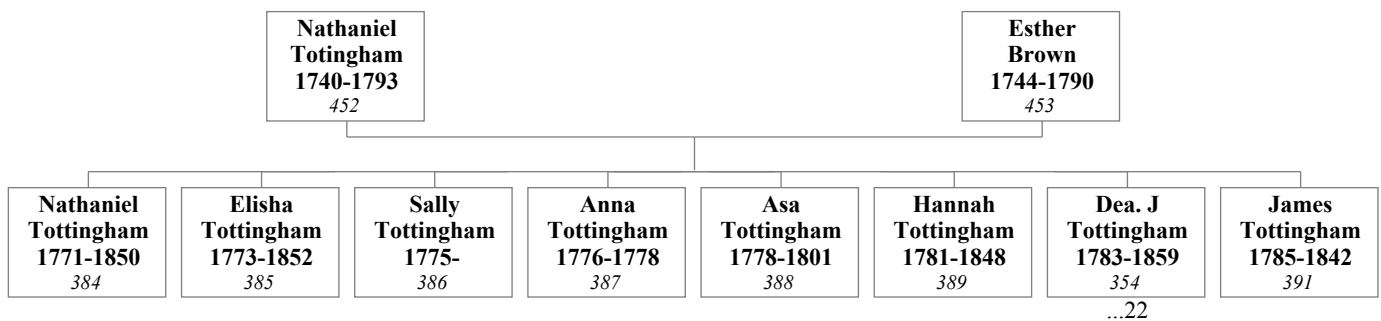
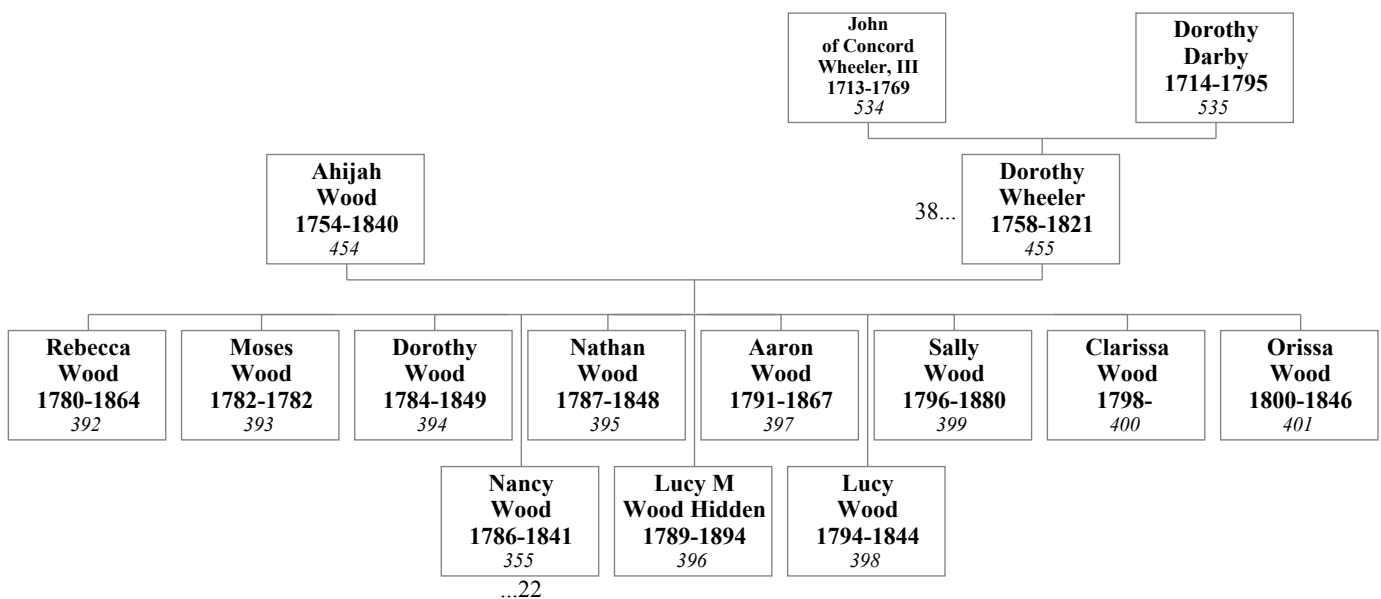
16. Jacob Boyce and Eunice Farr**17. Ira Farnham and Lovinia Miles**

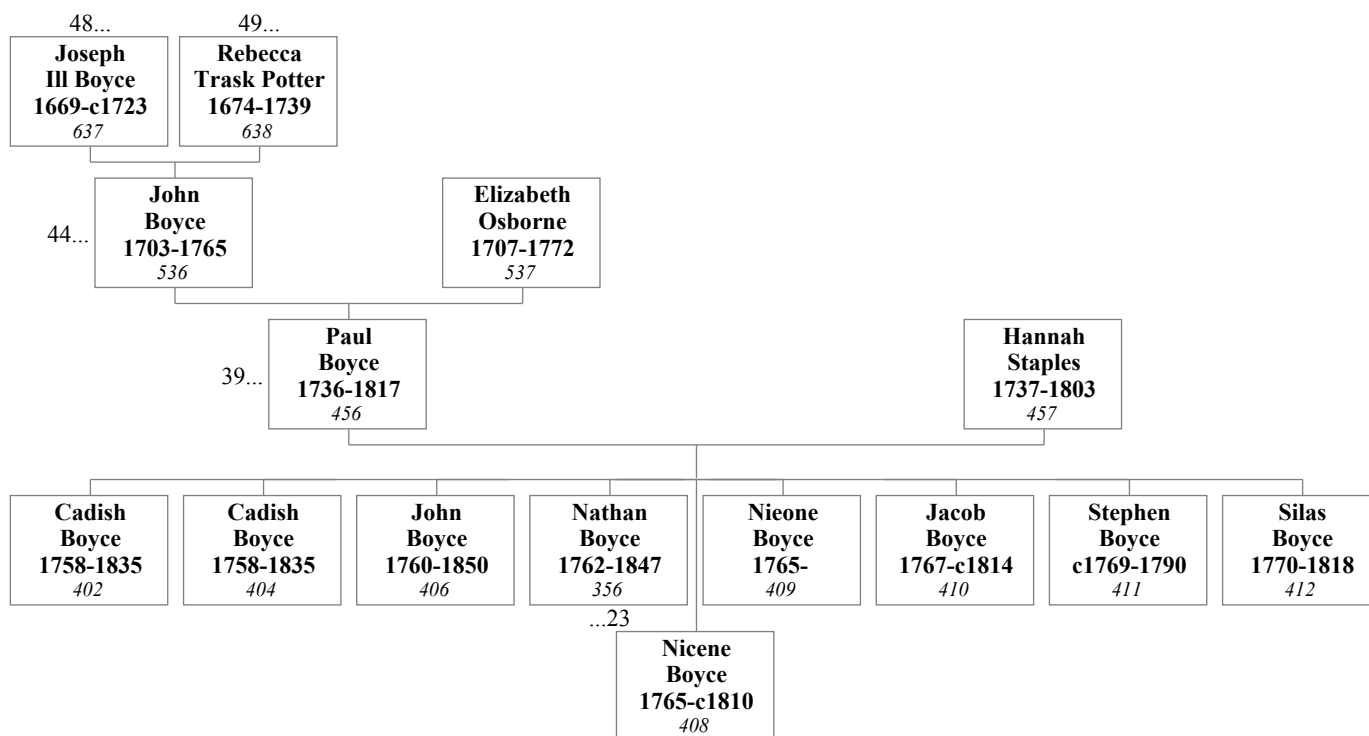
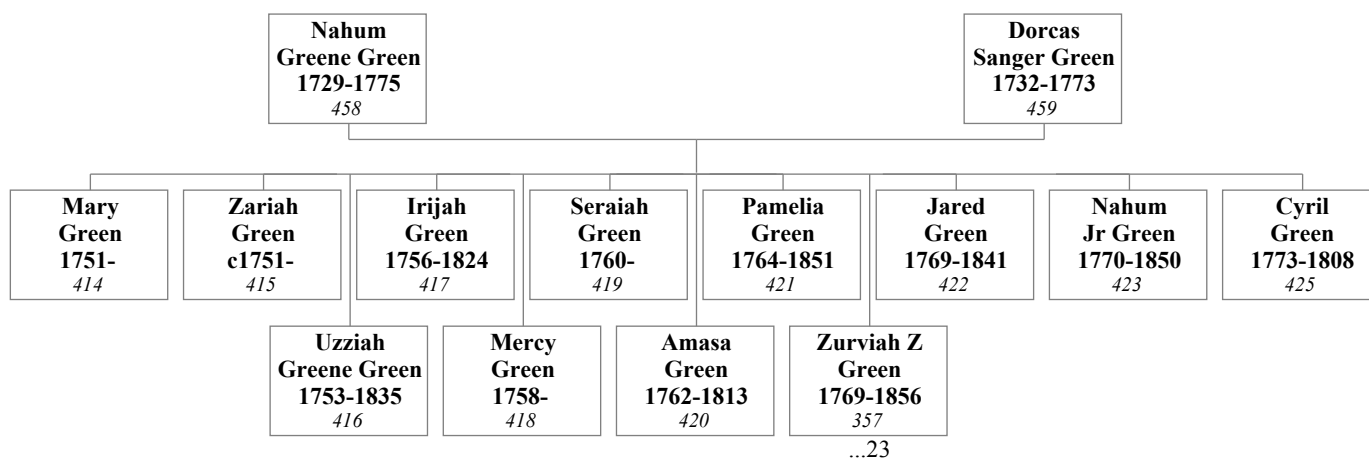
18. Oliver P Russell and Sarah Sally Jennings**19. Noah Griswold and Lucy J. Rugg****20. Ira Bancroft I Gale and Clarissa S. Gale**

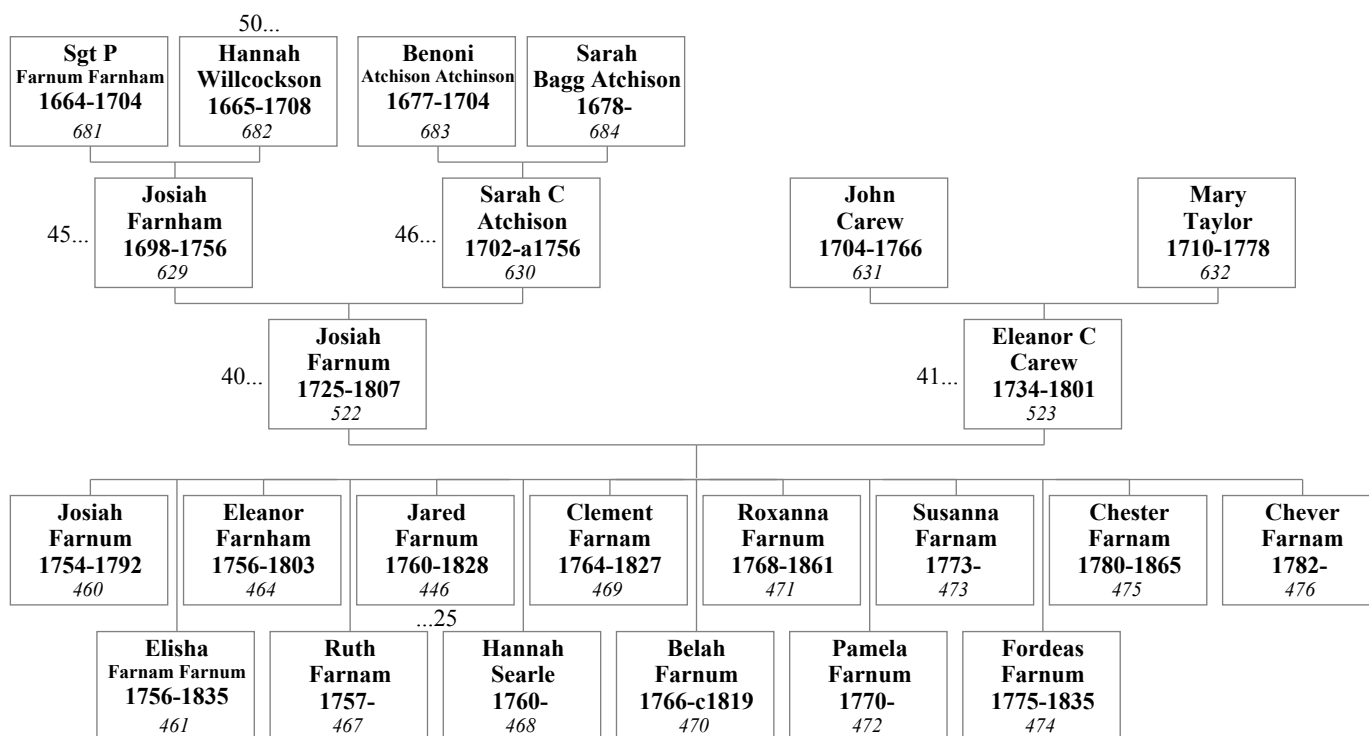
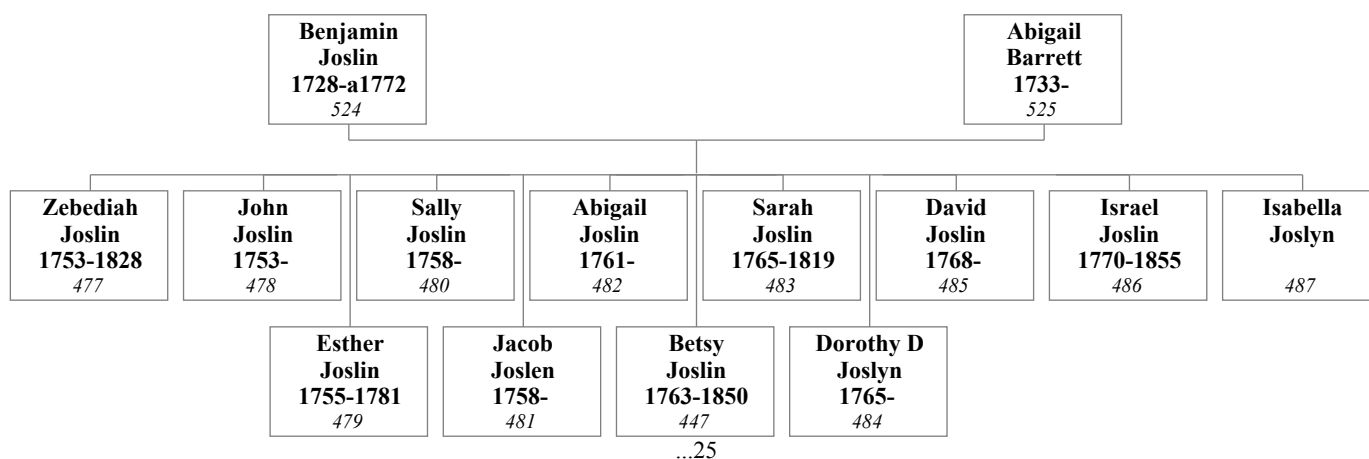
21. Jacob Hemenway and Sarah "Sally" Sadler**22. Dea. Joseph Tottingham and Nancy Wood**

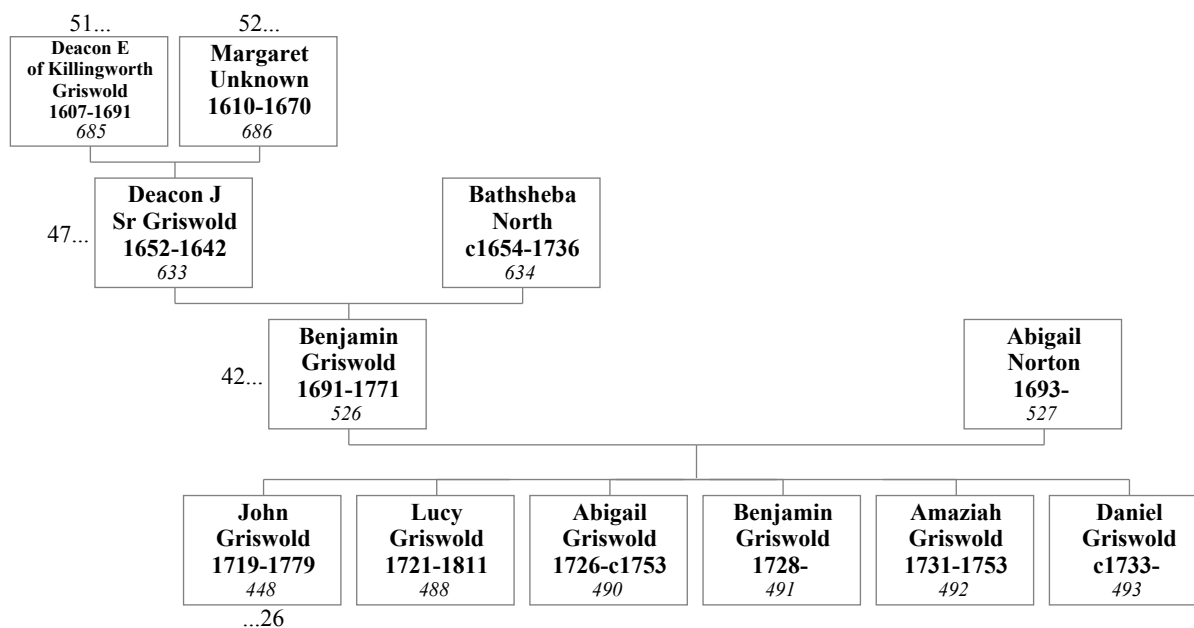
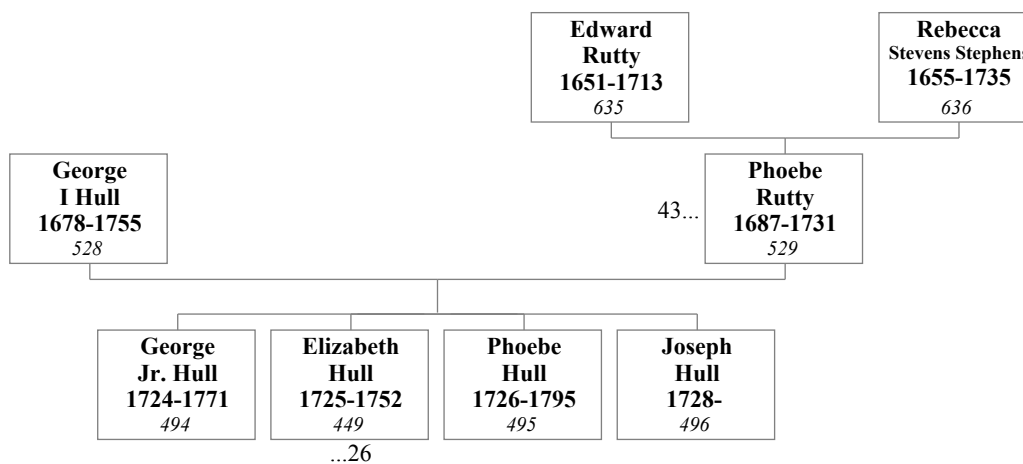
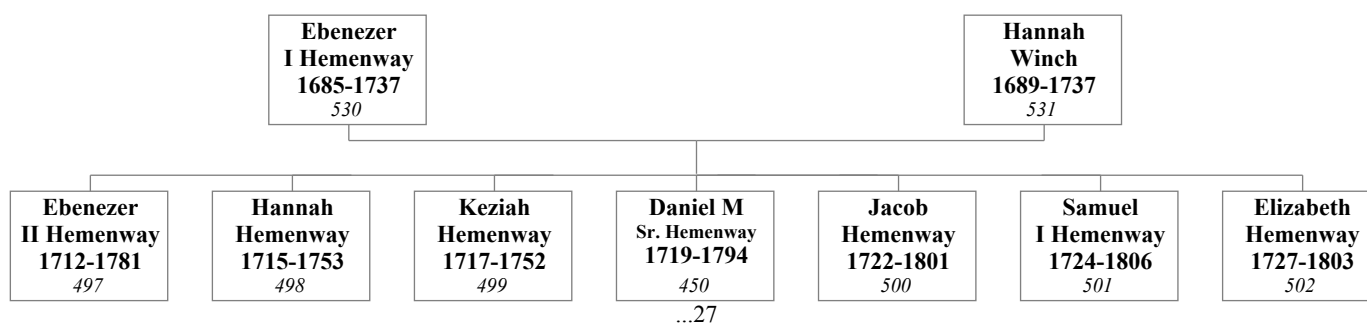
23. Nathan Boyce and Zurviah Zerviah Green**24. William A Jr Farr and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder**

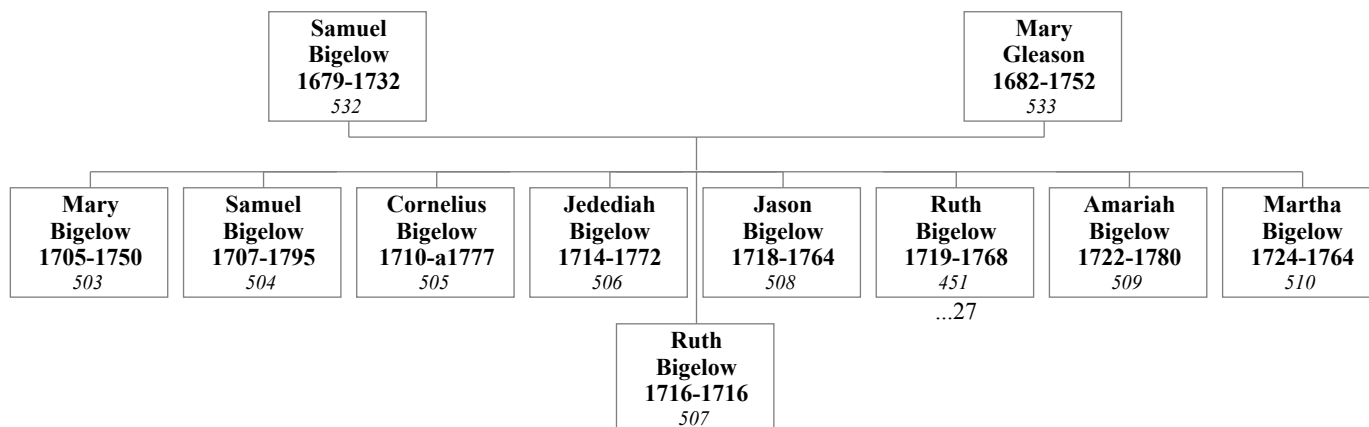
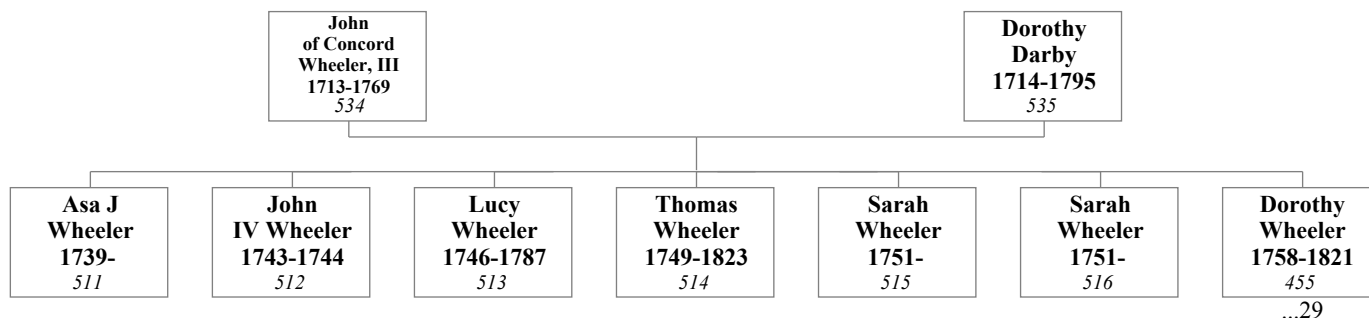
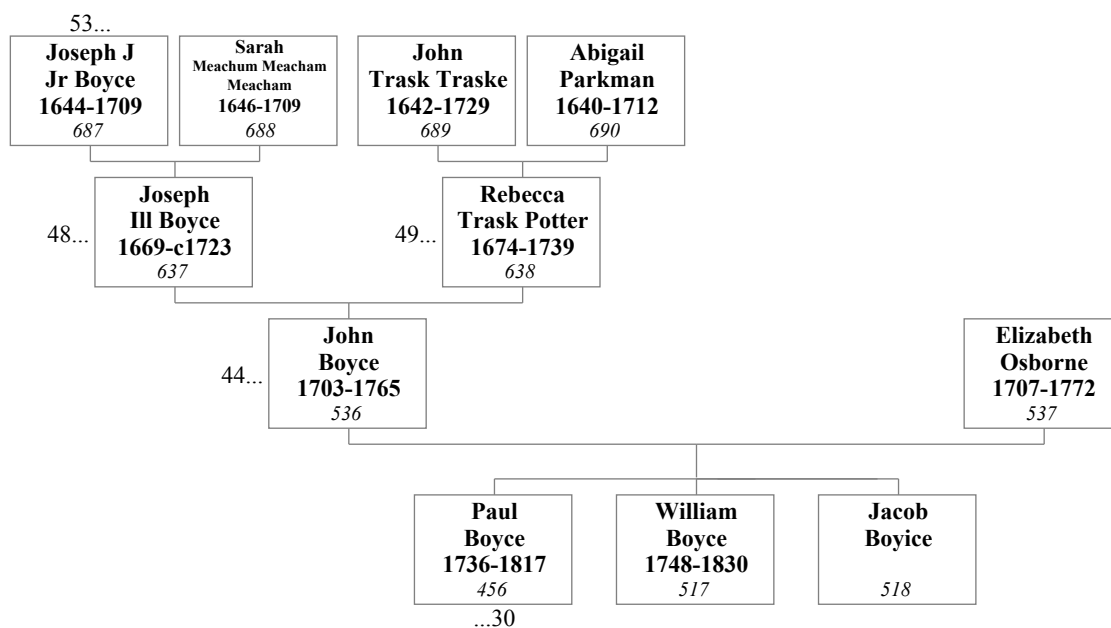
25. Jared Farnum and Betsy Joslin**26. John Griswold and Elizabeth Hull**

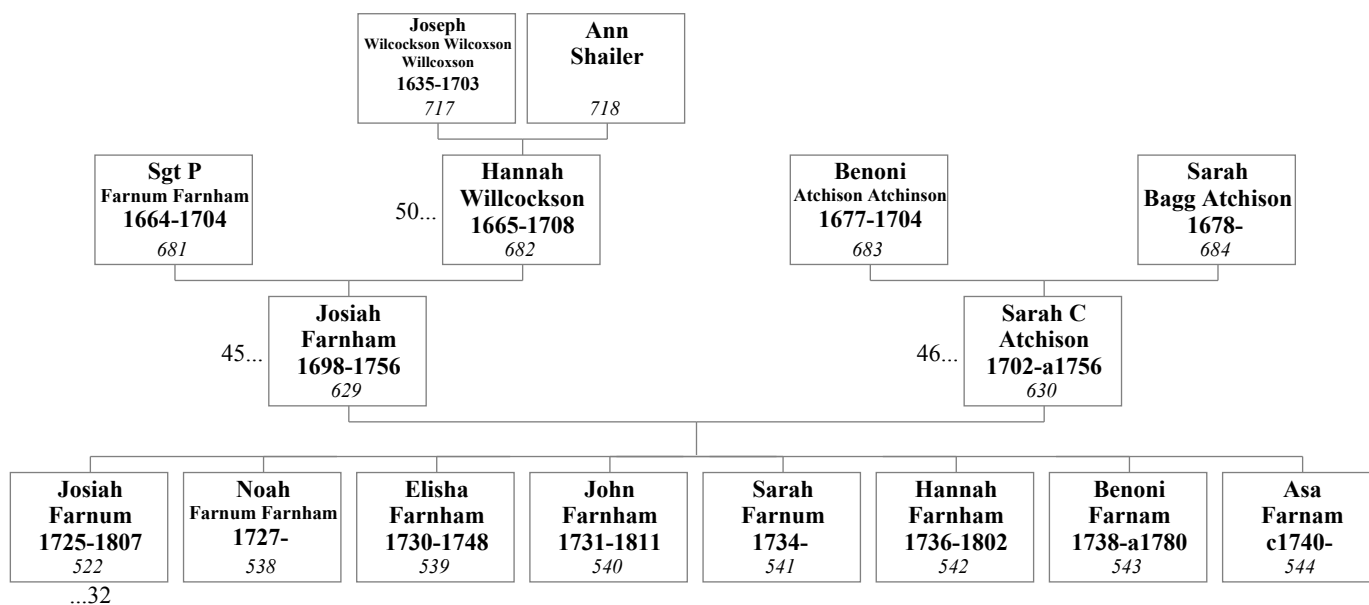
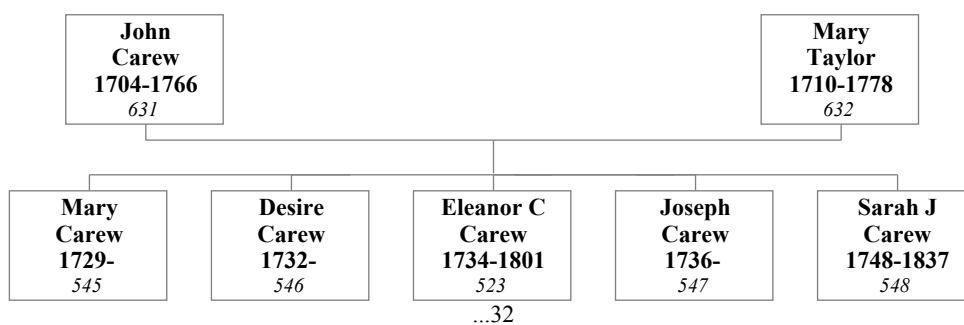
27. Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow**28. Nathaniel Totingham and Esther Brown****29. Ahijah Wood and Dorothy Wheeler**

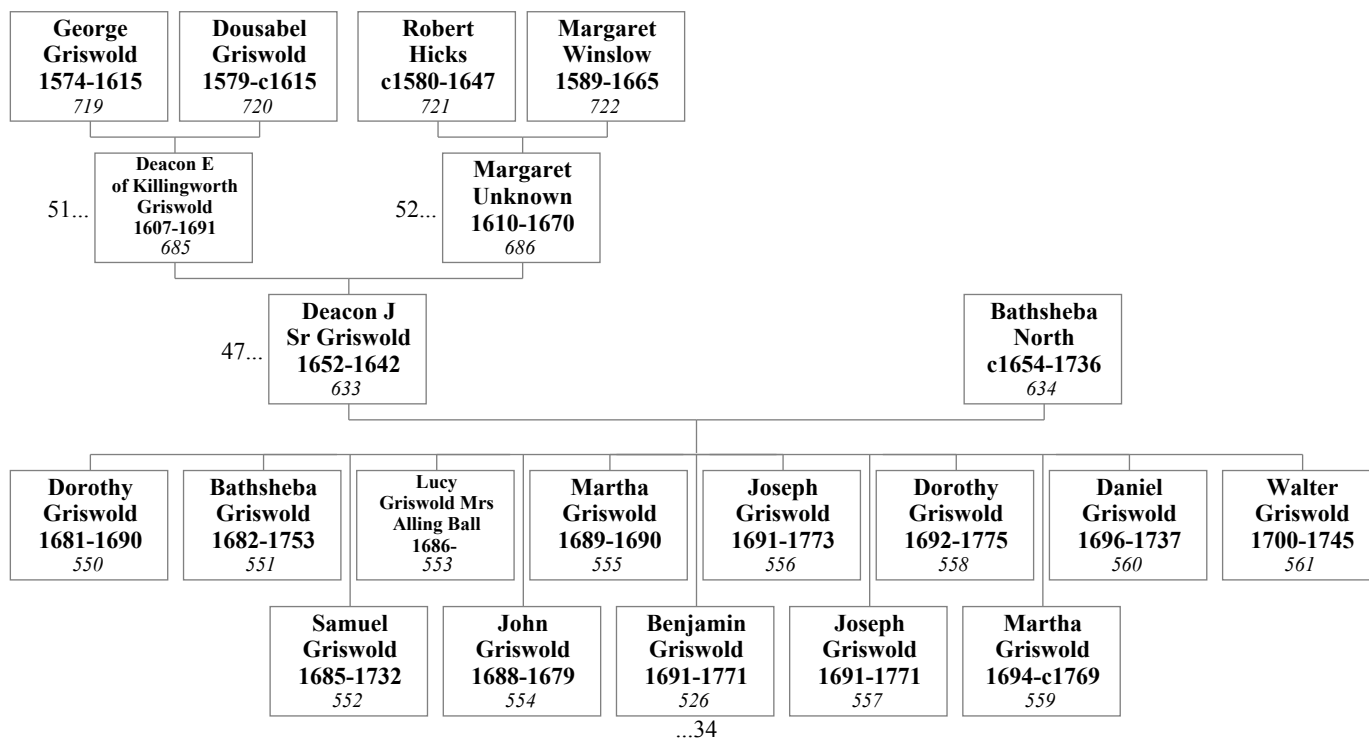
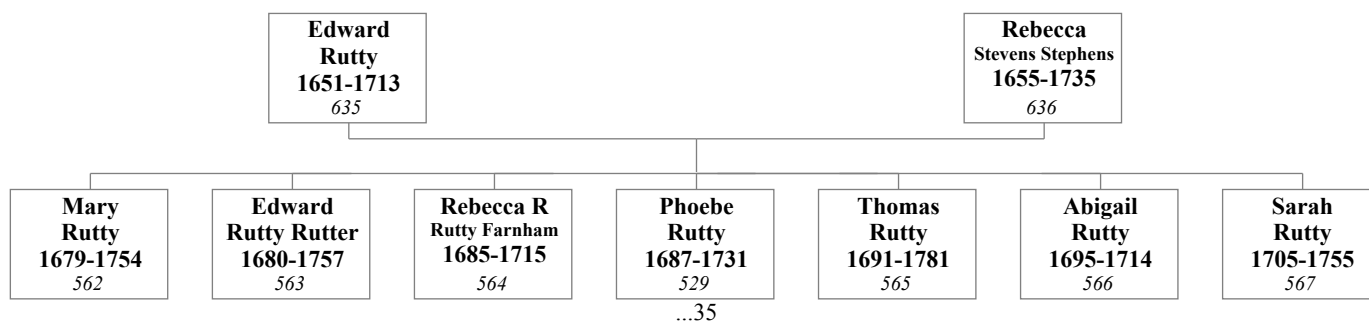
30. Paul Boyce and Hannah Staples**31. Nahum Greene Green and Dorcas Sanger Green**

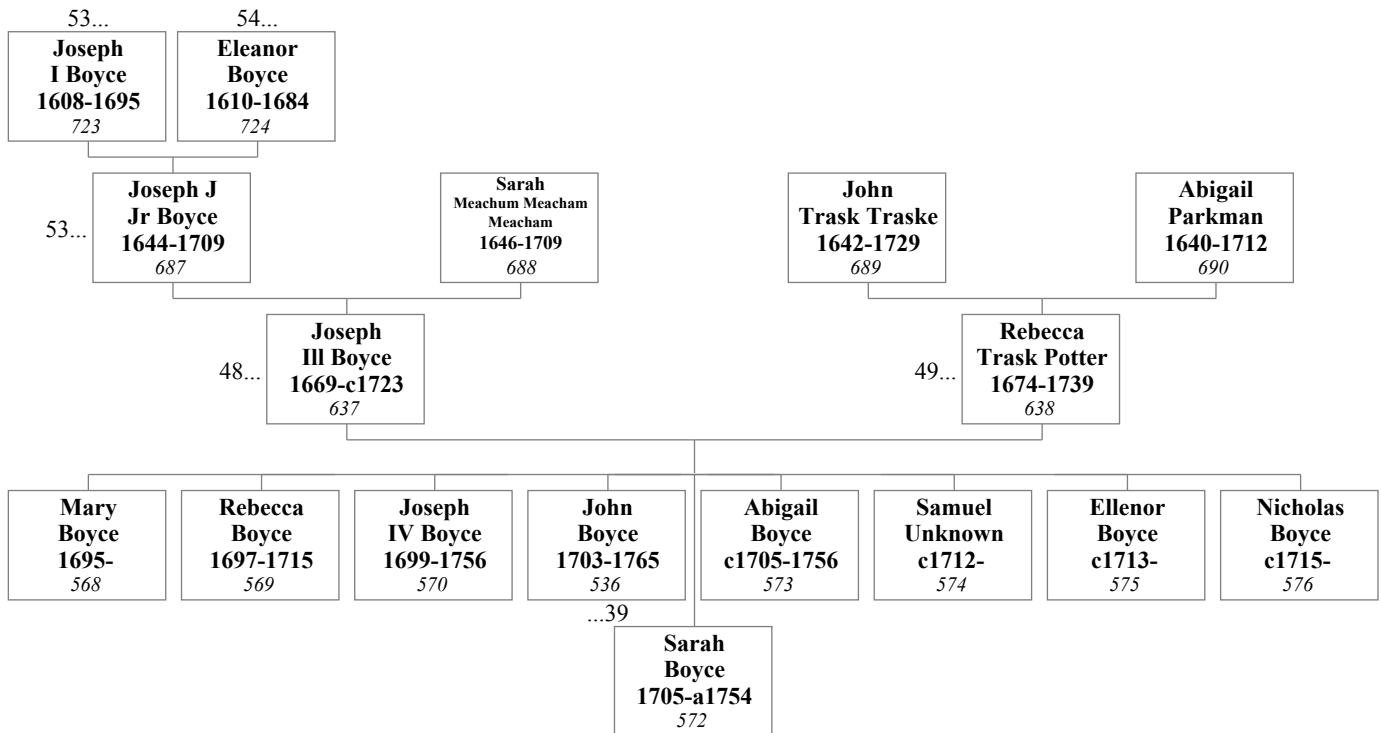
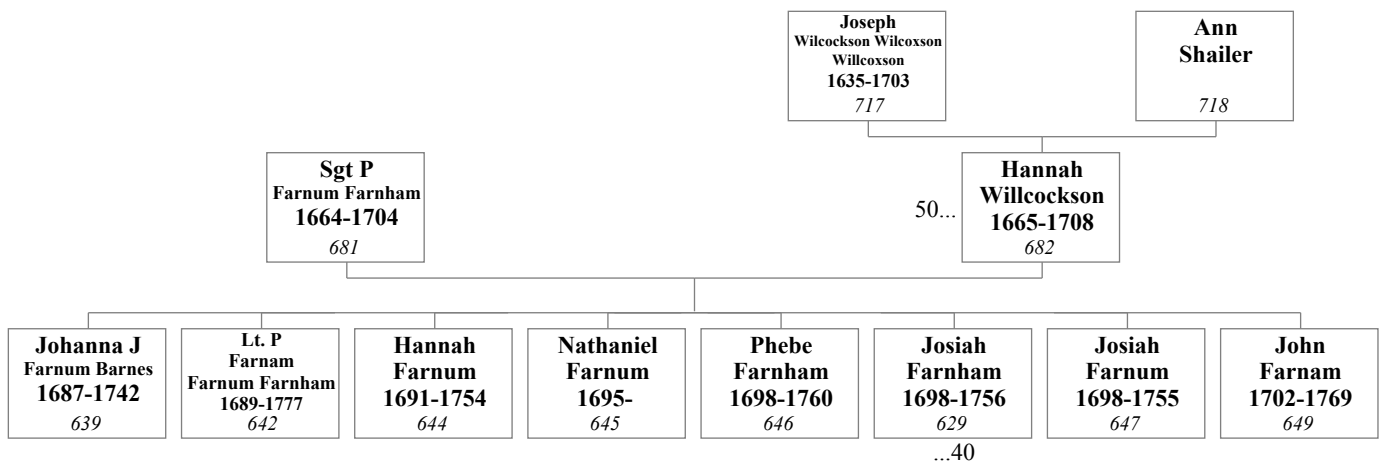
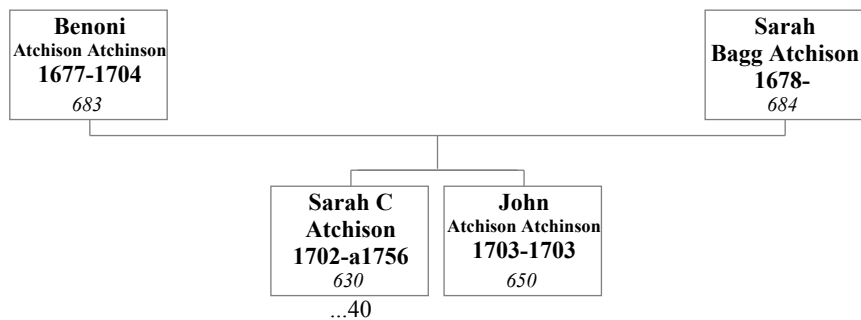
32. Josiah Farnum and Eleanor Comfort Carew**33. Benjamin Joslin and Abigail Barrett**

34. Benjamin Griswold and Abigail Norton**35. George I Hull and Phoebe Ratty****36. Ebenezer I Hemenway and Hannah Winch**

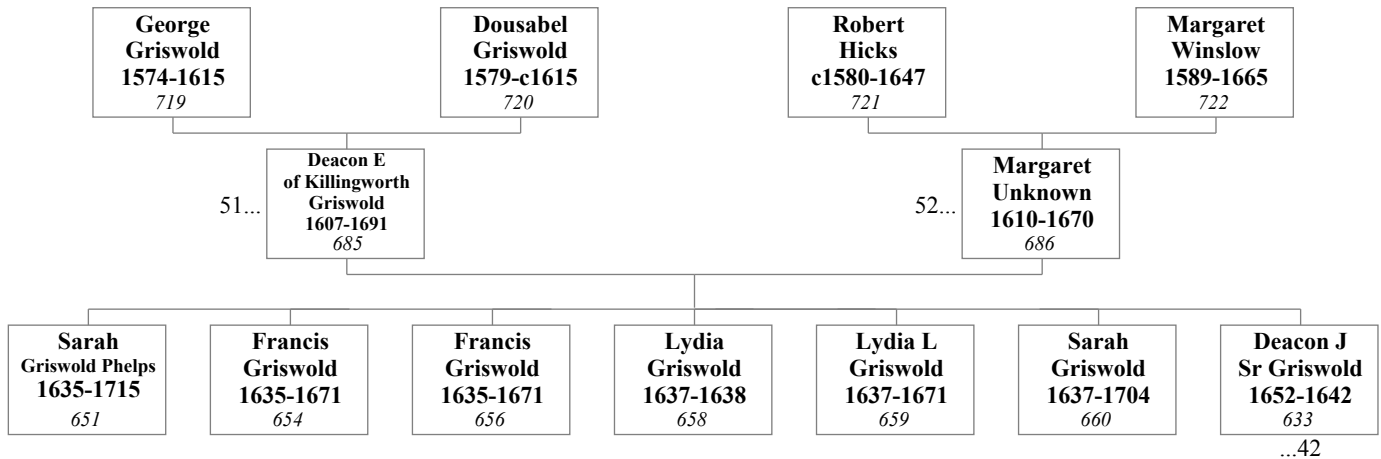
37. Samuel Bigelow and Mary Gleason**38. John of Concord Wheeler, III and Dorothy Darby****39. John Boyce and Elizabeth Osborne**

40. Josiah Farnham and Sarah Cooper Atchison**41. John Carew and Mary Taylor**

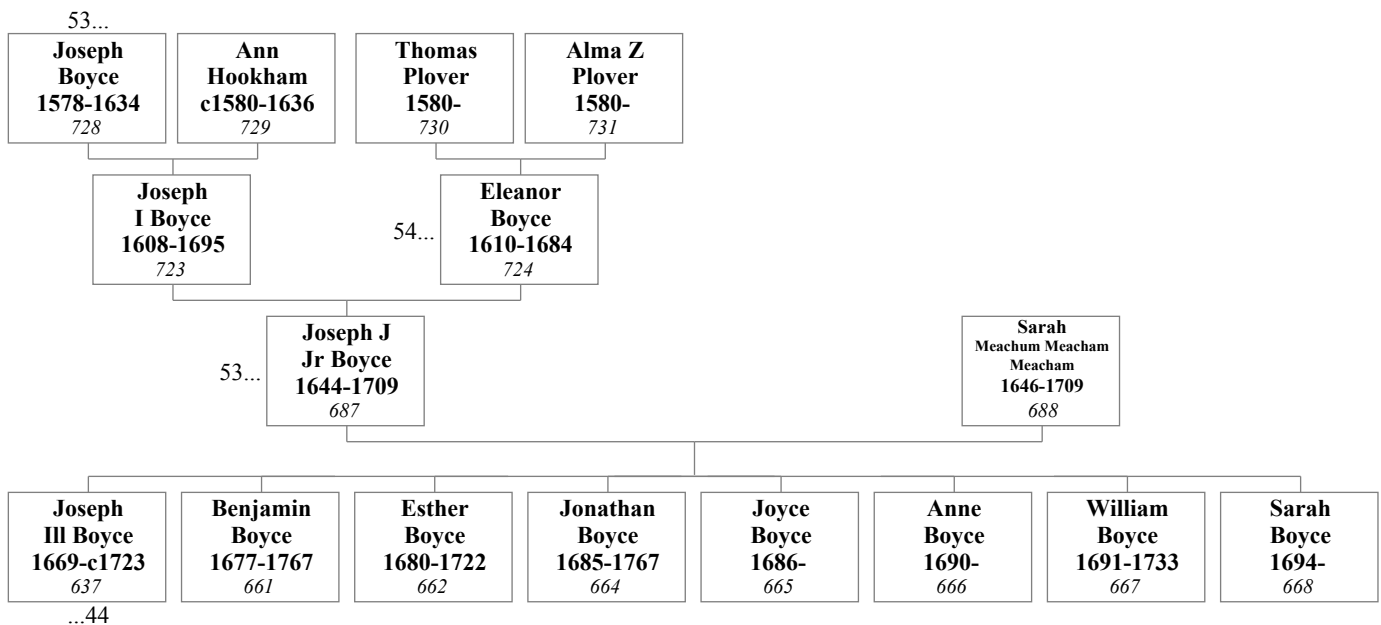
42. Deacon John Sr Griswold and Bathsheba North**43. Edward Ratty and Rebecca Stevens Stephens**

44. Joseph III Boyce and Rebecca Trask Potter**45. Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham and Hannah Willcockson****46. Benoni Atchison Atchinson and Sarah Bagg Atchison**

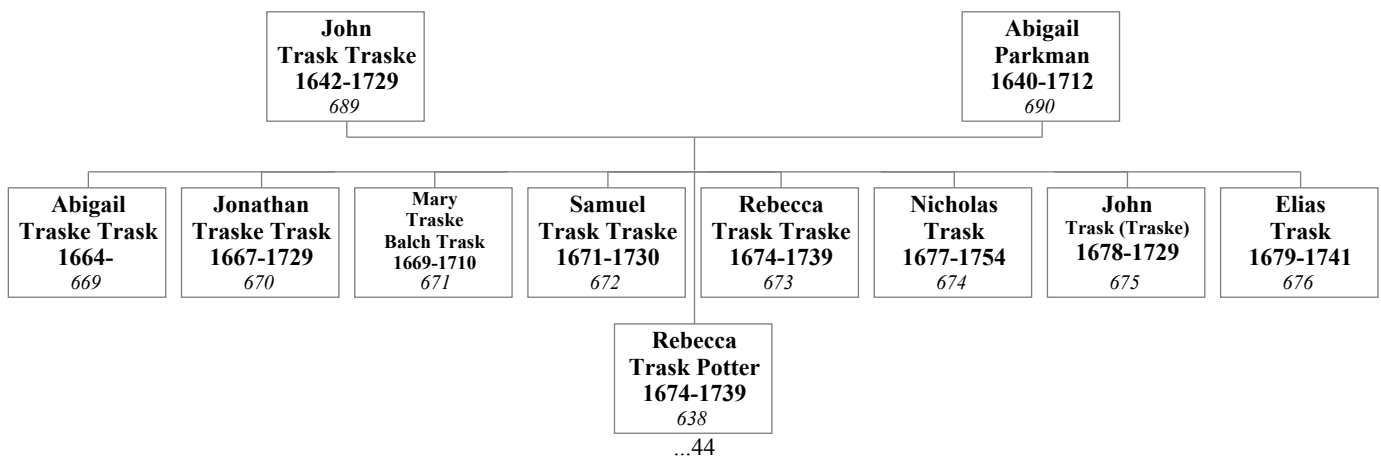
**47. Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth,
of Killingworth Griswold and Margaret Unknown**

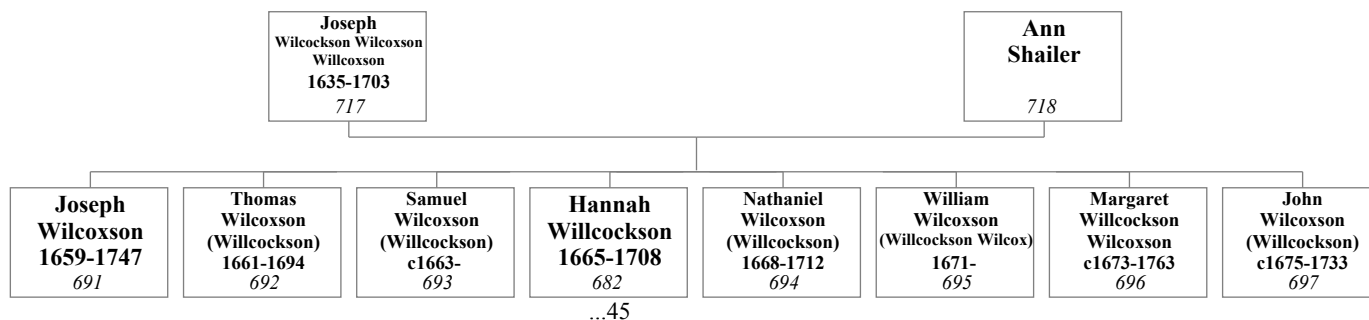
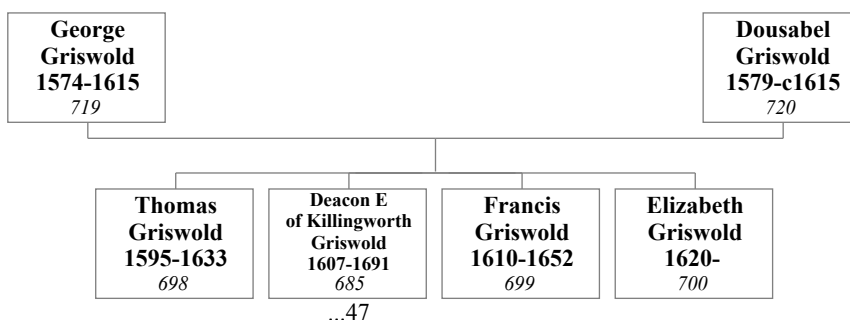
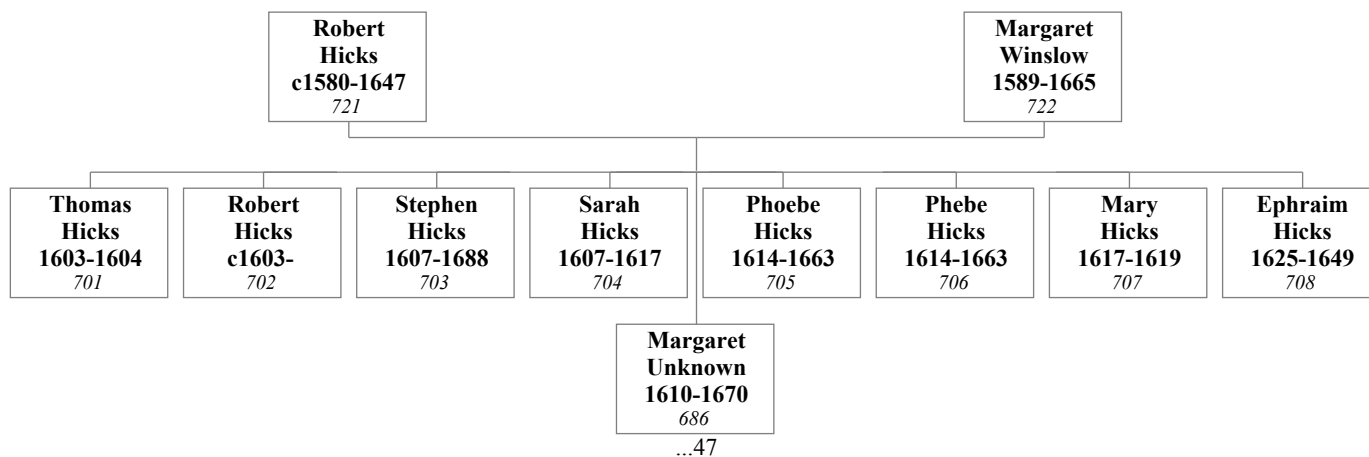


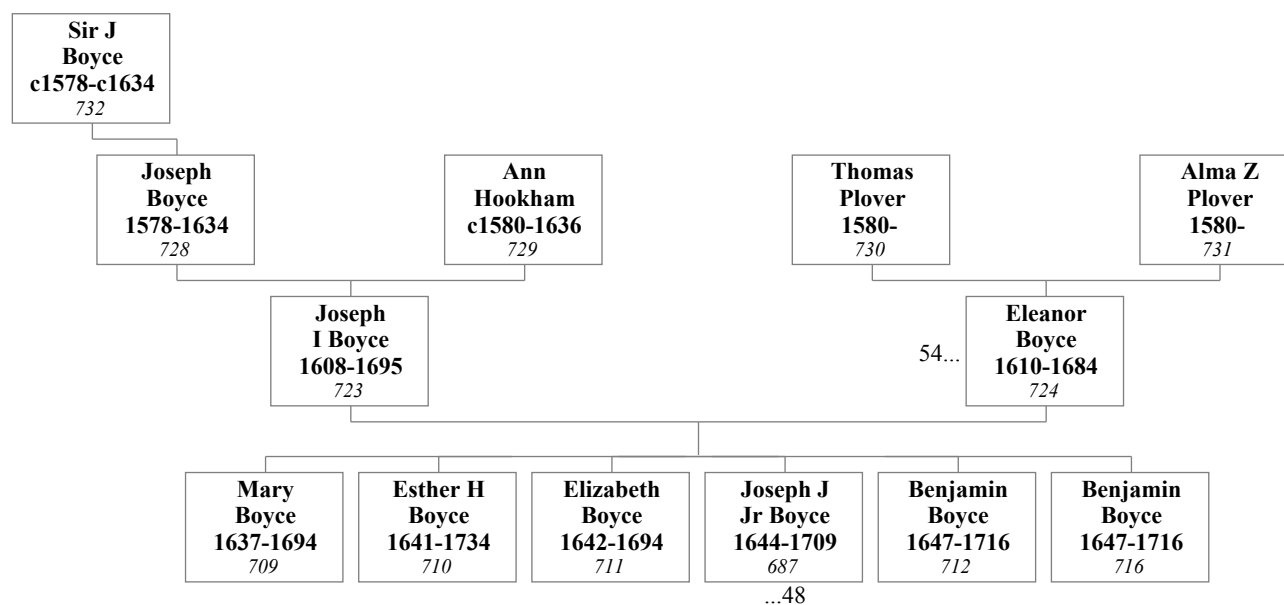
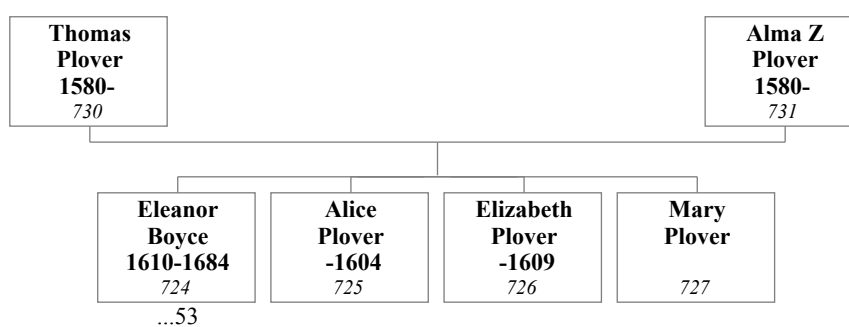
48. Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham



49. John Trask Traske and Abigail Parkman



50. Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson and Ann Shailer**51. George Griswold and Dousabel Griswold****52. Robert Hicks and Margaret Winslow**

53. Joseph I Boyce and Eleanor Boyce**54. Thomas Plover and Alma Z Plover**

40. NOTES

1. Spouse: Mary Ann Taylor (born Crook).
Applies to: George Washington Taylor⁸² and Mary Ann Crook⁸³ (twice).
2. Spouse: William Horton.
Applies to: Horton William Jones⁹³ and Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ (twice).
3. 52243.
Applies to: James Peck Boyce¹²³; JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰; JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰.
4. 52242.
Applies to: son Boyce¹⁶⁹; son Boyce¹⁷⁹; son Boyce¹⁶⁷⁸.
5. James was a great bear hunter, his last bear was taken when he was 90 years old, in Fayston, on the mountain, four miles in the woods. Info compiled by David J. Boyce. James P. Boyce has been noted as a mighty hunter, having killed bears enough to stock a menagerie, and have some left over. Compiled by Laur Boyce.
Applies to: JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰; JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰.
6. 52244.
Applies to: Caleb Boyce¹⁷¹; Caleb Boyce¹⁸¹; Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁷⁹.
7. 52247.
Applies to: Dennison Boyce¹⁷³; Dennison Boyce¹⁸³; Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹.
8. Nelson was in the Civil War and was wounded while on scout duty. He lived in North Fayston all his life, on a farm.
Applies to: Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴; Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴.
9. 52248.
Applies to: Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴; Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴; Nelson J Boyce¹⁶⁸³.
10. Mason's wife, Amy died during child birth, leaving a large family from birth to 21 years. After 53 years of hard labor, Mason bought 70 acres of land in North Fayston, Vt. from Durkee; cleared the land, and built the buildings. The house was built in 1866 in May. David J. Boyce, son of Mason and compiler of the Boyce genealogy, was 2 months old at the time they moved on the place. Before buying land from Durkee, Mason lived with his parents until the death of his father. He then moved to New York state the next spring; living there 2 years; returning to his old home town, North Fayston, where he lived for many years; rented the John Nelson place, where he lived for 2 years, where two of his children were born. He then bought land.
Applies to: Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵; Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵.
11. 52250.
Applies to: Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵; Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵; Mason W Boyce¹⁶⁸⁴.
12. 52258.
Applies to: Adaline Boyce¹⁷⁶; Adaline Boyce¹⁸⁶; Adaline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁶.
13. 52260.
Applies to: Robert Boyce¹⁷⁷; Robert Boyce¹⁸⁸; Robert Boyce¹⁶⁸⁸.
14. George was in the Civil War and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. He was noted as a great fighter with his gun, his company took the breast works of the enemy; he was the first one over, shooting one and spearing six. I have heard James Somerville speak of this many times. These two men were in the first set of fours and fought side by side. Compiled by David J. Boyce.
Applies to: George Boyce¹⁷⁸; George Boyce¹⁸⁷.
15. Killed in battle.
Applies to: George Boyce¹⁷⁸; George Boyce¹⁸⁷.
16. 52259.
Applies to: George Boyce¹⁷⁸; George Boyce¹⁸⁷; George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷.
17. Civil War.
Applies to: George Boyce¹⁷⁸; George Boyce¹⁸⁷; George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷.

18. Spouse: George Washington Griswold.
Applies to: George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² (twice).
19. Spouse: Asa Jones.
Applies to: Asa Jones¹⁹³ and Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ (twice).
20. Spouse: Bowman Brown Tottingham.
Applies to: Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ and Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ (twice).
21. Spouse: Jonas Hobart.
Applies to: Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸ and Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ (twice).
22. 52169.
Applies to: William A. Boyce²⁷⁸; William A. Boyce²⁹³; William A. Boyce¹⁶⁹¹.
23. 52163.
Applies to: Paul Boyce²⁷⁹; Paul Boyce²⁹⁴; Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹².
24. 52164.
Applies to: Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰; Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵; Lavina Boyce¹⁶⁹³.
25. 52165.
Applies to: Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹; Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶; Elizabeth Mellon Willard¹⁷⁰⁰.
26. 52166.
Applies to: Irena Boyce²⁸²; Irene Boyce²⁹⁷; Irene Boyce¹⁶⁹⁴.
27. 52167.
Applies to: Charlotte Boyce²⁸³; Charlotte Boyce²⁹⁸; Charlotte Boyce¹⁶⁹⁵.
28. 52168.
Applies to: David Boyce²⁸⁴; David Boyce²⁹⁹; David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹.
29. 52239.
Applies to: Diana Peck²⁸⁵; Diana Peck³⁰⁰; Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰.
30. 52160.
Applies to: Robert Boyce²⁸⁶; Robert Boyce³⁰¹; Robert Boyce¹⁶⁹⁶.
31. 52159.
Applies to: Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸; Caleb Boyce³⁰³; Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷.
32. 52161.
Applies to: Louisa Boyce²⁸⁹; Louisa Boyce³⁰⁴.
33. 52162.
Applies to: Silas Boyce²⁹⁰; Silas Boyce³⁰⁷; Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸.
34. 52158.
Applies to: Phila Boyce²⁹¹; Phila Boyce³⁰⁵; Phila Boyce¹⁶⁹⁹.
35. Spouse: Lucy J. Griswold (born Rugg).
Applies to: Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸ (twice).
36. 52123.
Applies to: Cadish Boyce⁴⁰²; Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴; CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹.
37. 52157.
Applies to: Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³; Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵; Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰².
38. per MA, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850, marriages in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA, page 78:
Joslin / Jocelin family=Abigail & Josiah Hale 1 Jun 1780Asa & Kezia Morse 9 Dec 1779; Betsy & Jared Farnham 5 Dec 1782; Darius & Sibel Herrick.

Applies to: Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷ (twice).

39. Spouse: Elizabeth Hull.
Applies to: John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹ (twice).
40. Spouse: Daniel M. Hemenway, Sr.
Applies to: Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ (twice).
41. Spouse: Dorcas Green (born Sanger).
Applies to: Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ (twice).
42. per Bill W: Eleanor Comfort Carew b. 18 Mar 1733/4per MA Town Vital Collections 1620-1988: Name: Elinor Carew
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1733 Event Type: Birth Event City: Springfield Father Name: John Carew Mother Name: Mary Carew.
Applies to: Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ (3 times).
43. per Bill Wper MA Town Vital Collections 1620-1988: Name: Eleonor Carew Event Type: Marriage Event City: Springfield Marriage Date: 1 Apr 1753 Spouse Name: Josiah Farnam.
Applies to: Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ (twice).
44. per MA Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988: Name: Josiah Farnum Event Type: Marriage Event City: Springfield Marriage Date: 22 Mar 1753 Spouse Name: Elenor Carew.
Applies to: Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ (twice).
45. Spouse: Benjamin Griswold.
Applies to: Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷ (twice).
46. Spouse: Hannah Kelsey (born Pratt).
Applies to: George I Hull⁵²⁸ and Phoebe Rutty⁵²⁹ (twice).
47. Spouse: Hannah Hemenway (born Winch).
Applies to: Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹ (twice).
48. Spouse: Deborah Wheeler (born Darby).
Applies to: John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵ (twice).
49. per Bill W.per MA Town Records pre-1870:Josiah Farman;Marriage City:Springfield;Marriage Date: 10 May 1725;Spouse Name:Sarah Atkenson: CT Records: Josiah Farnham; Marriage Date:10 May 1725;Location:Saybrook;Spouse:Sarah Achison.
Applies to: Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ (twice).
50. Spouse: John Griswold.
Applies to: Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴ (twice); Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴ (twice).
51. Spouse: Rebecca Very (born Trask).
Applies to: Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ (twice).
52. Marriage to: Sarah GRISWOLD.
Applies to: Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ and Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² (twice).
53. Marriage to: Samuel PHELPS.
Applies to: Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ and Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ (twice).
54. Spouse: Edward Griswold, of Killingworth.
Applies to: Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶; Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³.
55. Spouse: Sarah Griswold (born Coit).
Applies to: Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ (twice); Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ (twice).
56. Spouse: Joseph Boyce, Jr.
Applies to: Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸ (twice).

57. Spouse: Honora Griswold (born Pawley).
Applies to: George Griswold⁷¹⁹ and Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰ (twice); George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ and Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵ (twice).
58. Spouse: Joseph Boyce, Sr.
Applies to: Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ (twice).
59. photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>.
Applies to: Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷; Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹; Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶; Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³; Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴.
60. Spouse: Abigail Griswold (born Williams).
Applies to: John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷² (twice).
61. 1850 Census.
Applies to: Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹²; Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴.
62. Harvey Willard Griswold Story.
Applies to: Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹²; Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴.
63. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=69834625>.
Applies to: George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹; George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³.
64. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=69834953>.
Applies to: Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³; Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵.
65. 11 000 069.
Applies to: Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷; Mary Ward¹¹³⁸.
66. Spouse: Mary Griswold (born Ward).
Applies to: Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ (twice).
67. Spouse: Elisha Griswold.
Applies to: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶ (twice).
68. Spouse: Lucinda Griswold (born Willard).
Applies to: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸ (twice).
69. Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
Applies to: Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ (twice).
70. Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
Applies to: Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ (twice).
71. Spouse: Lydia Griswold (born Graves).
Applies to: Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ (twice).
72. Spouse: Joseph Griswold, Jr.
Applies to: Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ (twice).
73. Spouse: Jerusha Ward (born Kelsey).
Applies to: Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ (twice).
74. Spouse: Mary Parmelee (born Stanley).
Applies to: Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴ and Mary Stanley¹²⁰⁵ (twice).
75. Spouse: Joseph Griswold.
Applies to: Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ (twice).
76. Spouse: Peter Ward.
Applies to: Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸² (twice).

77. Marriage to: Samuel NORTON.
Applies to: Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸ and Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ (twice).
78. Marriage to: Mary Joy.
Applies to: Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ (twice).
79. Spouse: Tryal Ward (born Meigs).
Applies to: Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ (twice).
80. Spouse: Caleb I Ives.
Applies to: Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴² (twice).
81. Spouse: Mary Ives (born Cooke).
Applies to: Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶ (twice).
82. Spouse: Mary Morse (born Lovewell).
Applies to: Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ (twice).
83. Spouse: Sarah Chamberlain (born Furbush).
Applies to: Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵ (twice).
84. Spouse: Thomas Ashley.
Applies to: Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁸³; Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴.
85. Spouse: Mary Ann Crook (born Davis).
Applies to: Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹ (twice).
86. Spouse: Robert Unknown.
Applies to: Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶ (twice).
87. Marriage to: Marie.
Applies to: William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³² (twice).

41. SOURCES

1. "1850 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Edson George Farnham⁹¹; Georgette E Griswold⁹²; Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵; Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶; Ira Farnham⁹⁷; Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸; Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹; Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰; George R. Griswold¹⁰²; Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶; Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹; Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰; Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹; Seth Boyce¹²⁵; Guy Boyce¹²⁹; Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴; Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵; George Boyce¹⁷⁸; Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴; Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵; George Boyce¹⁸⁷; George Farnham¹⁸⁹; Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰; George W Griswold¹⁹¹; Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹²; Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰; Eunice Farr²⁰¹; Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸; James T. De Long²⁰⁹; David Boyce²⁸⁴; Diana Peck²⁸⁵; David Boyce²⁹⁹; Diana Peck³⁰⁰; Edson Titus⁸³⁵; Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶; Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴; Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵; Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶; Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷; Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷; Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸; Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸; Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³; Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹; Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰; Nelson J Boyce¹⁶⁸³; Mason W Boyce¹⁶⁸⁴; Sophrona Emeline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁵; George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷; David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹; Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰.

2. "1860 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Mary A. Boyce⁷⁰; Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹; Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷²; John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴; Eliza Adeline Boyce⁷⁵; Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶; Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵; Mary A Boyce¹²²; James Peck Boyce¹²³; Guy Boyce¹²⁹; Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴; Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵; Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵; George Boyce¹⁷⁸; Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰; Eunice Farr²⁰¹; Joseph Farr²⁶⁴; Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶; David Boyce²⁸⁴; Diana Peck²⁸⁵; Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷; Edson Titus⁸³⁵; Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶; Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰; Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹; William H Hayford⁹⁵²; Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³; Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹; Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶; Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰; Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹; Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹; Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰; Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰; Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹; William David Gray¹⁴⁷²; William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸; Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹.

3. "1870 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

The 1870 Census was the first census to provide detailed information on the black population, only years after the culmination of the Civil War when slaves were granted freedom. The 1870 Census' population estimate is controversial, as many believed it underestimated the true population numbers, especially in New York and Pennsylvania. Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹; Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹; Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰; Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹; Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³; Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴; Edson George Farnham⁹¹; Georgette E Griswold⁹²; Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸; Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰; Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹; Kate E. Griswold¹¹²; Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴; Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵; Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶; Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷; Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸; George W Griswold¹⁹¹; Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹²; Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸; Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹; Joseph Farr²⁶⁴; Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶; Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³; Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷; Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸; Edson Titus⁸³⁵; Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹; William H Hayford⁹⁵²; Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³; Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴; Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰; Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹; Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸; Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁵⁹; Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹; Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶; Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷; Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶⁹; George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹; Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³; George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³; Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵; Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹; Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷²; Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³; Mehitable Delong¹⁶⁷⁴.

4. "1880 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

The 1880 census contains records of families living in the United States and its territories during the latter half of the Great Westward Migration. Thirty-eight states were included in the 1880 census, plus the territories of: Arizona, Dakota, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. Non-organized Alaska was also enumerated, but the "Indian Territory" (now Oklahoma) was not enumerated for non-Indians. Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house

on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹; Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹; Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³; Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴; Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵; Maude G Witherell⁶⁶; Edson George Farnham⁹¹; Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹; Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰; George W. Griswold¹⁹¹; Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹²; Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵; Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷; Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸; Effie M Totman⁸³¹; Mabel M. Totman⁸³²; Edson Titus⁸³⁵; Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶; Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷; Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸; Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴; Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷; Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³; Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴; Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵; Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶; Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷; Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸.

5. "1900 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Carl Newell Hunt²⁹; Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵; Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶; Mary A Boyce¹²²; James Peck Boyce¹²³; Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³; Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷; Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹; Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵; Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶; Arthur E. Totman⁸³³; Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷; Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸; Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³; Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷; Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸; Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵; Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶; Leroy Griswold⁹³⁷; Wilbur R Griswold⁹³⁸; Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸; Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰.

6. "1910 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴; Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵; Helen M A Kennan²⁶; Carl Newell Hunt²⁹; Donald B Hunt⁴²; Flora Alice Hunt⁴³; Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹; Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰; Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵; Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶; Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ (twice); Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ (twice); Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ (twice); Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ (twice); Glen A Totman⁸¹³ (twice); Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ (twice); Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ (twice); Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ (twice); Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷; Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸; Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³; Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸; Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹; Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰; Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹; Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵; Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶; Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸; Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵; Calla Bell⁹³⁶.

7. "1920 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴; Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷; Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸; Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷; Harriet E Boyce²⁸; Margaret G Farnham³⁵; Donald B Hunt⁴²; Flora Alice Hunt⁴³; Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹; Helen Amanda Jones⁵²; Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵; Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶; Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ (twice); Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ (twice); Glen A Totman⁸¹³ (twice); Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ (twice); May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ (twice); Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ (twice); Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ (twice); Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ (twice); Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷; Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸; Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶²; Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³; Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹.

8. "1930 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

The 1930 Census determined the population of the United States to be 122,775,046. This is an increase of almost 16 percent over the 1920 Census, which reported a population of 106,021,537. This was the 15th decennial census conducted in the United States under authority granted by Article I, Section 2 of the United States Constitution. It was conducted in

April 1930, except in Alaska, where it was conducted in late 1929. Until 2012 the 1930 Census is the latest available to the public, due to 72-year privacy laws. It is based on actual counts of persons living in residential structures.
Citations: Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴; Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷; Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸; Edith Jones Burt¹⁹; Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰; Edson Farnham Burt²¹; Lyle Frederick Burt²²; Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷; Harriet E Boyce²⁸; Margaret G Farnham³⁵; Lester Grant Burt³⁶; Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² (3 times); Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³; Hazel Finnegan⁷⁷⁴ (3 times); Catherine Finnegan⁷⁷⁵ (3 times); Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶; Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷; Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸; Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰; Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸²; Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ (3 times); Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹ (3 times); Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰²; Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³; Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵; Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷; May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹; Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹; Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵; Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶; Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷; Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸; Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰; Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹; Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³; Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵; Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸; Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹; Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷; Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸; Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰; Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹; Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶²; Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³.

9. "1940 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

We undertook the arduous task of deciphering the handwritten pages of the 1940 Census to create a searchable index for the census. This was accomplished gradually, state by state, as we covered more and more of the census. As required by the US Constitution, the census is a federal mandate to count every resident of the United States of America every 10 years. Census data is released to the public 72 years after it was taken. Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C. Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.

Citations: Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸; Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷; Harriet E Boyce²⁸; Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ (twice); Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ (twice); Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ (twice); Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ (twice); Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² (twice); Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ (twice); Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ (twice); Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ (twice); Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴; Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² (twice); Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ (twice); Glen A Totman⁸¹³; Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴.

10. "1950 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"

The decade of the 1940s, leading up to the 1950 Census, was one of incredible sorrow, extraordinary patriotism, and ultimately hope and the beginning of a new era of America's elevated position on the world stage following the conclusion of World War II. This decade left an indelible mark on just about all Americans then living and those who came of age during the Great Depression and went on to fight in and contribute to the war effort have become known as The Greatest Generation as popularized by the journalist Tom Brokaw. Regardless of membership in these various demographic generations and their generalizations, these census records capture a unique and detailed snapshot of Americans at the individual and family level. This index and the associated 6.38 million digital images of the original handwritten population schedules will be an unparalleled resource for family historians, genealogists, social scientists, and other researchers for decades to come. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration publication T628, 6,373 rolls.

Citations: Richard Hunt Farnham⁶; Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰; Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹; Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴; Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵; Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴; Glen A Totman⁸¹³; Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴.

11. "BillionGraves" in "MyHeritage"

www.billiongraves.com.

Citations: Ann Jenette Ely³³²; Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰; Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹; William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹; May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹; Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰; Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸; Alfred Ace Marois⁸⁶⁹; Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷; Elizabeth Mellon Willard¹⁷⁰⁰; Anson Hobart¹⁷⁰⁴; Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶; Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹; Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰.

12. "Biographical Summaries of Notable People" in "MyHeritage"

The records in this collection vary in what data items are present and one will find information on various aspects of the subject persons including names, biographical descriptions, nationalities, birth dates, birth places, death dates, death places, relatives, spouses, children, professions, and educational attainment. The information in this collection has been compiled from Freebase (under CC-BY) and Wikipedia (under the GNU Free Documentation License).

Citations: George Gale²⁷⁶.

13. "Bishop Family Web Site" by Dennis Bishop

MyHeritage family tree

Family site: Bishop Family Web Site

Family tree: 241827071-8.

Citations: Samuel Stimson⁹⁸⁵; Lucy A Stimson⁹⁸⁶; Ellen Stimson⁹⁸⁷; Hiland Lockwood⁹⁸⁸; Ransom G. Lockwood⁹⁸⁹; Lentha A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰; Martha Ann Lockwood⁹⁹²; Asa A. Lockwood⁹⁹³; William Lockwood⁹⁹⁴; Martin Lockwood⁹⁹⁵; Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰; Russell Lockwood¹⁰²²; Eunice Griswold¹⁰⁹¹.

14. "Boucher Web Site" by Craig Taien Boucher
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Boucher Web Site
Family tree: 353263-1.
Citations: Lucia Brown⁹⁸⁰; Lucy G. Brown⁹⁸¹; George L. Brown⁹⁸²; Leverett Brown⁹⁸³; Helen L. Brown⁹⁸⁴; Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵; Amelia Chandler¹⁰¹⁸; Abigail Davis¹⁰⁸⁶; Peter Ward¹²⁸¹; Mary Joy¹²⁸²; Anthony Ames¹⁵⁷⁰; Hannah Bells¹⁵⁷¹.
15. "Burt Web Site" by Jonathan Burt
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Burt Web Site Family tree: 594995241-1.
Citations: Edith Jones Burt¹⁹; Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰; Horton Jones Farnham³²; Alta Mariette Barber³³; Margaret G Farnham³⁵; Lester Grant Burt³⁶; Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹; Helen Amanda Jones⁵²; Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹; Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹; Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³; Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴; Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵; Maude G Witherell⁶⁶; Ward Farnham⁶⁷; Mary Electa Jones⁶⁸; Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹; Edson George Farnham⁹¹; Georgette E Griswold⁹²; Horton William Jones⁹³; Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴; George Farnham¹⁸⁹; Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰; George W Griswold¹⁹¹; Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹²; Asa Jones¹⁹³; Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴; Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸; Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹; Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶²; Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³.
16. "California Births, 1905 - 1995" in "MyHeritage"
Birth records represent one of the key primary sources for family information, typically being issued within days of a birth and containing the parents' names at a minimum. Many times they contain additional parental details including places of birth, ages, number of children and religious affiliation for baptism and christening records.
Citations: Carol Ann Titus⁷³⁶.
17. "California Deaths, 1940 - 1997" in "MyHeritage"
Death certificates represent one of the key primary sources for family information, typically being issued within days of a death and having many details about a persons' life. Frequently, they contain age, birthplace, parents' names and birthplaces and the cause of death.
Citations: Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³; Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³; William Pitt Butler Sr.⁹⁵⁶.
18. "Chapman Web Site" by Lawrence Dale Chapman
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Chapman Web Site
Family tree: 252992091-1.
Citations: Gideon Griswald¹¹⁰⁰; Joseph Griswald¹¹⁰¹; Samuel Griswald¹¹⁰²; Daniel Griswald¹¹⁰³; Gideon Griswald¹¹⁰⁴; Lydia Griswald¹¹⁰⁵; Gilbert Griswald¹¹⁰⁶; Esther Griswald¹¹⁰⁷; Elisha Griswald¹¹⁰⁸; Stephen Griswald¹¹⁰⁹; Asahel Griswald¹¹¹⁰; Ethan Griswald¹¹¹¹.
19. "Chronicling America: Historic American Newspapers, 1791-1963" in "MyHeritage"
Newspapers are fantastic sources of genealogical and family history information. Birth, marriage, and death announcements, and obituaries, are commonly used items for genealogy. However, ancestors may also be mentioned in articles reporting on local news and events (i.e. social, community, school, sport, or business related events).
Citations: Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷; Harriet E Boyce²⁸; Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹; Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ (twice).
20. "Compilation of Published Sources" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: Helen Amanda Jones⁵².
21. "Donna Web Site" by <unknown> Donna
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Donna Web Site
Family tree: 404743-3.
Citations: Clarrissa Lois Ives¹⁰²⁷; Salina Ives¹⁰²⁸; Charles Ives¹⁰²⁹; Levi Taylor II Ives¹⁰³⁰; Olive Ives¹⁰³¹; Huldah Ives¹⁰³²; Dolly Ives¹⁰³³; Sylvester Ives¹⁰³⁴; Lorinda Ives¹⁰³⁵; Sarah Ives¹⁰³⁶; Franklin Ives¹⁰³⁷; Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸; Zara Griswold¹⁰⁴⁰; MATTHEW, JR. Griswold¹⁰⁴¹; Almeda Griswold¹⁰⁴²; Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³; Gilman Griswold¹⁰⁴⁶; Martin Griswold¹⁰⁴⁷; Eliel Griswold¹⁰⁴⁸; Lorra Griswold¹⁰⁴⁹; Lucinda Griswold¹⁰⁵⁰; James Plumb¹⁰⁸⁸; Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰; Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³.
22. "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: William Pepper⁵⁴⁹.
23. "Everton Pedigree and Family Group Sheets" in "MyHeritage"
Started during the Mar-Apr 1979 issue of Everton's Genealogical Helper, the information was originally gathered through user-generated submission via advertisement in Everton's Genealogical Helper, this collection displays the archival efforts of thousands of genealogical enthusiasts, all who are trying to connect with their relatives across time and space. The records within this collection may not be up-to-date to present day research, but they are believed to be up-to-date as of the date of reception of the individual record. All records have this date stamped on them. Many of the pedigree charts

and family group sheets contain documentations and sources, although others simply cite the information collector, or the person who is sending in the material. Pedigree charts and family group sheets within this collection range in date from fourteen and fifteenth centuries (information on the charts, not the charts themselves) to the present.

Citations: Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷; Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹; Esther Boyce⁶⁶²; Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴; William Boyce⁶⁶⁷; Sarah Boyce⁶⁶⁸; Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷; Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸; Joseph I Boyce⁷²³.

24. "Everton's Genealogical Helper" in "MyHeritage"

Regular Features:- Consistent Focus on Continuing Education- Expanded Sections on Missing Ancestors and Family Members- Articles by Previously Unpublished Writers (our readers)- In-Depth Articles by Professionals- Expanded Book Reviews- Renewed Emphasis on Personal Connections/Introductions- Comprehensive Coverage of Technological Advances in Digital and Online Research Over 10,000 pages representing over 200 issues from 1947 to the present. Sections (Current Issues):- Editorial- Our Readers Write (letters from readers)- Germanic Research- Beginner's Corner- The Next Generation (Articles from younger researchers)- New to Peruse- Computer Helper- Net Family History- On the Bookshelf- Bureau of Missing Ancestors- On the Horizon- Directory of Genealogical and Historical Societies Update- Marketplace- Surname Index- Advertiser Index Why This Database is Valuable: Within the Helper are feature articles that highlight what is going on within the industry, not simply what research one person has contributed to their ancestral developments, although it also contains those articles. Special features in the more-modern issues of the Helper are Internet Genealogy sections, books sent to Everton's for advertising of their publication, the Bureau of Missing Ancestors, a message board of queries concerning particular surnames, On the Horizon (upcoming events within the field - conferences and cruises, usually), current information on the contact information for societies of genealogical and historical nature, and a list of advertisers for the magazine. Do not overlook any of these, as the different sections help with separate areas of research. Next Steps: Depending upon where the information was found will make a difference as to the steps for proceeding. If there is information found within a past article, trying to contact the author or using the resources listed within the article are a good next step. If the person contacted the Bureau of Missing Ancestors, trying to contact that person, or searching for them online via Google may help. Marketplace and Advertisers Index usually have contact information included within the listing, but their information may also be found from the White Pages and/or WorldCat. The magazine run contains over 10,000 pages representing over 200 issues from 1947 to 2006. Copyright (c) Everton Publishers PO Box 368 Logan Utah 84323-0368.

Citations: Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸; William Pepper⁵⁴⁹.

25. "FamilySearch Family Tree" in "MyHeritage"

The FamilySearch Family Tree is published by MyHeritage under license from FamilySearch International, the largest genealogy organization in the world. FamilySearch is a nonprofit organization sponsored by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon Church).

Citations: Richard Hunt Farnham⁶; Jill Griswold⁷; Linda Ray Cota⁸; Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴; Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵; Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷; Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸; Edith Jones Burt¹⁹; Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ (twice); Edson Farnham Burt²¹; Lyle Frederick Burt²²; Evelyn W Stagg²³; Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴; Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵; Helen M A Kennan²⁶; Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷; Harriet E Boyce²⁸; Carl Newell Hunt²⁹; Annette June Deslauriers³⁰; Phyllis M Hunt³¹; Horton Jones Farnham³²; Hubart E Farnham³⁴; Margaret G Farnham³⁵; Lester Grant Burt³⁶; Earle A. Boyce³⁷; Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸; Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹; Raymond Alfred Hunt⁴⁰; Lawrence William Hunt⁴¹; Donald B Hunt⁴²; Flora Alice Hunt⁴³; Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴; Mabelle F. Kelley⁴⁵; Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹; Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰; Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹; Helen Amanda Jones⁵²; Willard J. Boyce⁵³; Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴; Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵; Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶; Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹; Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰; Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ (twice); George H. Kelley⁶²; Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³; Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴; Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵; Maude G Witherell⁶⁶; Ward Farnham⁶⁷; Mary Ann Crook⁸³; Edson George Farnham⁹¹; Georgette E Griswold⁹² (twice); Horton William Jones⁹³; Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴; Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵; Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶; Ira Farnham⁹⁷; Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸; Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹; Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰; Lucinda Griswold¹⁰¹ (twice); George R. Griswold¹⁰² (twice); Polly E. Griswold¹⁰³; Polly E Griswold¹⁰⁴; Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ (twice); Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ (twice); Henry V. Griswold¹⁰⁷ (twice); Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ (twice); Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ (twice); Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ (twice); Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ (twice); Kate E. Griswold¹¹² (twice); Mr. Barrows¹¹³; Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴; Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵; Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶; Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷; Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸; Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹; Harriet Boyce¹²⁰; Maria Boyce¹²¹; Mary A Boyce¹²²; James Peck Boyce¹²³; George Boyce¹²⁴; Seth Boyce¹²⁵; Charissa Boyce¹²⁶; Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷; Guy Boyce¹²⁹; James Francis Delong¹³⁰; Girden Taylor¹³²; Henry G. Armstrong¹³⁶; Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴; Harriet "Hattie" Gale¹⁴⁵; Clarissa Maria Gale¹⁴⁶; Carrie Phebe Gale¹⁴⁷; Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸; Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹; Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰; Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹; Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵²; Ernest S. Gale¹⁵³; Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴; Mr. Gale¹⁵⁵; George Farnham¹⁸⁹; Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰; George W Griswold¹⁹¹ (twice); Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² (4 times); Asa Jones¹⁹³; Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴; Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸; Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹; Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ (twice); Eunice Farr²⁰¹; Sabrina Russell²⁰²; Elvira D. Russell²⁰³; Barzillai Russell²⁰⁴; Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵; Oliver P. Russell²⁰⁶; Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷; Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸; James T. De Long²⁰⁹; Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰; Eber Griswold²¹¹; Vincent Rugg Griswold²¹²; Betsey Griswold²¹⁵; Polly Griswold²¹⁶; Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸; Ira Wardwell II Gale²¹⁹ (twice); Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰; Melinda Narcissa Gale²²¹; Ira Bancroft Gale²²²; Sarah Lamson Gale²²³; Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴; Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵; Emma Harvey²²⁶; Phoebe E. Gale²²⁷; Lucia A. Bascom Gale²²⁸ (twice); Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹; Charlene Hemenway²³⁰; Arpe Hemenway²³¹; Chloe Hemingway²³²; Daniel Hemenway²³³; Betsey Hemenway²³⁵; Caleb Hemenway²³⁶; Mary Polly Hemenway²³⁷; Joseph Asor Tottingham²³⁸; Angelina Wood Tottingham²³⁹; Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰; Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹; Norman Wheeler Tottingham²⁴²;

Joseph Benjamin Tottingham²⁴³; Christopher Columbus Tottingham²⁴⁴; Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵; Mary Georgiana Tottingham²⁴⁶; Mary Boyce²⁴⁷ (twice); Dorcas Boyce²⁴⁸ (twice); Dan Boyce²⁴⁹ (twice); Nicena Boyce²⁵⁰ (twice); Phebe Boyce²⁵¹ (twice); Artemus Boyce²⁵² (twice); Sarah Boyce²⁵³ (twice); Lydia Farr²⁶³; Susannah D Hemenway²⁶⁷; Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸; Virtue Hemenway²⁶⁹; Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰; Ethan Hemmenway²⁷¹; Hiram Gale²⁷²; Angeline Gale²⁷³; Matilda Gale²⁷⁴; Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵; George Gale²⁷⁶; Hannah Gale²⁷⁷; William A. Boyce²⁷⁸; Paul Boyce²⁷⁹; Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰; Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹; Irena Boyce²⁸²; Charlotte Boyce²⁸³; David Boyce²⁸⁴; Robert Boyce²⁸⁶; Cahel Boyce²⁸⁷; Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸; Louisa Boyce²⁸⁹; Silas Boyce²⁹⁰; William A. Boyce²⁹³; Paul Boyce²⁹⁴; Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵; Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶; Irene Boyce²⁹⁷; Charlotte Boyce²⁹⁸; David Boyce²⁹⁹; Robert Boyce³⁰¹; Cahel Boyce³⁰²; Caleb Boyce³⁰³; Louisa Boyce³⁰⁴; Silas Boyce³⁰⁷; Hannah Boyce³⁰⁸; Martha Boyce³⁰⁹; Stephen Boyce³¹⁰; Thomas Boyce³¹¹; Enoch Boyce³¹²; Paul Boyce³¹³; Jacob Boyce³¹⁴; Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵; Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶; Phebe Boyce³¹⁷; Lydia Boyce³¹⁸; Lucinda Jones³²⁰; Wesley Jones³²¹; Harriet Jones³²²; Jeduthan Jones³²³; Thomas Jones³²⁴; Huldah B. Jones³²⁵; Maria Jones³²⁶; Mary Ann Jones³²⁷; Louisa Harriet Ely³²⁸; Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹; Eli Ely³³⁰; Ann Jennette Ely³³¹; Ann Jenette Ely³³²; Sarah Thankful Ely³³³; Helen M Farnam³³⁴; Edward E Farnum³³⁵; Mary A Farnam³³⁶; Ira Farnham³⁴³; Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴; Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵; Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶; Noah Griswold³⁴⁷; Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸; Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰; Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹; Jacob Hemenway³⁵² (twice); Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³; Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ (twice); Nancy Wood³⁵⁵; Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ (3 times); Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ (twice); Jared Farnham³⁶⁰; Betsey Farnum³⁶¹ (twice); Cynthia Farnham³⁶² (twice); Chloe Farnham³⁶³ (twice); Abigail Chole "Abbie" Farnum³⁶⁴ (twice); Homer Joshua Farnham³⁶⁵ (twice); Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵; Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ (twice); Mary Smith³⁷⁷; Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸ (twice); Susannah Hemenway³⁷⁹; Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰; Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹; Jonas Hemenway³⁸²; Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³; Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴; Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵; Sally Tottingham³⁸⁶; Anna Tottingham³⁸⁷; Asa Tottingham³⁸⁸; Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹; Peter Gale³⁹⁰; James Tottingham³⁹¹; Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² (3 times); Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³; Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ (twice); Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵; John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ (3 times); Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁷; Nicene Boyce⁴⁰⁸ (twice); Nieone Boyce⁴⁰⁹ (twice); Jacob Boyce⁴¹⁰ (twice); Stephen Boyce⁴¹¹ (twice); Silas Boyce⁴¹² (3 times); Comfort Allen⁴¹³; Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶; Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴²⁷; Thankful Farnum⁴²⁸; Lucinda Farnum⁴²⁹; Jeduthan W Farnum⁴³⁰; Philenia Farnum⁴³¹; Reuben Jones⁴³²; Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³; Merrick Ely⁴³⁴; Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷; Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸; Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹; Thomas Ingram⁴⁴¹; Eleanor Ingram⁴⁴²; Margaret Ingram⁴⁴³; William Ingram⁴⁴⁴; Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶; Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷; Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰; Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹; Nathaniel Tottingham⁴⁵²; Esther Brown⁴⁵³; Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ (twice); Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷ (twice); Josiah Farnum⁴⁶⁰; Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ (3 times); Thankful Day⁴⁶²; Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴; William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵; William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶; Ruth Farnam⁴⁶⁷ (twice); Hannah Searle⁴⁶⁸ (twice); Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ (twice); Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰; Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ (twice); Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² (twice); Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³ (twice); Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ (twice); Chester Farnam⁴⁷⁵ (twice); Chever Farnam⁴⁷⁶ (twice); Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷; John Joslin⁴⁷⁸; Esther Joslin⁴⁷⁹; Sally Joslin⁴⁸⁰; Jacob Joslen⁴⁸¹; Abigail Joslin⁴⁸²; Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³; Dorothy Davis Joslyn⁴⁸⁴; David Joslin⁴⁸⁵; Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶; Isabella Joslyn⁴⁸⁷; Mary Bigelow⁵⁰³; Samuel Bigelow⁵⁰⁴; Cornelius Bigelow⁵⁰⁵; Jedediah Bigelow⁵⁰⁶; Ruth Bigelow⁵⁰⁷; Jason Bigelow⁵⁰⁸; Amariah Bigelow⁵⁰⁹; Martha Bigelow⁵¹⁰; William Boyce⁵¹⁷; Jacob Boyce⁵¹⁸; William Pepper⁵¹⁹; Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰; Joseph Boyce⁵²¹; Josiah Farnum⁵²² (twice); Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³; Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴; Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵; Samuel Bigelow⁵³²; Mary Gleason⁵³³; John Boyce⁵³⁶; Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷; Noah Farnum Farnham⁵³⁸ (3 times); Elisha Farnham⁵³⁹ (twice); John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ (3 times); Sarah Farnham⁵⁴¹ (twice); Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² (3 times); Benoni Farnam⁵⁴³ (3 times); Asa Farnam⁵⁴⁴ (3 times); Mary Carew⁵⁴⁵; Desire Carew⁵⁴⁶; Joseph Carew⁵⁴⁷; Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸ (twice); William Pepper⁵⁴⁹; Mary Boyce⁵⁶⁸; Rebecca Boyce⁵⁶⁹; Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰ (twice); Sarah Boyce⁵⁷²; Abigail Boyce⁵⁷³; Samuel Unknown⁵⁷⁴; Ellenor Boyce⁵⁷⁵; Nicholas Boyce⁵⁷⁶; Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ (3 times); Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ (3 times); John Carew⁶³¹; Mary Taylor⁶³²; Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ (twice); Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷; Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ (3 times); Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹; Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴²; Hannah Farnum⁶⁴⁴; Nathaniel Farnum⁶⁴⁵; Phebe Farnham⁶⁴⁶; Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷; John Farnam⁶⁴⁹; Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴; Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸; Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴; Abigail Traske Trask⁶⁶⁹; Jonathan Traske Trask⁶⁷⁰; Mary Traske Balch Trask⁶⁷¹; Samuel Trask Traske⁶⁷²; Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³; Nicholas Trask⁶⁷⁴; John Trask (Traske)⁶⁷⁵; Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶; Isaac Boyce⁶⁷⁷; Sarah Boice⁶⁷⁸; Ruth Boyce⁶⁷⁹; Daniel Boyce⁶⁸⁰; Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹; Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸²; Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ (twice); Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶; Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ (3 times); John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹; Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰; Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹; Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰; Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ (twice); Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² (twice); Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶; Joseph I Boyce⁷²³; Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴; Alice Plover⁷²⁵; Elizabeth Plover⁷²⁶; Mary Plover⁷²⁷; Thomas Plover⁷³⁰; Alma Z Plover⁷³¹; Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷²; Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ (twice); Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ (twice); Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ (twice); Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ (twice); Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² (twice); Nancy Louise Rintala⁷⁸³; Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ (twice); Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ (twice); Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰; William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹; James P Gidney⁷⁹²; Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³; Joyce E. Totman⁷⁹⁶; Tana L. Totman⁷⁹⁷; Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet⁷⁹⁸; Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet⁷⁹⁹; Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² (twice); Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ (twice); Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴; Ruth Marion Titus⁸⁰⁵; Florence May Titus⁸⁰⁶; Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ (twice); Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸ (twice); Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ (3 times); Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰; Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ (twice); Christine M. Jansen⁸¹²; Glen A Totman⁸¹³ (twice); Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴; Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ (twice); Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶; Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ (twice); Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸; May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ (twice); Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰; Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ (twice); Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²²; Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³; Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴; Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ (twice); Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ (twice); Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷; Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸; Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹; Herbert H. Totman⁸³⁰ (twice); Effie M Totman⁸³¹ (twice); Mabel M. Totman⁸³² (twice); Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ (twice); Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴; Edson Titus⁸³⁵ (4 times); Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶; Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ (twice); Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ (twice); Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ (twice); Edson Titus⁸⁴² (twice); Joseph Lennox Titus⁸⁴³ (4 times); Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ (twice); Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵ (twice); Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ (twice); Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ (twice); John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸;

Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹; Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰; Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹; Lemuel L. Totman⁸⁵²; Clarissa Aurelia Totman⁸⁵³; Horace Totman⁸⁵⁴; Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵; Hannah Totman⁸⁵⁶; Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ (twice); Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ (twice); John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹; Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰; Betsey Totman⁸⁶³; Detlaff Jansen⁸⁷²; Mary Wahler⁸⁷³; Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴; Lanny Edward Cota⁸⁷⁵; Denny Lee Cota⁸⁷⁶; Roger Cota⁸⁷⁷; Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸; Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹; Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰; Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹; Mary Louise English⁸⁸²; Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³; Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴; George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵; Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶; Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰; Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹; Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰²; Douglas Harold Griswold⁹¹⁹; Mary Margaret Griswold⁹²⁰; Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ (twice); Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴ (twice); Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵; Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸; Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹; Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵; Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ (twice); Flora D. Griswold⁹⁴¹ (twice); Effa Lillian Griswold⁹⁴² (3 times); Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ (twice); Rhoda P. Griswold⁹⁴⁴ (twice); Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ (twice); Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ (twice); Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ (twice); Mary F. Hayford⁹⁵⁰; Henry H. Hayford⁹⁵¹; William H. Hayford⁹⁵²; Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³; Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴; Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ (twice); Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ (3 times); Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰; Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹; Hawthorne Griswold⁹⁶²; Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³; Carlotta Griswold⁹⁶⁴; Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵; Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶; Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷; John Lewis Boyes⁹⁶⁸ (twice); Edmund Harding Boyes⁹⁶⁹ (twice); Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ (twice); Franklin S. "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹; Samuel Harrison Boyes⁹⁷² (twice); William Boyce⁹⁷³ (twice); Lucy Boyes⁹⁷⁴ (twice); Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ (twice); Francis Frederick Boyes⁹⁷⁶ (twice); James Campbell Boyes⁹⁷⁷ (twice); Horatio Nelson Boyes⁹⁷⁸ (twice); Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸; Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹; Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰; Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ (twice); Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² (twice); Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³; Elizabeth Griswold¹⁰⁰⁴; John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵; Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶; Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷; Samuel Griswold¹⁰⁰⁹; Mary Griswold¹⁰¹⁰; Elentha Griswold¹⁰¹²; Mary Griswold¹⁰¹³; Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴ (twice); Joel Griswold¹⁰¹⁶; Daniel Griswold¹⁰¹⁷; Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹; Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹; Patty Griswold¹⁰²³; Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴; Sarah Griswold¹⁰²⁵; Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶; Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸; Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁵²; Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁵⁹; Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁸ (twice); John Groswood Jr. Griswold¹⁰⁷¹; Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³; Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁷⁴; Eunice Page¹⁰⁷⁵; William Whitney¹⁰⁷⁶; Betsy Whitney¹⁰⁷⁷; Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴; Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵; Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸; George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³; Elnathan Griswold¹¹⁴¹; Josiah Griswold¹¹⁷¹; Sybil Griswold¹¹⁷²; Hannah Chatfield¹¹⁸⁸; Cornelius Chatfield¹¹⁸⁹; Solomon Chatfield¹¹⁹⁰; Martha Chatfield¹¹⁹¹; Esther Chatfield¹¹⁹²; Charity Chatfield¹¹⁹³; Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴; Rebecca Rutty¹¹⁹⁵; Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶; Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰; Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ (twice); Temperance Griswold¹²⁰³; Giles Griswold¹²⁰⁴; John Sr. Griswold¹²⁰⁶ (twice); Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ (twice); Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸; Jedediah Griswold¹²⁰⁹; Edward Rutty¹²¹⁰; Samuel Rutty¹²¹³; Daniel Rutty¹²¹⁴; Ezra Rutty¹²¹⁵; Daniel Sr. Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴; Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵; Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶; Nathan Kelsey¹²²⁷; John Kelsey¹²²⁸; Phebe Kelsey¹²²⁹; Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰; Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³²; Cornelius Solomon Chatfield¹²³³; Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴; Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵; Stephen KELSEY¹²⁷⁰; Joseph Kelsey¹²⁷¹; Obadiah Kelsey¹²⁷²; Benjamin Kelsey¹²⁷³; Hiel Kelsey¹²⁷⁴; Concurrence Kelsey¹²⁷⁵; Nathaniel Kelsey¹²⁷⁶; Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷; Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸; Edward Rutty Rutter¹²⁷⁹; Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰; John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴; Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ (twice); John Griswold¹²⁸⁶; Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸; Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹ (twice); Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰; Thomas Lay¹³⁰¹; Samuel Lay¹³⁰²; Samuel Lay¹³⁰³; Phebe Lay¹³⁰⁴; Dorothy Lay¹³⁰⁵; Hannah Kelsey¹³²³; William Kelsey¹³²⁵; Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷; Esther Kelsey¹³²⁹; Phebe Kelsey¹³³⁰; Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹; Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ (twice); Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴; Josiah Kelsey¹³³⁵; Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶; George Griswold II¹³³⁷; Benjamin Griswold¹³³⁸; Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹; Samuel Griswold¹³⁴⁰; Deacon John Sr. Griswold¹³⁶³ (3 times); Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ (twice); Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶; John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹; Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰; George Griswold¹³⁷²; Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ (twice); William Pratt¹³⁷⁶; Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹; Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰; Ann Lay¹³⁸³; Mr. Lay¹³⁸⁴; Phoebe Phebe Lay¹³⁸⁵; John Tully¹³⁸⁶; Mary Jane Tully¹³⁸⁷; Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸; Ann Lay¹³⁸⁹; Mr. Lay¹³⁹⁰; Mark Kelsey¹³⁹¹; Esther Kelsey¹³⁹²; Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³; Mary Kelsey¹³⁹⁴; Abigail Kelsey¹³⁹⁵; Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶; Daniel Kelsey¹³⁹⁷; Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² (twice); Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ (5 times); Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ (twice); Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵; William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹; Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹²; Edward Samuel LAY¹⁴³³; John Lay¹⁴³⁴; Robert Lay¹⁴³⁵; Edward Lay¹⁴³⁶; Amos Lay¹⁴³⁷; Mr./Ms. Lay¹⁴³⁸; Mr. William Lay¹⁴³⁹; John Lay¹⁴⁴⁰; Thomas Fenner¹⁴⁴¹; Phebe Fenner¹⁴⁴²; Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³; Samuel Fenner¹⁴⁴⁴; William Fenner¹⁴⁴⁵; Joseph Fenner¹⁴⁴⁶; John Fenner¹⁴⁴⁷; Phoebe Fenner¹⁴⁴⁸; Sarah Marvin¹⁴⁵⁸; Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹; Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰; Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹; Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰; Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹; William David Gray¹⁴⁷²; Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³; Ora Gray¹⁴⁷⁵; David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶; James LeBaron Gray¹⁴⁷⁷; William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸; Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹; Phebe Penruman Gray¹⁴⁸¹; Martha Gray¹⁴⁸²; Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³; Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴; David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵; Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶; Kelso Gray Jr.¹⁴⁸⁷; Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸; Hugh Gray¹⁴⁸⁹; Esther Gray¹⁴⁹⁰; Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹; Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹²; William Gray¹⁴⁹³; Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴; Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵; Susannah Gray¹⁴⁹⁶; Jemima Hardy Gray¹⁴⁹⁷; Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹⁸; Robert Gray¹⁴⁹⁹; Sarah Gray¹⁵⁰⁰; John Gray¹⁵⁰¹; Joseph Gray¹⁵⁰²; Esther Gray¹⁵⁰³; Jacob Gray¹⁵⁰⁴; Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵; Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶; Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷; Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸; Charolotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰; Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹; Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹²; Homer Knowles¹⁵¹³; Adolphus Knowles¹⁵¹⁴; Joseph Knowles¹⁵¹⁵; Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶; Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷; Norman Knowles¹⁵¹⁸; Urana Knowles¹⁵¹⁹; Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰; Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹; Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷²; Nathan Jr. Hurd¹⁵⁷³; John Hurd¹⁵⁷⁴; Elisha Hurd¹⁵⁷⁵; Abigail Hurd¹⁵⁷⁶; Sarah Hurd¹⁵⁷⁷; Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸; David Hurd¹⁵⁷⁹; Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰; Abigail Hurd Gates Brainerd¹⁵⁸¹; Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸²; John Hurd¹⁵⁸³; Capt. Samuel I Hurd¹⁵⁸⁴; Jonathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁵; Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁶; Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ (twice); Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸; Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹; Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰; Elizabeth Susan Labaree¹⁵⁹¹; Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹²; Mary Labaree¹⁵⁹³; Sarah Labaree¹⁵⁹⁴; Susanna Labaree¹⁵⁹⁵; Abigail Larabee¹⁵⁹⁶; Benjamin Labaree¹⁵⁹⁷; Rufus Labaree¹⁵⁹⁸; Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹; Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰; Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰; Fred W. Burt¹⁶⁵¹; Mary Bruce¹⁶⁵²; Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³; Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴; Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵; Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶; Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷; Esther M. Doran¹⁶⁵⁸; Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹; Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ (twice); Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹; Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² (twice); Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³; Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴; Ernest Franklin Moore¹⁶⁶⁵; Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶; Albert Cooley

Moore¹⁶⁶⁷; Lyman C. Moore¹⁶⁶⁸; Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹; Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰; Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹; Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷²; Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³; David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹; Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰; Elias DeLong¹⁷¹³; Francis Dickinson DeLong¹⁷¹⁴; Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵; Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶; Marcia Ann Delong¹⁷¹⁷; Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸; Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹; Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰; Lucy Delong¹⁷²¹; Francis DeLong¹⁷²²; Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³; William Ensign¹⁷²⁵; Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶; Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷; Eliza Ensign¹⁷²⁸; Warren Ensign¹⁷²⁹; John Taylor¹⁷³⁰; Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴; Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵; Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶; John Taylor¹⁷³⁸; Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹; Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹²; Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³; Levi David Jr. Crook¹⁷⁹⁴; Cyrinus Crook¹⁷⁹⁵; David Crook¹⁷⁹⁶; George Crook¹⁷⁹⁷; Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸; Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹; John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰; Hopeful Crook¹⁸⁰¹ (twice); Clarissa Crook¹⁸⁰² (twice); Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³; Samuel Unknown¹⁸⁰⁴; Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵; Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶; Sarah Day¹⁸⁰⁷; Timothy Day¹⁸⁰⁸; Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹; Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰; Asa Day¹⁸¹¹; Rebecca Day¹⁸¹²; Edmund Day¹⁸¹³; Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴; Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵; Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶; Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷; Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸; Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹; William Pepper¹⁸²⁰; Elizabeth Parkes¹⁸²¹.

26. "Famous People Throughout History" in "MyHeritage"

Records may contain the following searchable information: names (including aliases as well as names in non-Latin scripts), birth dates and places, marriage dates and places, death dates and places, names of relatives, names of spouses and former spouses, and names of children. Occupations, burial places, and descriptions may also be found in some of the records. The records in this collection are provided as a free service to the public courtesy of Wikidata (under CC-BY).

Citations: George Gale²⁷⁶; George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹.

27. "Farnham Web Site" by Richard Farnham

MyHeritage family tree

Family site: Farnham Web Site

Family tree: 113694171-1.

Citations: Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴; MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶; Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹; Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ (3 times); Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ (twice); Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹; Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³; Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴; Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵; Maude G Withere⁶⁶; Ward Farnham⁶⁷; Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² (twice); John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴; Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶; Jacob Stanley Boyce⁷⁷; Edson George Farnham⁹¹ (twice); Georgette E Griswold⁹²; Mary A Boyce¹²²; James Peck Boyce¹²³; Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶; Pardon Hobart¹⁶³; Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ (3 times); Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ (twice); Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷; George Farnham¹⁸⁹; George W Griswold¹⁹¹ (3 times); Eber Griswold²¹¹ (twice); Vincent Rugg Griswold²¹² (3 times); Betsey Griswold²¹⁵ (3 times); Polly Griswold²¹⁶ (3 times); Daniel Hemenway²³³ (twice); Mary Adams²³⁴ (twice); Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸; Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹; Lydia Farr²⁶³; Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ (5 times); Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ (4 times); William A. Boyce²⁷⁸; Paul Boyce²⁷⁹; Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰; Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹; Irena Boyce²⁸²; Charlotte Boyce²⁸³; David Boyce²⁸⁴; Robert Boyce²⁸⁶; Cahel Boyce²⁸⁷; Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸; Louisa Boyce²⁸⁹; Silas Boyce²⁹⁰; William A. Boyce²⁹³; Paul Boyce²⁹⁴; Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵; Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶; Irene Boyce²⁹⁷; Charlotte Boyce²⁹⁸; David Boyce²⁹⁹; Robert Boyce³⁰¹; Cahel Boyce³⁰²; Caleb Boyce³⁰³; Louisa Boyce³⁰⁴; Phila Boyce³⁰⁵; Phila Boyce³⁰⁶; Silas Boyce³⁰⁷; George Wilson³³⁷ (twice); Eleanore Wilson³³⁸; Fanny Wilson³³⁹; Matilda Wilson³⁴⁰; Lucinda Wilson³⁴¹; Czarina Catarina Wilson³⁴²; Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ (twice); Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸ (3 times); Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴; William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ (5 times); Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹ (4 times); Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴; Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵; Sally Tottingham³⁸⁶; Anna Tottingham³⁸⁷; Asa Tottingham³⁸⁸; Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹; James Tottingham³⁹¹; Cadish Boyce⁴⁰²; Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³; Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴; Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵; Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ (3 times); Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ (3 times); Eleanor Ingram⁴⁴²; Nathaniel Tottingham⁴⁵²; Esther Brown⁴⁵³; Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶; Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷; Carol Ann Titus⁷³⁶; Wayne Irving Titus⁷³⁷; Lynn E (Titus) Belisle⁷³⁸; Alfred Titus⁷³⁹; Carl Loomer Jr.⁷⁴⁰; Keith Edward Loomer⁷⁴¹ (twice); Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶; Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷; Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ (3 times); Carl iKarli Richard Loomer⁷⁷⁹ (twice); Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ (twice); Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹ (twice); Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² (3 times); Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ (3 times); Sheila W. Bebout⁸⁶⁴; Charles L Bebout⁸⁶⁵; Anna P Zwick⁸⁶⁶; Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ (twice); Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶; Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷; Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸; Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹; Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² (twice); Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ (3 times); Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ (twice); Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸; Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹; Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰; Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹; Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰²; Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ (twice); Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ (twice); William Shepard⁹⁰⁷; George Shepard⁹⁰⁸; Susan Shepard⁹⁰⁹; Charles Shepard⁹¹⁰; John Shepard⁹¹¹; Lorinda Morrill⁹¹²; Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷; Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸; Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵; Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹; Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷; Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ (3 times); Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ (twice); Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰; Elizabeth Gale Old⁹⁹⁶; Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸; James Newell Olds¹⁰³⁹; Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁵⁶; Frank W. Griswold¹⁰⁵⁷; Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸; Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁵⁹; Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁰; Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹; Myrtie Marshall¹⁰⁶²; Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁶⁴; Frank W. Griswold¹⁰⁶⁵; Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶; Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷; Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁸; Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶⁹; Myrtie Marshall¹⁰⁷⁰; John Griswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ (4 times); Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷²; Mary Griswold¹⁰⁷⁸ (4 times); Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁷⁹ (4 times); Jerusha Griswold¹⁰⁸⁰ (3 times); Grace Griswold¹⁰⁸¹ (4 times); Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ (4 times); Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ (4 times); Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷ (4 times); Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ (4 times); Eunice Griswold¹⁰⁹¹; Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² (5 times); Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³; Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹²; Willis Griswold¹¹¹⁴; Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵; Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹¹⁶; Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷; Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹¹⁸; Emily Griswold¹¹¹⁹; Elisha Griswold¹¹²⁰; George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹; Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²²; Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³; Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴; Willis Griswold¹¹²⁶; Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷; Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸; Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹; Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹³⁰; Emily Griswold¹¹³¹; Elisha Jr. Griswold¹¹³²; George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³; Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴; Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵; Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ (4 times); Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ (4 times);

Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵; Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶; Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷; Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸; Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴; Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷; Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸; Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³; Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴; David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵; Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶; Jonas Morse¹⁵⁵⁷; Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸; Lucy "Molly" Whittemore¹⁵⁵⁹; Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵; Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶; son Boyce¹⁶⁷⁸; Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁷⁹; Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁶⁸⁰; Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹; Nelson J Boyce¹⁶⁸³; Mason W Boyce¹⁶⁸⁴; Sophrona Emeline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁵; Adaline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁶; George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷; Robert Boyce¹⁶⁸⁸; David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹; Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰; Bethuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁷; Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁸; Robert Bishop¹⁷⁸⁹; Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰; Alice Staples¹⁷⁹¹.

28. "Filae Family Trees" in "MyHeritage"

The Filae Family Trees can be found on www.filae.com. Filae is owned and operated by the MyHeritage Group. Citations: Phillip PHELPS⁵⁸⁹; Samuel PHELPS⁵⁹⁰; Sarah PHELPS⁵⁹¹; Timothy PHELPS⁵⁹²; Mary PHELPS⁵⁹³; William PHELPS⁵⁹⁴; John PHELPS⁵⁹⁵; Ephraim PHELPS⁵⁹⁶; Abigail PHELPS⁵⁹⁷; Elizabeth PHELPS⁵⁹⁸; Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹; Samuel Phelps⁶⁵²; Marcy Ward¹²²¹; Samuel NORTON¹²³⁶; Abigail NORTON¹²³⁷; Keziah NORTON¹²³⁸; Anna NORTON¹²³⁹; Tryal NORTON¹²⁴⁰; Mindwell NORTON¹²⁴¹; Isaiah NORTON¹²⁴²; Thankful NORTON¹²⁴³; Pelatiah WARD¹²⁴⁴; Ira WARD¹²⁴⁵; Ichabod WARD¹²⁴⁶; Peter WARD¹²⁴⁷; Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸; Mattaniah WARD¹²⁴⁹; Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸; Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹; Peter Unknown¹³¹³; Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴; Richard PHELPS¹⁸²²; William PHELPS¹⁸²³; Sarah PHELPS¹⁸²⁴; Nathaniel PHELPS¹⁸²⁵; Timothy PHELPS¹⁸²⁶; Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁷; Cornelius PHELPS¹⁸²⁸; Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁹; Joseph PHELPS¹⁸³⁰; William PHELPS¹⁸³¹; Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³².

29. "GenealogieOnline Family Tree Index" in "MyHeritage".

Citations: Polly Parmelee¹¹³⁶; Mareb Ward¹¹⁷⁷; Mary Buell¹¹⁸³; Josiah Ii Parmelee¹¹⁸⁴; Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹; Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶; Lydia Parmelee¹²¹⁷; Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ (twice); Mary Joy¹²⁸³ (twice); Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰; Phebe Disborough¹³⁹⁸; Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹; Mrs Mary Disborough¹⁴⁰⁰; Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹ (twice); Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ (twice); Mary Bronson¹⁴¹⁴; Henry Or Harry Disbrowe¹⁴⁴⁹; William Disborowe¹⁴⁵¹; Walter Disborowe¹⁴⁵²; Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹; Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶²; William Disborowe¹⁴⁶³; Elizabeth Ewin¹⁴⁶⁴; Mary Wellman¹⁶⁰²; Martha Wellman¹⁶⁰³; William Wellman¹⁶⁰⁴; Elizabeth Wellman¹⁶⁰⁵; Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ (twice); Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷ (twice).

30. "Geni World Family Tree" in "MyHeritage"

The Geni World Family Tree is found on www.Geni.com. Geni is owned and operated by MyHeritage. Citations: Vincent Deacon Taylor⁴⁷; William G. Taylor⁴⁸; Ellen Anna Chipman⁷⁸; Emma E Chipman⁷⁹; Frank H Chipman⁸⁰; George Washington Taylor⁸²; Mary Ann Crook⁸³; Georgette E Griswold⁹² (twice); Horton William Jones⁹³ (twice); Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴; George R. Griswold¹⁰² (twice); Polly E. Griswold¹⁰³; Polly E Griswold¹⁰⁴; Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ (twice); Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ (twice); Henry V. Griswold¹⁰⁷ (twice); Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ (twice); Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ (twice); Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ (twice); Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ (twice); Kate E. Griswold¹¹² (twice); Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵; Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶; Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷; Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸; Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷; William Samuel Chipman¹²⁸; Harriet Hobart¹⁵⁷; Eliza Hobart¹⁵⁸; Caroline Hobart¹⁵⁹; Ermeline Hobart¹⁶⁰; Ann Hobart¹⁶¹; Maria A. Hobart¹⁶²; George W Griswold¹⁹¹ (twice); Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² (twice); Asa Jones¹⁹³; Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴; Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸; Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹; Eber Griswold²¹¹; Chauncey Griswold²¹⁴; Chloe Hemingway²³²; Joseph Benjamin Tottingham²⁴³; Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸; Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹; Noah Griswold³⁴⁷; Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸; Jacob Hemenway³⁵² (3 times); Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³; Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ (twice); Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷; Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ (twice); Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸; Susannah Hemenway³⁷⁹ (twice); Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ (twice); Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ (twice); Jonas Hemenway³⁸² (twice); Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ (twice); Rebecca Wood³⁹² (twice); Moses Wood³⁹³ (twice); Dorothy Wood³⁹⁴ (twice); Nathan Wood³⁹⁵ (twice); Aaron Wood³⁹⁷; Lucy Wood³⁹⁸ (3 times); Sally Wood³⁹⁹; Clarissa Wood⁴⁰⁰; Orissa Wood⁴⁰¹; Silas Boyce⁴¹²; Mary Green⁴¹⁴; Zariah Green⁴¹⁵; Uziah Greene Green⁴¹⁶; Irijah Green⁴¹⁷; Mercy Green⁴¹⁸; Seraiah Green⁴¹⁹; Amasa Green⁴²⁰; Pamela Green⁴²¹; Jared Green⁴²²; Nahum Jr Green⁴²³; Cyril Green⁴²⁵; John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ (3 times); Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹; Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰; Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹; Esther Brown⁴⁵³; Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴; Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵; Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶; Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷; Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸; Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹; Lucy Griswold⁴⁸⁸ (twice); Abigail Griswold⁴⁹⁰ (twice); Benjamin Griswold⁴⁹¹ (twice); Amaziah Griswold⁴⁹² (twice); Daniel Griswold⁴⁹³ (twice); George Jr. Hull⁴⁹⁴; Phoebe Hull⁴⁹⁵; Joseph Hull⁴⁹⁶; Ebenezer II Hemenway⁴⁹⁷; Hannah Hemenway⁴⁹⁸; Keziah Hemenway⁴⁹⁹; Jacob Hemenway⁵⁰⁰; Samuel I Hemenway⁵⁰¹; Elizabeth Hemenway⁵⁰²; Asa John Wheeler⁵¹¹; John IV Wheeler⁵¹²; Lucy Wheeler⁵¹³; Thomas Wheeler⁵¹⁴; Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁵; Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁶; Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ (twice); Abigail Norton⁵²⁷ (twice); George I Hull⁵²⁸; Phoebe Rutty⁵²⁹; Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰; Hannah Winch⁵³¹; John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴; Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵; John Boyce⁵³⁶; Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁰; Bathsheba Griswold⁵⁵¹; Samuel Griswold⁵⁵²; Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball⁵⁵³; John Griswold⁵⁵⁴; Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁵; Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁶; Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁷; Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁸; Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁹; Daniel Griswold⁵⁶⁰; Walter Griswold⁵⁶¹; Mary Boyce⁵⁶⁸; Rebecca Boyce⁵⁶⁹; Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰; Abigail Boyce⁵⁷³; Samuel Unknown⁵⁷⁴; Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ (3 times); Bathsheba North⁶³⁴; Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷; Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸; Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹; Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹; Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹; Esther Boyce⁶⁶²; Joyce Boyce⁶⁶⁵; Anne Boyce⁶⁶⁶; William Boyce⁶⁶⁷; Sarah Boyce⁶⁶⁸; Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵; Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶; Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷; Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸; Thomas Griswold⁶⁹⁸; Francis Griswold⁶⁹⁹; Elizabeth Griswold⁷⁰⁰; Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹; Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰; Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹; Benjamin Boyce⁷¹²; George Griswold⁷¹⁹; Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰; Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ (twice); Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴; Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸; Carol Ann Titus⁷³⁶; Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷; Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷; Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸; Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰; Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹; Frank C. Knowles⁹⁴⁸; Abbie L. Cinnamon

Knowles⁹⁴⁹; Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶; Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷; Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸; John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵; Thankful Griswold¹⁰¹¹; Clarrissa Lois Ives¹⁰²⁷; Salina Ives¹⁰²⁸; Charles Ives¹⁰²⁹; Levi Taylor II Ives¹⁰³⁰; Olive Ives¹⁰³¹; Huldah Ives¹⁰³²; Dolly Ives¹⁰³³; Sylvester Ives¹⁰³⁴; Lorinda Ives¹⁰³⁵; Sarah Ives¹⁰³⁶; Franklin Ives¹⁰³⁷; Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸; MATTHEW, JR. Griswold¹⁰⁴¹; Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ (twice); Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵; Gilman Griswold¹⁰⁴⁶; Eliel Griswold¹⁰⁴⁸; John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹; Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷²; Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³; Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴; Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹; Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰; Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹²; Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³; Joseph Williams¹⁰⁹⁴; John Williams¹⁰⁹⁵; Benoni Jr Williams¹⁰⁹⁶; William Williams¹⁰⁹⁷; Oliver Williams¹⁰⁹⁸; Squire Williams¹⁰⁹⁹; Elisha Griswold¹¹²⁰; George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹; Willis Griswold¹¹²⁶; Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸; Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹; Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹³⁰; Elisha Jr. Griswold¹¹³²; George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³; Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ (3 times); Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ (3 times); Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹; Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰; Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴²; Daniel Griswold¹¹⁴³; Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁴⁴ (twice); Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ (twice); Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶; Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ (twice); Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸; Ethan Griswold¹¹⁴⁹ (twice); Stephen Griswold¹¹⁵⁰ (twice); Asahal Griswold¹¹⁵¹ (twice); Rhoda Griswold¹¹⁵² (twice); Lydia Griswold¹¹⁵³ (twice); Daniel Griswold¹¹⁵⁴ (twice); Rebecca Griswold¹¹⁵⁵ (twice); Asahel Asael Ward¹¹⁵⁶; Jerusha Ward¹¹⁵⁷; Abigail Ward¹¹⁵⁸; Abbie Ward¹¹⁵⁹; Ann Ward¹¹⁶⁰; Ichabod Ward¹¹⁶¹; Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ (3 times); Rebecca Rutty¹¹⁹⁵; Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶; Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷; Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ (3 times); Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ (twice); Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰; Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹; Temperance Griswold¹²⁰³; Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴ (twice); Mary Stanley¹²⁰⁵; John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶; Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷; Jedediah Griswold¹²⁰⁹; Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶; Ichabod Ward¹²¹⁸; Peter Ward¹²¹⁹; Mary Ward¹²²⁰; Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ (twice); Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ (twice); Peter Ward¹²⁸¹; Mary Joy¹²⁸²; John Griswold¹²⁸⁶; Dorothy Griswold¹²⁸⁷; Bathsheba Griswold¹²⁸⁸; Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹; Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball¹²⁹⁰; Martha Griswold¹²⁹¹; Joseph Griswold¹²⁹²; Benjamin Griswold¹²⁹³; Dorothy Griswold¹²⁹⁴; Martha Griswold¹²⁹⁵; Daniel Griswold¹²⁹⁶; Walter Griswold¹²⁹⁷; Andrew III Ward¹³⁰⁶; John Ward¹³⁰⁷; Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸; Abigail Ward¹³¹⁰; Sarah Ward¹³¹¹; Sarah Ward¹³¹²; Peter Unknown¹³¹³; William Unknown¹³¹⁵; William Ward¹³¹⁶; Samuel Ward¹³¹⁷; Hester Ward¹³¹⁸; Mary Ward¹³¹⁹; Anna Ward¹³²⁰; Anna Ward¹³²¹; Ann Ward¹³²²; Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ (3 times); Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴; Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷; Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸; Edward Griswold¹³⁷¹; George Griswold¹³⁷²; Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ (twice); Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸²; Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰²; Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³; Thomas Griswold¹⁴¹⁹; Francis Griswold¹⁴²⁰; Elizabeth Griswold¹⁴²¹; George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴; Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵; Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹; Sarah Ives¹⁵³³; Nathaniel Ives¹⁵³⁴; Eunice Ives¹⁵³⁵; Olive Ives¹⁵³⁶; Caleb Ives¹⁵³⁷; Amos Ives¹⁵³⁸; Elizabeth Ives¹⁵³⁹; Abel Ives¹⁵⁴⁰; Caleb I Ives¹⁵⁴¹; Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴²; Stephen Ives¹⁵⁵¹; Thankful Ives¹⁵⁵²; Abel Obed Ives¹⁵⁵³; Sarah Ives¹⁵⁵⁴; Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵; Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶; Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ (3 times); Deborah Morse¹⁵⁶⁰; Mary Morse¹⁵⁶¹; Miriam Morse¹⁵⁶²; Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶³; Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶⁴; Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵; Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶; Joseph Jr. Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁷; Joseph Lowell¹⁵⁶⁸; Mary Lowell¹⁵⁶⁹; Lufkin Heath¹⁶⁰¹; Abner Graves¹⁶⁰⁸; Phebe Graves¹⁶⁰⁹; Sarah Graves¹⁶¹⁰; Seth Graves¹⁶¹¹; Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹²; Lydia Graves¹⁶¹³; Rachel Graves¹⁶¹⁴; Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹⁵; John Graves¹⁶¹⁶; Daniel Griswold¹⁶¹⁷; Sybil Hull¹⁶²⁸; Samuel Hull¹⁶²⁹; Amos Hull¹⁶³⁰; Joel Hull¹⁶³¹; Josiah Hull¹⁶³²; Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³; Joshua Chase Hobart¹⁷⁰³; Anson Hobart¹⁷⁰⁴; Norman Hobart¹⁷⁰⁵; Eliza Ann Hobart¹⁷⁰⁶; Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷; Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸; Abel Cross¹⁷⁴⁰; Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³; sarah Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁵; Mary Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁶; Noah Cross¹⁷⁴⁷; Anna Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁸; Benjamin Sr. Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁹; Rachel Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁰; Rebeckah Chamberlain¹⁷⁵¹; Seth Chamberlain¹⁷⁵²; Dorcas Chamberlain¹⁷⁵³; Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴; Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵; Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶; Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁵⁷; Salley Ensign¹⁷⁵⁸; Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹; Solomon / Salmon Ensign Ensign¹⁷⁶⁰; Noble Ensign¹⁷⁶¹; Lucia Ensign¹⁷⁶²; Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁶³; Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴; Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁶⁵; Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹; Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸¹; Lucinda Ensign¹⁷⁸²; Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁸³; Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴; Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵; Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶; Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³; Levi David Jr. Crook¹⁷⁹⁴; Cyrinus Crook¹⁷⁹⁵; David Crook¹⁷⁹⁶; George Crook¹⁷⁹⁷; Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ (twice); Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹; John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰; Clarissa Crook¹⁸⁰²; Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³; Samuel Unknown¹⁸⁰⁴; Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵; Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶.

31. "Griswold Web Site" by Rhonda Griswold
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Griswold Web Site
Family tree: 322131801-1.
Citations: Norma Griswold⁹²¹; Loren Griswold⁹²²; Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶; Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷; C M Griswold⁹³²; Mabel A Griswold⁹³³; Ella M. Manning⁹³⁴; Phibie Griswold⁹⁴⁰; Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵; Ella M Gray¹⁴⁶⁶; Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³; Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴.
32. "Hay, of Newhall Web Site" by HUGO MORLEY=FLETCHER
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Hay, of Newhall Web Site
Family tree: 175145601-4.
Citations: John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹.
33. "Holmes Russell Family Web Site" by Fred Holmes
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Holmes Russell Family Web Site
Family tree: 310993-3.

Citations: Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸.

34. "Index of Obituaries" in "MyHeritage"
Obituaries can be a good source of information about a person and may also include information about the deceased's family members, even if this information is only contained in the text of the obituary. The amount of information available for each obituary may vary considerably.
Citations: Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ (twice).

35. "Kennan Web Site" by Silja Kennan
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Kennan Web Site
Family tree: 226588701-1.
Citations: Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹; Mr. Armstrong⁸⁹; Eleanor Armstrong¹³⁴; Maryett Armstrong¹³⁵; Henry G. Armstrong¹³⁶; Fidelia Armstrong¹³⁷; Marget Armstrong¹³⁸; Almeada Armstrong¹³⁹; George W. Armstrong¹⁴⁰; Emily Armstrong¹⁴²; Silas Armstrong¹⁴³; Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷.

36. "Kristin's Roots" by Kristin Sowers
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Kristin's Roots
Family tree: 429013011-2.
Citations: John Griswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹; Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷²; Mary Griswold¹⁰⁷⁸; Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁷⁹; Jerusha Griswold¹⁰⁸⁰; Grace Griswold¹⁰⁸¹; Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³; Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴; Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷; Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹; Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹²; Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷; Mary Ward¹¹³⁸.

37. "Louisiana, Death Index, 1819-1969" in "MyHeritage"
The given year range reflects the vast majority of the records; however, a selection of records may also be found outside of the range.
Citations: Carl Newell Hunt²⁹.

38. "Maine Marriages, 1892 - 1966" in "MyHeritage"
Next steps: Once a bride and groom are found, it is likely that the original may have the parents of the couple in question, and in the earliest records from the Maine State Archives, the names, occupations, and birth places of the parents of the couple getting married. Copies of certificates from 1892 to 1922 can be found from the Maine State Archives.
<http://www.maine.gov/dhhs/bohodr/order1.htm>)The 1967-1976 data cannot be provided by DHS in computer format. DHS is aware of apparent data entry errors, though the original documents usually reflect the correct information. DHS currently does not have the capacity to change the database, but will keep error reports on file until research of the original record can be conducted.Source: Maine State Archives, Marriage Records, 1892-1966, February 8, 2001.
Citations: Carl Newell Hunt²⁹; Phyllis M Hunt³¹.

39. "Maine Newspapers, 1861-2008" in "MyHeritage"
Before vital records were recorded by city, county, or state governments, local newspapers often published articles listing or detailing these events. Obituaries contain vital and biographical information on the decedent but also on his or her family and relatives. Society pages began as a way to entice readers with gossip and news about the wealthy and famous but soon evolved to cover the goings-on of "average" citizens. An incredible array of information about was discovered in these society pages or sections from seemingly mundane notices and reports on events such as parties, job changes, hospital stays, and social visits by friends or relatives. These pages are a source of historical events that are unlikely to exist in any other record.Coverage and completeness in this collection varies by title.
Citations: Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴; Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ (twice).

40. "Maloney-Evans Web Site" by Debra Maloney-Evans
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Maloney-Evans Web Site
Family tree: 492200851-1.
Citations: Eliza Adeline Boyce⁷⁵; son Boyce¹⁶⁹; JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰; Caleb Boyce¹⁷¹; Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁷²; Dennison Boyce¹⁷³; Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴; Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵; Adaline Boyce¹⁷⁶; Robert Boyce¹⁷⁷; George Boyce¹⁷⁸; son Boyce¹⁷⁹; JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰; Caleb Boyce¹⁸¹; Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁸²; Dennison Boyce¹⁸³; Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴; Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵; Adaline Boyce¹⁸⁶; George Boyce¹⁸⁷; Robert Boyce¹⁸⁸; David Boyce²⁸⁴; Diana Peck²⁸⁵; Diana Peck³⁰⁰; Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶; Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶; Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵; Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶; Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷; Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹; Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸²; William A. Boyce¹⁶⁹¹; Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹²; Lavina

*Boyce*¹⁶⁹³; *Irene Boyce*¹⁶⁹⁴; *Charlotte Boyce*¹⁶⁹⁵; *Robert Boyce*¹⁶⁹⁶; *Caleb Boyce*¹⁶⁹⁷; *Silas Boyce*¹⁶⁹⁸; *Phila Boyce*¹⁶⁹⁹; *Elizabeth Mellon Willard*¹⁷⁰⁰; *CADISH Boyce*¹⁷⁰¹; *Lavinia Bishop*¹⁷⁰².

41. "Marshall Web Site" by Carol Marshall Turva
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Marshall Web Site
Family tree: 59703851-1.
*Citations: Hiram J Griswold (Twin)*¹⁰⁶⁷; *Emily Mary Griswold*¹⁰⁶⁸; *Geo D Griswold*¹⁰⁶⁹; *Myrtie Marshall*¹⁰⁷⁰; *Emily Griswold*¹¹¹⁹; *Elisha Griswold*¹¹²⁰; *Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold*¹¹²⁴; *Ethan Griswold*¹¹²⁷; *Emily Griswold*¹¹³¹.
42. "Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915" in "MyHeritage".
*Citations: Clarence Edgar Totman*⁸²⁵ (twice); *Eva Lillian Joslin*⁸²⁶ (twice); *Isaac Farnsworth Totman*⁸³⁷ (3 times); *Ellen Wright Adams*⁸³⁸ (3 times); *Lucius Joslin*⁸³⁹; *Ellen Whipple*⁸⁴⁰; *John F. Totman*⁸⁵⁹; *Hannah Foster*⁸⁶⁰; *Asa S. Adams*⁸⁶¹; *Laura A. Adams*⁸⁶².
43. "McPhie Web Site" by Mark Walter McPhie
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: McPhie Web Site
Family tree: 249499221-1.
*Citations: Sarah IVES*¹⁵²³; *Charles Jr. Jr. Ives*¹⁵²⁴; *Butler Ives*¹⁵²⁵; *Elihu Ives*¹⁵²⁶; *Hannah IVES*¹⁵²⁷; *Ruth IVES*¹⁵²⁸; *Caleb Ives*¹⁵²⁹; *Olive Butler Ives*¹⁵³⁰; *Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives*¹⁵³¹; *Sarah Butler*¹⁵³²; *Caleb I IVES*¹⁵⁴¹; *Elizabeth PLUMB*¹⁵⁴².
44. "Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830 - 1848" in "MyHeritage"
Compiled by Susan Easton Black. Appreciation is extended to Dean Blaine Porter of the College of Family Living at the Brigham Young University for securing capable secretarial assistance and necessary funding for this compilation. A special thanks is extended to Jane Carpenter and the many other friends who assisted in the research.
*Citations: Isaac Jr Ensign*¹⁷⁶⁶; *Mary Bryant*¹⁷⁶⁷; *Isaac Ensign*¹⁷⁶⁹; *Sarah Pitts*¹⁷⁷⁰.
45. "Montague Stephenson Web Site" by Jennifer Stephenson
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Montague Stephenson Web Site
Family tree: 299478091-2.
*Citations: Vincent Deacon Taylor*⁴⁷; *William G. Taylor*⁴⁸; *Betsey Taylor*⁸¹; *George Washington Taylor*⁸²; *Mary Ann Crook*⁸³; *Harry Gordon Taylor*⁸⁴; *William G. Taylor*⁸⁵; *Noah W. Taylor*⁸⁶; *Rufus Stebbins*⁸⁷; *Margaret Stebbins*⁸⁸; *C. Betsy Griswold*¹³¹; *Girden Taylor*¹³²; *Solomon Stebbins*¹³³; *Lucy Hurd*²¹³; *Betsy Griswold*³⁴⁹; *Darius Griswold*³⁶⁶; *Elizabeth Griswold*³⁶⁷; *James Griswold*³⁶⁸; *Nathan Griswold*³⁶⁹; *Darius Griswold*³⁷⁰; *Amaziah Griswold*³⁷¹; *Ebenezer Griswold*³⁷²; *Lucy Griswold*³⁷³; *George Griswold*³⁷⁴; *John Griswold*⁴⁴⁸; *Elizabeth Hull*⁴⁴⁹; *John Taylor*¹⁷³⁰; *Stephen Taylor*¹⁷³¹; *Betsey Taylor*¹⁷³²; *William Taylor*¹⁷³³; *Jerusha Unknown Taylor*¹⁷³⁴; *Elijah Taylor*¹⁷³⁷; *John Taylor*¹⁷³⁸; *Anne Anna Chamberlain*¹⁷³⁹; *Stephen Taylor*¹⁷⁴¹; *Sarah Hadlock*¹⁷⁴²; *Joseph Chamberlain*¹⁷⁴³; *Mary Ward*¹⁷⁴⁴; *Levi David Unknown*¹⁷⁹⁸; *Mary Ann Davis*¹⁷⁹⁹.
46. "New Hampshire Newspapers, 1869-2008" in "MyHeritage"
Before vital records were recorded by city, county, or state governments, local newspapers often published articles listing or detailing these events. Obituaries contain vital and biographical information on the decedent but also on his or her family and relatives. Society pages began as a way to entice readers with gossip and news about the wealthy and famous but soon evolved to cover the goings-on of "average" citizens. An incredible array of information can be discovered in these society pages or sections from seemingly mundane notices and reports on events such as parties, job changes, hospital stays, and social visits by friends or relatives. These pages are a source of historical events that are unlikely to exist in any other record. Coverage and completeness in this collection varies by title.
*Citations: Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton*¹¹²³; *Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton*¹¹³⁵.
47. "Pusch Web Site" by Bruce Cooley Pusch
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Pusch Web Site
Family tree: 334403-1.
*Citations: Sally Brock*¹⁰⁷³.
48. "Shearer Web Site" by Deborah Ann Shearer
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Shearer Web Site
Family tree: 247562651-2.
*Citations: Georgianna Griswold*⁹⁹⁷; *Juliet Grenville Griswold*⁹⁹⁸; *Maria Smith*¹⁰⁴⁴; *Mary Polly Heath*¹⁰⁴⁵; *Adin Griswold*¹⁰⁵¹; *Lucy Griswold*¹⁰⁵²; *Almon Griswold*¹⁰⁵³; *William Boyce Griswold*¹⁰⁵⁴; *John Griswold*¹⁰⁸²; *John Kelsey*¹²⁸⁴; *Phebe Crane*¹²⁸⁵; *Joseph M Morse*¹⁵⁵⁸; *Lucy "Molly" Whittemore*¹⁵⁵⁹.

49. "The Ever Growing Tree" by Denise MyHeritage family tree
Family site: The Ever Growing Tree
Family tree: 144014851-3.
Citations: Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷; Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸; Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹; Louisa Mary Zeno⁸⁹⁴; Julia Eva Zeno⁸⁹⁵; Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶; Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³; Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴; Harry Zeno⁹¹³; Louisa Tenan⁹¹⁴; Louis Breyan⁹¹⁵; Julia Fountain⁹¹⁶.
50. "U.S. City Directories" in "MyHeritage"
The consolidated records in this collection often tell a wider story about a person: They allow a researcher to learn when a person married or divorced, and in some cases deduce when the head of the household or their spouse died. They also help track changes in workplace or occupation and reveal when a person moved from one location to another. City directories, like census records, contain information that helps genealogists establish residences, occupations, and relationships between individuals. The added benefit of city directories is that they were published annually in many cities and towns throughout the United States.
MyHeritage corrected errors in the original Optical Character Recognition (OCR) scans of the directory pages, and then employed several advanced technologies, including Record Extraction, Name Entity Recognition, and Conditional Random Fields to parse the data, and correct errors in the original OCR output of the directory pages. Training a machine learning model how to parse raw free-text records into names, occupations, and addresses enabled the production of a structured, searchable index of valuable historical information. Optical Character Recognition may introduce mistakes in some records, and the use of machine learning to parse these records may create mistakes as well. Therefore, as with any genealogical record, users are encouraged to consult the original images and fix any mistakes they may find when extracting information into their family trees.
The records in this collection date back to the 1800s and are an excellent resource for creating a more informed picture of family life during the intervening years between censuses. Of particular note is the strength of city directories in filling in the genealogical gap caused by the destruction of almost all of the 1890 U.S. Federal Census schedules. The 20-year period between the 1880 Census and the 1900 Census has long been a challenge in family history research, and city directories on MyHeritage from this period serve as an important census substitute.
City directories were first published in the U.S. in 1785, with directories from Philadelphia, New York City, Boston, and Baltimore being published before the end of the 18th century. The popularity of these directories increased tremendously in the 19th century and reached their zenith during the latter part of the 20th century.
Publishers of these directories employed local residents to canvas these cities and towns regularly to collect and update the data they included in their publications. The information collected varies somewhat by year and publisher as practices evolved. For example, by the start of the 20th century, it was common to find the names of deceased spouses listed. Some publishers even collected and published the names of recently deceased residents with their age at death and full death date. City directories were most commonly published under the name of a primary city but often contain the same information for nearby smaller cities and towns.
This collection will be updated soon to include pre-1860 directories as well as a large and unique set of directories published after 1960.
Citations: Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ (twice); Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹ (twice); Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³.
51. "U.S. Public Records Index" in "MyHeritage"
Birth information may be included for those residents born primarily between 1900 and 1990. The original sources are not available.
Citations: Jill Griswold⁷; Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰; Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹; Susan Hunt Farnham¹²; David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴; Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵; Glenn D. Millson⁷⁶⁰; Cynthia K. Millson⁷⁶²; Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷²; Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³; Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷; Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸; Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹; Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ (4 times); Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶; Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷.
52. "U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007" in "MyHeritage"
Starting in 1936 the Social Security Administration started to maintain records of each individual who applied for a Social Security Number. The earliest form of these records were known as the "Master Files of the Social Security (SSN) Holders and SSN Applications". This was more commonly known simply as the "Enumeration System". In the 1970s legacy records from this system were migrated and new records were maintained electronically in the Numerical Identification System (NUMIDENT).
This collection contains records of individuals with a verified death between 1936 and 2007 or who would have been over 110 years old by December 31, 2007. There are three types of entries in NUMIDENT: applications (SS-5), claims, and death entries. The records of applications and claims are presented here in this collection. The death entries are available on MyHeritage as the U.S. Social Security Death Index (SSDI).
The application (SS-5) records contain information extracted from the SS-5 form "Application for a Social Security Card" or "Application for Social Security Account Number." Information in the NUMIDENT application entries include applicant's full name, father's name, mother's maiden name, sex, race/ethnic description, place of birth, and other information about the application and subsequent changes to the applicant's record - such as name changes especially common (and even required) when women marry. For about 43 percent of social security numbers, there are multiple application records.
The application records preserved by the Social Security Administration do not include records of all social security

applications between 1936 and 2007. Information of applications prior to 1973 may be incomplete. There may not be a record for an individual in both the application records and the death entries and there are nearly 6 million social security numbers in the application records that do not appear in the death entries. And conversely, there are records in the death entries that have no corresponding extant record in the application entries.

The claim records include information on the type of claim, the claimant's full name, date of birth, gender, and for about half of the claim records the US state or country of birth. For a small number of social security numbers there are multiple claim records.

Records in this collection may have place names that were abbreviated or personal names that were truncated in the data supplied by the Social Security Administration. MyHeritage has corrected and expanded many of these when possible but other values remain abbreviated or truncated.

Citations: Linda Ray Cota⁸ (twice); Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴; Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ (twice); Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ (twice); Edson Farnham Burt²¹; Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ (3 times); Harriet E Boyce²⁸ (3 times); Margaret G Farnham³⁵ (4 times); Lester Grant Burt³⁶ (3 times); Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹; Helen Amanda Jones⁵²; Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷; Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹; William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹; Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³; Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰²; Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴; Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ (3 times); Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ (twice); Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵; Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³; Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴; Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵; Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶; Charles L Bebout⁸⁶⁵; Anna P Zwick⁸⁶⁶; Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸; Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ (twice); Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹ (twice); Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴ (twice); Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ (3 times); Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ (4 times); Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹; Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴; Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶; Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹; Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ (4 times); Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ (4 times); Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹²; Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³; Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰; Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶²; Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³.

53. "U.S. Social Security Death Index (SSDI)" in "MyHeritage"

Begun in 1935 by the Social Security Act signed into law by FDR, more than thirty million Americans were registered for the economic security sanctions by 1937. From 1937 to 1940, payments were made in one-lump sums amounts with the first amount being seventeen cents. Following amendments in 1939, the payments turned into monthly benefits and increased. Following further amendments in 1950, cost-of-living increases were awarded to those who were receiving benefits. From 1950 to the present, benefits have increased yearly in response to inflation concerning the costs of living.

Citations: Linda Ray Cota⁸; Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴; Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵; Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷; Edith Jones Burt¹⁹; Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰; Edson Farnham Burt²¹; Evelyn W Stagg²³; Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵; Helen M A Kennan²⁶; Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷; Harriet E Boyce²⁸; Carl Newell Hunt²⁹; Phyllis M Hunt³¹; Lester Grant Burt³⁶; Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸; Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹; MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶; Maude G Witherell⁶⁶; Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³; Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷; Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸; Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹; Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸²; William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹; Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³; Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰²; Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹; Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰; Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹; Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴; Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵; Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶; Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷; Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸; May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹; Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰; Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴; Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷; Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸; Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴; Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸; Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹; Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰; Mary Louise English⁸⁸²; Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³; Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴; George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵; Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷; Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹; Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹²; Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³; Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶; Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷; Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹; Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰²; Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷; Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴; Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸; Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹; Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰.

54. "United States World War I Draft Registrations, 1917-1918" in "MyHeritage"

When the United States declared war on the German Empire on April 6, 1917 its standing army was comprised of approximately 100,000 men with another 115,000 in National Guard units. President Wilson immediately directed the Department of War to work to increase the army to a one million-man force. However, six weeks after war was declared only 73,000 new recruits had volunteered for military service. Military planners and political leaders had correctly anticipated the general apathy in the nation for the war effort at its onset and almost as soon as war was declared work began in the US Congress to enact updated conscription legislation. Congress passed the Selective Service Act on May 18, 1917. This act authorized the federal government to raise a national army through compulsory enlistment. The initial Selective Service Act required all men aged 21 to 30 to register. In August 1918, at the request of the War Department, Congress amended the law to expand the age range to include all men aged 18 to 45. Three specific registrations were conducted:

* June 5, 1917. This first registration was for all men between the ages of 21 and 31.

* June 5, 1918. The second registration was for those who had turned 21 after June 5, 1917 and a supplemental registration included in the second registration was held on August 24, 1918, for those who turned 21 years old after June 5, 1918.

* September 12, 1918. The third, and final registration was for all men aged 18 through 45 not previously enrolled. By the end of the First World War, some 2 million men had volunteered for military service and 2.8 million other men had been drafted. Accordingly, a draft registration does not imply that the individual ended up being drafted or that he didn't volunteer separately. The handwriting on the card is normally that of a registration board worker usually labeled the "registrar". However, almost all cards contain the signature or "mark" in the handwriting of the registrant himself.

Citations: Carl Newell Hunt²⁹; Lester Grant Burt³⁶; Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴; Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵; Arthur E. Totman⁸³³; Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶².

55. "Utah, Deaths and Burials, 1888-1946" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Samuel Ensign*¹⁷⁵⁶; *Isaac Ensign*¹⁷⁶⁹.
56. "Utah, Salt Lake County Death Records, 1908-1949" in "MyHeritage"
They are arranged numerically by registered number then by date of death (i.e. month & year). Some records in this collection may be for deaths occurring before 1908 where the remains were re-interred between 1908 and 1949.
Citations: *Samuel Ensign*¹⁷⁵⁶.
57. "Vermont Death Index, 1985-2012" in "MyHeritage".
Citations: *Linda Ray Cota*⁸; *Willard Boyce Farnham*¹⁴; *Phyllis H Farnham*¹⁵; *Edith Jones Burt*¹⁹; *Edson Farnham Burt*²¹; *Lyle Frederick Burt*²²; *Evelyn W Stagg*²³; *Larry Miles Cota*⁸⁷⁴; *Lanny Edward Cota*⁸⁷⁵; *Miles Edwin Cota*⁸⁷⁸ (twice); *Meta Celinda Cota*⁸⁷⁹; *Mary Louise English*⁸⁸²; *Mabel Mildred Zeno*⁸⁸⁴; *Arthur Clifford Cota*⁸⁸⁶; *Ruth Marion Besaw*⁹⁰²; *Mary R Griswold*⁹²⁷; *Mr. Ingraham*¹⁵²²; *Esther Doris Wheeler*¹⁶⁵⁴; *Esther M Doran*¹⁶⁵⁸; *Donald Albert Moore*¹⁶⁶⁰.
58. "Vermont Wheeler Family Web Site" by Momi Wheeler
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: Vermont Wheeler Family Web Site
Family tree: 286761721-1.
Citations: *Eliza Adeline Boyce*⁷⁵; *Phila Boyce*²⁹¹; *Phila Boyce*²⁹²; *Phila Boyce*³⁰⁵; *Phila Boyce*³⁰⁶; *Silas Boyce*³⁰⁷.
59. "West Web Site" by Sam West
MyHeritage family tree
Family site: West Web Site
Family tree: 419360011-1.
Citations: *Albert James Farr*¹⁶⁵; *Martha Maria Farr*¹⁶⁶; *Addie Eliza Farr*¹⁶⁸; *Ascenath Hadley*²⁶⁵.
60. "WikiTree" in "MyHeritage"
www.wikitree.com.
Citations: *Grace Luwene Tryon*²⁴; *Lawrence Armstrong Tryon*²⁵; *Helen M A Kennan*²⁶; *Georgiette Almeda Armstrong*⁴⁹; *Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon*⁵⁰; *Mary A. Boyce*⁷⁰; *Jeanette Maria Boyce*⁷¹; *Orrin Oscar Boyce*⁷²; *John Caleb Boyce*⁷⁴; *Levi Hill Boyce*⁷⁶; *Jacob Stanley Boyce*⁷⁷; *Mary A Boyce*¹²²; *James Peck Boyce*¹²³; *Lewis William Farr*¹⁶⁴; *Albert James Farr*¹⁶⁵; *Martha Maria Farr*¹⁶⁶; *Anna Emma "Annie" Farr*¹⁶⁷; *Addie Eliza Farr*¹⁶⁸; *Mary Washburne Gale*¹⁹²; *Jacob Boyce*²⁰⁰; *Eunice Farr*²⁰¹; *Emily W. De Long*²⁰⁸; *James T. De Long*²⁰⁹; *Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale*²¹⁸; *Ira Wardwell II Gale*²¹⁹; *Clarissa Sargent Gale*²²⁰; *Melinda Narcissa Gale*²²¹; *Sarah Lamson Gale*²²³; *Margaret Ann Gale*²²⁴; *Samuel Sargent Gale*²²⁵; *Phoebe E. Gale*²²⁷; *Lucia A. Bascom Gale*²²⁸; *Daniel Amory Gale*²²⁹; *Margery Farr*²⁵⁴; *Thomas Griswold Wait Farr*²⁵⁵; *Anna Farr*²⁵⁶; *William Farr*²⁵⁷; *Polly Maria Calla Farr*²⁵⁸; *Jonas Hobart*²⁵⁹; *Martha Farr*²⁶⁰; *Electa Farr*²⁶¹; *Eliza Farr*²⁶²; *Lydia Farr*²⁶³; *Joseph Farr*²⁶⁴ (twice); *Eliza Ann Thayer*²⁶⁶; *Chester K Green*³¹⁹; *Ira Bancroft I Gale*³⁵⁰; *Clarissa S. Gale*³⁵¹; *Jacob Hemenway*³⁵²; *Dea. Joseph Tottingham*³⁵⁴; *Nancy Wood*³⁵⁵; *Nathan Boyce*³⁵⁶; *Zurviah Zerviah Green*³⁵⁷; *William A Jr Farr*³⁵⁸; *Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder*³⁵⁹; *Silas Hemmenway*³⁷⁶; *Daniel Jr Hemenway*³⁷⁸; *Susannah Hemenway*³⁷⁹; *Asa Pvt. Hemenway*³⁸⁰; *Samuel Hemenway*³⁸¹; *Jonas Hemenway*³⁸²; *Vashni S Hemenway*³⁸³; *Rebecca Wood*³⁹²; *Moses Wood*³⁹³; *Dorothy Wood*³⁹⁴; *Nathan Wood*³⁹⁵; *Lucy Maria Wood Hidden*³⁹⁶; *Aaron Wood*³⁹⁷; *Lucy Wood*³⁹⁸; *Sally Wood*³⁹⁹; *Clarissa Wood*⁴⁰⁰; *Orissa Wood*⁴⁰¹; *Mary Green*⁴¹⁴; *Uzziah Greene Green*⁴¹⁶; *Irijah Green*⁴¹⁷; *Mercy Green*⁴¹⁸; *Amasa Green*⁴²⁰; *Pamelia Green*⁴²¹; *Jared Green*⁴²²; *Nahum Jr Green*⁴²³ (twice); *Betsey Kendal*⁴²⁴; *Philenia Farnum*⁴³¹; *Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum*⁴³³; *Lucinda Farnum*⁴³⁵; *Thankful Farnum*⁴³⁶; *Jeduthan W. Farnum*⁴³⁷; *Abigail Steevens*⁴⁴⁵; *Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway*⁴⁵⁰; *Ruth Bigelow*⁴⁵¹; *Ahijah Wood*⁴⁵⁴; *Dorothy Wheeler*⁴⁵⁵; *Nahum Greene Green*⁴⁵⁸; *Dorcas Sanger Green*⁴⁵⁹ (twice); *Elisha Farnam Farnum*⁴⁶¹; *Thankful Day*⁴⁶²; *Elishina Norton*⁴⁶³; *Clement Farnam*⁴⁶⁹; *Belah Farnum*⁴⁷⁰; *Pamela Farnum*⁴⁷²; *Susanna Farnam*⁴⁷³; *Lucy Griswold*⁴⁸⁸; *Ebenezer Stevens*⁴⁸⁹; *George Jr. Hull*⁴⁹⁴; *Phoebe Hull*⁴⁹⁵; *Sally Sarah Pepper*⁵²⁰ (twice); *Josiah Farnum*⁵²² (twice); *Eleanor Comfort Carew*⁵²³; *Benjamin Griswold*⁵²⁶; *Abigail Norton*⁵²⁷; *George I Hull*⁵²⁸; *Phoebe Rutty*⁵²⁹; *John Boyce*⁵³⁶; *Elizabeth Osborne*⁵³⁷; *Noah Farnum Farnham*⁵³⁸; *Elisha Farnham*⁵³⁹; *John Farnham*⁵⁴⁰; *Sarah Farnum*⁵⁴¹; *Hannah Farnham*⁵⁴²; *Benoni Farnam*⁵⁴³; *Mary Carew*⁵⁴⁵; *Desire Carew*⁵⁴⁶; *Joseph Carew*⁵⁴⁷; *Sarah Jane Carew*⁵⁴⁸; *William Pepper*⁵⁴⁹ (twice); *Bathsheba Griswold*⁵⁵¹; *Samuel Griswold*⁵⁵²; *Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball*⁵⁵³; *Joseph Griswold*⁵⁵⁷; *Daniel Griswold*⁵⁶⁰; *Walter Griswold*⁵⁶¹ (twice); *Mary Rutty*⁵⁶²; *Edward Rutty Rutter*⁵⁶³; *Rebecca Rebeckah Rutty Farnham*⁵⁶⁴; *Thomas Rutty*⁵⁶⁵; *Abigail Rutty*⁵⁶⁶; *Sarah Rutty*⁵⁶⁷; *Phoebe Phebe Barnes*⁵⁷⁷; *Mercy Barnes*⁵⁷⁸; *Enos Barnes*⁵⁷⁹; *Abel Barnes*⁵⁸⁰; *Rebecca Farnham*⁵⁸¹; *Josiah Farnum*⁵⁸²; *Noah Farnum Farnham*⁵⁸³; *Elisha Farnum*⁵⁸⁴; *John Farnum*⁵⁸⁵; *Sarah Farnum*⁵⁸⁶; *Hannah Farnum*⁵⁸⁷; *Benoni Farnum*⁵⁸⁸; *Samuel Jr Phelps*⁵⁹⁹; *Sarah Phelps*⁶⁰⁰; *Timothy Phelps*⁶⁰¹; *Mary Hester Phelps*⁶⁰²; *William Phelps*⁶⁰³; *John Phelps*⁶⁰⁴; *Josiah Phelps*⁶⁰⁵; *Ephraim Phelps*⁶⁰⁶; *Josiah Phelps*⁶⁰⁷; *Lieutenant Nathaniel Jr Pinney*⁶⁰⁸; *Sarah Pinney*⁶⁰⁹; *Sarah Griswold*⁶¹⁰; *Joseph Griswold*⁶¹¹; *Mary Griswold*⁶¹²; *Anna Griswold*⁶¹³; *Deborah Griswold*⁶¹⁴; *Capt. Samuel Griswold Griswold*⁶¹⁵; *Margaret Griswold Griswold*⁶¹⁶; *Lydia Griswold*⁶¹⁷; *Sarah Griswold*⁶¹⁸; *Joseph Griswold*⁶¹⁹; *Mary Griswold*⁶²⁰; *Hannah Griswold*⁶²¹; *Lydia Griswold*⁶²²; *Samuel Griswold*⁶²³; *Margaret Griswold*⁶²⁴; *Lydia Griswold*⁶²⁵; *Samuel Jr. Goldthwaite*⁶²⁶; *Esther Goldthwaite*⁶²⁷; *Ezekiel Jr Goldthwaite*⁶²⁸; *Josiah Farnham*⁶²⁹ (twice); *Sarah Cooper Atchison*⁶³⁰; *John Carew*⁶³¹; *Mary Taylor*⁶³²; *Deacon John Sr Griswold*⁶³³ (14 times); *Bathsheba North*⁶³⁴ (twice); *Edward Rutty*⁶³⁵; *Rebecca Stevens Stephens*⁶³⁶; *Joseph Ill Boyce*⁶³⁷; *Rebecca Trask Potter*⁶³⁸ (twice); *Johanna Joanna*

Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹; Joseph Mallory⁶⁴⁰; Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹; Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² (twice); Rebecca Rebeckah Ruffy Farnham⁶⁴³; Hannah Farnum⁶⁴⁴; Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷; Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸; John Farnam⁶⁴⁹; John Atchison Atchinson⁶⁵⁰; Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ (twice); Samuel Phelps⁶⁵²; Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³; Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ (3 times); Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵; Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ (3 times); Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷; Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸ (3 times); Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹ (twice); Sarah Griswold⁶⁶⁰; Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹ (twice); Esther Boyce⁶⁶² (twice); Ezekiel Goldthwaite⁶⁶³; Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴ (twice); Abigail Traske Trask⁶⁶⁹; Jonathan Traske Trask⁶⁷⁰; Mary Traske Balch Trask⁶⁷¹; Samuel Trask Traske⁶⁷²; Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³ (twice); John Trask (Traske)⁶⁷⁵; Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶; Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ (3 times); Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² (3 times); Benoni Atchison Atchinson⁶⁸³; Sarah Bagg Atchison⁶⁸⁴; Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ (7 times); Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ (7 times); Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷; Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸; John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹; Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰; Joseph Wilcoxson⁶⁹¹; Thomas Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹² (twice); Samuel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹³ (twice); Nathaniel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁴ (twice); William Wilcoxson (Willcockson Wilcox)⁶⁹⁵ (twice); Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson⁶⁹⁶ (twice); John Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁷ (twice); Thomas Hicks⁷⁰¹; Robert Hicks⁷⁰²; Stephen Hicks⁷⁰³; Sarah Hicks⁷⁰⁴; Phoebe Hicks⁷⁰⁵; Phebe Hicks⁷⁰⁶; Mary Hicks⁷⁰⁷; Ephraim Hicks⁷⁰⁸; Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹; Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰; Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹; Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ (twice); Ann Shailer⁷¹⁸ (twice); George Griswold⁷¹⁹ (twice); Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰ (twice); Robert Hicks⁷²¹; Margaret Winslow⁷²²; Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ (twice); Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ (twice); Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸; Anna L Annie Butler⁹⁵⁵; William Pitt Butler Sr.⁹⁵⁶; Hiland George Butler⁹⁵⁷; Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷; Cynthia Griswold⁹⁷⁹; Lentha A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰; George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹; Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷; Silence White¹⁰⁰⁸; Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁵⁵; Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁶³; John Groswood Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹; Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁷⁹; Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴; Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹²; Adeline Adams¹¹¹³; Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴; Adeline Adams¹¹²⁵; Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷; Mary Ward¹¹³⁸; Asahel Asael Ward¹¹⁵⁶; Jerusha Ward¹¹⁵⁷; Abigail Ward¹¹⁵⁸; Abbie Ward¹¹⁵⁹ (3 times); Ann Ward¹¹⁶⁰; Ichabod Ward¹¹⁶¹ (twice); Nathan Griswold¹¹⁶²; Temperance Griswold¹¹⁶³; George Griswold¹¹⁶⁴; Pvt. Joel Griswold¹¹⁶⁵; Isaac Griswold¹¹⁶⁶; Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁷; Jared Griswold¹¹⁶⁸; Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁹; Martin Griswold¹¹⁷⁰; Levi Rutty¹¹⁷³; Jonah Rutty¹¹⁷⁴; John Rutty¹¹⁷⁵; Samuel Rutty¹¹⁷⁶; Jeremiah Buell¹¹⁷⁸; Thankful Buell¹¹⁷⁹; Bela Buell¹¹⁸⁰; Samuel Buell¹¹⁸¹; Mataniah Buell¹¹⁸²; Mary Buell¹¹⁸³; Samuel Buell¹¹⁸⁵; Joannah Stevens¹¹⁸⁶; Israel Israeli Stevens¹¹⁸⁷; Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴; Rebecca Rutty¹¹⁹⁵; Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ (twice); Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ (twice); Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹; Sarah Hull¹²⁰²; Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴; John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶; Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷; Jedediah Griswold¹²⁰⁹; Edward Rutty¹²¹⁰; Mary Purple¹²¹¹; Kathron Eaton¹²¹²; Samuel Rutty¹²¹³; Daniel Rutty¹²¹⁴; Ezra Rutty¹²¹⁵; Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶; Ichabod Ward¹²¹⁸; Peter Ward¹²¹⁹; Mary Ward¹²²⁰; Marcy Ward¹²²¹ (twice); Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²²; Matteniah Marcy Ward¹²²³; Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴ (twice); Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵ (twice); Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ (twice); Nathan Kelsey¹²²⁷ (twice); John Kelsey¹²²⁸ (twice); Phebe Kelsey¹²²⁹ (twice); Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ (3 times); Israel Stevens¹²³¹; Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² (twice); Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴ (twice); Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ (twice); Hannah Wilcox¹²⁵⁰; Deacon Joseph III Wilcox Willcocks Wilcoxson¹²⁵¹; David Wilcox¹²⁵²; Abel Wilcox¹²⁵³; Elisha Wilcox¹²⁵⁴; Stephen Wilcox¹²⁵⁵; Lydia Wilcox¹²⁵⁶; Eunice Kelsey¹²⁵⁷; Jemima Kelsey¹²⁵⁸; Margaret Kelsey¹²⁵⁹; Keziah Kelsey¹²⁶⁰; Hannah Kelsey¹²⁶¹; Joseph Kelsey¹²⁶²; Damaris Kelsey¹²⁶³; Silas Kelsey¹²⁶⁴; Abigail Kelsey¹²⁶⁵; Gideon Kelsey¹²⁶⁶; Josiah Kelsey¹²⁶⁷; Abner Kelsey¹²⁶⁸; John Lane¹²⁶⁹; Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ (twice); Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ (twice); Edward Rutty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ (twice); Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰; Peter Ward¹²⁸¹; Mary Joy¹²⁸²; Mary Joy¹²⁸³; John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ (6 times); Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵; Bathsheba Griswold¹²⁸⁸; Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹; Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball¹²⁹⁰; Martha Griswold¹²⁹¹; Benjamin Griswold¹²⁹³; Daniel Griswold¹²⁹⁶; Walter Griswold¹²⁹⁷; Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸; Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹; Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰ (twice); Thomas Lay¹³⁰¹; Samuel Lay¹³⁰³; Hannah Kelsey¹³²³ (3 times); Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴; William Kelsey¹³²⁵ (3 times); Ms. Kelsey¹³²⁶; Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ (4 times); Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸; Esther Kelsey¹³²⁹ (5 times); Phebe Kelsey¹³³⁰ (3 times); Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹ (4 times); John Lane¹³³²; Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ (3 times); Josiah Kelsey¹³³⁵ (twice); Daniel Griswold¹³⁴¹; Thomas Griswold¹³⁴²; Edward Griswold¹³⁴³; Mary Griswold¹³⁴⁴; George Griswold¹³⁴⁵; John Griswold¹³⁴⁶; Benjamin Griswold¹³⁴⁷; Deborah Griswold¹³⁴⁸; Abigail Griswold¹³⁴⁹; Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁰; Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵¹; Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵²; Lydia Griswold¹³⁵³; Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁴; Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁵; Margaret Griswold¹³⁵⁶; Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵⁷; Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵⁸; Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁹; Samuel Griswold¹³⁶⁰; Lydia Griswold¹³⁶¹; Margaret Griswold¹³⁶²; Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ (12 times); Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴ (twice); Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ (3 times); Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ (twice); Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷; Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸; John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ (3 times); Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ (twice); Edward Griswold¹³⁷¹; George Griswold¹³⁷² (3 times); George Griswold¹³⁷³ (3 times); Mary Holcombe¹³⁷⁴; Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ (8 times); Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ (5 times); Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸; Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹ (twice); Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ (5 times); Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹; Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸² (twice); Phoebe Phebe Lay Lay¹³⁸⁵ (twice); Phebe Disborough¹³⁹⁸; Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹; Mrs Mary Disborough¹⁴⁰⁰; Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹; Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² (8 times); Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ (8 times); Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ (twice); Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵; Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ (twice); Mary Bronson¹⁴¹⁴; Thomas Hicks¹⁴²²; Robert Hicks¹⁴²³; Stephen Hicks¹⁴²⁴; Sarah Hicks¹⁴²⁵; Richard Hicks¹⁴²⁶; Samuel Sr. Hicks¹⁴²⁷; Lydia Hicks Snow¹⁴²⁸; Phoebe Hicks¹⁴²⁹; Phebe Hicks¹⁴³⁰; Mary Hicks¹⁴³¹; Ephraim Hicks¹⁴³²; Henry Or Harry Disbrowe¹⁴⁴⁹; Mary Disborough¹⁴⁵⁰; William Disborowe¹⁴⁵¹; Walter Disborowe¹⁴⁵²; John Disborowe¹⁴⁵³; George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ (3 times); Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵ (twice); Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶; Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷; Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹; Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶²; Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³; David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶; James LeBaron Gray¹⁴⁷⁷; William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸; Phebe Pinneman Tabor¹⁴⁸⁰; David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵; Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶; Esther Gray¹⁴⁹⁰; Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹; Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹²; William Gray¹⁴⁹³; Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴; Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵; Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷; Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸; Cyrus L. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁹; Charolotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰; Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹; Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹²; Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷²; Nathan Jr. Hurd¹⁵⁷³; John Hurd¹⁵⁷⁴; Elisha Hurd¹⁵⁷⁵; Abigail Hurd¹⁵⁷⁶; Sarah Hurd¹⁵⁷⁷; Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸; David Hurd¹⁵⁷⁹; Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰; Abigail Hurd Gates

*Brainerd*¹⁵⁸¹; *Capt. Samuel I Hurd*¹⁵⁸⁴; *Nathan Hurd*¹⁵⁸⁷; *Ruth Labaree*¹⁵⁸⁸; *Elnathan Hurd*¹⁵⁸⁹; *Thankfull Nettleton*¹⁵⁹⁰; *Thomas Wilcox*¹⁶³⁴; *Timothy Wilcox*¹⁶³⁵; *Thomas Wilcoxson*¹⁶³⁶; *Samuel Wilcoxson*¹⁶³⁷; *Hannah Willcoxson Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox*¹⁶³⁸; *Samuel Wilcox Sr.*¹⁶³⁹; *Nathaniel Wilcoxson*¹⁶⁴⁰; *Nathaniel Wilcox*¹⁶⁴¹; *William Wilcox*¹⁶⁴²; *William Wilcoxson*¹⁶⁴³; *Margaret Wilcoxson Wilcox*¹⁶⁴⁴; *Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson*¹⁶⁴⁵; *John Wilcox*¹⁶⁴⁶; *John Wilcoxson*¹⁶⁴⁷; *Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson*¹⁶⁴⁸; *Anna Sheather*¹⁶⁴⁹; *Henry J. Delong*¹⁶⁷²; *Lucy M. Russell*¹⁶⁷³; *Mehitable Delong*¹⁶⁷⁴; *Amos Hobart*¹⁷⁰⁷; *Keziah Chase*¹⁷⁰⁸; *Charles G Thayer*¹⁷⁰⁹; *Francis N Thayer*¹⁷¹⁰; *Lewis Thayer*¹⁷¹¹; *Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton*¹⁷¹²; *Jerusha Ensign*¹⁷²⁴; *Jerusha Unknown Taylor*¹⁷³⁴ (twice); *Elias Ensign*¹⁷³⁵; *John Taylor*¹⁷³⁸; *Anne Anna Chamberlain*¹⁷³⁹ (twice); *Joseph Chamberlain*¹⁷⁴³; *Mary Ward*¹⁷⁴⁴; *Mary Chamberlain*¹⁷⁴⁶; *Benjamin Sr. Chamberlain*¹⁷⁴⁹; *Rachel Chamberlain*¹⁷⁵⁰; *Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain*¹⁷⁵⁴; *Sarah Furbush*¹⁷⁵⁵; *Isaac Jr Ensign*¹⁷⁶⁶; *Charles Ensign*¹⁷⁶⁸; *Isaac Ensign*¹⁷⁶⁹; *Sarah Pitts*¹⁷⁷⁰.

61. "Zimmerman Web Site" by Evelyn Zimmerman

MyHeritage family tree

Family site: Zimmerman Web Site

Family tree: 829912321-1.

*Citations: Ira Farnham*³⁴³; *Lovinia Miles*³⁴⁴; *Jared Farnham*³⁶⁰; *Jared Farnum*⁴⁴⁶; *Betsy Joslin*⁴⁴⁷; *Josiah Farnum*⁴⁶⁰; *Eleanor Farnham*⁴⁶⁴; *Belah Farnum*⁴⁷⁰; *Josiah Farnum*⁵²²; *Eleanor Comfort Carew*⁵²³; *Josiah Farnham*⁶²⁹; *Sarah Cooper Atchison*⁶³⁰.

42. INDEX OF PLACES

Residence of David Crook¹⁷⁹⁶ at Brewer, Maine, United States.
Residence of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
Residence of Abigail Traske Trask⁶⁶⁹ at Massachusetts, United States in 1664.
Residence of John Trask (Traske)⁶⁷⁵ at Massachusetts, United States in 1666.
Residence of Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³ at Massachusetts, United States in 1674.
Residence of Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ at Massachusetts, United States in 1674.
Residence of Nicholas Trask⁶⁷⁴ at Massachusetts, United States in 1677.
Residence of Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ at "lived and died in Hartford, Connecticut."
Residence of Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ at Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
Residence of Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶ at Massachusetts, United States in 1679.
Residence of Mary Gleason⁵³³ at Massachusetts, United States in 1682.
Residence of John Carew⁶³¹ at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1704.
Residence of Sarah Ward¹³¹¹ at Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.
Residence of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ at Death of Husband on 10 February 1718.
Residence of Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰ at Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1720.
Residence of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 170, Saybrook on 10 May 1725.
Residence of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 175, USA.
Residence of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 169, USA.
Residence of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ at per A chronicle of everyday people : being as far as can be obtained the American ancestry of George Schuyler Gardiner and his wife, page 108, born 5 Jul 1698, Killingworth, Connecticut.
Residence of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 170= # 191, born 6 Jul 1690, Saybrook, Connecticut.
Residence of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 171, USA.
Residence of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 171, USA.
Residence of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 175, USA.
Residence of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 171, USA.
Residence of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 169, USA.
Residence of Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ at Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
Residence of Mary Smith³⁷⁷ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1743.
Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA between 1744 and 1761.
Residence of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ at Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of son Josiah, Springfield, Massachusetts on 25 March 1754.
Residence of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ at Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States.
Residence of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ at Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, NH, United States.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 169, USA.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 171, USA.
Residence of Elizabeth Parkes¹⁸²¹ at Stafford, England.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of daughter Eleanor, Springfield, Massachusetts on 29 September 1755.
Residence of William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ at Stafford, England.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of daughter Ruth, Springfield, Massachusetts on 24 January 1757.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of daughter Hannah, Springfield, Massachusetts on 16 April 1758.
Residence of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States in 1758.
Residence of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States in 1758.
Residence of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States in 1758.
Residence of Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² at Saybrook on 3 June 1759.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of son Jared, Springfield, Massachusetts on 13 March 1760.
Residence of John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States in 1760.
Residence of Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³ at Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1760.
Residence of Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1761.
Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ at Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA about 1761.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of son Elisaha, Northampton, Massachusetts on 14 January 1762.
Residence of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1762.
Residence of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1762.

(Continued)

- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of son Clement, Northampton, Massachusetts on 24 January 1764.
- Residence of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 169, USA.
- Residence of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, pages 171, USA.
- Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1764.
- Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1764.
- Residence of Nicene Boyce⁴⁰⁸ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States in 1765.
- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of son Bela, Northampton, Massachusetts on 22 March 1766.
- Residence of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1766.
- Residence of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1766.
- Residence of Jacob Boyce⁴¹⁰ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States in 1767.
- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at per birth of daughter Roxana, Northampton, Massachusetts on 16 May 1768.
- Residence of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1768.
- Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ at West Parish, Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA in 1768.
- Residence of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1768.
- Residence of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States in 1769.
- Residence of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1770.
- Residence of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1770.
- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of daughter Pamela, Northampton, Massachusetts on 1 October 1770.
- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of daughter Susanna, Northampton, Massachusetts on 3 March 1773.
- Residence of William Pepper⁵⁴⁹ at Chatham, Kent, England.
- Residence of Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴² at Connecticut, United States.
- Residence of Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1773.
- Residence of Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸ at settled on a farm in Barre, Mass where their 10 children were born. The house Daniel built is still standing (per book written 1880), occupied many years by Daniel the 3rd, then his son Chauncy.
- Residence of Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸ at settled on a farm in Barre, Mass where their 10 children were born. The house Daniel built is still standing (per book written 1880), occupied many years by Daniel the 3rd, then his son Chauncy.
- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at for birth of son Fordeus, Northampton, Massachusetts on 17 February 1775.
- Residence of Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ at Cheshire County, NH in 1776.
- Residence of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ at Settled in Bridport about 1789.
- Residence of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ at Settled in Bridport about 1789.
- Residence of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1790.
- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at per Vermont Census 1790-1860, Addison County, Vermont, USA in 1792.
- Residence of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ at Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, United States.
- Residence of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ at Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, United States.
- Residence of William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ at Brattleboro, VT (at time of marriage) about 1797.
- Residence of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont in 1800.
- Residence of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1800.
- Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ at New York Ward 7, New York, New York, United States in 1800.
- Residence of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1800.
- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at per 1800 US Fed Census, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont in 1800.
- Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1800.
- Residence of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire on 4 August 1800.
- Residence of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶ at Buck Cemetery, Charleston, VT, USA.
- Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ at moved to follow his son Richardson, Washington, Orange, Vermont, USA in 1803.
- Residence of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1810.
- Residence of Silas Boyce⁴¹² at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1810.
- Residence of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ at Addison, Vermont, United States in 1810.
- Residence of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire in 1810.
- Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States in 1810.
- Residence of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1810.
- Residence of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1820.
- Residence of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1820.
- Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States in 1820.
- Residence of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire in 1820.
- Residence of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ at Lewiston, Niagara, New York, United States in 1820.
- Residence of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ at Gates, Genesee, New York, United States in 1820.
- Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1820.
- Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1820.
- Residence of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1820.
- Residence of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1820.
- Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1820.
- Residence of John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1830.

(Continued)

Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1830.
 Residence of Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1830.
 Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1830.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1830.
 Residence of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1830.
 Residence of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1830.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1830.
 Residence of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² at Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire in 1830.
 Residence of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1830.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1830.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1830.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1830.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1830.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1830.
 Residence of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1830.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA on 1 June 1840.
 Residence of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ at Grafton.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1840.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1840.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1840.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1840.
 Residence of John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰ at Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1840.
 Residence of Lucy Delong¹⁷²¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Warren Ensign¹⁷²⁹ at Sacramento, Sacramento, California in 1850.
 Residence of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary A Boyce¹²² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ at Age: 70, District 2, Jessamine, Kentucky in 1850.
 Residence of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ at Sacramento, Sacramento, California in 1850.
 Residence of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1850.
 Residence of Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1850.
 Residence of George Wilson³³⁷ at Age: 55, District 5, Barry, Missouri in 1850.
 Residence of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ at Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ at Sacramento, Sacramento, California in 1850.
 Residence of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Maria Jones³²⁶ at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Asa Jones¹⁹³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Ira Farnham⁹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ at Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴ at Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1850.
 Residence of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.

(Continued)

- Residence of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵ at Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Daniel Hemenway²³³ at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Thomas Jones³²⁴ at Miller, Missouri, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ at Newburg, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ at Hancock county, part of, Hancock, Illinois, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ at Etna, Licking, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Chloe Hemingway²³² at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ at Charleston, Orleans, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸⁴² at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of James Campbell Boyes⁹⁷⁷ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ at Charleston, Orleans, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Hiram Gale²⁷² at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Hannah Boyce³⁰⁸ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.

(Continued)

- Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Wesley Jones³²¹ at Census in 1850.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA in 1850.
 Residence of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Franklin S “Frank” Hayford⁹⁷¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Harriet Jones³²² at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Amelia Farnham¹⁹⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Joseph Benjamin Tottingham²⁴³ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire in 1850.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Norman Wheeler Tottingham²⁴² at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Charolotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰ at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Angeline Gale²⁷³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ at Royalton, Niagara, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts in 1850.
 Residence of Jeduthan Jones³²³ at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸ at Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1850.
 Residence of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Angelina Wood Tottingham²³⁹ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1850.
 Residence of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont in 1850.
 Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States in 1850.
 Residence of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ at per US Fed Census, Farnam family starting line 7=George, 37~1813 VT, farmer,
 RE=4360Pamela, 36~1814 VT; Edson, 14~1836 VT; Oliver, 11~1839 VT; Ira, 9~1841 VT; Emily, 6~1844 VT; Helen,

3~1847 VT; Byron, 1~1849 VT; Lovina, 62~1788 CT; Adeline Estis, 16~1834 VT, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA on 12 August 1850.

(Continued)

Residence of Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷ at Ascot Township, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada in 1851.
 Residence of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ at Sacramento, California in 1852.
 Residence of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ at Ohio.
 Residence of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at Shutesbury, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce¹⁶⁹³ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Relation to Head of House: Head Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA in 1855.
 Residence of Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ at Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ at Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Betsey Totman⁸⁶³ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ at Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ at West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1855.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1860.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Hannah Totman⁸⁵⁶ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary A. Boyce¹²² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Lucy Delong¹⁷²¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Maria Jones³²⁶ at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸⁴² at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Chloe Hemingway²³² at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Daniel Hemenway²³³ at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ at Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ at Watertown, Jefferson, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1860.

(Continued)

- Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at 5th Ward Buffalo City, Erie, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Emma Harvey²²⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ at Morristown Township 4, Sierra, California, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Harriet "Hattie" Gale¹⁴⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ at Whiting, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Philena Farnum⁴³¹ at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ at Brighton Township, Washington, Iowa, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ at Town of Lisbon, St Lawrence, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont in 1860.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ at Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷ at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Urana Knowles¹⁵¹⁹ at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ at Etna Village in Etna Township, Licking, Ohio, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Philena Farnam⁴²⁶ at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1860.
 Residence of William David Gray¹⁴⁷² at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Elentha Griswold¹⁰¹² at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶ at Whitingham, Windham, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.

(Continued)

Residence of Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ at Deamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ at Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Troy, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Harriet Jones³²² at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of George Gale²⁷⁶ at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Jeduthan Jones³²³ at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ at Deamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Wesley Jones³²¹ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1860.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Asa Jones¹⁹³ at Census in 1860.
 Residence of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ at Town of West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ at The Town Of Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ at Morristown Township 4, Sierra, California, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Susan Shepard⁹⁰⁹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1860.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA on 4 August 1860.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States on 1 July 1863.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts in 1865.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1865.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ at District 01, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Michigan, USA in 1865.
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1865.
 Residence of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ at Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1865.
 Residence of William Boyce⁹⁷³ at Ward 02, Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Asa Day¹⁸¹¹ at Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts in 1865.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ at District 01, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States in 1865.
 Residence of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States on 19 October 1865.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA on 1 June 1870.
 Residence of George Gale²⁷⁶ at Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ at Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1870.

(Continued)

Residence of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Wisconsin, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mary A Boyce¹²² at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ at Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James Francis Delong¹³⁰ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ at California, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸⁴² at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at Massachusetts, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at Massachusetts, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at Massachusetts, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Pamelia Farnham¹⁹⁰ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1870.
 Residence of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Post Office: Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Emma Harvey²²⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ at New York, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ at Census in 1870.

(Continued)

- Residence of Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ at Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ at Washington, Washington, Iowa, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Jeduthan Jones³²³ at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ at Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ at Census in 1870.
 Residence of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Wesley Jones³²¹ at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ at Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ at Worcester, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ at Ohio, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Chloe Hemingway²³² at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Vermont, United States in 1870.
 Residence of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ at Moira, Franklin, New York, United States between 1870 and 1875.
 Residence of Herbert H. Totman⁸³⁰ at Athol, MA on 26 March 1874.
 Residence of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ at Winchendon on 20 April 1874.
 Residence of Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ at Watertown, Jefferson, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of William Boyce⁹⁷³ at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ at Moira, Franklin, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States in 1875.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸⁴² at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.

(Continued)

- Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ at St Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of William Boyce⁹⁷³ at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Wesley Jones³²¹ at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States in 1880.
 Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ at Census in 1880.
 Residence of Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹ at St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Franklin S “Frank” Hayford⁹⁷¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary Electa Jones⁶⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ at Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at Davison, Genesee, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Helen M Farnham³³⁴ at Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Emma Harvey²²⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ at Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ at Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Emma E Chipman⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ at Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ at Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.

(Continued)

- Residence of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ at Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Woodbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Plainfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ at Plainfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Age: 20Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA in 1880.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA in 1880.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Census in 1880.
 Residence of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ at Kingsbury, Dakota Territory, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ at Geddes, Onondaga, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Maria Jones³²⁶ at Census in 1880.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States in 1880.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ at Census in 1880.
 Residence of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ at Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ at Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
 Residence of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ at Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.

(Continued)

- Residence of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Son, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA in 1880.
- Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at Crown Point, Essex, New York, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Shoreham.
- Residence of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ at Westfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America on 7 May 1890.
- Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ at Earlville, NY on 1 September 1891.
- Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield on 28 December 1891.
- Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at Petersham on 21 February 1892.
- Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1895.
- Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1896.
- Residence of Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1898.
- Residence of Ruth Marion Titus⁸⁰⁵ at Athol on 18 August 1898.
- Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1899.
- Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA in 1899.
- Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Morristown town (excl. Morrisville village), Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰ at ED 58 Beat 2 Bolton town, Hinds, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ at ED 58 Beat 2 Bolton town, Hinds, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Leicester town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ at Rutland township (excl. Rutland city), Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Keene city Ward 1, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren township, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ at ED 129 Eden town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Leicester town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Salisbury town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ at ED 19 Salisbury town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at ED 154 District 5 Syracuse city Ward 17, Onondaga, New York, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ at ED 129 Eden town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ at Brookline, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ at Chelsea town (incl. County Jail), Orange, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at ED 239 Waterbury village, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Hubart E Farnham³⁴ at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.

(Continued)

- Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary A. Boyce¹²² at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Silas Armstrong¹⁴³ at Jefferson Township (part) Jeffersonville, Fayette, Ohio, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at ED 153 Fall River city Ward 7, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ at ED 1581 Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Maude G. Witherell⁶⁶ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Marital Status: Widowed Relation to Head of House: Son, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA in 1900.
- Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Brandon town, west side, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ at Petersham Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Florence May Titus⁸⁰⁶ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at District 2 Syracuse city Ward 17, Onondaga, New York, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA in 1900.
- Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ at Agawam Town, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Helen M. Farnham³³⁴ at Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Waitsfield town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ at United States in 1900.
- Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ at Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Nellie H. Pratt⁵⁶ at Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at Election District 3 Buffalo city Ward 20, Erie, New York, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William Boyce⁹⁷³ at Auburn city Ward 2, Cayuga, New York, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1900.
- Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1900.
- Residence of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William H. Hayford⁹⁵² at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Fair Haven village, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.

(Continued)

- Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ at Fair Haven town (excl. Fair Haven village), Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Jeduthan Jones³²³ at Richland Center city Ward 1-3, Richland, Wisconsin, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Ernest Franklin Moore¹⁶⁶⁵ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Gale town Galesville village, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Morristown town (excl. Morrisville village), Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at ED 78 Essex Junction village, Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ at Portland, Maine, USA in 1900.
- Residence of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ at Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States between 1900 and 1925.
- Residence of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ at Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States between 1900 and 1925.
- Residence of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ at Irvington, New York 10533, USA in 1901.
- Residence of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1901.
- Residence of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ at Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin in 1905.
- Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States in 1905.
- Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States in 1905.
- Residence of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ at Brandon, Vermont 05733, USA.
- Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ at Smyrna, DE before 1906.
- Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ at Moved to Queens about 1906.
- Residence of Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.
- Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ at 2 Clayton Place, Queens, NY - Age 53 on 19 April 1910.
- Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Essex, Vermont in 1910.
- Residence of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Ella M Gray¹⁴⁶⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ at New Orleans, Louisiana 70115, USA in 1910.
- Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Willard J. Boyce⁵³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ at Orange, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Greenfield, Massachusetts 01301, USA in 1910.
- Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Census in 1910.
- Residence of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Marital Status: Married Relation to Head of House: Head, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA in 1910.
- Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ at Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA in 1910.
- Residence of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ at Orange, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
- Residence of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.

(Continued)

Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
 Residence of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ at Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Orange, Massachusetts in 1910.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ at Monkton, Vermont in 1910.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Jackson Ward 4, Jackson, Michigan, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at Rutland City, Vermont in 1910.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ at Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ at New Haven, Vermont 05472, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Hardwick, Caledonia, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Athol, Massachusetts in 1910.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Washington, Vermont in 1910.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Proctor, Vermont 05765, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ at Richmond, Vermont in 1910.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange, Massachusetts in 1910.
 Residence of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Nappanee, Indiana 46550, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Hampton, Washington, New York, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at New Orleans, Louisiana 70115, USA in 1910.
 Residence of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ at Williamstown, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1910.
 Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ at 2 Clayton Place, Queens, NY in 1912.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Waitsfield, Vt in 1915.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Bristol, Vermont 05443, USA.
 Residence of MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ at Waitsfield, Vermont 05673, USA.
 Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol City, Massachusetts, United States about 1918.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² at Rutland County, Vermont, United States about 1918.
 Residence of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ at Athol City, Massachusetts, United States about 1918.
 Residence of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ at Rutland County, Vermont, United States about 1918.
 Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ at Worcester City, Massachusetts, United States about 1918.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Athol City, Massachusetts, United States about 1918.
 Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Orwell, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ at Essex Junction, Vermont 05452, USA in 1920.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.

(Continued)

- Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at 188 Bliss Hill Rd, Royalston, Massachusetts 01368-8917, USA in 1920.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Orlando, Florida 32809, USA in 1920.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Jackson Ward 4, Jackson, Michigan, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA in 1920.
 Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ at Monkton, Vermont in 1920.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ at USA in 1920.
 Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Washington, Vermont in 1920.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Worcester Ward 10, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ at USA in 1920.
 Residence of Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ at Starksboro, Vermont in 1920.
 Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ at Colchester, Vermont 05446, USA in 1920.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Concord Ward 3, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Census in 1920.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at North Clarendon, Vermont 05759, USA in 1920.
 Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ at New Haven, Vermont 05472, USA in 1920.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Montpelier Ward 4, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ at Chittenden, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷ at Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ at Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ at Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ at Raphine, Virginia 24472, USA in 1920.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.

(Continued)

- Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1920.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Rutland, Vermont 05701, USA.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange, Ma on 18 August 1921.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at USA.
 Residence of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ at Providence Ward 02, E.D. 199, Providence, Rhode Island in 1925.
 Residence of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ at Waverly, A.D. 01, E.D. 02, Franklin, New York, United States in 1925.
 Residence of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ at Raphine, Virginia 24472, USA.
 Residence of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ at Sudbury, Vermont in 1930.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Benson, VT in 1930.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Census in 1930.
 Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Burlington, Vermont 05408, USA in 1930.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Lyle Frederick Burt²² at Hubbardton, Vermont in 1930.
 Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at Rumford, Oxford, Maine, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont in 1930.
 Residence of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA in 1930.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ at New Haven, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ at Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Edythe Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ at Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at Panton, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1930.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States in 1930.
 Residence of Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² at US census 1930 in 1930.

(Continued)

- Residence of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Watertown, Massachusetts 02472, USA in 1930.
- Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1930.
- Residence of Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1930.
- Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at 21 Wilshire Dr, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-3240, USA in 1930.
- Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ at Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1930.
- Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ at Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1930.
- Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ at Bay Head, Ocean, New Jersey, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ at Lamville St in 1930.
- Residence of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ at USA in 1930.
- Residence of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ at Brandon, Vermont 05733, USA in 1930.
- Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶ at Kennebunk, York, Maine, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ at Monkton, Vermont in 1930.
- Residence of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1930.
- Residence of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ at South River, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States between 1930 and 1940.
- Residence of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ at South River, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States between 1930 and 1940.
- Residence of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ at New Haven, Connecticut, Southbury.
- Residence of Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶ at Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA.
- Residence of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ at Tufts St.
- Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ at Nappanee, Indiana 46550, USA in 1935.
- Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Same Place, in 1935.
- Residence of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² at Rural, Addison, Vermont in 1935.
- Residence of Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ at Tufts St in 1935.
- Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at Same Place in 1935.
- Residence of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ at Same House, in 1935.
- Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at Same House in 1935.
- Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at Same Place in 1935.

(Continued)

- Residence of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Same Place, in 1935.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ at Tufts St in 1935.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Hudson, Massachusetts in 1935.
 Residence of Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ at Winchester, Massachusetts 01890, USA in 1935.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at 502 Gullybrook Rd, Williston, Vermont 05495-9129, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ at Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ at 164 Central Ave, Ayer, Massachusetts 01432-1406, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ at 121 Vallejo Ave, Roseville, California 95678-1450, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at Ferrisburg, Vermont in 1935.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at New York, New York in 1935.
 Residence of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ at Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ at Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1935.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ at Rural, Addison, Vermont in 1935.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont in 1935.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1935.
 Residence of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ at Same House in 1935.
 Residence of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1935.
 Residence of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of James P Gidney⁷⁹² at Same Place in 1935.
 Residence of Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ at 310 Mulberry, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, USA in 1936.
 Residence of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ at Rutland, Vermont 05701, USA.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at United States on 19 April 1940.
 Residence of Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰ at Orlando, Florida 32809, USA.
 Residence of Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷ at Morristown, Vermont.
 Residence of Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷ at North Hyde Park, Vermont 05665, USA.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ at Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ at Bay Head Borough, Ocean, New Jersey, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at Kailua Kona, Hawaii 96740, USA in 1940.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.

(Continued)

- Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1940.
 Residence of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ at Whiting, Vermont 05778, USA in 1940.
 Residence of James P Gidney⁷⁹² at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Fred W. Burt¹⁶⁵¹ at Bay Head Borough, Ocean, New Jersey, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at Oxford Town, New Haven, Connecticut, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Anna P Zwick⁸⁶⁶ at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Middlebury, Middlebury Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Warren Town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ at Proctor, Proctor Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Granville Town, Washington, New York, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Hampton, Hampton Town, Washington, New York, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Johnson, Johnson Town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Moretown Town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ at Benson, Vermont 05731, USA in 1940.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ at New Haven, New Haven Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts in 1940.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Ward 3, Worcester, Worcester City, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ at Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Orwell, Orwell Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² at New Haven, New Haven Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ at Monkton Town, Monkton Ridge, Addison, Vermont in 1940.
 Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at Middlebury, Middlebury Town, Addison, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Ward 3, Jackson, Jackson City, Jackson, Michigan, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Lyle Frederick Burt²² at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ at Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at Ward 4, Portland, Portland City, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1940.
 Residence of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ at North Ferrisburg, Vermont 05473, USA in 1940.
 Residence of Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷ at Bristol, Vermont 05443, USA.
 Residence of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² at Starksboro, Vermont 05487, USA.

(Continued)

- Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at Portland, Me on 8 June 1944.
 Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ at Portland, Me on 8 June 1944.
 Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ at Pittsboro, North Carolina 27312, USA.
 Residence of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ at Lamville St.
 Residence of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ at Essex, Vermont.
 Residence of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ at Benson, Vermont 05731, USA.
 Residence of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ at Benson, Vermont 05731, USA.
 Residence of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ at Fair Haven, Vermont 05743, USA.
 Residence of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² at 226 Jason Dr, Sarasota, Florida 34238-5165, USA.
 Residence of Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷ at Tomball, Texas 77375, USA.
 Residence of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ at Belmont, California 94002, USA.
 Residence of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ at USA.
 Residence of Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ at Bristol, Connecticut 06010, USA.
 Residence of Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ at 55, Gaylord St, Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut, 6010, USA.
 Residence of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ at Raphine, Virginia on 22 July 1957.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol on 29 July 1957.
 Residence of Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹ at Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053, USA.
 Residence of Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸ at Sacramento, California 95828, USA.
 Residence of Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ at 166 Central Ave, Ayer, Massachusetts 01432-1406, USA.
 Residence of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ at 5162 Camden Rd, Rocklin, California 95765-5141, USA.
 Residence of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ at 1427 Gregory Way, Roseville, California 95661-3543, USA.
 Residence of Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³ at Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA.
 Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA on 25 June 1967.
 Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at Orange on 26 June 1967.
 Residence of Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴ at Turner, Maine 04282, USA.
 Residence of Lanny Edward Cota⁸⁷⁵ at Colchester, Vermont.
 Residence of Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰ at 1325 NE Oleary St, Oak Harbor, Washington 98277-4848, USA.
 Residence of Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰ at Lamville St.
 Residence of Jill Griswold⁷ at 3821 Legation St, Washington, District of Columbia 20015-2701, USA.
 Residence of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ at Lamville St.
 Residence of Linda Ray Cota⁸ at Hinesburg, Vermont 05461, USA.
 Residence of Linda Ray Cota⁸ at Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ at 1 S Summit St, Essex Junction, Vermont 05452-3615, USA.
 Residence of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ at Lamville St.
 Residence of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ at 585 PO Box, Essex Junction, Vermont 05453-0585, USA.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 2498 Centergate Dr, Miramar, Florida 33025-7218, USA.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 25273 PO Box, Miami, Florida 33102-5273, USA.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 246 W End Ave, New York, New York 10023-3618, USA.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 246 W End Ave, Apt 4D, New York, New York 10023-3619, USA.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 4501 PO Box, New York, New York 10163-4501, USA on 1 November 1983.
 Residence of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² at 12 PO Box, Williston, Vermont 05495-0012, USA on 1 August 1989.
 Residence of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² at 502 Gullybrook Rd, Williston, Vermont 05495-9129, USA on 1 September 1989.
 Residence of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² at 21 Wilshire Dr, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-3240, USA on 1 March 1990.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 463 Winnacunnet Rd, Apt 207, Hampton, New Hampshire 03842-2785, USA on 1 April 1991.
 Residence of Glenn D. Millson⁷⁶⁰ at 9 Woodbridge St, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140-1240, USA.
 Residence of Glenn D. Millson⁷⁶⁰ at 10 Woodbridge St, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140-1220, USA.
 Residence of Glenn D. Millson⁷⁶⁰ at 9 Woodbridge St, Apt 10, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140-1240, USA.
 Residence of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ at 63 Hancock Dr, Roseville, California 95678-1122, USA on 1 November 1991.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 640 PO Box, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-0640, USA on 1 December 1991.
 Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Belmont, CA in 1992.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 279 W Squire Dr, Apt 1, Rochester, New York 14623-1738, USA on 1 August 1992.
 Residence of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ at Belmont, CA in 1993.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at 226 Jason Dr, Sarasota, Florida 34238-5165, USA on 1 October 1993.
 Residence of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ at 213 Diamond Oaks Rd, Roseville, California 95678-1028, USA on 31 March 1994.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 35 Magnolia Dr, Ormond Beach, Florida 32174-9221, USA on 1 February 1995.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 171 Main St, Kingston, New Hampshire 03848-3218, USA.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 30 Garden Villa Dr, Pinehurst, North Carolina 28374-8226, USA.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 9697 Kings Grant Dr, Murrells Inlet, South Carolina 29576-8320, USA.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 115 N Eastgate Way, Manchester, New Hampshire 03109-5225, USA.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 193 Eastgate Way, Manchester, New Hampshire 03109-5222, USA.

(Continued)

Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 121 Porpoise Bay Rd, Apt 201, Daytona Beach, Florida 32119-1455, USA.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 38 Boyd Rd, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-3661, USA on 1 June 1995.
 Residence of Glenn D. Millson⁷⁶⁰ at 164 Central Ave, Ayer, Massachusetts 01432-1406, USA on 1 August 1995.
 Residence of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ at 7725 Kirkwall Dr, Ada, Michigan 49301-9361, USA on 1 August 1995.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 503 F St, Saint Augustine, Florida 32080-6855, USA on 1 August 1995.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at 158 Highland Ave, Athol, Massachusetts 01331-2427, USA on 1 October 1995.
 Residence of Jill Griswold⁷ at 40 Duncan Dr, Latham, New York 12110-4304, USA between 1 March 1995 and 1 December 2000.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 9350 SW 77th Ave, Apt G5, Miami, Florida 33156-7929, USA on 1 February 1999.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 226 Jason Dr, Sarasota, Florida 34238-5165, USA on 1 November 1999.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 118 Bayberry Ln, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-4604, USA on 1 April 2000.
 Residence of Tana L. Totman⁷⁹⁷ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States on 23 May 2000.
 Residence of Joyce E. Totman⁷⁹⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States on 23 May 2000.
 Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States on 23 May 2000.
 Residence of Susan Hunt Farnham¹² at 401 W Ontario St, Chicago, Illinois 60654-6957, USA on 1 September 2000.
 Residence of Jill Griswold⁷ at 424 Troy Schenectady Rd, Latham, New York 12110-3217, USA on 1 October 2000.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 312 Village Dr, Apt B, Sanford, North Carolina 27330-1022, USA on 26 April 2004.
 Residence of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ at 24 Lamoille St, Essex Jct, Vermont 05452-3729, USA on 25 August 2005.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 1656 Polk St, Apt 13, Hollywood, Florida 33020-5269, USA on 1 January 2007.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ at 9965 Miramar Pkwy, Miramar, Florida 33025-2398, USA on 1 January 2007.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 11266 Round Mountain Dr, Frisco, Texas 75035-9016, USA on 1 February 2007.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ at 361 PO Box, Little River, South Carolina 29566-0361, USA on 1 February 2007.
 Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States on 9 January 2009.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Fitchburg, Massachusetts on 14 May 2010.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Watertown, Massachusetts on 14 May 2010.
 Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ at East Mountain on 18 June 2010.
 Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ at Rutland City, Vermont on 18 June 2010.
 Residence of Denny Lee Cota⁸⁷⁶ at Monktonboro on 12 February 2013.
 Residence of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ at Monktonboro on 12 February 2013.
 Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Belmont, California on 2 August 2013.
 Residence of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ at Concord on 2 August 2013.

ALABAMA, MONTGOMERY

Death of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ on 24 July 2018.

AMERICAN COLONIES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, CHESHIRE

Birth of Caleb I VES¹⁵⁴¹ on 3 February 1700.
 Death of Caleb I VES¹⁵⁴¹ on 13 April 1752.

AMERICAN COLONIES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, MILFORD

Birth of Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴² on 17 March 1710.

AMERICAN COLONIES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD

Birth of Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶ about 23 April 1675.
 Birth of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ on 31 May 1677.
 Death of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ on 6 November 1711.
 Birth of Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ on 5 September 1734.
 Death of Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶ on 13 April 1752.

AT SEA, ATLANTIC OCEAN

Death of Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ on 20 February 1846.

ATHOL

Burial of Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸.

AWARDED PATENT #458692 - FARR'S ELEVATED MILK AERATOR

Misc: Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 1 September 1891.

BRITISH AMERICA, COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Christening of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ on 18 June 1685.

BRITISH AMERICA, COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, STONINGTON

Death of Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ on 13 November 1699.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD, HARTFORD

Christening of Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ on 20 December 1646.

Marriage of John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ in 1668.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Burial of Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ from 31 December 1728.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD

Birth of Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ on 19 June 1646.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, MIDDLESEX, INDIAN RIVER CEMETERY AT CLINTON

Burial of Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ in 1718.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Death of Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ on 23 October 1718.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT RIVER COLONY, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Christening of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ on 10 January 1635.

Christening of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ from 1 August 1652.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT RIVER COLONY, MIDDLESEX, INDIAN RIVER CEMETERY AT CLINTON

Burial of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ from 5 August 1717.

Burial of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ from 5 August 1717.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴ in October 1685.

Birth of Stephen KELSEY¹²⁷⁰ on 28 April 1706.

Death of Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴ in October 1753.

Death of Stephen KELSEY¹²⁷⁰ on 11 December 1753.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, NORWICH

Death of Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ in October 1671.

BRITISH AMERICA, CONNECTICUT

Marriage: Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸ in 1662.

Burial of Stephen KELSEY¹²⁷⁰ in 1754.

BRITISH AMERICA, NEW ENGLAND COLONIES, PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, ROYALSTON

Death of Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ in 1773.

BRITISH AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, SULLIVAN, NEWPORT

Birth of John Hurd¹⁵⁷⁴ on 18 January 1774.

Birth of Elisha Hurd¹⁵⁷⁵ on 27 March 1775.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, FRAMINGHAM

Birth of Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ on 2 February 1719.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, HARTFORD

Christening of Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ on 17 November 1647.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Burial of William Kelsey¹³²⁵ on 8 November 1698.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

Birth of Peter WARD¹²⁴⁷ on 11 October 1709.

Death of Peter WARD¹²⁴⁷ on 23 December 1755.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, PELHAM

Birth of Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ in 1738.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF NEW YORK, DUTCHESS

Death of Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰ on 30 October 1756.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, DORCHESTER

Birth of Mark Kelsey¹³⁹¹ about 1634.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD, HARTFORD

Birth of Mary Kelsey¹³⁹⁴ about 1644.

Birth of Abigail Kelsey¹³⁹⁵ on 19 April 1645.

Birth of Daniel Kelsey¹³⁹⁷ in July 1650.

Death of Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹² from 1666.

Death of Mary Kelsey¹³⁹⁴ on 18 April 1676.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Marriage of William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ and Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹² in 1634.

Death of Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³ on 7 January 1723.

Death of Mark Kelsey¹³⁹¹ on 27 February 1723.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD

Burial of Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹².

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, LITCHFIELD, LITCHFIELD

Death of John Farnam⁶⁴⁹ on 22 July 1769.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, MATTAUSET

Death of Thomas Lay¹³⁰¹ on 18 March 1743.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ on 22 October 1716.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Joseph Griswold¹²⁹² on 26 September 1691.

Birth of Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁶ on 26 September 1691.

Birth of Capt. Samuel I Hurd¹⁵⁸⁴ on 1 November 1736.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW HAVEN, EAST HAVEN

Death of Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹ on 13 September 1742.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON, KILLINGWORTH

Death of William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ on 21 September 1676.

Birth of Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰ on 27 March 1706.

Birth of Benjamin Kelsey¹²⁷³ on 20 January 1710.

Death of Abigail Kelsey¹³⁹⁵ on 12 May 1717.

Christening of Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹.

Birth of Temperance Griswold¹²⁰³ in 1720.

Birth of Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶ on 23 August 1725.

Death of Daniel Kelsey¹³⁹⁷ on 5 June 1727.

Birth of Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸ on 29 October 1732.

Birth of Hannah Chatfield¹¹⁸⁸ on 4 August 1736.

Birth of Jonathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁵ on 24 August 1739.

Marriage of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶ on 22 September 1748.

Death of Benjamin Kelsey¹²⁷³ on 15 December 1752.

Death of Jonathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁵.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON, LEBANON, EXETER

Death of Sarah Marvin¹⁴⁵⁸ on 18 January 1675.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON, LYME

Death of John Lay¹⁴³⁴ on 18 January 1675.

Burial of John Lay¹⁴³⁴ about 21 January 1675.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON, SAYBROOK

Birth of Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ on 5 January 1651.

Birth of Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ on 6 March 1654.

Death of Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ on 25 May 1676.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON, SAYBROOK (Continued)

Marriage of Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ on 22 January 1679.
 Birth of Thomas Lay¹³⁰¹ on 10 May 1688.
 Death of Robert Lay¹⁴³⁵ on 9 July 1689.
 Birth of Samuel Lay¹³⁰² on 23 July 1691.
 Death of Samuel Lay¹³⁰² on 5 August 1691.
 Birth of Phebe Lay¹³⁰⁴ on 14 August 1698.
 Birth of Dorothy Lay¹³⁰⁵ on 3 June 1701.
 Death of John Tully¹³⁸⁶ on 5 October 1701.
 Death of Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ on 1 July 1738.
 Death of Samuel Lay¹³⁰³ on 28 August 1769.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON, STONINGTON

Birth of Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ in 1660.
 Christening of Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ on 14 December 1674.
 Christening of Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ on 14 October 1677.
 Christening of Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹ on 27 May 1683.
 Christening of Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸ on 27 May 1683.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT COLONY

Death of Phebe Lay¹³⁰⁴ in 1699.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, FAIRFIELD, STRATFORD

Birth of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ on 17 March 1718.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, HARTFORD

Birth of Esther Kelsey¹³⁹² about 1636.
 Birth of Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ on 7 November 1647.
 Death of Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ on 10 November 1710.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, MIDDLETOWN

Death of Phoebe Fenner¹⁴⁴⁸ on 1 September 1709.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR, PALISADO CEMETERY

Burial of Samuel Griswold¹³⁴⁰ in 1682.
 Burial of Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ in 1756.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Birth of Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ on 1 October 1656.
 Birth of George Griswold II¹³³⁷ on 3 December 1665.
 Birth of Benjamin Griswold¹³³⁸ on 16 April 1671.
 Birth of Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ on 30 May 1674.
 Marriage: Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ on 3 February 1679.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹³⁴⁰ on 5 November 1681.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹³⁴⁰ on 1 June 1682.
 Marriage: Benjamin Griswold¹³³⁸ on 4 January 1693.
 Marriage: Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ on 12 December 1695.
 Death of Esther Kelsey¹³⁹² on 10 July 1720.
 Death of Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ on 31 December 1728.
 Death of Benjamin Griswold¹³³⁸ on 4 April 1747.
 Death of Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ on 19 January 1756.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD, WOODBURY

Christening of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ on 15 October 1699.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON, INDIAN RIVER CEMETERY

Burial of William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹.
 Burial of John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ in 1709.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of John Griswold¹²⁸⁶ on 22 September 1679.
 Death of John Griswold¹²⁸⁶ on 14 December 1679.
 Birth of Nathaniel Farnum⁶⁴⁵ on 27 February 1695.
 Birth of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ on 6 July 1698.
 Birth of Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ on 6 July 1698.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH (Continued)

Death of Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ in 1755.

Death of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ on 17 March 1756.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, SAYBROOK

Death of John Fenner¹⁴⁴⁷ in 1709.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, KILLINGWORTH, KILLINGWORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

Burial of Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ in 1690.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Peter Unknown¹³¹³ on 14 October 1676.

Birth of Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ on 17 September 1680.

Marriage: Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ on 30 March 1698.

Marriage of Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ on 30 March 1698.

Birth of Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ on 3 June 1706.

Birth of Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ on 10 April 1713.

Birth of John Hurd¹⁵⁸³ on 4 August 1734.

Birth of Martha Chatfield¹¹⁹¹ on 18 June 1746.

Burial of Nathan Kelsey¹²²⁷.

Death of Peter Unknown¹³¹³ on 8 December 1763.

Death of Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ on 18 December 1763.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, LEBANON

Marriage: Peter WARD¹²⁴⁷ on 13 April 1733.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, SAYBROOK

Birth of Benoni Farnam⁵⁴³ in 1738.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, KILLINGLY

Birth of Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ on 31 July 1728.

Christening of Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ on 11 August 1728.

Death of Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ from 1772.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, CT, TOLLAND, MANSFIELD

Death of Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ in 1766.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MA, MIDDLESEX, READING

Birth of Mary Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁶ in 1722.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, ESSEX, ANDOVER

Birth of Phebe Farnham⁶⁴⁶ on 24 June 1698.

Death of Phebe Farnham⁶⁴⁶ on 18 February 1760.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, ESSEX, SALEM

Birth of Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹ on 12 March 1637.

Christening of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ on 6 March 1642.

Birth of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ on 6 March 1642.

Birth of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 31 March 1644.

Christening of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 16 May 1644.

Birth of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² on 16 May 1647.

Birth of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ on 16 May 1647.

Christening of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ on 16 May 1647.

Christening of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² on 16 May 1647.

Christening of Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹.

Marriage: Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ on 12 June 1667.

Birth of Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ in 1669.

Birth of Samuel Trask Traske⁶⁷² on 14 August 1671.

Death of Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹ in 1694.

Birth of Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰ on 29 October 1699.

Birth of Esther Goldthwaite⁶²⁷ on 17 October 1703.

Birth of Abigail Boyce⁵⁷³ about 1705.

Burial of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ in 1709.

Death of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ in 1709.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, ESSEX, SALEM (Continued)

Birth of Nicholas Boyce⁵⁷⁶ about 1715.
 Death of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ on 6 January 1716.
 Death of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² on 6 January 1716.
 Death of Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ about 1723.
 Death of Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³ in 1739.
 Death of Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ in 1739.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, HAMPSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON

Baptism of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 14 January 1762.
 Baptism of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ on 24 January 1764.
 Birth of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ on 22 March 1766.
 Baptism of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 16 May 1768.
 Baptism of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² on 1 October 1770.
 Baptism of Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³ on 3 March 1773.
 Baptism of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ on 17 February 1775.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, MIDDLESEX, MARLBOROUGH

Marriage of Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ on 7 June 1743.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, MIDDLESEX, SUDBURY

Birth of Mary Gleason⁵³³ on 6 October 1682.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, MIDDLESEX, WATERTOWN

Death of Samuel Bigelow⁵³² on 1 February 1732.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, SPRINGFIELD

Marriage of John Carew⁶³¹ and Mary Taylor⁶³² on 23 January 1728.
 Marriage: Mary Taylor⁶³² on 23 January 1729.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY

Birth of Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸ on 24 June 1744.
 Birth of Susannah Hemenway³⁷⁹ on 16 April 1746.
 Birth of Jonas Hemenway³⁸² on 13 December 1758.
 Birth of Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ on 13 October 1761.
 Death of Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸ on 8 August 1838.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, WORCESTER, UXBRIDGE

Birth of Comfort Allen⁴¹³ on 12 July 1774.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, WORCESTER, WORCESTER

Burial of Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶ on 22 December 1764.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, WORCESTER

Birth of Jemima Hardy Gray¹⁴⁹⁷ in 1742.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY

Birth of Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² on 10 June 1740.
 Birth of Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰ on 19 July 1754.
 Christening of Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰ on 28 July 1754.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, ESSEX, BEVERLY

Christening of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ on 18 September 1642.
 Birth of John Trask (Traske)⁶⁷⁵ in 1678.
 Death of Mary Traske Balch Trask⁶⁷¹ on 21 November 1710.
 Burial of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ in 1729.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, ESSEX, SALEM

Christening of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ on 21 February 1641.
 Birth of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ on 21 February 1641.
 Birth of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ on 18 September 1642.
 Birth of Abigail Traske Trask⁶⁶⁹ on 19 November 1664.
 Birth of Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³ on 23 April 1674.
 Birth of Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶ on 13 July 1679.
 Birth of John Boyce⁵³⁶ in 1703.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, ESSEX, SALEM (Continued)

Birth of Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷ on 10 December 1707.
 Birth of Samuel Unknown⁵⁷⁴ about 1712.
 Birth of Ellenor Boyce⁵⁷⁵ about 1713.
 Birth of Joseph Boyce⁵²¹ on 4 January 1725.
 Death of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ in November 1729.
 Death of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ in 1734.
 Death of Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶ on 16 July 1741.
 Birth of Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ on 19 May 1747.
 Birth of Elizabeth Susan Labaree¹⁵⁹¹ on 28 March 1749.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, HAMPSHIRE, SUNDERLAND

Marriage: Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 10 January 1790.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, HAMPSHIRE, WEST SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ on 5 September 1720.
 Christening of Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ on 18 September 1720.
 Birth of Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹ on 14 September 1752.
 Christening of Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹ on 8 October 1752.
 Christening of William Pepper⁵¹⁹ on 28 August 1768.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, MIDDLESEX, BILLERICA

Birth of Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰ on 11 October 1720.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, MIDDLESEX, MARLBOROUGH

Birth of Mary Bigelow⁵⁰³ on 17 December 1705.
 Birth of Samuel Bigelow⁵⁰⁴ on 16 October 1707.
 Birth of Cornelius Bigelow⁵⁰⁵ on 24 November 1710.
 Birth of Jedediah Bigelow⁵⁰⁶ on 8 February 1714.
 Birth of Ruth Bigelow⁵⁰⁷ on 10 April 1716.
 Death of Ruth Bigelow⁵⁰⁷ on 25 July 1716.
 Birth of Jason Bigelow⁵⁰⁸ on 11 April 1718.
 Birth of Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ on 20 December 1719.
 Birth of Amariah Bigelow⁵⁰⁹ on 14 September 1722.
 Birth of Martha Bigelow⁵¹⁰ on 21 October 1724.
 Burial of Samuel Bigelow⁵³² in 1733.
 Death of Mary Bigelow⁵⁰³ on 4 April 1750.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, MIDDLESEX, WATERTOWN

Birth of Samuel Bigelow⁵³² on 18 September 1679.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ on 2 May 1702.
 Christening of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ in 1702.
 Christening of Mary Taylor⁶³².

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, BROOKFIELD

Death of Jason Bigelow⁵⁰⁸ on 25 March 1764.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, DOUGLAS

Death of Jedediah Bigelow⁵⁰⁶ in April 1772.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, NORTH BROOKFIELD

Burial of Jason Bigelow⁵⁰⁸ in 1767.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY, MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY

Burial of Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ in 1768.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY

Death of Mary Gleason⁵³³ on 14 May 1752.
 Birth of Susannah D Hemenway²⁶⁷ on 10 May 1767.
 Death of Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ on 4 May 1768.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, WORCESTER

Birth of Susannah Gray¹⁴⁹⁶ on 9 August 1736.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER

Birth of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹⁸ on 1 March 1750.

Birth of Robert Gray¹⁴⁹⁹ on 30 October 1751.

Birth of Sarah Gray¹⁵⁰⁰ on 30 September 1753.

Birth of John Gray¹⁵⁰¹ on 1 July 1756.

Birth of Esther Gray¹⁵⁰³ on 4 September 1760.

Death of Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶ on 20 December 1764.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, FRAMINGHAM

Birth of Jacob Hemenway⁵⁰⁰ on 20 March 1722.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY

Death of Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ on 15 November 1794.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, RICHMOND

Birth of Silas Boyce⁴¹² in November 1770.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, WALPOLE

Death of Hannah Farnum⁶⁴⁴ in June 1754.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, PELHAM

Birth of Joseph Gray¹⁵⁰² on 4 June 1758.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, STRAFFORD

Death of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ in 1694.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE

Death of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ on 10 October 1703.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, RHODE ISLAND

Immigration of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ about 1629.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, UPPER CANADA, LEEDS, ELIZABETHTOWN

Death of Joseph Boyce⁵²¹ on 31 August 1804.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON

Birth of William A. Boyce²⁹³ on 7 October 1783.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, HAMPSHIRE, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Sarah Day¹⁸⁰⁷ on 24 June 1748.

Christening of Sarah Day¹⁸⁰⁷ in 1748.

BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON [IN MIDDLESEX AFTER MAY 1785], KILLINGWORTH, CLINTON CEMETERY

Burial of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 30 August 1691.

Burial of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 30 August 1691.

CA, CYPRESS LAWN CEMETERY IN COLMA, MOVED TO

Burial of Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴.

CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO, SAN FRANCISCO

Death of Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴ on 25 May 1871.

CALIFORNIA, SAN MATEO

Birth of Wayne Irving Titus⁷³⁷ on 29 July 1954.

Birth of Lynn E (Titus) Belisle⁷³⁸ on 11 February 1967.

CALIFORNIA, STOCKTON

Death of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ on 22 October 1879.

CAN, ONT.

Birth of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ on 17 June 1802.

CANADA, QUEBEC, COMPTON, EATON

Burial of Rufus Labaree¹⁵⁹⁸ on 18 February 1842.

CANADA, QUEBEC, COMPTON, OF EATON

Death of Rufus Labaree¹⁵⁹⁸ on 16 February 1842.

CANADA, QUEBEC, EATON, SAND HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷.

Burial of Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷.

Burial of Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹.

Burial of Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹.

CANADA, QUEBEC, SHERBROOKE, ASCOT

Death of Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹ on 13 March 1888.

Death of Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷ on 13 March 1888.

CANADA, QUEBEC

Burial of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰.

Death of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ about 1819.

CANADA

Birth of Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ in 1834.

Birth of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ in 1853.

CN, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Marriage: William PHELPS⁵⁹⁴ on 11 January 1693.

COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS, NANTUCKET ISLAND, NANTUCKET

Birth of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ on 22 April 1744.

COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH, CONN, CLINTON, CONGREGATIONAL CEMETERY

Burial of Samuel Griswold⁵⁵² after 29 October 1732.

Burial of Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹ after 29 October 1732.

COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Andrew III Ward¹³⁰⁶ on 1 December 1667.

Birth of Samuel Griswold⁵⁵² on 14 April 1685.

Birth of Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹ on 14 April 1685.

Death of Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ on 19 November 1691.

COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, GUILFORD

Death of Andrew III Ward¹³⁰⁶ on 7 August 1756.

COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, NEW HAVEN

Birth of Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ in 1645.

COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, WALLINGFORD

Death of William Ward¹³¹⁶ on 18 December 1768.

COLONIAL AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, WALLINGFORD/KILLINGSWORTH

Birth of William Ward¹³¹⁶ on 18 October 1678.

COLONIAL MASSACHUSETTS BAY

Birth of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵ in 1740.

COLONY OF ENGLAND, PLYMOUTH COLONY, DARTMOUTH

Death of Samuel Sr. Hicks¹⁴²⁷ on 11 September 1668.

CONN, HARTFORD, OF SIMSBURY

Custom event: Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³ about 1633.

Custom event: Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³ about 1635.

CONN, HARTFORD, POQUONOCK

Death of Phillip PHELPS⁵⁸⁹ on 15 May 1669.

CONN, HARTFORD, SIMSBURY

Death of Mary PHELPS⁵⁹³ on 20 September 1677.

CONN, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Birth of Phillip PHELPS⁵⁸⁹ on 10 November 1650.
 Marriage: Sarah PHELPS⁵⁹¹ on 13 December 1683.
 Marriage: Ephraim PHELPS⁵⁹⁶ on 21 May 1691.
 Marriage: John PHELPS⁵⁹⁵ on 5 January 1707.

CONN, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON

Death of Samuel Griswold⁵⁵² on 29 October 1732.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹ on 29 October 1732.

CONN, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Timothy Wilcox¹⁶³⁵ on 13 November 1661.
 Burial of Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁵.
 Burial of Martha Griswold¹²⁹¹.
 Burial of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁸⁷.
 Burial of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁰.
 Birth of Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² on 1 May 1712.

CONN, N. HAVEN, CHESHIRE

Birth of Charles Jr. Jr. Ives¹⁵²⁴ on 14 April 1760.

CONN, N.HAVEN, CHESHIRE

Birth of Butler Ives¹⁵²⁵ on 3 May 1762.

CONN, NEW HAVEN, CHESHIRE

Birth of Sarah IVES¹⁵²³ on 14 February 1756.

CONN, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD

Burial of Olive Butler Ives¹⁵³⁰.

CONN, NEW HAVEN

Birth of Caleb Ives¹⁵²⁹ on 1 January 1774.

CONN, REDDING

Birth of Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ in 1695.

CONN, TOLLAND, TOLLAND

Birth of John Taylor¹⁷³⁰ on 28 November 1780.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, (PRESENT HARTFORD COUNTY), HARTFORD

Birth of Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹ in 1642.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD COUNTY, HARTFORD

Birth of Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶ on 1 August 1730.
 Death of Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ on 1 August 1750.
 Marriage: Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶ on 1 August 1750.
 Marriage: Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ on 1 August 1750.
 Birth of Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸¹ on 1 May 1752.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ on 27 December 1699.
 Death of Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ on 18 December 1763.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD COUNTY, MANSFIELD

Birth of Abel Cross¹⁷⁴⁰ on 28 May 1738.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD COUNTY, POQUONOCK

Death of Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁷ in February 1715.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD COUNTY, STAFFORD

Birth of Noah Cross¹⁷⁴⁷ on 17 April 1720.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD COUNTY, WEST HARTFORD

Birth of Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ about 22 September 1729.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD COUNTY, WINDSOR

Birth of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ on 16 August 1652.

Birth of Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁷ on 15 December 1667.

Death of Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² on 15 May 1669.

Marriage of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret

Unknown⁶⁸⁶ about 1675.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD, HARTFORD

Birth of Timothy Phelps⁶⁰¹ on 26 October 1656.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD, SIMSBURY

Death of Timothy Phelps⁶⁰¹ on 5 May 1714.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Birth of Samuel Jr Phelps⁵⁹⁹ in 1652.

Birth of Sarah Phelps⁶⁰⁰ on 16 March 1653.

Birth of Mary Hester Phelps⁶⁰² on 25 October 1658.

Death of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 6 November 1715.

Death of Sarah Phelps⁶⁰⁰ on 26 October 1732.

Death of Samuel Jr Phelps⁵⁹⁹ on 26 October 1741.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Death of Joseph Griswold¹²⁹² on 18 September 1773.

Death of Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ on 18 September 1773.

Death of Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁶ on 18 September 1773.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, MADISON

Death of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁸ on 12 February 1775.

Death of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁹⁴ on 12 February 1775.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON COUNTY, CLINTON

Death of Daniel Griswold¹²⁹⁶ on 10 September 1737.

Death of Daniel Griswold⁵⁶⁰ on 10 September 1737.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Death of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ in 1642.

Birth of George I Hull⁵²⁸ on 18 October 1678.

Birth of Bathsheba Griswold⁵⁵¹ on 5 December 1682.

Birth of Bathsheba Griswold¹²⁸⁸ on 5 December 1682.

Birth of Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁹ on 16 June 1694.

Birth of Martha Griswold¹²⁹⁵ on 16 June 1694.

Birth of Josiah Hull¹⁶³² on 10 September 1707.

Birth of Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³ on 8 May 1709.

Death of Bathsheba Griswold⁵⁵¹ in February 1753.

Death of Bathsheba Griswold¹²⁸⁸ in February 1753.

Death of Josiah Hull¹⁶³² on 13 October 1753.

Death of George I Hull⁵²⁸ on 5 December 1755.

Death of Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³ on 9 May 1773.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, NEW LONDON, NORWICHTOWN

Birth of Margaret Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁶ in October 1668.

CONNECTICUT COLONY, WINDHAM COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Israel Israeli Stevens¹¹⁸⁷ on 7 September 1747.

CONNECTICUT, EAST HAVEN

Death of Joseph Mallory⁶⁴⁰ in 1727.

CONNECTICUT, FAIRFIELD, STRATFORD

Birth of Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹ in 1637.
 Birth of Joseph Wilcoxson⁶⁹¹ on 29 October 1659.
 Birth of Thomas Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹² on 13 November 1661.
 Birth of Thomas Wilcox¹⁶³⁴ on 13 November 1661.
 Birth of John Lane¹³³² on 12 July 1674.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD COUNTY, EAST HARTFORD

Burial of Mrs Mary Disborough¹⁴⁰⁰.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Marriage of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴ about 1680.
 Marriage of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴ about 1680.
 Birth of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁹⁴ on 23 September 1692.
 Birth of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁸ on 23 September 1692.
 Marriage of Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷ on 17 June 1718.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD COUNTY, SIMSBURY

Death of Lieutenant Nathaniel Jr Pinney⁶⁰⁸ on 1 January 1764.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD COUNTY, WINDSOR

Birth of Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴ about 25 December 1654.
 Birth of Bathsheba North⁶³⁴ about 25 December 1654.
 Birth of Lieutenant Nathaniel Jr Pinney⁶⁰⁸ on 11 May 1671.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, HARTFORD

Birth of Mrs Mary Disborough¹⁴⁰⁰ in 1641.
 Birth of Ephraim Phelps⁶⁰⁶ on 11 January 1663.
 Death of Mary Bronson¹⁴¹⁴ in 1670.
 Death of John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ on 22 July 1709.
 Death of Mrs Mary Disborough¹⁴⁰⁰ on 1 May 1712.
 Death of Phebe Kelsey¹²²⁹ on 19 October 1728.
 Death of Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ on 26 October 1728.
 Birth of Lucinda Ensign¹⁷⁸² on 7 May 1754.
 Birth of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁸³ about 1759.
 Birth of Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴ on 22 August 1760.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, KILLINGWORTH

Death of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 30 August 1691.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, POQUONOCK, .

Birth of William PHELPS⁵⁹⁴ on 3 November 1660.
 Birth of John PHELPS⁵⁹⁵ on 7 July 1662.
 Birth of Ephraim PHELPS⁵⁹⁶ on 1 November 1663.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, POQUONOCK

Birth of William Phelps⁶⁰³ on 11 March 1660.
 Birth of John Phelps⁶⁰⁴ on 7 July 1662.
 Birth of Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁵ on 7 July 1662.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, SIMSBURY, .

Birth of Abigail PHELPS⁵⁹⁷ on 16 May 1666.
 Death of John PHELPS⁵⁹⁵ on 30 April 1679.
 Death of Ephraim PHELPS⁵⁹⁶ on 27 October 1697.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, SIMSBURY

Death of John Phelps⁶⁰⁴ on 30 April 1679.
 Death of Ephraim Phelps⁶⁰⁶ on 27 October 1697.
 Death of Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁵ in February 1715.
 Death of Mary Hester Phelps⁶⁰² on 16 March 1715.
 Death of William Wilcox¹⁶⁴² on 22 March 1733.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, SUFFIELD

Marriage: Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹ on 28 September 1825.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WETHERSFIELD

Death of Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹ in February 1691.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR, .

Birth of Timothy PHELPS¹⁸²⁶ on 1 September 1639.
 Birth of Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁷ on 2 March 1644.
 Birth of Samuel PHELPS⁵⁹⁰ on 5 September 1652.
 Birth of Timothy PHELPS⁵⁹² on 26 October 1656.
 Death of Sarah PHELPS¹⁸²⁴ on 15 May 1669.
 Birth of Elizabeth PHELPS⁵⁹⁸ in 1669.
 Death of William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ on 14 July 1672.
 Death of William PHELPS¹⁸²³ on 10 February 1681.
 Death of William PHELPS⁵⁹⁴ on 21 November 1711.
 Death of Timothy PHELPS¹⁸²⁶ in 1719.
 Death of Sarah PHELPS⁵⁹¹ on 26 October 1732.
 Death of Samuel PHELPS⁵⁹⁰ on 21 October 1741.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR, POQUONOCK

Birth of Sarah PHELPS⁵⁹¹ on 16 March 1653.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Death of Joseph PHELPS¹⁸³⁰.
 Birth of William Pratt¹³⁷⁶ about 1638.
 Birth of Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ on 1 December 1640.
 Marriage of Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 10 November 1650.
 Marriage of Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 10 November 1650.
 Death of Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ on 7 August 1676.
 Marriage: Samuel PHELPS⁵⁹⁰ on 21 June 1678.
 Birth of George Griswold¹¹⁶⁴ on 5 November 1752.
 Birth of Isaac Griswold¹¹⁶⁶ on 21 May 1759.

CONNECTICUT, KILLINGWORTH

Baptism of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ in August 1652.
 Baptism of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ in August 1652.
 Birth of Nathaniel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁴ on 9 August 1668.
 Birth of William Wilcoxson (Willcockson Wilcox)⁶⁹⁵ on 9 January 1671.
 Birth of Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson⁶⁹⁶ about 1673.
 Birth of John Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁷ about 1675.
 Marriage of Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² on 8 December 1686.
 Marriage: Hannah Wilcoxson Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox¹⁶³⁸ on 8 December 1686.
 Death of Nathaniel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁴ on 13 June 1712.
 Birth of Lydia Wilcox¹²⁵⁶ on 28 July 1713.
 Marriage of Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹ on 13 February 1741.
 Marriage of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸³ on 13 February 1741.
 Marriage: Matteniah Marcy Ward¹²²³ on 13 February 1741.
 Marriage: Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² on 13 February 1741.
 Birth of Samuel Buell¹¹⁸¹ on 7 November 1750.
 Death of Samuel Buell¹¹⁸¹ on 19 September 1751.
 Death of Margaret Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁶ on 25 February 1752.
 Birth of Mataniah Buell¹¹⁸² on 26 December 1752.
 Birth of Samuel Buell¹¹⁸⁵ on 1 July 1757.
 Death of Jerusha Ward¹¹⁵⁷ in 1775.

CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD COUNTY

Death of Mercy Barnes⁵⁷⁸ in 1759.

CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD, WOODBURY

Birth of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ on 17 October 1699.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH TWP

Birth of John Ratty¹¹⁷⁵ on 26 February 1746.
 Death of John Ratty¹¹⁷⁵ on 17 May 1829.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of John Farnam⁶⁴⁹ on 30 November 1702.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Abigail Ward¹³¹⁰ on 15 September 1672.
 Birth of Phebe Kelsey¹³³⁰ on 24 March 1677.
 Birth of Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸ on 9 February 1680.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball⁵⁵³ on 26 July 1686.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball¹²⁹⁰ on 26 July 1686.
 Birth of Josiah Kelsey¹³³⁵ on 26 January 1688.
 Birth of Eunice Kelsey¹²⁵⁷ on 22 December 1699.
 Birth of Jemima Kelsey¹²⁵⁸ on 22 March 1701.
 Birth of Margaret Kelsey¹²⁵⁹ on 8 October 1702.
 Birth of Keziah Kelsey¹²⁶⁰ on 8 March 1704.
 Birth of Hannah Kelsey¹²⁶¹ on 17 February 1706.
 Birth of Ichabod Ward¹²¹⁸ on 2 April 1707.
 Death of Ichabod Ward¹²¹⁸ in August 1707.
 Birth of Joseph Kelsey¹²⁶² on 10 October 1708.
 Birth of Damaris Kelsey¹²⁶³ on 13 April 1711.
 Birth of Silas Kelsey¹²⁶⁴ on 11 February 1713.
 Death of Silas Kelsey¹²⁶⁴ on 18 March 1713.
 Birth of Abigail Kelsey¹²⁶⁵ on 20 May 1715.
 Birth of Gideon Kelsey¹²⁶⁶ on 1 April 1718.
 Birth of Josiah Kelsey¹²⁶⁷ on 1 September 1721.
 Birth of Abner Kelsey¹²⁶⁸ on 10 August 1724.
 Death of Bathsheba North⁶³⁴ on 19 March 1736.
 Death of Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴ on 19 March 1736.
 Death of Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸ on 16 November 1736.
 Marriage: Joseph Kelsey¹²⁶² on 1 May 1740.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, NORTH KILLINGWORTH

Death of Joseph Kelsey¹²⁶² on 7 August 1800.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON, CLINTON CEMETERY

Burial of Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ on 23 August 1670.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON

Death of Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ on 23 August 1670.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, GUILFORD

Death of Sarah Graves¹⁶¹⁰ on 21 November 1827.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, HADDAM

Birth of Mary Purple¹²¹¹ on 28 March 1713.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGSWORTH

Birth of Samuel Ratty¹²¹³ on 7 December 1713.
 Marriage of Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ on 29 December 1714.
 Death of Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰ on 11 September 1721.
 Birth of Phoebe Hull⁴⁹⁵ on 29 June 1726.
 Birth of Jedediah Griswold¹²⁰⁹ on 13 December 1730.
 Marriage: Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ on 21 October 1736.
 Birth of Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ on 14 February 1746.
 Death of Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ on 8 April 1771.
 Death of Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁷ on 8 April 1771.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH TOWNSHIP

Birth of Thomas Ratty⁵⁶⁵ on 7 July 1691.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Hannah Willcoxson Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox¹⁶³⁸ on 19 January 1665.
 Birth of Nathaniel Wilcox¹⁶⁴¹ on 29 August 1668.
 Birth of William Kelsey¹³²⁵ on 11 May 1670.
 Birth of Ms. Kelsey¹³²⁶ in 1670.
 Birth of William Wilcox¹⁶⁴² on 9 January 1671.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH (Continued)

Birth of Margaret Wilcoxson Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁴ in 1673.
 Death of William Kelsey¹³²⁵ in 1673.
 Birth of Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ on 25 December 1673.
 Birth of John Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁶ in 1675.
 Birth of Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ on 17 May 1683.
 Birth of Rebecca Rebeckah Ruty Farnham⁵⁶⁴ on 8 April 1685.
 Birth of Rebecca Rebeckah Ruty Farnham⁶⁴³ on 8 April 1685.
 Birth of Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹ on 17 September 1687.
 Birth of Hannah Farnum⁶⁴⁴ on 23 August 1691.
 Birth of Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁷ on 26 September 1691.
 Birth of Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ on 26 September 1691.
 Death of Thomas Wilcox¹⁶³⁴ in May 1694.
 Birth of Abigail Ruty⁵⁶⁶ on 15 February 1695.
 Marriage: Nathaniel Wilcox¹⁶⁴¹ on 21 November 1695.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold⁵⁶⁰ on 25 October 1696.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹²⁹⁶ on 25 October 1696.
 Marriage of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ on 22 June 1697.
 Birth of Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴ on 22 March 1698.
 Marriage: Mary Joy¹²⁸³ on 30 March 1699.
 Birth of Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵ on 17 November 1699.
 Birth of Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ on 22 May 1701.
 Birth of Nathan Kelsey¹²²⁷ on 28 August 1702.
 Death of Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ on 9 February 1703.
 Death of Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ on 9 February 1703.
 Birth of Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ on 1 November 1705.
 Birth of John Lane¹²⁶⁹ on 20 April 1708.
 Death of Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹ in 1708.
 Birth of Israel Stevens¹²³¹ on 14 September 1708.
 Birth of Phebe Kelsey¹²²⁹ on 15 November 1708.
 Marriage of George I Hull⁵²⁸ and Phoebe Ruty⁵²⁹ on 2 December 1708.
 Death of Phebe Kelsey¹³³⁰ in 1709.
 Death of Nathaniel Wilcox¹⁶⁴¹ on 13 June 1712.
 Birth of Ebenezer Stevens⁴⁸⁹ on 4 April 1713.
 Death of Edward Ruty⁶³⁵ on 1 May 1713.
 Birth of Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴ on 17 June 1714.
 Birth of Rebecca Farnham⁵⁸¹ on 12 February 1715.
 Death of Rebecca Rebeckah Ruty Farnham⁶⁴³ on 28 April 1715.
 Death of Rebecca Rebeckah Ruty Farnham⁵⁶⁴ on 28 April 1715.
 Birth of Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² on 7 January 1716.
 Birth of Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ on 17 March 1717.
 Birth of Matteniah Marcy Ward¹²²³ on 24 March 1718.
 Birth of Rebecca Ruty¹¹⁹⁵ on 4 April 1719.
 Birth of Ezra Ruty¹²¹⁵ on 27 May 1721.
 Death of Ezra Ruty¹²¹⁵ on 6 August 1721.
 Marriage of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰ on 4 December 1724.
 Birth of Sarah Hull¹²⁰² on 29 May 1725.
 Birth of Abigail Hurd Gates Brainerd¹⁵⁸¹ on 29 March 1728.
 Birth of Joseph Hull⁴⁹⁶ on 4 July 1728.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ on 10 August 1728.
 Birth of Jerusha Ward¹¹⁵⁷ on 11 December 1728.
 Marriage: Mary Ward¹²²⁰ on 18 January 1729.
 Marriage: Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ in 1730.
 Death of John Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁶ on 27 March 1732.
 Birth of Sybil Hull¹⁶²⁸ on 7 June 1735.
 Marriage: Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² on 31 October 1735.
 Birth of Joannah Stevens¹¹⁸⁶ on 8 July 1736.
 Birth of Samuel Hull¹⁶²⁹ on 31 March 1737.
 Birth of Cornelius Chatfield¹¹⁸⁹ on 18 January 1739.
 Death of Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ on 8 March 1740.
 Marriage of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Rebecca Ruty¹¹⁹⁵ on 4 December 1740.
 Marriage: Mattaniah WARD¹²⁴⁹ on 7 May 1741.
 Birth of Levi Ruty¹¹⁷³ in 1742.
 Birth of Jeremiah Buell¹¹⁷⁸ on 4 July 1742.
 Birth of Amos Hull¹⁶³⁰ on 31 July 1742.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH (Continued)

Marriage of John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹ on 29 September 1743.
 Birth of Darius Griswold³⁶⁶ on 1 August 1744.
 Birth of Nathan Griswold¹¹⁶² on 27 September 1746.
 Birth of Bela Buell¹¹⁸⁰ on 1 May 1747.
 Death of Rebecca Rutty¹¹⁹⁵ on 31 May 1747.
 Death of Joseph Wilcoxson⁶⁹¹ on 29 September 1747.
 Birth of Temperance Griswold¹¹⁶³ on 14 December 1748.
 Birth of Josiah Ii Parmelee¹¹⁸⁴ on 17 April 1749.
 Birth of Elizabeth Griswold³⁶⁷ on 29 September 1749.
 Death of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ on 27 January 1750.
 Birth of James Griswold³⁶⁸ on 30 June 1751.
 Death of Nathan Kelsey¹²²⁷ on 6 August 1751.
 Death of John Kelsey¹²²⁸ on 21 August 1751.
 Death of Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰ on 24 August 1752.
 Death of Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴ on 18 September 1753.
 Birth of Nathan Griswold³⁶⁹ on 4 October 1753.
 Death of Hiel Kelsey¹²⁷⁴ on 11 October 1753.
 Birth of Darius Griswold³⁷⁰ on 4 February 1754.
 Birth of Amaziah Griswold³⁷¹ on 13 October 1754.
 Death of John Lane¹²⁶⁹ on 5 May 1755.
 Birth of Samuel Rutty¹¹⁷⁶ on 30 July 1755.
 Marriage: Sybil Hull¹⁶²⁸ on 20 March 1756.
 Birth of Ebenezer Griswold³⁷² in 1756.
 Birth of Pvt. Joel Griswold¹¹⁶⁵ on 21 May 1757.
 Death of Joseph Hull⁴⁹⁶.
 Death of Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ on 9 July 1758.
 Death of John Lane¹³³² on 2 October 1759.
 Birth of Abner Graves¹⁶⁰⁸ on 17 August 1760.
 Marriage: Joel Hull¹⁶³¹ on 27 November 1761.
 Birth of Phebe Graves¹⁶⁰⁹ on 15 August 1762.
 Birth of Jared Griswold¹¹⁶⁸ on 11 August 1763.
 Birth of Sarah Graves¹⁶¹⁰ on 1 April 1764.
 Birth of Seth Graves¹⁶¹¹ in 1765.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁹ on 20 February 1766.
 Marriage: Jeremiah Buell¹¹⁷⁸ on 4 December 1766.
 Birth of Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹² about 1766.
 Birth of Lydia Graves¹⁶¹³ on 13 December 1767.
 Marriage: Samuel Hull¹⁶²⁹ on 22 December 1767.
 Birth of Rachel Graves¹⁶¹⁴ on 24 February 1769.
 Birth of Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹⁵ in 1771.
 Death of Jeremiah Buell¹¹⁷⁸.
 Birth of John Graves¹⁶¹⁶ about 1772.
 Birth of Vincent Rugg Griswold²¹² on 20 October 1783.
 Death of Samuel Hull¹⁶²⁹ on 26 July 1786.
 Birth of Betsey Griswold²¹⁵ on 6 December 1786.
 Birth of Joel Hull¹⁶³¹.
 Death of Sybil Hull¹⁶²⁸ on 19 August 1794.
 Death of Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹⁵ on 28 October 1796.
 Death of Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹².
 Marriage: Amos Hull¹⁶³⁰ on 11 November 1798.
 Death of Joannah Stevens¹¹⁸⁶ on 2 January 1800.
 Death of Marcy Ward¹²²¹ on 5 September 1808.
 Death of Matteniah Marcy Ward¹²²³ on 5 September 1808.
 Death of Lydia Graves¹⁶¹³ on 16 May 1810.
 Death of Abner Graves¹⁶⁰⁸ on 11 September 1826.
 Death of Seth Graves¹⁶¹¹ on 1 July 1829.
 Death of Josiah Ii Parmelee¹¹⁸⁴ on 18 January 1837.
 Death of Rachel Graves¹⁶¹⁴ on 21 April 1850.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, MIDDLETOWN

Birth of Sarah Butler¹⁵³² on 20 June 1736.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, N. KILLINGWORTH

Death of Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵ on 10 October 1751.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, OF KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Edward Rutty¹²¹⁰ on 3 June 1710.

Birth of Jonah Rutty¹¹⁷⁴ on 10 August 1742.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, OLD SAYBROOK

Birth of Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸ on 27 January 1680.

Death of Walter Griswold¹²⁹⁷ on 16 October 1745.

Death of Walter Griswold⁵⁶¹ on 16 October 1745.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, SAYBROOK

Birth of Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹ on 19 February 1682.

Death of Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ on 11 October 1743.

Death of Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹ in 1751.

Birth of Lucy Griswold³⁷³ on 4 April 1760.

Birth of George Griswold³⁷⁴ on 8 May 1761.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, WESTBROOK

Birth of Samuel Lay¹³⁰³ on 13 February 1694.

Death of Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸ on 1 July 1738.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, WESTFIELD

Death of Grace Griswold¹⁰⁸¹ on 30 September 1797.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX

Birth of Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰ in 1689.

Marriage: Bela Buell¹¹⁸⁰ on 22 February 1777.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGSWORTH

Death of Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ on 14 February 1704.

CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, GUILFORD

Death of Abigail Ward¹³¹⁰ on 10 August 1733.

Death of Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ on 18 April 1771.

Death of Benjamin Griswold¹²⁹³ on 18 April 1771.

CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, NEW HAVEN

Birth of Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ in 1646.

Birth of Joseph Mallory⁶⁴⁰ in 1666.

CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, GUILFORD

Birth of Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶ in 1655.

Birth of Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ on 24 December 1672.

Death of Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶ on 26 February 1735.

CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, MILFORD

Birth of Edward Rutty⁶³⁵ in 1651.

CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, NORTH GUILFORD

Death of Margaret Wilcoxson Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁴ on 9 February 1763.

CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD

Death of Hannah Willcoxson Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox¹⁶³⁸ on 6 February 1708.

Birth of Elihu Ives¹⁵²⁶ on 8 February 1764.

Burial of Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ on 18 June 1790.

CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN

Birth of Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹ on 26 July 1687.

Birth of Phoebe Phebe Barnes⁵⁷⁷ on 1 August 1712.

Birth of Mercy Barnes⁵⁷⁸ on 28 March 1716.

Birth of Abel Barnes⁵⁸⁰ on 1 January 1723.

Birth of Enos Barnes⁵⁷⁹ on 1 January 1723.

Death of Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹ on 11 July 1726.

CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON COUNTY, SAYBROOK

Birth of Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ on 25 July 1691.

CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of George Jr. Hull⁴⁹⁴ on 9 July 1724.

Birth of Abigail Ward¹¹⁵⁸ on 22 January 1731.

Birth of Abbie Ward¹¹⁵⁹ on 2 July 1734.

Death of George Jr. Hull⁴⁹⁴ in 1771.

CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, LYME

Birth of Mr. Lay¹³⁸⁴ about 1649.

Birth of Mr. Lay¹³⁹⁰ about 1649.

CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, NORWICH

Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁹ in June 1663.

Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵³ in June 1663.

Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁹ in April 1664.

Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵³ in April 1664.

CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, NORWICHTOWN

Birth of Capt. Samuel Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁵ on 16 September 1665.

Death of Capt. Samuel Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁵ on 9 December 1740.

CONNECTICUT, NORWICH

Birth of Lydia Griswold⁶¹⁷ in October 1671.

CONNECTICUT, OF

Marriage: Timothy PHELPS⁵⁹² on 13 November 1690.

CONNECTICUT, SAYBROOK

Birth of Josiah Farnum⁵⁸² on 6 February 1725.

Birth of Noah Farnum Farnham⁵⁸³ on 24 January 1728.

Birth of Elisha Farnum⁵⁸⁴ on 16 March 1731.

Birth of John Farnum⁵⁸⁵ on 10 March 1733.

Birth of Sarah Farnum⁵⁸⁶ on 4 March 1735.

Birth of Hannah Farnum⁵⁸⁷ on 16 May 1736.

Birth of Benoni Farnum⁵⁸⁸ in 1738.

Death of Elisha Farnum⁵⁸⁴ on 24 February 1748.

Death of Elisha Farnham⁵³⁹ on 24 February 1748.

CONNECTICUT, STRATFORD

Birth of Thomas Wilcoxson¹⁶³⁶ on 13 November 1661.

CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND COUNTY, MANSFIELD

Birth of Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹ on 3 February 1754.

CONNECTICUT, WETHERSFIELD

Marriage: Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹ in 1670.

CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, KILLINGLY

Birth of Sally Joslin⁴⁸⁰ in 1758.

CONNECTICUT, WINDSOR

Marriage: Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹ on 18 May 1661.

Birth of Sarah Pinney⁶⁰⁹ on 11 October 1673.

CONNECTICUT

Birth of Martin Griswold¹¹⁷⁰ on 14 February 1770.

Birth of James Plumb¹⁰⁸⁸ on 1 July 1785.

Marriage of Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ about 1788.

CONNECTICUT>, WALLINGFORD, <CHESHIRE

Birth of Ruth IVES¹⁵²⁸ in 1771.

CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Death of Abigail PHELPS⁵⁹⁷ on 9 December 1686.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH TWP

Birth of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁶ on 15 August 1743.

CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, OLD SAYBROOK TWP

Birth of Noah Farnum Farnham⁵³⁸ on 24 January 1727.

Birth of Elisha Farnham⁵³⁹ on 16 March 1730.

Birth of Sarah Farnum⁵⁴¹ on 4 March 1734.

Birth of Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² on 16 May 1736.

CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, ELLINGTON TWP

Birth of Girden Taylor¹³² on 25 April 1779.

CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, KILLINGLY TWP

Birth of Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵ on 1 October 1733.

Birth of David Joslin⁴⁸⁵ on 1 July 1768.

CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, KILLINGLY

Christening of Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵ on 1 October 1733.

CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, THOMPSON

Christening of Esther Joslin⁴⁷⁹ on 20 January 1755.

Christening of Jacob Joslen⁴⁸¹ on 5 November 1757.

Christening of Abigail Joslin⁴⁸² on 15 March 1761.

Christening of Isabella Joslyn⁴⁸⁷ on 21 March 1763.

Christening of Dorothy Davis Joslyn⁴⁸⁴ on 13 October 1766.

Christening of Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ on 13 October 1766.

Christening of David Joslin⁴⁸⁵ on 2 July 1768.

Christening of Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ on 1 March 1770.

CRAFTSBURY VT

Birth of Lucy Maria Wood Hidden³⁹⁶ on 20 November 1789.

CT, FAIRFIELD, STRATFORD

Birth of Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ on 29 October 1659.

CT, HARTFORD CO., OR SIMSBURY, HARTFORD?

Death of Timothy PHELPS⁵⁹².

CT, HARTFORD CO., WINDSOR

Death of Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁷ on 13 February 1725.

CT, HARTFORD, WEST HARTFORD

Death of Lucinda Ensign¹⁷⁸² on 25 August 1756.

CT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Marriage of William Pratt¹³⁷⁶ and Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 10 November 1650.

Marriage: Abigail PHELPS⁵⁹⁷ on 9 December 1686.

CT, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Nathaniel Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁰ on 9 August 1668.

Birth of William Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴³ on 9 January 1671.

Birth of Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁵ in 1673.

Birth of John Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁷ in 1675.

Birth of Esther Kelsey¹³²⁹ on 14 December 1675.

Death of Nathaniel Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁰ on 13 June 1712.

Death of John Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁷ on 9 February 1733.

Death of John Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁷ on 9 February 1733.

Birth of Ann Ward¹¹⁶⁰ on 28 April 1740.

Birth of Ichabod Ward¹¹⁶¹ on 1 May 1743.

CT, LITCHFIELD, WASHINGTON

Marriage of Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹ on 19 October 1787.

CT, MDLSX, SAYBROOK

Death of Mary Ruttty⁵⁶² on 31 December 1754.

CT, MIDDLESEX CO, KILLINGWORTH

Marriage: Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ on 3 October 1725.

CT, MIDDLESEX CO., KILLINGWORTH

Death of John Griswold⁵⁵⁴ on 14 December 1679.
 Birth of John Griswold⁵⁵⁴ on 4 November 1688.
 Birth of Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁵ on 1 June 1689.
 Birth of Martha Griswold¹²⁹¹ on 1 June 1689.
 Death of Martha Griswold¹²⁹¹ on 17 March 1690.
 Death of Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁵ on 17 March 1690.
 Birth of Walter Griswold⁵⁶¹ on 7 March 1700.
 Birth of Walter Griswold¹²⁹⁷ on 7 March 1700.
 Marriage of Edward Ruttty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ and Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰ on 12 May 1713.

CT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Hannah Kelsey¹³²³ on 13 September 1668.
 Birth of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ on 20 October 1671.
 Birth of Edward Ruttty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ on 27 August 1680.
 Birth of Edward Ruttty Rutter⁵⁶³ on 27 August 1680.
 Birth of Phoebe Ruttty⁵²⁹ on 23 April 1687.
 Birth of Hannah Wilcox¹²⁵⁰ on 16 January 1694.
 Birth of Deacon Joseph III Wilcox Willcocks Wilcoxson¹²⁵¹ on 17 January 1695.
 Birth of David Wilcox¹²⁵² on 10 March 1700.
 Birth of Abel Wilcox¹²⁵³ on 6 October 1702.
 Birth of Elisha Wilcox¹²⁵⁴ on 12 January 1704.
 Birth of Stephen Wilcox¹²⁵⁵ on 12 July 1706.
 Birth of Mary Ward¹²²⁰ on 10 April 1713.
 Birth of John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶ on 6 March 1725.
 Birth of Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹ in 1725.
 Death of Hannah Kelsey¹³²³ on 12 February 1729.
 Death of Phoebe Ruttty⁵²⁹ on 25 April 1731.
 Death of Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ on 29 September 1747.
 Birth of Abigail Steevens⁴⁴⁵ on 7 February 1752.
 Death of Edward Ruttty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ on 22 January 1757.
 Death of Edward Ruttty Rutter⁵⁶³ on 22 January 1757.
 Death of Deacon Joseph III Wilcox Willcocks Wilcoxson¹²⁵¹ on 3 May 1774.
 Birth of Polly Parmelee¹¹³⁶ on 26 April 1777.
 Death of Stephen Wilcox¹²⁵⁵ on 22 December 1781.
 Death of Abel Wilcox¹²⁵³ on 17 September 1784.
 Death of Polly Parmelee¹¹³⁶ on 29 March 1869.

CT, NEW HAVEN, GUILFORD

Death of Sarah Ward¹³¹¹ on 8 December 1763.

CT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD

Birth of Stephen Ives¹⁵⁵¹ on 24 March 1704.

CT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGTON

Birth of Thankful Ives¹⁵⁵² on 15 August 1708.

CT, NORTH HAVEN

Death of Thankful Ives¹⁵⁵² on 7 July 1770.

CT, STRATFORD, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Samuel Wilcoxson¹⁶³⁷ in 1663.
 Birth of Samuel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹³ about 1663.

CT, SUFFIELD

Death of David Wilcox¹²⁵² on 31 December 1781.

CT, TOLLAND, ELLINGTON TWP

Birth of Betsey Taylor¹⁷³² on 5 June 1785.

CT, TOLLAND, ELLINGTON

Birth of Stephen Taylor¹⁷³¹ on 10 April 1783.

Death of Stephen Taylor¹⁷³¹ on 2 March 1784.

Birth of William Taylor¹⁷³³ on 5 November 1786.

Death of Betsey Taylor¹⁷³² on 2 November 1787.

Death of Sarah Hadlock¹⁷⁴² on 28 May 1801.

Death of William Taylor¹⁷³³ on 2 September 1810.

Death of John Taylor¹⁷³⁰ on 2 December 1832.

CT, TOLLAND, MANSFIELD

Marriage of Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³ and Mary Ward¹⁷⁴⁴ on 5 February 1747.

Birth(?) of Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹ on 25 March 1762.

CT, TOLLAND, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵ on 10 February 1774.

CT, WALLINGFORD

Marriage: Thankful Ives¹⁵⁵² on 17 December 1728.

CT, WALLINGTON

Marriage of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶ on 5 April 1699.

CT, WALLINGWORTH

Death of Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² on 6 February 1708.

CT, WINDHAM, KILLINGLY

Birth of Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ on 7 October 1765.

CT, WINDSOR

Death of Thomas Griswold¹⁴¹⁹ on 28 October 1633.

Death of Thomas Griswold⁶⁹⁸ on 28 October 1633.

ENGLAND, SURREY, HORLEY

Death of Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰ in April 1633.

ENG, CO. SOMERSET, CREWKERNE

Birth of Joseph PHELPS¹⁸³⁰.

Birth of Cornelius PHELPS¹⁸²⁸.

Birth of Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁹.

Death of Cornelius PHELPS¹⁸²⁸ on 13 October 1627.

Death of Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁹ on 13 November 1628.

ENG, HARTFORD, PAQUINOCH

Birth of Mary PHELPS⁵⁹³ on 25 October 1658.

ENG, WARWICKSHIRE

Death of Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰ about 28 August 1615.

Death of Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵ about 28 August 1615.

ENG, WILTS., RAMSBURY

Christening of John Lay¹⁴⁴⁰ on 19 January 1618.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, CHELMSFORD

Birth of Mary Bronson¹⁴¹⁴ on 23 March 1622.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, SAFFRON WALDEN

Death of Elizabeth Ewin¹⁴⁶⁴ on 6 December 1584.

Death of William Disborowe¹⁴⁶³ on 20 August 1610.

Marriage: Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ on 18 September 1610.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, SAFFRON WALDEN (Continued)

Marriage: Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶² on 18 September 1610.
 Death of Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ on 18 September 1612.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, TENDRING, GREAT BENTLEY

Birth of Sarah Marvin¹⁴⁵⁸ in 1587.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, WALDEN

Birth of Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ on 29 January 1583.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, WALTON, OF SAFFRON

Birth of Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶² in 1589.
 Birth of Mary Disborough¹⁴⁵⁰ on 12 May 1616.
 Birth of William Disborowe¹⁴⁵¹ on 11 October 1618.
 Birth of Walter Disborowe¹⁴⁵² on 25 March 1621.
 Birth of John Disborowe¹⁴⁵³ on 11 February 1626.

ENGLAND, ESSEX, WALTON

Birth of William Disborowe¹⁴⁶³ in 1554.
 Birth of Elizabeth Ewin¹⁴⁶⁴ in 1558.
 Birth of Henry Or Harry Disbrowe¹⁴⁴⁹ on 20 October 1611.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTER, BEDDINGHAM

Birth of Phebe Fenner¹⁴⁴² in 1619.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND OR TOTWORTH, BERMONDSEY

Birth of Stephen Hicks⁷⁰³ in 1607.
 Birth of Stephen Hicks¹⁴²⁴ in 1607.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, TEWKESBURY, .

Birth of Richard PHELPS¹⁸²² on 26 December 1619.
 Birth of William PHELPS¹⁸²³ on 17 November 1620.
 Birth of Sarah PHELPS¹⁸²⁴ in 1623.
 Birth of Nathaniel PHELPS¹⁸²⁵ in 1627.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, TEWKESBURY, OF

Birth of Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³² about 1600.

ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, TEWKESBURY

Birth of William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ on 28 February 1599.

ENGLAND, LONDON, BERMONDSEY

Birth of Thomas Hicks⁷⁰¹ on 19 February 1603.
 Birth of Thomas Hicks¹⁴²² on 19 February 1603.
 Death of Thomas Hicks⁷⁰¹ on 23 April 1604.
 Death of Thomas Hicks¹⁴²² on 23 April 1604.
 Birth of Sarah Hicks⁷⁰⁴ on 25 October 1607.
 Birth of Sarah Hicks¹⁴²⁵ on 25 October 1607.
 Birth of Lydia Hicks Snow¹⁴²⁸ in September 1612.
 Birth of Phebe Hicks¹⁴³⁰ on 15 March 1614.
 Birth of Phoebe Hicks⁷⁰⁵ on 15 March 1614.
 Birth of Phebe Hicks⁷⁰⁶ on 15 March 1614.
 Birth of Phoebe Hicks¹⁴²⁹ on 15 March 1614.
 Death of Sarah Hicks¹⁴²⁵ on 24 February 1617.
 Death of Sarah Hicks⁷⁰⁴ on 24 February 1617.
 Birth of Mary Hicks⁷⁰⁷ on 11 May 1617.
 Birth of Mary Hicks¹⁴³¹ on 11 May 1617.
 Death of Mary Hicks¹⁴³¹ on 14 September 1619.
 Death of Mary Hicks⁷⁰⁷ on 14 September 1619.

ENGLAND, LONDON, STEPNEY, SAINT DUNSTAN

Christening of Alice Plover⁷²⁵ on 12 December 1604.
 Christening of Elizabeth Plover⁷²⁶ on 20 July 1606.
 Christening of Mary Plover⁷²⁷ on 2 April 1609.

ENGLAND, LONDON, STEPNEY

Birth of Thomas Plover⁷³⁰ in 1580.

ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON

Birth of Robert Hicks⁷⁰² about 1603.

Birth of Robert Hicks¹⁴²³ about 1603.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, KETTERING

Marriage: Mary Jane Tully¹³⁸⁷ in 1669.

ENGLAND, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ST. LAWRENCE, MARSTON

Birth of Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ in 1610.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE, BURFORD

Birth of Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸ in 1578.

Birth of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ in 1608.

Death of Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸ on 24 January 1634.

Marriage of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ on 4 October 1634.

Burial of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 10 November 1635.

Death of Ann Hookham⁷²⁹ on 15 October 1636.

ENGLAND, OXFORDSHIRE

Birth of Alma Z Plover⁷³¹ in 1580.

Death of Thomas Plover⁷³⁰.

Birth of Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ in 1610.

Death of Alma Z Plover⁷³¹.

ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, BURFORD

Christening of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 7 November 1635.

ENGLAND, SOMERSET, CREWKERNE

Birth of Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² on 5 August 1621.

ENGLAND, SURREY, BERMONDSEY, ST MARY MAGDALEN

Birth of Richard Hicks¹⁴²⁶ on 17 September 1609.

ENGLAND, SURREY, BERMONDSEY, ST. MARY MAGDALEN

Birth of Samuel Sr. Hicks¹⁴²⁷ in August 1611.

ENGLAND, SURREY, HORLEY

Birth of Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ in 1575.

Birth of John Lay¹⁴³⁴ in 1610.

Birth of Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ on 26 November 1615.

Christening of Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ on 26 November 1615.

Christening of Thomas Fenner¹⁴⁴¹ on 20 July 1617.

Birth of Thomas Fenner¹⁴⁴¹ about 1617.

Birth of Edward Lay¹⁴³⁶ about 1618.

Birth of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ in October 1619.

Christening of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ on 17 October 1619.

Christening of William Fenner¹⁴⁴⁵ on 11 September 1625.

Birth of William Fenner¹⁴⁴⁵ on 11 September 1625.

Birth of Joseph Fenner¹⁴⁴⁶ on 11 June 1628.

Christening of Joseph Fenner¹⁴⁴⁶ on 22 June 1628.

Birth of John Fenner¹⁴⁴⁷ on 13 February 1630.

Birth of Phoebe Fenner¹⁴⁴⁸ on 5 January 1633.

Christening of Phoebe Fenner¹⁴⁴⁸ on 5 January 1633.

Birth of John Tully¹³⁸⁶ on 9 September 1638.

Christening of Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸ on 27 September 1640.

Death of Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ in 1646.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, IFFIELD

Death of Samuel Fenner¹⁴⁴⁴.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, IFIELD

Christening of Samuel Fenner¹⁴⁴⁴ on 22 September 1622.

ENGLAND, SUSSEX, RUSPER

Marriage of Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰ on 9 January 1614.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, KENILWORTH, SLOIHULL

Birth of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 26 July 1607.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, KENILWORTH

Baptism of George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴.
 Marriage of George Griswold⁷¹⁹ and Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰ in 1594.
 Marriage of George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ and Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵ in 1594.
 Birth of Thomas Griswold⁶⁹⁸ in 1595.
 Birth of Thomas Griswold¹⁴¹⁹ in 1595.
 Baptism of George Griswold⁷¹⁹.
 Birth of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 26 July 1607.
 Birth of Francis Griswold⁶⁹⁹ in 1610.
 Birth of Francis Griswold¹⁴²⁰ in 1610.
 Birth of Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ on 23 August 1610.
 Marriage of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ in 1630.
 Marriage: Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ in 1630.
 Christening of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 29 January 1632.
 Birth of Edward Griswold¹³⁷¹ in 1632.
 Birth of George Griswold¹³⁷³ on 19 May 1633.
 Burial of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 28 December 1634.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 10 January 1635.
 Christening of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ on 10 January 1635.
 Baptism of Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 10 January 1635.
 Baptism of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 10 January 1635.
 Birth of Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ in 1635.
 Birth of Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ in 1635.
 Birth of Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ in 1635.
 Birth of Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹ on 17 November 1637.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold⁶⁶⁰ on 17 November 1637.
 Birth of Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸² on 17 November 1637.
 Death of Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸² on 17 November 1671.
 Death of Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹ on 17 November 1671.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, OF

Birth of Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵ in 1579.
 Birth of Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰ in 1579.
 Marriage: Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ in 1630.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, SOLIHULL, .

Birth of George Griswold⁷¹⁹ on 26 November 1574.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WARWICK, KENILWORTH

Death of George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ on 28 August 1615.
 Death of George Griswold⁷¹⁹ on 28 August 1615.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WOOTEN

Baptism of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 26 July 1607.
 Baptism of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 26 July 1607.
 Christening of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 26 July 1607.

ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, WOOTTON WAWEN

Christening of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 26 July 1607.

ENGLAND, WERWICK, KENILWORTH

Birth of Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 10 January 1635.

ENGLAND, WEST SUSSEX, IFIELD

Birth of Samuel Fenner¹⁴⁴⁴ in September 1622.

ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, RAMSBURY

Birth of Mr./Ms. Lay¹⁴³⁸ until 13 February 1619.
 Christening of Mr./Ms. Lay¹⁴³⁸ on 13 February 1619.
 Death of Mr./Ms. Lay¹⁴³⁸ on 8 March 1620.

ENGLAND, WORCESTER, KIDDERMINSTER, HALESOWEN

Burial of William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ on 30 October 1762.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, DROITWICH

Birth of Margaret Winslow⁷²² in 1589.
 Birth of Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷ in 1589.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, HALESOWEN, ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH

Marriage of William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ and Elizabeth Parkes¹⁸²¹ on 22 December 1745.

ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, HALESOWEN

Birth of Elizabeth Parkes¹⁸²¹ in 1725.
 Birth of William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ about 1725.
 Birth of William Pepper⁵⁴⁹ on 22 May 1743.

ENGLAND

Birth of Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ about 1580.
 Birth of Ann Hookham⁷²⁹ about 1580.
 Birth of Robert Hicks⁷²¹ about 1580.
 Birth of Edward Samuel LAY¹⁴³³ about 1608.
 Birth of William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ about 1609.
 Birth of Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹² about 1613.
 Christening of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ in 1615.
 Burial of George Griswold⁷¹⁹.
 Burial of George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴.
 Birth of Robert Lay¹⁴³⁵ in 1617.
 Birth of Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1617.
 Birth of Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸ in 1640.
 Death of Richard PHELPS¹⁸²².
 Burial of Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸² in 1671.
 Burial of Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹ in 1671.
 Birth of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ on 14 September 1904.

ÉTATS-UNIS, CONNECTICUT, COMTÉ DE MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸ on 15 September 1672.
 Birth of Marcy Ward¹²²¹ on 24 March 1718.
 Marriage: Abigail NORTON¹²³⁷ on 17 June 1718.

ÉTATS-UNIS, CONNECTICUT, COMTÉ DE NEW HAVEN, GUILFORD

Birth of Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ on 4 October 1672.
 Marriage: Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ on 25 January 1692.
 Marriage of Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸ on 25 January 1692.
 Birth of Samuel NORTON¹²³⁶ on 1 August 1693.
 Birth of Abigail NORTON¹²³⁷ on 12 November 1693.
 Birth of Keziah NORTON¹²³⁸ on 21 December 1700.
 Birth of Anna NORTON¹²³⁹ on 10 July 1703.
 Birth of Tryal NORTON¹²⁴⁰ on 16 January 1706.
 Birth of Mindwell NORTON¹²⁴¹ on 6 June 1708.
 Birth of Isaiah NORTON¹²⁴² on 12 January 1710.
 Birth of Thankful NORTON¹²⁴³ on 4 September 1710.
 Marriage: Samuel NORTON¹²³⁶ on 6 September 1722.
 Marriage: Keziah NORTON¹²³⁸ on 1 August 1723.
 Marriage: Anna NORTON¹²³⁹ on 17 March 1725.
 Marriage: Tryal NORTON¹²⁴⁰ on 11 May 1728.
 Marriage: Mindwell NORTON¹²⁴¹ on 4 November 1731.
 Death of Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸ on 10 August 1733.
 Marriage: Isaiah NORTON¹²⁴² on 9 January 1748.
 Death of Mindwell NORTON¹²⁴¹ on 20 September 1750.
 Death of Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ on 2 April 1752.

ÉTATS-UNIS, NEW YORK, COMTÉ DE CHENANGO, EAST GUILFORD

Death of Samuel NORTON¹²³⁶ in November 1755.

FARM LABORER

Occupation of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ in 1880.

FARMER - OWNS THE FARM

Occupation of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ in 1900.

FARMER

Occupation of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 9 July 1860.

FITTER

Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 1912.

FRANCE, PICARDIE, SOMME, Y

Death of Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶².

Death of Anna Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁸ in 1760.

HI, HONOLULU

Death of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² on 1 November 2004.

HI, KAILUA KONA

Burial of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷².

HYDE PARK

Burial of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵.

IA, ALLAMAKEE CO., LUDLOW TWSP.

Census of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² in 1860.

IL WEBSTER CEM, HANCOCK, FOUNTAIN GREEN

Burial of Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸.

IL, HANCOCK CO., FOUNTAIN GREEN

Census of Pardon Hobart¹⁶³ in 1920.

IL, HANCOCK, CARTHAGE TOWNSHIP

Death of Harriet Hobart¹⁵⁷ on 25 November 1907.

IL, WEBSTER

Death of Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸ on 11 August 1907.

ILLINOIS, HANCOCK, CARTHAGE

Death of William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ on 7 December 1841.

Death of Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹ in 1851.

ILLINOIS

Birth of Ermeline Hobart¹⁶⁰ about 1838.

Birth of Ann Hobart¹⁶¹ about 1839.

Birth of Maria A. Hobart¹⁶² about 1841.

INDIANA, MIAMI, CHILI

Death of Daniel Griswold¹⁰¹⁷ on 31 March 1847.

IOWA, DAVENPORT

Birth of Christine M. Jansen⁸¹² in 1894.

IOWA, LOUISA, COLUMBUS CITY

Death of Jerusha Griswold¹⁰⁸⁰ on 21 April 1846.

IOWA, POTTAWATTAMI, COUNCIL BLUFFS, WINTER QUARTERS

Death of Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹ on 26 September 1846.

IOWA, POTTAWATTAMI, COUNCIL BLUFFS

Burial of Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹.

IOWA

Death of Isaac Jr Ensign¹⁷⁶⁶ on 26 July 1847.

IRELAND, COUNTY ARMAGH, LURGAN

Birth of Mary Jane Tully¹³⁸⁷ in 1639.

IRELAND, COUNTY LONDONDERRY, LONDONDERRY

Birth of Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶ in 1716.

JOHNSON

Death of Effa Lillian Griswold⁹⁴² on 2 February 1864.

KENILWORTH ENGLAND

Birth of George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ before 28 April 1548.

KILLINGWORTH &40

Marriage of Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ on 30 December 1725.

KILLINGWORTH FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

Religion: Rebecca Ratty¹¹⁹⁵ on 8 November 1741.

KILLINGWORTH MIDDLESEX CONNECTICUT

Birth of Mary Ratty⁵⁶² on 16 February 1679.

LAT. 3 S. LONG. 27 W, BURIED AT SEA; ATLANTIC OCEAN

Burial of Eliza Ensign¹⁷²⁸.

LEICEATER MA

Birth of Jared Green⁴²² on 10 July 1769.

LEICESTER MA

Birth of Mercy Green⁴¹⁸ on 24 January 1758.

Birth of Pamela Green⁴²¹ on 3 March 1764.

LEICHESTER MA

Birth of Uzziah Greene Green⁴¹⁶ on 1 March 1753.

LITHUANIA

Birth of Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ on 16 May 1895.

MA>, <WESTMINSTER

Birth of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ on 14 September 1783.

MA>, WORCESTER, <ROYALSTON

Birth of Irene Boyce¹⁶⁹⁴ on 22 November 1791.

Birth of Irene Boyce²⁹⁷ on 22 November 1791.

MA, BOSTON

Death of William A. Boyce²⁷⁸ on 26 November 1864.

MA, ESSEX, SALEM

Birth of Sarah Boice⁶⁷⁸ between 11 November 1705 and 31 December 1706.

Death of Samuel Trask Traske⁶⁷² in 1730.

MA, FRANKLIN, WARWICK

Birth of Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ on 25 March 1823.

Birth of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ on 19 July 1825.

Birth of Phoebe E. Gale²²⁷ on 15 January 1828.

MA, GROTON

Death of Miriam Morse¹⁵⁶².

MA, HAMPDEN, OF WEST SPRINGFIELD

Marriage: Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ about 1789.

MA, HAMPDEN, OF WESTFIELD

Marriage: Lucia Ensign¹⁷⁶² on 2 December 1819.

Marriage: Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴ in April 1828.

Marriage: Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁵⁷ on 13 February 1833.

MA, HAMPDEN, WEST SPRINGFIELD

Birth of William Pepper⁵¹⁹ on 3 August 1767.

MA, HAMPDEN, WESTFIELD

Marriage: Noble Ensign¹⁷⁶¹ on 18 June 1818.

Burial of Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ in August 1843.

MA, NEEDHAM

Birth of Mary Morse¹⁵⁶¹ on 29 July 1720.

Death of Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ on 18 October 1725.

Birth of Miriam Morse¹⁵⁶² about 17 June 1725.

Birth of Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶⁴ about 28 May 1734.

MA, PLYMOUTH

Marriage: Phoebe Hicks¹⁴²⁹ in 1635.

MA, SHERBORN

Birth of Deborah Morse¹⁵⁶⁰ on 23 August 1715.

MA, WATERTOWN

Marriage of Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1712.

MA

Death of Mary Morse¹⁵⁶¹.

Burial of Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1787.

MASS &40, PLYMOUTH

Marriage: Lydia Hicks Snow¹⁴²⁸ in 1627.

MASS, BERKSHIRE, RICHMOND

Birth of Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸ in 1804.

Birth of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ about 1811.

MASS, ESSEX, OF SALEM

Birth of Isaac Boyce⁶⁷⁷ in 1704.

MASS, FRANKLIN, NEW SALEM

Birth of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ on 4 December 1841.

MASS, HAMPDEN, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ on 14 November 1822.

MASS, HAMPDEN, WESTFIELD

Marriage: Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴ on 16 January 1783.

Death of Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴ on 21 August 1840.

MASS, SCITUATE

Birth of Anthony Ames¹⁵⁷⁰ in 1738.

MASS, WESTFIELD

Birth of Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶ on 24 May 1805.

MASS, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY

Birth of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ on 26 February 1755.

MASS, WORCESTER, STERLING

Birth of Elizabeth Mellon Willard¹⁷⁰⁰ on 23 April 1819.

MASS, WORCHESTER, MENDON

Death of Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹ on 6 March 1767.

MASSACHUS, HAMPSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON

Birth of Chester Farnam⁴⁷⁵ on 1 September 1780.

MASSACHUSETTES, ESSEX, SALEM

Birth of Daniel Boyce⁶⁸⁰ in 1710.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, ESSEX COUNTY, SALEM

Birth of Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ on 23 April 1674.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, SUFFOLK COUNTY, BOSTON

Birth of Mary Lowell¹⁵⁶⁹ about 1665.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY, ESSEX, SALEM

Marriage: Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴ on 26 May 1708.

Death of Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰ in May 1712.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY, MIDDLESEX, STOW

Birth of Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ on 15 February 1754.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, LEICESTER

Birth of Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ on 10 April 1729.

Birth of Amasa Green⁴²⁰ on 27 January 1762.

Birth of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 10 July 1769.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, ROYALSTON

Death of Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ on 29 July 1775.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY, WORCESTER, WORCESTER

Marriage of Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ on 7 November 1750.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY

Birth of Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ on 13 April 1770.

MASSACHUSETTS USA, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, WATERTOWN

Birth of Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ on 4 June 1695.

MASSACHUSETTS USA, NEEDHAM

Death of Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ on 20 November 1787.

MASSACHUSETTS USA, WORCHESTER COUNTY, HOLDEN

Birth of Jonas Morse¹⁵⁵⁷ on 27 October 1770.

MASSACHUSETTS>; ESSEX, <SALEM

Marriage: Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ about 1672.

MASSACHUSETTS, ATHOL

Birth of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² on 29 April 1879.

Birth of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ on 6 February 1886.

Death of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ on 31 October 1992.

Death of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ on 13 November 1999.

MASSACHUSETTS, ATTLEBORO

Birth of Alice Staples¹⁷⁹¹ in 1735.

MASSACHUSETTS, BARNSTABLE

Marriage: Ephraim Hicks¹⁴³² on 13 September 1649.

MASSACHUSETTS, BERKSHIRE, TYRINGHAM

Birth of Abigail Joslin⁴⁸² on 6 March 1761.
 Death of Esther Joslin⁴⁷⁹ on 7 April 1781.
 Birth of Betsey Farnum³⁶¹ on 21 March 1785.
 Birth of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ on 28 June 1810.
 Birth of Wesley Jones³²¹ on 26 October 1812.
 Christening of Lucinda Jones³²⁰.
 Christening of Wesley Jones³²¹.

MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, ATTLEBORO

Death of Hannah Hemenway⁴⁹⁸ on 23 November 1753.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX CO., SALEM

Birth of Mary Traske Balch Trask⁶⁷¹ on 14 July 1669.
 Burial of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX CO.

Death of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ in February 1695.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, SALEM

Death of Ezekiel Goldthwaite⁶⁶³ on 21 December 1761.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, LYNN

Death of Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴ on 6 March 1767.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, OF SALEM

Birth of Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹ in 1677.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, SALEM

Marriage of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸ on 4 February 1668.
 Birth of Esther Boyce⁶⁶² in 1680.
 Birth of Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴ in 1685.
 Marriage of Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ before 1695.
 Marriage: Esther Boyce⁶⁶² on 6 March 1695.
 Birth of Samuel Jr. Goldthwaite⁶²⁶ on 17 October 1703.
 Marriage of John Boyce⁵³⁶ and Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷ on 18 January 1727.

MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, SHREWSBURY

Death of Virtue Hemenway²⁶⁹ on 10 May 1849.

MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, NEW SALEM

Birth of Clarissa Aurelia Totman⁸⁵³ on 7 September 1846.

MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, ORANGE

Birth of Raymond Alfred Hunt⁴⁰ on 6 January 1889.

MASSACHUSETTS, GROTON

Birth of Keith Edward Loomer⁷⁴¹ in 1954.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMDEN, WESTFIELD

Birth of Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ on 24 February 1756.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN COUNTY, WESTFIELD, PINE HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Solomon / Salmon Ensign Ensign¹⁷⁶⁰.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, BLANDFORD

Birth of Thankful Farnum⁴³⁶ on 26 March 1797.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, OF WESTFIELD

Marriage: Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁶⁵ on 3 July 1845.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Desire Carew⁵⁴⁶ on 25 June 1732.
 Birth of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 18 March 1734.
 Birth of Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸ on 17 September 1748.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, SPRINGFIELD (Continued)

Marriage of Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 1 April 1753.
 Birth of Ruth Farnam⁴⁶⁷ on 24 January 1757.
 Marriage: Asa Farnam⁵⁴⁴ on 20 April 1770.
 Christening of Hannah Searle⁴⁶⁸.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WEST SPRINGFIELD

Christening of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 19 May 1734.
 Christening of Thankful Day⁴⁶² on 5 September 1756.
 Marriage: Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² on 3 January 1759.
 Christening of Asa Day¹⁸¹¹ on 9 December 1759.
 Birth of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ on 13 March 1760.
 Christening of Rebecca Day¹⁸¹² on 30 August 1761.
 Christening of Edmund Day¹⁸¹³ on 25 January 1767.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WESTFIELD

Birth of Sarah Pitts¹⁷⁷⁰ in 1760.
 Birth of Noble Ensign¹⁷⁶¹ on 16 March 1792.
 Birth of Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹ on 28 September 1797.
 Birth of Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁶⁵ on 19 September 1809.
 Birth of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ in 1820.
 Birth of Warren Ensign¹⁷²⁹ in 1828.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, AMHERST

Death of Noble Ensign¹⁷⁶¹ on 27 April 1872.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, HATFIELD

Birth of Benoni Atchison Atchinson⁶⁸³ on 22 November 1677.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON, .

Death of Nathaniel PHELPS¹⁸²⁵ on 27 May 1702.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON

Birth of Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³ on 3 March 1773.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, NORTHHAMPTON

Birth of Ira Farnham³⁴³ about 1788.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Sarah Bagg Atchison⁶⁸⁴ on 2 April 1678.
 Birth of Sarah Atchinson Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸ on 2 May 1702.
 Birth of John Atchison Atchinson⁶⁵⁰ on 17 September 1703.

MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPTON CO., WEST SPRINGFIELD

Death of John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ on 18 January 1811.

MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CONCORD

Birth of John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ on 21 September 1713.

MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, CONCORD

Birth of Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ in 1635.
 Birth of Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ in 1635.
 Birth of Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁶ on 16 October 1751.

MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, CONNECTICUT OR CAMBRIDGE, HARTFORD

Birth of John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ on 16 October 1636.

MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, FRAMINGHAM

Birth of Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ on 16 January 1685.
 Birth of Keziah Hemenway⁴⁹⁹ on 4 August 1717.
 Birth of Samuel I Hemenway⁵⁰¹ on 3 August 1724.
 Death of Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ on 27 April 1737.
 Death of Keziah Hemenway⁴⁹⁹ in January 1752.
 Death of Samuel I Hemenway⁵⁰¹ on 18 June 1806.

MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, MARLBORO

Birth of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ on 6 April 1744.

MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, SHIRLEY

Birth of Carl iKarlî Richard Loomer⁷⁷⁹.

MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX

Death of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 29 April 2010.

MASSACHUSETTS, MONTAGUE

Death of Raymond Alfred Hunt⁴⁰ on 28 September 1889.

MASSACHUSETTS, NEW SALEM

Death of Clarissa Aurelia Totman⁸⁵³ on 1 September 1848.

Death of Horace Totman⁸⁵⁴ on 15 November 1853.

MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH

Birth of Ephraim Hicks¹⁴³² in 1625.

Birth of Ephraim Hicks⁷⁰⁸ in 1625.

Death of Lydia Hicks Snow¹⁴²⁸ in 1627.

Death of Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ on 24 March 1647.

Death of Robert Hicks⁷²¹ on 24 March 1647.

Death of Ephraim Hicks⁷⁰⁸ on 12 December 1649.

Death of Ephraim Hicks¹⁴³² on 12 December 1649.

Death of Phoebe Hicks⁷⁰⁵ on 22 May 1663.

Death of Phoebe Hicks¹⁴²⁹ on 22 May 1663.

Death of Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷ on 6 March 1665.

Death of Margaret Winslow⁷²² on 6 March 1665.

MASSACHUSETTS, SPRINGFIELD

Death of Benoni Atchison Atchinson⁶⁸³ on 28 February 1704.

Marriage: Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ on 10 May 1725.

Birth(?) of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 18 March 1734.

Marriage Contract of Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 22 March 1753.

Death of John Carew⁶³¹ on 28 January 1766.

Death(?) of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ on 14 May 1914.

Death of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ about 20 April 1940.

Death(?) of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 27 June 1967.

Death(?) of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 30 June 1967.

MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, BOSTON, .

Death of Elizabeth PHELPS⁵⁹⁸ on 26 November 1719.

MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, BOSTON

Birth of John Carew⁶³¹ on 19 January 1704.

Christening of John Carew⁶³¹.

Death of William G. Taylor⁸⁵ on 26 September 1890.

MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, DORCHESTER, .

Death of Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³² on 27 November 1675.

MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, ROXBURY

Birth of Hannah Hemenway⁴⁹⁸ on 14 February 1715.

MASSACHUSETTS, WESTMINSTER

Birth of Rebecca Wood³⁹² on 12 September 1780.

MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL

Birth of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ on 22 September 1901.

MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, NORTHBRIDGE

Death of Samuel Jr. Goldthwaite⁶²⁶ on 8 May 1789.

MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY

Marriage of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ and Mary Smith³⁷⁷ on 10 May 1766.
 Birth of Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ on 9 June 1776.

MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, SPENCER

Birth of Silence White¹⁰⁰⁸ on 7 July 1786.

MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WESTMINSTER

Birth of Sally Tottingham³⁸⁶ on 9 January 1775.
 Birth of Anna Tottingham³⁸⁷ on 17 December 1776.
 Birth of Asa Tottingham³⁸⁸ on 27 December 1778.
 Birth of Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹ on 10 January 1781.

MASSACHUSETTS, WORCHESTER, WESTMINISTER

Birth of Lucy Wood³⁹⁸ on 5 March 1794.

MASSACHUSETTS

Birth of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ on 26 February 1853.
 Death of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ on 4 July 1859.
 Birth of James P Gidney⁷⁹² on 20 May 1931.
 Death of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ on 19 February 1991.

MASSACHUSETTSS, ESSEX, SALEM

Christening of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ on 6 January 1642.
 Christening of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 31 January 1644.

MASSACHUSSETS, SALEM

Occupation of Joseph Ill Boyce⁶³⁷.

MASSACHUSSETTS, HAMPDEN, WEST SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ on 6 January 1769.

MASSACHUSSETTS, OF SMITHFIELD

Birth of Charlotte Boyce¹⁶⁹⁵ on 17 April 1794.
 Birth of Charlotte Boyce²⁹⁸ on 17 April 1794.

MESSINA - MOVED TO EARLVILLE, LEWIS SOLD STORE ON PHILLIPS ST.

Misc: Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 1892.

MIDDLESEX CONNECTICUT, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Benjamin Griswold¹²⁹³ on 26 September 1691.
 Birth of Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ on 26 September 1691.

MO

Death of Elizabeth Gale Old⁹⁹⁶ between 1850 and 1860.

N H, CHESHIRE, FITZWILLIAM

Birth of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ on 17 June 1803.

N. H., RICHMOND

Birth of Lydia Boyce³¹⁸ about 1814.

N.H., RICHMOND

Birth of Phebe Boyce³¹⁷ about 1812.

N.Y., ONONDAGA, OF SYRACUSE

Birth of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 23 May 1821.

N.Y., ORLEANS, CLARENDON

Death of Hopeful Crook¹⁸⁰¹ on 19 August 1865.

NEW ENGLAND, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX CO., KILLINGWORTH TWP.

Marriage: Samuel Wilcox Sr.¹⁶³⁹ on 1 January 1696.

NEW ENGLAND, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH TWP.

Birth of Samuel Wilcox Sr.¹⁶³⁹ on 15 March 1666.
 Death of Samuel Wilcox Sr.¹⁶³⁹ on 12 March 1713.

NEW ENGLAND, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Death of Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ about 1775.

NEW ENGLAND, MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, ESSEX, SALEM

Birth of Ezekiel Goldthwaite⁶⁶³ on 3 October 1674.

NEW ENGLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, SALEM

Birth of Jonathan Traske Trask⁶⁷⁰ in 1667.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, RICHMOND TWP

Birth of Lavina Boyce¹⁶⁹³ on 2 September 1787.
 Birth of Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ on 2 September 1787.
 Birth of Dorcas Boyce²⁴⁸ on 3 June 1789.
 Birth of Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ on 24 September 1789.
 Birth of Dan Boyce²⁴⁹ on 3 April 1790.
 Birth of Nicena Boyce²⁵⁰ on 9 March 1792.
 Birth of Phebe Boyce²⁵¹ on 15 April 1794.
 Birth of Artemus Boyce²⁵² on 21 March 1796.
 Birth of Sarah Boyce²⁵³ on 4 March 1798.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, RICHMOND

Marriage of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰² on 29 November 1782.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GRAFTON COUNTY, GROTON

Birth of Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ on 31 March 1775.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GRAFTON, LYME

Birth of Joshua Chase Hobart¹⁷⁰³ on 16 May 1805.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, NASHUA, WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Burial of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹.
 Burial of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³.
 Burial of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³.
 Burial of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, MERRIMACK, CHESCHESTER

Death of Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸ on 22 June 1947.
 Death of Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷ on 22 June 1947.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, READING

Birth of Martha Boyce³⁰⁹ on 14 March 1794.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, SULLIVAN, CHARLESTOWN TWP

Birth of Susanna Labaree¹⁵⁹⁵ on 20 April 1758.
 Birth of Benjamin Labaree¹⁵⁹⁷ on 17 November 1762.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, SULLIVAN, CHARLESTOWN

Birth of Sarah Labaree¹⁵⁹⁴ on 12 June 1754.
 Birth of Abigail Larabee¹⁵⁹⁶ on 21 December 1760.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Birth of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸ in 1765.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁶⁴ in 1846.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1846.

NEW HAMPSHIRE; AGE 75, CHESHIRE, WALPOLE

Death of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ on 13 July 1791.

NEW YORK USA, CHENANGO COUNTY, SOUTH BAINBRIDGE

Death of Jonas Morse¹⁵⁵⁷ on 15 August 1830.

NEW YORK>; COLUMBIA, <CHESTERFIELD

Birth of Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ in 1796.

NEW YORK, BATTLE OF LONG ISLAND

Death of Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ on 27 August 1776.

Death of John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶ on 27 August 1776.

NEW YORK, FAIRFIELD

Death of Cornelius Chatfield¹¹⁸⁹ on 20 July 1796.

NEW YORK, FRANKLIN, MOIRA

Marriage of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ and Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ on 17 December 1890.

NEW YORK, MARKHAM

Burial of Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ on 26 September 1819.

NEW YORK, NEW YORK, MANHATTAN

Marriage of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ and Christine M. Jansen⁸¹² on 1 December 1928.

NEW YORK, OSWEGO, MEXICO

Death of Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁶.

NEW YORK, QUEENS, FLUSHING

Death of Stephen Hicks¹⁴²⁴ in 1688.

Death of Stephen Hicks⁷⁰³ in 1688.

NEW YORK, WASHINGTON, GRANVILLE, OF

Birth of Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸ in 1761.

NEW YORK, WESTCHESTER

Death of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ in December 1981.

NEW YORK

Birth of Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷ on 25 May 1910.

NEWHAMPSHIRE, CHESTERFIELD

Birth of William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ on 20 February 1775.

NH, HILLSBOROUGH CO., PETERBOROUGH, OLD BURIAL GROUNDS

Burial of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵ in March 1814.

NH

Birth of Charles G Thayer¹⁷⁰⁹ in 1823.

NIORWICH CT

Death of Lydia Griswold⁶²² in April 1664.

NORTH HAVEN NEW HAVEN CONN

Birth of Hannah IVES¹⁵²⁷ on 16 May 1769.

NORWICH CT

Birth of Lydia Griswold⁶²² in June 1663.

Birth of Samuel Griswold⁶²³ on 16 April 1665.

Birth of Margaret Griswold⁶²⁴ in October 1668.

Birth of Lydia Griswold⁶²⁵ in October 1671.

NY - AGE, QUEENS, JAMAICA, 8 CLAYTON PLACE

Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 19 January 1920.

NY, 8 (UNREADABLE) RD. QUEENS

Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 1930.

NY, CHENANGO, MCDONOUGH

Death of Phila Boyce¹⁶⁹⁹.

Death of Phila Boyce³⁰⁵.

NY, CHENANGO, MCDONOUGH (Continued)

Death of Phila Boyce²⁹¹.

NY, DUCHESS CO

Birth of Daniel Ratty¹²¹⁴ in 1718.

NY, DUTCHESS CO.

Death of Mary Ward¹²²⁰ in 1788.

NY, MADISON CO., HAMILTON TWP, EARLVILLE VILLAGE

Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 5 June 1900.

NY, MADISON, EARLSVILLE

Burial of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 23 January 1944.

NY, QUEENS, JAMAICA, SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, DRURY NURSING HOME

Death of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 22 January 1944.

NY

Death of Ichabod Ward¹¹⁶¹ on 30 December 1822.

O, CLEVELAND

Burial of Sarah Thankful Ely³³³ on 12 April 1919.

OCEANS, ATLANTIC

Death of Eliza Ensign¹⁷²⁸ on 7 February 1846.

OHIO, LAKE, MENTOR

Birth of Cynthia Farnham³⁶² on 18 January 1788.

OHIO, PORTAGE, DEERFIELD, DEERFIELD CEMETERY

Burial of Lucinda Farnum⁴²⁹.

Burial of Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷.

Burial of Jeduthan W Farnum⁴³⁰.

OHIO, PORTAGE, DEERFIELD

Birth of Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ on 15 March 1799.

Birth of Jeduthan W Farnum⁴³⁰ in 1799.

Death of Lucinda Farnum⁴³⁵ on 5 June 1820.

Death of Lucinda Farnum⁴²⁹ on 5 June 1820.

Death of Jeduthan W Farnum⁴³⁰ on 20 March 1878.

Death of Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ on 20 March 1878.

OHIO, PORTAGE, MANTUA

Death of Reuben Jones⁴³² on 15 October 1831.

Death of Wesley Jones³²¹ on 22 May 1882.

OHIO, PORTAGE, OF DEERFIELD

Birth of Thankful Farnum⁴²⁸ about 1791.

OHIO, PORTAGE

Marriage: Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 2 April 1823.

OHIO, PRTGE, DEERFIELD

Birth of Sarah Thankful Ely³³³ on 31 January 1832.

OHIO, SUMMIT, CUYAHOGA FALLS

Death of Sarah Thankful Ely³³³ on 10 April 1919.

OHIO

Birth of Thomas Jones³²⁴ in 1820.

Birth of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ on 20 September 1821.

Death of Thankful Farnum⁴³⁶ on 14 February 1864.

OR, COTTAGE GROVE

Death of Lydia Farr²⁶³ on 21 November 1908.

ORANGE

Burial of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰.

PARENTS: PETER LARABEE AND RUTH PUTNAM

Census of Elizabeth Susan Labaree¹⁵⁹¹.

PITTSFIELD RUTLAND CO VT

Death of Uzziah Greene Green⁴¹⁶ in 1835.

PLUMBER

Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 1920.

Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 1930.

PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY, ESSEX, SALEM

Birth of Ezekiel Jr Goldthwaite⁶²⁸ on 24 July 1707.

Death of Esther Boyce⁶⁶² on 23 May 1722.

PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, DUNSTABLE

Birth of Joseph Jr. Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁷ on 3 May 1691.

PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, WATERTOWN

Death of Mary Lowell¹⁵⁶⁹ on 1 December 1729.

PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, WESTON

Death of Joseph Jr. Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁷ on 23 January 1763.

R. I, SMITHFIELD

Birth of Stephen Boyce⁴¹¹ about 1769.

REAL ESTATE SALESMAN

Occupation of Martin Lockwood⁹⁹⁵ on 2 January 1920.

REPUBLIC OF VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL

Death of Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ on 20 August 1823.

RHODE ISLAND, NEW PORT, PORTSMOUTH

Death of Edward Samuel LAY¹⁴³³ about 1692.

RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, SMITHFIELD TWP, CIVIL

Christening of Nieone Boyce⁴⁰⁹.

RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, SMITHFIELD TWP

Birth of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ on 12 February 1762.

Birth of Nicene Boyce⁴⁰⁸ on 17 April 1765.

Birth of Nieone Boyce⁴⁰⁹ on 17 April 1765.

Birth of Jacob Boyce⁴¹⁰ on 29 September 1767.

SAYBROOK CT

Birth of Sarah Griswold⁶¹⁸ on 28 March 1653.

Birth of Joseph Griswold⁶¹¹ on 4 June 1655.

Birth of Joseph Griswold⁶¹⁹ on 4 June 1655.

Birth of Mary Griswold⁶²⁰ on 26 August 1656.

Birth of Hannah Griswold⁶²¹ on 11 December 1658.

SERVED IN SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

Military Service: Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴.

STEAMFITTER

Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 19 April 1910.

TENNESSEE, GREENE

Marriage of Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ and Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ on 10 December 1795.

TENNESSEE, HAWKINS

Death of Margaret Ingram⁴⁴³ in 1846.

TENNESSEE

Military Service: Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰.

TINSMITH

Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 5 January 1900.

TN, HAWKINS COUNTY, HICKORY COVE

Birth of Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ in 1779.

TOLLAND

Birth of Stephen Taylor¹⁷⁴¹ on 1 October 1717.

UK, ENGLAND, KENILWORTH

Birth of George Griswold¹³⁷² before 1633.

Birth of Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ in 1635.

UK, ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, KENILWORTH

Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹ in 1635.

Birth of Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸ on 27 March 1637.

Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹ in 1637.

Christening of Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸ on 17 November 1637.

Christening of Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹ on 17 November 1637.

Death of Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸ in 1638.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, CORNWALL, LANSALLOS

Birth of Hannah Searle⁴⁶⁸ on 7 April 1760.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, SUSSEX, RUSPER

Birth of Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰ on 20 September 1592.

Christening of Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰ on 22 October 1592.

UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE, KENILWORTH

Birth of Elizabeth Griswold⁷⁰⁰ in 1620.

Birth of Elizabeth Griswold¹⁴²¹ in 1620.

UNITED KINGDOM, NORTHERN IRELAND, COUNTY LONDONDERRY, AGHADOWEY

Birth of Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ in 1710.

UNITED KINGDOM, SCOTLAND, HIGHLAND, MOIDART

Death of Mary Jane Tully¹³⁸⁷ in 1730.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ALABAMA, MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY

Burial of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CALIFORNIA, SAN JOAQUIN, STOCKTON

Burial of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Sarah Ward¹³¹² on 15 November 1674.

Birth of Anna Ward¹³²¹ in 1690.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, OLD SAYBROOK

Birth(?) of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 6 February 1726.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH, UNION CEMETERY

Burial of Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ in 1779.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Burial of Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰.
Burial of Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ in 1797.
Burial of Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² in 1820.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, MIDDLETOWN

Burial of Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷ in 1830.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, OLD SAYBROOK, CYPRESS CEMETERY

Burial of Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ in 1803.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, GUILFORD

Death of Sarah Ward¹³¹² on 6 August 1752.
Burial of Sarah Ward¹³¹².
Death of Anna Ward¹³²¹ on 1 June 1764.
Burial of Anna Ward¹³²¹.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, LOUISIANA, JEFFERSON PARISH, METAIRIE

Burial of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ in 1967.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, ORANGE

Burial of Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, WARWICK

Burial of Melinda Narcissa Gale²²¹ in 1844.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN COUNTY, SPRINGFIELD

Birth(?) of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 18 May 1733.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WEST SPRINGFIELD

Burial of John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ in 1811.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL

Burial of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵.
Burial of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴.
Burial of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³.
Burial of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY

Burial of Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ in 1821.
Burial of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ in 1830.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WESTMINSTER, WOODSIDE CEMETERY

Burial of Asa Tottingham³⁸⁸.
Burial of Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WESTMINSTER

Burial of Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴ in 1850.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WINCHENDON

Burial of James P Gidney⁷⁹² in 2015.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MICHIGAN, BERRIEN, NILES

Burial of Eber Griswold²¹¹ in 1842.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, RICHMOND

Burial of Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷.
Burial of Robert Boyce³⁰¹ in 1849.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, PETERBOROUGH, OLD STREET CEMETERY

Burial of Esther Gray¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1795.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, PETERBOROUGH, VILLAGE CEMETERY

Burial of Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹ in 1854.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, PETERBOROUGH

Burial of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹² in 1841.

Burial of William Gray¹⁴⁹³ in 1855.

Burial of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸ in 1863.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, SULLIVAN, NEWPORT

Burial of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷².

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW YORK, OSWEGO, WEST MONROE

Burial of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ in 1860.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW YORK, WYOMING, SMITHS CORNER

Burial of Chester Farnam⁴⁷⁵.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, OHIO, PORTAGE, DEERFIELD, DEERFIELD CEMETERY

Burial of Ann Jennette Ely³³¹.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, OHIO, PORTAGE, MANTUA CENTER

Burial of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ in 1867.

Burial of Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ in 1867.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, GLOCESTER, USA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, GLOCESTER, SQUIRE WILLIAMS CEMETERY

Burial of Squire Williams¹⁰⁹⁹.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST CORNWALL

Burial of Edson George Farnham⁹¹.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, BRIDPORT

Burial of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ in 1810.

Burial of Jacob Hemenway³⁵².

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL

Burial of Lucinda Griswold¹⁰¹ in 1838.

Burial of Polly E. Griswold¹⁰³ in 1847.

Burial of George R. Griswold¹⁰² in 1855.

Burial of Carrie Phebe Gale¹⁴⁷.

Burial of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵.

Burial of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹.

Burial of Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵².

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, EAST MONKTON, EAST MONKTON CEMETERY

Burial of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, EAST SHOREHAM

Burial of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ in 1888.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, MONKTON BORO

Burial of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰.

Burial of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³.

Burial of Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, ORWELL

Burial of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM

Burial of Barzillai Russell²⁰⁴ in 1813.

Burial of Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ in 1834.

Burial of Oliver P. Russell²⁰⁶ in 1838.

Burial of Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶ in 1867.

Burial of Asa Jones¹⁹³ in 1868.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM (Continued)Burial of Elvira D. Russell²⁰³ in 1876.Burial of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, VERGENNES**Burial of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ in 1899.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, WEST CORNWALL, EVERGREEN CEMETERY**Burial of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ in 1887.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, WEST CORNWALL**Burial of Ira Farnam⁹⁷ in 1862.Burial of Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ in 1877.Burial of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ in 1907.Burial of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ in 1910.Burial of James Francis Delong¹³⁰ in 1914.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ADDISON, WEST SALISBURY**Burial of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ in 1922.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, HUNTINGTON CENTER**Burial of Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷ in 1828.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, GEORGIA, LOOMIS CEMETERY**Burial of Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ in 1855.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, EDEN, EDEN CEMETERY**Burial of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ in 1877.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, HYDE PARK**Burial of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, JOHNSON, LAMOILLE VIEW CEMETERY**Burial of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹.Burial of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, JOHNSON**Burial of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ in 1841.Burial of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, NORTH HYDE PARK**Burial of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in 1911.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, ORANGE, WILLIAMSTOWN**Burial of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ in 1918.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, BENSON, FAIRVIEW CEMETERY**Burial of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ in 1993.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, BRANDON**Burial of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, FAIR HAVEN, CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY**Burial of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ in 1979.Burial of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ in 1979.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, FAIR HAVEN**Burial of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶².Burial of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶.Burial of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³.**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, PITTSFORD**Burial of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ in 1859.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, RUTLAND

Burial of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ in 1978.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, NORTH FAYSTON

Burial of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ in 1847.

Burial of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in 1865.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Burial of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WATERBURY

Burial of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ in 1897.

Burial of Seth Boyce¹²⁵.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, VERMONT, WINDHAM, WEST HALIFAX

Burial of Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶.

UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, MADISON, GURLEY

Burial of Eleanor Ingram⁴⁴².

Death of Eleanor Ingram⁴⁴² on 5 September 1842.

UNITED STATES, ARIZONA

Death of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ on 27 May 2012.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, WASHINGTON, FARMINGTON

Death of Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ on 28 May 1853.

Death of Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ on 18 October 1859.

UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, WASHINGTON, WOOLSEY

Burial of Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, EL DORADO, DIAMOND SPRINGS

Death of Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ on 3 September 1866.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, ELK GROVE, ELK GROVE COSUMNES CEMETERY AKA MASONIC CEMETERY

Burial of Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸.

Burial of Alfred Ace Marois⁸⁶⁹.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, COMPTON, ANGELES ABBEY MEMORIAL PARK

Burial of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES

Death of Helen L. Brown⁹⁸⁴ on 26 December 1916.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES

Death of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ on 8 July 1951.

Birth of Jack Alexander Perretta¹ on 17 May 2014.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, PALO ALTO

Death(?) of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ on 16 December 2013.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, PLACER, ROSEVILLE

Death of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ on 10 January 2018.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO COUNTY, SACRAMENTO

Death of Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸ on 8 July 2002.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SAN BERNARDINO

Death of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ in 1925.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO

Death of Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹ on 13 December 1989.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SAN MATEO COUNTY, SAN MATEO

Birth of Carol Ann Titus⁷³⁶ on 30 July 1953.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SAN MATEO, BELMONT

Death of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ on 8 June 2007.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SAN MATEO

Death of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ on 9 December 1961.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SONOMA, HEALDSBURG

Death of George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹ on 25 July 1918.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, TULARE, DINUBA

Death of Hiland George Butler⁹⁵⁷ on 15 October 1929.

UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, TULARE

Death of William Pitt Butler Sr.⁹⁵⁶ on 10 February 1948.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, CLINTON, INDIAN RIVER CEMETERY

Burial of Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ in 1728.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, ELLINGTON

Burial of John Taylor¹⁷³⁰.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, EAST WINDSOR

Birth of John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ on 20 September 1749.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, ENFIELD

Census of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴.

Census of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹².

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, GRANBY, DAY CEMETERY

Burial of Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, GRANBY

Death of Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹ on 20 June 1817.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, HARTFORD

Birth of Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ on 16 June 1612.

Birth of Phebe Disborough¹³⁹⁸ on 20 December 1646.

Death of Phebe Disborough¹³⁹⁸ on 20 December 1646.

Birth of Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹ on 1 February 1649.

Christening of Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² on 14 February 1665.

Death of Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹ in 1683.

Death of Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ on 31 August 1683.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, KILLINGWORTH

Death of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 30 August 1691.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, MANCHESTER

Birth of Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²² in 1811.

Birth of Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴ in 1811.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, SUFFIELD, WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Burial of Daniel Hemenway²³³.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, SUFFIELD

Death of Daniel Hemenway²³³ on 11 February 1871.

Death of Mary Adams²³⁴ on 4 February 1873.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, THOMPSONVILLE

Birth of Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁵⁵ on 16 April 1842.

Birth of Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁶³ on 16 April 1842.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WETHERSFIELD

Birth of Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹ in 1633.
 Birth of Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸ in 1633.
 Christening of Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ about 1728.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD, WINDSOR

Birth of Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰ in 1640.
 Death of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ in 1642.
 Death of Francis Griswold¹⁴²⁰ on 2 August 1652.
 Death of Francis Griswold⁶⁹⁹ on 2 August 1652.
 Birth of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ on 16 August 1652.
 Death of George Griswold¹³⁷² on 3 September 1704.
 Death of George Griswold¹³⁷³ on 3 September 1704.
 Death of Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 6 November 1715.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, KILLINGSWORTH

Death of Esther Kelsey¹³²⁹ on 21 May 1712.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, KILLINGWORTH MIDDLESEX

Birth of Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹ on 26 May 1680.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Thankful Buell¹¹⁷⁹ on 6 April 1744.
 Marriage: Mataniah Buell¹¹⁸² on 29 June 1780.
 Marriage: Samuel Buell¹¹⁸⁵ on 28 September 1780.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD COUNTY, NEW HARTFORD

Death of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵³⁴ in 1784.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD, MORRIS, MORRIS BURYING GROUND

Burial of John Farnam⁶⁴⁹ in July 1768.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD, ROXBURY

Death of Jedediah Griswold¹²⁰⁹ on 10 November 1808.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD, WASHINGTON

Birth of Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ about 1758.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD

Death of Phoebe Phebe Barnes⁵⁷⁷ on 15 April 1793.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CLINTON, CONGREGATIONAL CEMETERY

Burial of Benjamin Griswold¹²⁹³.
 Burial of Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CLINTON, INDIAN RIVER CEMETERY

Burial of Daniel Griswold¹²⁹⁶.
 Burial of Daniel Griswold⁵⁶⁰.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH, OLD SOUTHWEST CEMETERY

Burial of Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Sarah Ward¹³¹¹ on 15 November 1674.
 Burial of Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ after 19 November 1691.
 Birth of Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ on 30 August 1704.
 Birth of Asahel Asael Ward¹¹⁵⁶ on 20 November 1726.
 Marriage: Peter Ward¹²¹⁹ on 13 April 1733.
 Burial of Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴.
 Burial of Bathsheba North⁶³⁴.
 Birth of Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁴⁴ on 6 June 1761.
 Birth of Ethan Griswold¹¹⁴⁹ on 25 February 1771.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MIDDLEFIELD

Death of Clarrissa Lois Ives¹⁰²⁷ on 2 February 1813.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON, CLINTON CEMETERY

Burial of Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ after 23 August 1670.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON, CLINTON

Death of Jonah Ruttly¹¹⁷⁴ on 21 December 1819.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON, INDIAN RIVER CEMETERY

Burial of Hannah Kelsey¹³²³ on 4 February 1729.

Burial of Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ on 8 March 1740.

Burial of Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴ in 1753.

Burial of Mary Griswold¹⁰⁷⁸.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON

Death of Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ on 23 August 1670.

Birth of Charity Chatfield¹¹⁹³ on 15 October 1751.

Burial of Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² in April 1777.

Death of Mary Griswold¹⁰⁷⁸ from 1797.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, ESSEX, RIVERVIEW CEMETERY

Burial of Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ in 1676.

Burial of Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1689.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, HADDAM

Christening of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ on 17 October 1756.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGSWORTH

Birth of Ira WARD¹²⁴⁵ on 30 August 1704.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ on 27 November 1710.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH, SOUTHWEST CEMETERY

Burial of Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵ in 1751.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH, UNION CEMETERY

Burial of Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² on 19 January 1665.

Marriage of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸² on 30 March 1699.

Birth of Pelatiah WARD¹²⁴⁴ on 27 December 1699.

Marriage of Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴ on 12 January 1704.

Birth of John Kelsey¹²²⁸ on 7 March 1706.

Birth of Ichabod WARD¹²⁴⁶ on 2 April 1707.

Birth of Joseph Kelsey¹²⁷¹ on 10 October 1708.

Birth of Obadiah Kelsey¹²⁷² on 20 November 1708.

Death of Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹ on 22 April 1710.

Burial of Esther Kelsey¹³²⁹.

Birth of Mattaniah WARD¹²⁴⁹ on 25 July 1718.

Birth of Concurrence Kelsey¹²⁷⁵ on 25 December 1718.

Birth of Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴ on 3 June 1723.

Marriage: Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ on 17 March 1725.

Marriage: Pelatiah WARD¹²⁴⁴ on 30 December 1725.

Marriage: Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴ on 21 March 1728.

Death of Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ on 23 April 1728.

Marriage: Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ on 18 January 1729.

Birth of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸² on 18 October 1730.

Birth of Solomon Chatfield¹¹⁹⁰ on 15 May 1743.

Death of Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ in 1747.

Death of Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ in 1747.

Death of Concurrence Kelsey¹²⁷⁵.

Marriage of Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ on 19 January 1749.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH (Continued)

Birth of Elnathan Griswold¹¹⁴¹ on 24 January 1749.
 Death of Margaret Griswold¹³⁶² on 25 February 1751.
 Death of Margaret Griswold¹³⁵⁶ on 25 February 1751.
 Death of Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶ on 16 April 1751.
 Marriage of Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸ on 26 April 1751.
 Death of Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴ on 22 May 1751.
 Burial of Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴.
 Birth of Josiah Griswold¹¹⁷¹ on 17 June 1752.
 Death of Obadiah Kelsey¹²⁷² on 15 December 1752.
 Burial of Obadiah Kelsey¹²⁷².
 Burial of Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ from 1752.
 Birth of Sybil Griswold¹¹⁷² on 27 April 1753.
 Death of Josiah Kelsey¹³³⁵ on 17 August 1753.
 Burial of Josiah Hull¹⁶³² in October 1753.
 Birth of Mary Buell¹¹⁸³ on 7 July 1754.
 Death of Pelatiah WARD¹²⁴⁴ on 18 December 1763.
 Alternate Birth: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 1 October 1765.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 1 October 1765.
 Alternate Birth: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 1 October 1765.
 Alternate Birth: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 1 October 1765.
 Alternate Birth: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 1 October 1765.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 1 October 1765.
 Death of Ira WARD¹²⁴⁵ on 20 November 1773.
 Death of Edward Ruttty¹²¹⁰ on 8 October 1776.
 Death of Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² on 3 April 1777.
 Death of Samuel Ruttty¹²¹³ on 30 April 1777.
 Death of Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ on 25 July 1779.
 Birth of Elentha Griswold¹⁰¹² on 3 November 1786.
 Death of Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ on 9 December 1788.
 Death of Mary Purple¹²¹¹ on 3 December 1790.
 Death of Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ on 15 June 1791.
 Marriage of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶ in 1794.
 Marriage of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸ in 1794.
 Death of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸² on 8 September 1794.
 Death of Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² on 26 January 1796.
 Death of Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ on 8 June 1797.
 Death of Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸ on 23 June 1797.
 Death of Ebenezer Stevens⁴⁸⁹ in 1798.
 Death of Joseph Kelsey¹²⁷¹ on 7 August 1800.
 Death of Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴ on 23 April 1804.
 Death of Nathaniel Kelsey¹²⁷⁶ on 7 April 1808.
 Death of Lucy Griswold⁴⁸⁸ on 24 February 1811.
 Death of Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² on 22 January 1820.
 Death of Esther Chatfield¹¹⁹² in 1830.
 Death of Mary Buell¹¹⁸³ on 19 December 1833.
 Death of Charity Chatfield¹¹⁹³ on 5 April 1837.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, MIDDLETOWN, WESTFIELD

Birth of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ on 28 August 1818.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, MIDDLETOWN

Death of Phebe Fenner¹⁴⁴² on 1 September 1691.
 Birth of Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵ on 17 February 1764.
 Marriage of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵ in January 1786.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, OLD SAYBROOK

Marriage of Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ and Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ in December 1647.
 Marriage: John Tully¹³⁸⁶ on 3 January 1671.
 Death of Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ on 9 July 1689.
 Birth of John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ on 10 March 1731.
 Birth of Asa Farnham⁵⁴⁴ about 1740.
 Death of Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ on 24 July 1803.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, SAYBROOK

Birth of Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵² on 11 December 1658.

Birth of Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵⁸ on 11 December 1658.

Death of Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² on 15 April 1802.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX

Birth of Esther Chatfield¹¹⁹² on 14 June 1749.

Death of John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ on 3 August 1779.

Death of Hannah Farnum⁵⁸⁷ on 27 April 1813.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, GUILFORD, FOOTE-WARD CEMETERY

Burial of Andrew III Ward¹³⁰⁶ after 7 August 1756.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, GUILFORD, VILLAGE GREEN

Burial of Abigail Ward¹³¹⁰ after 10 August 1733.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, GUILFORD

Birth of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸ on 28 March 1773.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, MADISON, HOMMONASSETT CEMETERY

Burial of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁸.

Burial of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁹⁴.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, MERIDEN

Birth of Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ on 29 June 1766.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, WALLINGFORD, CENTER STREET CEMETERY

Burial of William Ward¹³¹⁶ after 18 December 1768.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, WALLINGFORD

Birth of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵³⁴ on 1 December 1722.

Birth of Eunice Ives¹⁵³⁵ on 13 September 1736.

Death of Temperance Griswold¹²⁰³ on 25 November 1743.

Birth of Amos Ives¹⁵³⁸ on 1 August 1750.

Birth of Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ on 16 April 1766.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, DERBY

Death of Hannah Chatfield¹¹⁸⁸ in 1794.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, NEW HAVEN

Death of Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴² in 1780.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD, CENTER STREET CEMETERY

Burial of Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² in February 1708.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD

Death of Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ on 16 June 1790.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Nathaniel Kelsey¹²⁷⁶ on 4 January 1722.

Death of Nathaniel Farnum⁶⁴⁵.

Marriage of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ on 10 May 1725.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, LYME

Birth of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 2 September 1756.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, NORWICH

Birth of Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁴ on 16 September 1665.

Birth of Samuel Griswold¹³⁶⁰ on 16 September 1665.

Death of Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ on 1 October 1671.

Death of Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ on 1 October 1671.

Death of Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹ in October 1671.

Death of Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸ in October 1671.

Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁶¹ on 16 October 1671.

Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁵ on 16 October 1671.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, NORWICH (Continued)

Birth of Margaret Griswold¹³⁵⁶ on 10 December 1675.
 Birth of Margaret Griswold¹³⁶² on 10 December 1675.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹³⁶⁰ on 9 December 1740.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁴ on 9 December 1740.
 Death of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ from 1756.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, OLD LYME, BLACK HALL

Birth of Elizabeth Griswold¹⁰⁰⁴ about 1773.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, STONINGTON, MYSTIC, DENISON BURYING GROUND

Burial of Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ in 1699.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, STONINGTON

Christening of Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰ on 26 September 1686.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON

Birth of Amos Lay¹⁴³⁷ about 1618.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, OLD SAYBROOK

Christening of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ on 23 January 1757.
 Birth of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ in 1757.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, SAYBROOK

Marriage: John Tully¹³⁸⁶ on 3 January 1671.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND COUNTY, COVENTRY

Birth of Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶ on 7 January 1748.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, ELLINGTON

Birth of Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ in 1790.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, ENFIELD

Death of Adeline Adams¹¹¹³ on 28 January 1852.
 Death of Adeline Adams¹¹²⁵ on 28 January 1852.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, MANSFIELD CITY

Birth of Rebeckah Chamberlain¹⁷⁵¹ in 1730.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, MANSFIELD

Death of Mary Ward¹⁷⁴⁴ on 26 March 1802.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, ROCKVILLE

Death of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹² on 17 May 1863.
 Death of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴ on 17 May 1863.
 Death of Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁶³ on 2 December 1902.
 Death of Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁵⁵ on 2 December 1902.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³ about 1751.
 Death of Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³ on 29 April 1780.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, STAFFORD

Death of Mary Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁶ on 17 December 1788.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, WALLINGFORD

Burial of Abel Obed Ives¹⁵⁵³.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM COUNTY, WOODSTOCK, WINDHAM

Birth of Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ on 1 May 1732.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, CANTERBURY

Birth of Mary Adams²³⁴ on 7 April 1799.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, HAMPTON

Marriage of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶ on 17 October 1768.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, KILLINGLY

Birth of Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷ on 21 November 1753.
 Birth of John Joslin⁴⁷⁸ on 21 November 1753.
 Birth of Esther Joslin⁴⁷⁹ on 24 January 1755.
 Birth of Jacob Joslen⁴⁸¹ on 12 October 1758.
 Birth of Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷ on 2 March 1763.
 Birth of Dorothy Davis Joslyn⁴⁸⁴ on 7 October 1765.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, THOMPSON

Marriage: Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ on 4 January 1750.
 Marriage: Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵ on 4 January 1753.
 Marriage: Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ on 4 January 1753.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, TOLLAND

Death of Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³ in 1802.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT

Death of Elnathan Griswold¹¹⁴¹ in 1775.
 Birth of Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ in 1784.
 Birth of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ in 1791.
 Death of Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴² in 1823.

UNITED STATES, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Daniel Griswold⁴⁹³ about 1733.

UNITED STATES, CT, HARTFORD COUNTY, FARMINGTON

Birth of Mary Stanley¹²⁰⁵ on 4 December 1722.

UNITED STATES, CT, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ on 4 September 1724.
 Birth of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ on 4 September 1724.
 Marriage of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ on 22 May 1754.
 Marriage of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ on 22 May 1754.
 Baptism of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 6 October 1765.
 Baptism of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 6 October 1765.

UNITED STATES, CT, LITCHFIELD COUNTY, GOSHEN

Death of Mary Stanley¹²⁰⁵ on 25 October 1815.

UNITED STATES, CT, MIDDLESEX CO., KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁸⁷ on 4 May 1681.
 Birth of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁰ on 4 May 1681.
 Death of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁸⁷ on 3 May 1690.
 Death of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁰ on 3 May 1690.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹¹⁴³ on 18 July 1755.

UNITED STATES, CT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH

Birth of Mary Joy¹²⁸² on 17 September 1680.
 Death of Mary Joy¹²⁸² in 1763.

UNITED STATES, CT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD

Marriage: Stephen Ives¹⁵⁵¹ on 25 October 1730.
 Marriage of Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴² on 27 February 1733.

UNITED STATES, CT, TOLLAND COUNTY, MANSFIELD, CONNECTICUT, TOLLAND, CITY

Birth of sarah Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁵ in 1720.

UNITED STATES, CT, TOLLAND, COVENTRY

Death of Rachel Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁰ on 13 August 1790.

UNITED STATES, DAKOTA TERRITORY, DESMET

Death of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 6 June 1892.

UNITED STATES, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, WASHINGTON

Death of Ira Farnam⁹⁷ on 26 November 1862.

Death of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ on 22 July 1957.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, HARDEE, BOWLING GREEN

Death of Lenthia A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, KISSIMMEE, ROSE HILL CEMETERY

Burial of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹.

Burial of Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, MT DORA, PINE FOREST CEMETERY

Burial of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, NASSAU, HILLIARD

Death of Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷ on 4 May 1920.

Death of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ on 18 March 1924.

UNITED STATES, FLORIDA

Death(?) of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ on 22 February 1991.

Death(?) of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 20 June 2010.

UNITED STATES, GEORGIA

Birth of Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰ on 1 October 1943.

UNITED STATES, HAWAII, KAILUA-KONA

Death(?) of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 6 October 2011.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, COOK, PALATINE TOWNSHIP, HILLSIDE CEMETERY

Burial of Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ in November 1865.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, COOK

Death of Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ on 20 November 1856.

Marriage: Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 22 June 1875.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, FULTON

Death of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰ on 30 September 1846.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, KANE, ELGIN

Burial of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ on 7 November 1970.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, LAKE, HIGHLAND PARK

Death of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ on 7 April 1919.

UNITED STATES, ILLINOIS, WINNEBAGO, ROCKTON

Death of Martha Gray¹⁴⁸² between 1870 and 1880.

Death of James LeBaron Gray¹⁴⁷⁷ from 1880.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, CHILI, CHILI COMMUNITY CEMETERY

Burial of Daniel Griswold¹⁰¹⁷.

UNITED STATES, INDIANA, ELKHART

Death of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in December 1985.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, ALLAMAKEE, OAKLAND CEM. WAUKON

Burial of Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, ALLAMAKEE, WAUKON

Birth of Anna L Annie Butler⁹⁵⁵ on 20 March 1861.

Birth of William Pitt Butler Sr.⁹⁵⁶ on 30 July 1864.

Birth of Hiland George Butler⁹⁵⁷ on 30 July 1864.

UNITED STATES, IOWA, HENRY, MOUNT PLEASANT

Death of Anna L Annie Butler⁹⁵⁵ on 19 October 1874.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS, ALLEN, IOLA TOWNSHIP

Death of Thomas Jones³²⁴ in 1891.

UNITED STATES, KANSAS

Death of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ on 16 November 1887.

UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY

Death of Lucy Wood³⁹⁸ on 2 May 1844.

UNITED STATES, LOUISIANA, ORLEANS PARISH

Death of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ on 11 July 1967.

UNITED STATES, LOUISIANA, ORLEANS, NEW ORLEANS

Burial of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ on 21 August 1862.

Death of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ on 11 February 1985.

UNITED STATES, MA, BERKSHIRE COUNTY, BECKET, MASSACHUSETTS, BERKSHIRE

Death of sarah Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁵ in 1760.

UNITED STATES, MA, ESSEX

Baptism of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ on 6 March 1642.

UNITED STATES, MA, HAMPDEN, WESTFIELD

Birth of Solomon / Salmon Ensign Ensign¹⁷⁶⁰ on 15 September 1789.

Birth of Salley Ensign¹⁷⁵⁸ on 16 February 1794.

Birth of Lucia Ensign¹⁷⁶² on 26 November 1795.

Birth of Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴ on 19 August 1799.

Birth of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁶³ on 18 October 1801.

Death of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁶³ on 17 September 1802.

Death of Salley Ensign¹⁷⁵⁸ on 4 October 1802.

Birth of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁵⁷ on 2 June 1807.

UNITED STATES, MA, HAMPSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON

Death of Solomon / Salmon Ensign Ensign¹⁷⁶⁰ on 30 October 1878.

UNITED STATES, MA, MIDDLESEX CO., CONCORD

Marriage of John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵ on 24 July 1739.

UNITED STATES, MA, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, FRAMINGHAM

Birth of Ebenezer II Hemenway⁴⁹⁷ on 24 October 1712.

UNITED STATES, MA, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, READING, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX

Birth of Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵ in 1697.

Marriage of Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵ on 17 January 1717.

Birth of Benjamin Sr. Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁹ on 18 October 1725.

UNITED STATES, MA, NEEDHAM

Death of Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶³ on 3 August 1766.

UNITED STATES, MA, NORFOLK COUNTY, WRENTHAM, WEST WRENTHAM CEMETERY

Burial of William Williams¹⁰⁹⁷.

UNITED STATES, MA, NORFOLK COUNTY, WRENTHAM

Death of William Williams¹⁰⁹⁷ on 27 September 1823.

UNITED STATES, MA

Death of John Atchison Atchinson⁶⁵⁰ on 13 November 1703.

UNITED STATES, MAINE, LINCOLN, WHITEFIELD

Death of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹² on 24 October 1822.

UNITED STATES, MAINE, SOMERSET, FAIRFIELD

Birth of Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² on 24 September 1912.

UNITED STATES, MAINE, WALDO, BELMONT

Death of Robert Gray¹⁴⁹⁹ in 1813.

UNITED STATES, MAINE, YORK, BIDDEFORD

Death of Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ on 6 July 2020.

UNITED STATES, MAINE, YORK, WELLS

Marriage of Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶ and Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ on 12 December 1807.

UNITED STATES, MAINE

Death of Cyrinus Crook¹⁷⁹⁵ on 13 April 1909.

Marriage of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ and Phyllis M Hunt³¹ on 8 June 1944.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BERKSHIRE, MONTEREY

Marriage: Abigail Joslin⁴⁸² on 1 June 1780.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BERKSHIRE, OTIS

Death of Timothy Day¹⁸⁰⁸ on 22 June 1829.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BERKSHIRE, SHEFFIELD

Death of Olive Butler Ives¹⁵³⁰ on 31 August 1846.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BERKSHIRE, TYRINGHAM

Birth of Reuben Jones⁴³² on 12 December 1776.

Baptism of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ on 28 June 1810.

Baptism of Wesley Jones³²¹ on 26 October 1812.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL COUNTY, ATTLEBORO

Birth of Elizabeth Hemenway⁵⁰² on 19 June 1727.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, REHOBOTH

Death of Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵¹ on 11 February 1692.

Death of Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵⁷ on 11 February 1692.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, SALEM, QUAKER CEMETERY

Burial of Rebecca Boyce⁵⁶⁹.

Burial of Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, SALEM

Birth of William Boyce⁶⁶⁷ in 1691.

Birth of Mary Boyce⁵⁶⁸ on 15 February 1695.

Birth of Rebecca Boyce⁵⁶⁹ on 31 January 1697.

Death of Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸ in 1709.

Death of Rebecca Boyce⁵⁶⁹ on 2 July 1715.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, BEVERLY

Death of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ on 20 July 2020.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, SALEM

Marriage of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰ on 19 February 1662.

Birth of Nicholas Trask⁶⁷⁴ on 26 March 1677.

Birth of Sarah Boyce⁵⁷² in 1705.

Birth of Ruth Boyce⁶⁷⁹ in 1708.

Marriage: Sarah Boice⁶⁷⁸ in August 1726.

Marriage: Sarah Boice⁶⁷⁸ in August 1726.

Occupation of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ until 1750.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX

Birth of Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ on 22 February 1770.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FITCHBURG

Death(?) of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 14 May 2010.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, BUCKLAND

Death of Abel Cross¹⁷⁴⁰ on 26 November 1796.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, DEERFIELD

Death of Deborah Morse¹⁵⁶⁰ about 1749.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, ORANGE

Birth of Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³ on 13 August 1935.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, DEERFIELD

Birth of Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵ on 14 November 1724.

Death of Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵ on 4 October 1800.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, HEATH

Birth of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ on 17 July 1885.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, MONTAGUE

Death of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in 1942.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, NEW SALEM, BRANCH BRIDGE CEMETERY

Burial of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, NEW SALEM

Birth of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ in October 1837.

Birth of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ in October 1839.

Birth of Lemuel L. Totman⁸⁵² on 17 September 1844.

Birth of Horace Totman⁸⁵⁴ on 16 April 1851.

Birth of Hannah Totman⁸⁵⁶ in 1854.

Death of Hannah Totman⁸⁵⁶ about 1860.

Burial of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰.

Death of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ on 8 January 2018.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, ORANGE

Birth of Lewis Thayer¹⁷¹¹ on 5 February 1794.

Death of Enoch Boyce³¹² on 6 July 1873.

Birth of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in 1875.

Birth of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ on 1 February 1893.

Birth of Lawrence William Hunt⁴¹ on 3 June 1898.

Death of Lawrence William Hunt⁴¹ on 14 December 1898.

Birth of Donald B Hunt⁴² on 24 February 1901.

Birth of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ on 26 September 1905.

Death of Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³ on 17 December 1997.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, SUNDERLAND

Marriage: Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 27 December 1789.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, WARWICK, WARWICK CEMETERY

Burial of Lucia A. Bascom Gale²²⁸ in 1853.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, WARWICK, WARWICK

Death of Melinda Narcissa Gale²²¹ on 15 October 1844.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, WARWICK

Birth of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ on 20 August 1782.

Birth of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 7 August 1809.

Birth of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ on 2 February 1811.

Birth of Melinda Narcissa Gale²²¹ on 18 March 1817.

Birth of Sarah Lamson Gale²²³ on 5 March 1821.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN

Birth of Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ in 1842.

Death of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 30 June 1967.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN COUNTY, WESTFIELD

Death of Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶ on 22 April 1814.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, BLANDFORD

Birth of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ on 20 March 1789.

Birth of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴²⁷ on 20 March 1789.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, GRANVILLE

Birth of Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ on 7 October 1793.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, PALMER

Birth of Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴ on 23 February 1921.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Mary Carew⁵⁴⁵ on 20 May 1729.

Birth of Joseph Carew⁵⁴⁷ on 5 August 1736.

Marriage: John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ on 8 April 1756.

Birth of Thankful Day⁴⁶² on 10 August 1756.

Marriage: Benoni Farnam⁵⁴³ on 30 April 1761.

Marriage: Joseph Carew⁵⁴⁷ on 17 April 1762.

Death of Benoni Farnam⁵⁴³ from 1780.

Death of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ on 30 September 1944.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WEST SPRINGFIELD, CHURCH YARD CEMETERY

Burial of Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WEST SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Timothy Day¹⁸⁰⁸ on 13 March 1749.

Christening of Timothy Day¹⁸⁰⁸ on 15 April 1750.

Birth of Asa Day¹⁸¹¹ on 19 November 1759.

Birth of Rebecca Day¹⁸¹² on 20 August 1761.

Marriage of William Pepper⁵⁴⁹ and Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸ on 15 January 1767.

Birth of Edmund Day¹⁸¹³ on 17 January 1767.

Marriage: Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 23 June 1783.

Marriage of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Thankful Day⁴⁶² on 23 June 1783.

Death of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ on 30 March 1827.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WESTFIELD, PINE HILL CEMETERY

Burial of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵.

Burial of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WESTFIELD, WESTFIELD CENTRE

Birth(?) of Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ on 23 September 1787.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WESTFIELD

Birth of Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ on 23 September 1787.

Birth of Eliza Ensign¹⁷²⁸ on 21 July 1825.

Death of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ on 7 May 1890.

Death of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ on 28 December 1891.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE (NOW HAMPDEN), WEST SPRINGFIELD

Death of John Farnum⁵⁸⁵ on 18 January 1811.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, CHESTER

Marriage: Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸¹ on 9 February 1780.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, BLANDFORD, BLANDFORD

Birth of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ on 18 May 1784.

Birth of Philenia Farnum⁴²⁶ in 1784.

Marriage of Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ on 5 March 1806.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON

Birth of Clement Farnum⁴⁶⁹ on 24 January 1764.

Birth of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 16 May 1768.

Birth of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² on 1 October 1770.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, NORTHAMPTON (Continued)

Birth of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ on 17 February 1775.
 Marriage: Hannah Searle⁴⁶⁸ on 13 March 1777.
 Birth of Chever Farnam⁴⁷⁶ on 16 July 1782.
 Marriage: Ruth Farnam⁴⁶⁷ on 25 September 1783.
 Christening of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹.
 Christening of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹.
 Marriage: Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ on 23 July 1795.
 Christening of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰.
 Christening of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹.
 Christening of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷².
 Christening of Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³.
 Christening of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, PELHAM

Marriage of Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶ about 1735.
 Birth of Kelso Gray Jr.¹⁴⁸⁷ in 1761.
 Marriage of Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵ on 14 April 1764.
 Death of Sarah Gray¹⁵⁰⁰ on 19 July 1825.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPSHIRE, WEST SPRINGFIELD

Death of Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ on 29 September 1797.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, LEOMINSTER, EVERGREEN CEMETERY

Burial of Elizabeth Mellon Willard¹⁷⁰⁰.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CONCORD

Birth of Asa John Wheeler⁵¹¹ in 1739.
 Birth of John IV Wheeler⁵¹² on 20 August 1743.
 Death of John IV Wheeler⁵¹² in 1744.
 Birth of Lucy Wheeler⁵¹³ on 18 June 1746.
 Birth of Thomas Wheeler⁵¹⁴ on 6 May 1749.
 Birth of Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁵ on 16 October 1751.
 Death of John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ on 25 July 1769.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, READING

Birth of Rachel Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁰ in 1728.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, SHERBORN

Birth of Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ on 4 June 1687.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, ARLINGTON, 52 TUFTS ST.

Census of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ on 1 April 1950.
 Census of Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ on 1 April 1950.
 Census of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ on 1 April 1950.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, AYER

Birth of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 26 April 1924.
 Birth of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ in 1927.
 Birth of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ on 18 May 1932.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, CAMBRIDGE

Birth of Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵¹ in 1637.
 Birth of Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵⁷ in 1637.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, FRAMINGHAM

Death of Ebenezer II Hemenway⁴⁹⁷ in 1781.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, LEXINGTON

Birth of Dorcas Chamberlain¹⁷⁵³ on 25 January 1735.
 Birth of Esther Brown⁴⁵³ on 12 August 1744.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, READING

Birth of Anna Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁸ in 1724.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, TOWNSEND

Death of Elizabeth Mellon Willard¹⁷⁰⁰ on 8 February 1845.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, NORFOLK COUNTY, NEEDHAM

Death of Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ on 5 April 1736.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, NORFOLK, BELLINGHAM

Marriage: Ruth Boyce⁶⁷⁹ on 20 August 1728.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, PETERSHAM

Marriage of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ and Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ on 6 September 1860.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH

Death of Phebe Hicks¹⁴³⁰ on 22 May 1663.

Death of Phebe Hicks⁷⁰⁶ on 22 May 1663.

Death of Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵⁸ on 20 February 1686.

Death of Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵² on 20 February 1686.

Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁵ on 6 January 1752.

Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁶¹ on 6 January 1752.

Death of Lydia Griswold⁶¹⁷ on 6 January 1752.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, WAREHAM

Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ on 12 March 1824.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, BOSTON

Death of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ on 19 October 1865.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, SUFFOLK, ROXBURY

Birth of Hannah Winch⁵³¹ on 16 January 1689.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WINCHESTER

Death of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ on 30 October 1961.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, ATHOL

Birth of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ on 26 December 1899.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, FITCHBURG, LAUREL HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Lucy Wood³⁹⁸.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, FITCHBURG

Death of Orissa Wood⁴⁰¹ on 2 November 1846.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, LEICESTER

Birth of Mary Green⁴¹⁴ on 10 August 1751.

Birth of Irijah Green⁴¹⁷ on 1 March 1756.

Birth of Seraiah Green⁴¹⁹ on 9 March 1760.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, ROYALSTON

Birth of Cyril Green⁴²⁵ on 23 April 1773.

Baptism of Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ on 9 June 1776.

Baptism of Jared Green⁴²² on 9 June 1776.

Baptism of Amasa Green⁴²⁰ on 9 June 1776.

Baptism of Pamela Green⁴²¹ on 9 June 1776.

Baptism of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 9 June 1776.

Baptism of Zariah Green⁴¹⁵ on 9 June 1776.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, STURBRIDGE, OLD BURIAL GROUND

Burial of Elizabeth Hemenway⁵⁰².

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, STURBRIDGE

Death of Elizabeth Hemenway⁵⁰² on 14 June 1803.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, WESTMINSTER, WOODSIDE CEMETERY

Burial of Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵ after 8 September 1821.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, WESTMINSTER

Birth of Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵ on 19 March 1758.
 Birth of Moses Wood³⁹³ on 9 April 1782.
 Death(?) of Moses Wood³⁹³ on 11 December 1782.
 Death of Moses Wood³⁹³ on 11 December 1782.
 Birth of Dorothy Wood³⁹⁴ on 14 May 1784.
 Birth of Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ on 16 February 1786.
 Birth of Nathan Wood³⁹⁵ on 18 November 1787.
 Birth of Aaron Wood³⁹⁷ on 18 December 1791.
 Birth of Sally Wood³⁹⁹ on 3 February 1796.
 Birth of Clarissa Wood⁴⁰⁰ on 25 June 1798.
 Death of Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵ on 8 September 1821.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, WORCESTER

Death of Dorothy Wood³⁹⁴ on 6 December 1849.
 Death of Aaron Wood³⁹⁷ on 4 May 1867.
 Birth of Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹ on 25 January 1903.
 Birth of Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷ on 28 March 1923.
 Birth of Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸ on 28 May 1929.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ASHBURNHAM

Birth of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ in 1864.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL, ATHOL

Marriage of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² and Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ on 12 August 1920.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL, HIGHLAND CEMETERY

Burial of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ on 24 January 1996.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL, SILVER LAKE CEMETERY

Burial of Herbert H. Totman⁸³⁰.
 Burial of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷.
 Burial of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸.
 Burial of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ in 1997.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL, SOUTH ATHOL

Birth of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ in 1873.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL

Birth of Herbert H. Totman⁸³⁰ about 1 April 1871.
 Death of Herbert H. Totman⁸³⁰ on 26 March 1874.
 Birth of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ on 13 April 1876.
 Marriage of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ and Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ on 14 May 1892.
 Birth of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ on 6 January 1893.
 Marriage of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ on 9 February 1895.
 Birth of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² on 21 March 1895.
 Birth of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ on 25 March 1895.
 Birth of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ on 10 September 1896.
 Birth of Ruth Marion Titus⁸⁰⁵ on 16 November 1897.
 Birth of Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸ on 24 May 1898.
 Death of Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸ on 16 August 1898.
 Burial of Ruth Marion Titus⁸⁰⁵.
 Death of Ruth Marion Titus⁸⁰⁵ on 18 August 1898.
 Birth of Florence May Titus⁸⁰⁶ on 9 December 1899.
 Burial of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴.
 Death of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ on 10 January 1903.
 Birth of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ on 4 June 1905.
 Birth of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ on 7 March 1907.
 Birth of Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰ on 3 May 1910.
 Death of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ on 26 December 1911.
 Birth of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ on 12 February 1912.
 Death of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ on 3 April 1912.
 Death of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ on 11 May 1914.
 Birth of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ on 19 May 1914.
 Birth of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ on 1 May 1917.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL (Continued)

Death of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ on 1 January 1919.
 Death of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ on 11 May 1919.
 Marriage of Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² and Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ on 31 December 1935.
 Marriage of Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰ and May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ on 18 April 1942.
 Death of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ on 15 April 1997.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, BARRE

Birth of Arpe Hemenway²³¹ on 1 October 1785.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, BERLIN, SOUTH BERLIN CEMETERY

Burial of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, BERLIN

Death of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ on 29 January 1892.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, FITCHBURG

Marriage: Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵ on 29 March 1813.
 Birth of Annette June Deslauriers³⁰ in 1895.
 Marriage of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ and Annette June Deslauriers³⁰ on 11 August 1917.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, GARDNER

Death of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ in 1943.
 Birth of Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet⁷⁹⁹ in 1946.
 Death of Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet⁷⁹⁹ in 1946.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, GRAFTON

Birth of Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³ on 20 March 1760.
 Death of Martha Bigelow⁵¹⁰ on 1 August 1764.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, LEICESTER

Christening of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ on 11 June 1788.
 Birth of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ on 11 June 1788.
 Marriage: George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 3 October 1828.
 Marriage: Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 3 October 1828.
 Birth of Emma Harvey²²⁶ in June 1837.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, LEOMINSTER

Death of Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ on 12 December 1868.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, LUNENBURG

Birth of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ on 30 May 1812.
 Birth of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ on 23 August 1918.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, MENDON, MENDON

Death of Nicholas Trask⁶⁷⁴ in 1754.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, MILFORD

Birth of Adeline Adams¹¹¹³ on 10 January 1808.
 Birth of Adeline Adams¹¹²⁵ on 10 January 1808.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, NORTH DANA

Birth of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ on 7 March 1834.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, PETERSHAM

Birth of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ on 6 July 1867.
 Death of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ on 21 February 1892.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ROYALSTON

Christening of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 9 June 1776.
 Birth of Peter Gale³⁹⁰ on 26 January 1780.
 Death of Irena Boyce²⁸² on 29 November 1849.
 Death of Irene Boyce²⁹⁷ on 29 November 1849.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY, MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY

Burial of Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ in 1794.

Burial of Jonas Hemenway³⁸² in 1827.

Burial of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY, SHREWSBURY

Birth of Ethan Hemmenway²⁷¹ on 19 November 1783.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY

Birth of Mary Smith³⁷⁷ on 4 August 1743.

Birth of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ on 8 September 1750.

Birth of Jacob Hemenway³⁵² on 5 March 1753.

Birth of Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ on 10 December 1769.

Birth of Virtue Hemenway²⁶⁹ on 23 January 1775.

Birth of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ on 8 March 1779.

Death of Amariah Bigelow⁵⁰⁹ on 8 March 1780.

Birth of Charlene Hemmenway²³⁰ on 20 December 1783.

Death of Samuel Bigelow⁵⁰⁴ in 1795.

Marriage: Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ on 18 January 1802.

Death of Susannah D Hemenway²⁶⁷ on 16 January 1815.

Death of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ on 12 August 1830.

Death of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ on 12 October 1863.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WEST BOYLSTON

Death of Ora Gray¹⁴⁷⁵ on 3 May 1893.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WESTBOROUGH

Death of Cornelius Bigelow⁵⁰⁵ from 4 February 1777.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WESTMINSTER

Marriage: Esther Brown⁴⁵³ on 15 August 1770.

Marriage: Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² on 15 August 1770.

Birth of Nathaniel Totingham³⁸⁴ on 31 May 1771.

Birth of Elisha Totingham³⁸⁵ on 11 March 1773.

Death of Anna Totingham³⁸⁷ in September 1778.

Birth of James Totingham³⁹¹ on 29 December 1785.

Burial of Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵².

Death of Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² on 12 December 1793.

Marriage: Hannah Totingham³⁸⁹ on 27 January 1805.

Marriage of Peter Gale³⁹⁰ and Hannah Totingham³⁸⁹ on 27 January 1805.

Marriage: Nathaniel Totingham³⁸⁴ on 5 May 1814.

Death of Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ on 24 July 1840.

Death of Nathaniel Totingham³⁸⁴ on 4 December 1850.

Death of Elisha Totingham³⁸⁵ on 9 July 1852.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WINCHENDON, NEW BOSTON CEMETERY

Burial of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WINCHENDON

Death of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ on 20 April 1873.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WORCESTER, WORCESTER COMMON BURIAL GROUND

Burial of Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ on 18 February 1783.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WORCESTER

Death of Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ on 16 February 1783.

Birth of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ on 7 November 1924.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER

Birth of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ on 6 September 1915.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS

Birth of Jacob Gray¹⁵⁰⁴.

Marriage: Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ in 1693.

Birth of Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³ in 1722.

UNITED STATES, MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)

Birth of Betsey Totman⁸⁶³ in 1788.
 Birth of Diana Peck²⁸⁵ on 8 August 1800.
 Birth of Diana Peck³⁰⁰ on 8 August 1800.
 Birth of Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰ on 8 August 1800.
 Death of Kelso Gray Jr.¹⁴⁸⁷ from 1800.
 Marriage: Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ in 1810.
 Birth of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ in 1814.
 Birth of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ in 1833.
 Death of Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ until 1858.
 Death of Lavina Boyce¹⁶⁹³ until 1858.
 Death of Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ until 1858.
 Birth of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in September 1861.
 Birth of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 8 January 1901.
 Birth of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ on 11 February 1923.
 Birth of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 10 January 1929.
 Death of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ on 24 January 1996.
 Death(?) of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ on 16 April 1997.
 Death of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ on 1 May 2000.
 Death(?) of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 2 May 2010.
 Death(?) of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 25 November 2011.
 Death(?) of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ on 2 August 2013.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, BRANCH, MATTESON

Death of Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ on 18 February 1879.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, CALHOUN, BATTLE CREEK

Marriage: Hiland George Butler⁹⁵⁷ on 3 February 1887.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, GENESEE, ATLAS

Death of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ on 24 May 1867.
 Death of Ira Wardwell II Gale²¹⁹ on 31 March 1871.
 Death of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 31 March 1871.
 Death of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ on 26 November 1880.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, GENESEE, GOODRICH, GOODRICH CEMETERY

Burial of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ in 1891.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, GRAND BLANC, PERRY MCFARLAN CEMETERY

Burial of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ in May 1867.
 Burial of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, JACKSON, JACKSON

Death of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ on 10 July 1940.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN, KENT, GRAND RAPIDS

Death of Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ on 26 June 1886.

UNITED STATES, MISSOURI, STONE COUNTY

Death of George Wilson³³⁷ on 12 February 1868.

UNITED STATES, MONTANA, PHILLIPS, SUN PRAIRIE, SUN PRAIRIE CEMETERY

Burial of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ in 1910.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE COUNTY, WALPOLE, WALPOLE VILLAGE CEMETERY

Burial of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸.
 Burial of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ in 1791.
 Burial of Ethan Griswold¹¹⁴⁹.
 Burial of Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁴⁴.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE COUNTY, WALPOLE

Death of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ on 15 January 1791.
 Death of Ethan Griswold¹¹⁴⁹ on 12 October 1799.
 Death of Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁴⁴ on 2 June 1827.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, HINSDALE

Death of Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ on 20 September 1861.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, NEWPORT

Birth of Sarah Hurd¹⁵⁷⁷ on 2 March 1778.

Birth of Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸ on 30 September 1780.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, RICHMOND

Birth of Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰² in 1765.

Birth of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³ in 1765.

Birth of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵ in 1765.

Marriage: Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ on 29 November 1782.

Birth of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² on 7 April 1785.

Birth of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ on 7 April 1785.

Marriage of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 13 February 1787.

Birth of Hannah Boyce³⁰⁸ on 6 August 1787.

Death of Dorcas Boyce²⁴⁸ on 20 June 1789.

Birth of Stephen Boyce³¹⁰ on 10 March 1796.

Birth of Thomas Boyce³¹¹ on 27 June 1800.

Birth of Enoch Boyce³¹² in 1802.

Birth of Paul Boyce³¹³ on 6 March 1804.

Birth of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ in 1807.

Birth of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ about 1808.

Birth of Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶ on 17 September 1811.

Death of Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ in 1817.

Burial of Silas Boyce⁴¹².

Death of Silas Boyce⁴¹² on 1 October 1818.

Burial of Comfort Allen⁴¹³.

Death of Comfort Allen⁴¹³ on 29 September 1838.

Death of Thomas Boyce³¹¹ on 9 February 1857.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, RINDGE, RAND CEMETERY

Burial of Susannah Hemenway³⁷⁹.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, RINDGE

Death of Susannah Hemenway³⁷⁹ on 4 October 1817.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, WALPOLE

Birth of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹² on 2 November 1795.

Birth of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴ on 2 November 1795.

Birth of Willis Griswold¹¹²⁶ on 6 July 1797.

Birth of Willis Griswold¹¹¹⁴ on 6 July 1797.

Birth of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ on 6 November 1799.

Birth of Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ on 6 November 1799.

Birth of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸ on 24 August 1801.

Birth of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹¹⁶ on 24 August 1801.

Birth of Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹ on 29 June 1805.

Birth of Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷ on 29 June 1805.

Death of Josiah Griswold¹¹⁷¹ on 1 January 1821.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE

Death of Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸ on 2 January 1854.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, GRAFTON, LYME

Birth of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ on 20 November 1803.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, GOFFSTOWN

Death of Nathan Jr. Hurd¹⁵⁷³ on 12 December 1846.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, HUDSON

Marriage: Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ on 28 February 1803.

Marriage: Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸ on 28 February 1803.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, MASON

Death of Joseph Gray¹⁵⁰² in 1812.
 Death of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ on 14 April 1902.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, NASHUA, OLD BURIAL GROUND

Burial of Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ on 30 October 1824.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, NASHUA

Death of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ on 12 July 1895.
 Death of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ on 12 July 1895.
 Death of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵ on 3 January 1905.
 Death of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³ on 3 January 1905.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, NEW IPSWICH

Death of Paul Boyce³¹³ on 30 March 1850.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, PETERBOROUGH

Birth of Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹ in 1770.
 Birth of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹² on 9 December 1772.
 Birth of William Gray¹⁴⁹³ on 3 December 1781.
 Birth of David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ on 3 March 1783.
 Death of Esther Gray¹⁴⁹⁰ on 5 March 1795.
 Death of John Gray¹⁵⁰¹ on 23 December 1801.
 Death of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹⁸ on 23 December 1801.
 Death of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵ on 27 March 1814.
 Death of Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ on 28 October 1824.
 Death of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹² on 25 December 1841.
 Death of William Gray¹⁴⁹³ on 31 March 1855.
 Death of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸ on 21 January 1863.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH, WEARE

Death of Sarah Hurd¹⁵⁷⁷ from 1805.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, STRAFFORD, DOVER

Marriage of John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³ in 1770.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, SULLIVAN, CHARLESTOWN

Birth of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹² on 25 October 1750.
 Occupation of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ between 1750 and 1800.
 Birth of Mary Labaree¹⁵⁹³ on 11 October 1752.
 Occupation of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ about 1760.
 Education of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ about 1760.
 Birth of Rufus Labaree¹⁵⁹⁸ on 20 July 1764.
 Marriage of Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ on 22 February 1770.
 Death of Sarah Labaree¹⁵⁹⁴ on 11 February 1780.
 Death of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ on 2 August 1803.
 Death of Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰ on 8 December 1810.
 Burial of Benjamin Labaree¹⁵⁹⁷.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, SULLIVAN, NEWPORT, PINE STREET CEMETERY

Burial of Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ in March 1810.
 Burial of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰ in 1846.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE, SULLIVAN, NEWPORT

Birth of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² on 26 April 1771.
 Birth of Nathan Jr. Hurd¹⁵⁷³ on 9 September 1772.
 Birth of Abigail Hurd¹⁵⁷⁶ on 29 September 1776.
 Birth of David Hurd¹⁵⁷⁹ on 28 January 1784.
 Birth of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰ on 4 February 1786.
 Death of Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ on 18 March 1810.
 Death of Capt. Samuel I Hurd¹⁵⁸⁴ on 14 October 1810.
 Death of Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ on 15 October 1827.
 Burial of Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ in October 1827.
 Death of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² on 5 December 1838.

UNITED STATES, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Birth of Hugh Gray¹⁴⁸⁹ in 1766.
 Birth of David Boyce²⁸⁴ on 3 October 1796.
 Birth of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in 1800.
 Death of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³ in 1808.
 Death of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵ in 1808.
 Death of Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰² in 1808.
 Birth of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 7 November 1826.
 Birth of Frank W. Griswold¹⁰⁵⁷ in June 1849.
 Birth of Frank W. Griswold¹⁰⁶⁵ in June 1849.
 Death of Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹ on 27 September 1854.

UNITED STATES, NEW JERSEY, MIDDLESEX, MORRISTOWN

Birth of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ on 9 January 1925.

UNITED STATES, NEW JERSEY, MORRIS COUNTY, MORRISTOWN

Birth of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ on 27 April 1926.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, CATTARAUGUS, DAYTON

Death of Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ on 23 September 1819.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, CAYUGA, AUBURN

Burial of William Boyce⁹⁷³ in 1900.
 Death of William Boyce⁹⁷³ on 17 August 1900.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, CLINTON, PLATTSBURGH

Death of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ in 1803.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, COLUMBIA, CLAVERACK

Birth of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² on 6 May 1776.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, DUTCHESS, DOVER

Death of Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ on 30 October 1788.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ERIE COUNTY, BOSTON

Death of Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸¹ on 15 April 1832.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ERIE, BUFFALO

Death of Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶ on 10 October 1850.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ESSEX, TICONDEROGA

Birth of Fred W. Burt¹⁶⁵¹ on 31 July 1865.
 Death of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ on 29 October 1893.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ESSEX, WILLSBORO

Birth of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ on 13 October 1887.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, FRANKLIN, BOMBAY

Birth of Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹ on 28 March 1843.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, FRANKLIN, MOIRA, MOIRA COMMUNITY CEMETERY

Burial of Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹.
 Burial of Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, FRANKLIN, MOIRA

Birth of Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ on 28 February 1837.
 Marriage of Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ and Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹ in 1867.
 Birth of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ on 9 May 1868.
 Birth of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ on 9 July 1870.
 Birth of Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷ on 16 January 1873.
 Death of Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹ on 27 August 1881.
 Burial of Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, FRANKLIN, SAINT REGIS FALLS

Birth of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ in July 1892.
Birth of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ on 13 March 1900.
Birth of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ on 13 June 1905.
Death of Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ on 8 May 1907.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, HERKIMER COUNTY, SALISBURY

Death of Amos Ives¹⁵³⁸ on 14 March 1841.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, HERKIMER COUNTY

Burial of Amos Ives¹⁵³⁸.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, HERKIMER, HERKIMER

Death of Esther Gray¹⁵⁰³.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, MONROE, ROCHESTER

Death of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ in 1835.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, NEW YORK CITY

Marriage: William Boyce⁹⁷³ on 6 October 1857.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, NIAGARA

Death of Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹ on 23 August 1846.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, OSWEGO COUNTY, MEXICO

Death of Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁵.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, OSWEGO COUNTY, NEW HAVEN

Death of Thomas Wheeler⁵¹⁴ on 23 October 1823.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, RENSSELAER, LANSINGBURGH

Birth of Eber Griswold²¹¹ about 1778.
Birth of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 18 January 1796.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SAINT LAWRENCE, CANTON

Death of Charlene Hemmenway²³⁰ on 25 May 1830.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SARATOGA COUNTY, GANSEVOORT, GRISWOLD CEMETERY

Burial of Nathan Wood³⁹⁵ after 17 October 1848.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SARATOGA, MOREAU

Death of Nathan Wood³⁹⁵ on 17 October 1848.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ST. LAWRENCE, BRASHER

Birth of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ on 31 March 1898.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ST. LAWRENCE, LISBON, WHITE CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Polly Griswold²¹⁶.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ST. LAWRENCE, WHITE CHURCH CEMETERY

Burial of Henry G. Armstrong¹³⁶.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, ST. LAWRENCE

Death of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ on 11 April 1825.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SULLIVAN, CALLICOON

Death of William A. Boyce¹⁶⁹¹ on 26 November 1864.
Death of William A. Boyce²⁹³ on 26 November 1864.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SULLIVAN, JEFFERSONVILLE

Burial of William A. Boyce²⁷⁸.
Burial of William A. Boyce¹⁶⁹¹.
Burial of William A. Boyce²⁹³.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, WASHINGTON, FORT ANN

Birth of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² on 8 June 1801.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, WASHINGTON

Death of Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷ in 1772.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, WESTCHESTER, BEDFORD

Birth of Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶ in 1784.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, WESTCHESTER, CROTON-ON-HUDSON

Occupation of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ in 1927.

UNITED STATES, NEW YORK

Burial of John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶ in August 1776.

Burial of Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ in August 1776.

Birth of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ on 18 December 1870.

Birth of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ in June 1872.

Birth of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ on 28 April 1875.

Birth of Calla Bell⁹³⁶ about 1879.

Burial of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶.

UNITED STATES, NH, WALPOLE

Death of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ on 15 January 1791.

UNITED STATES, NJ, SUSSEX COUNTY, NEWTON, NEW JERSEY, SUSSEX

Death of Benjamin Sr. Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁹ on 29 December 1760.

UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, BERTIE

Death of Jemima Hardy Gray¹⁴⁹⁷ in 1816.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, ASHTABULA

Marriage: Homer Joshua Farnham³⁶⁵ on 12 December 1869.

Death of Homer Joshua Farnham³⁶⁵ until 1886.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, COLUMBIANA, NEW WATERFORD

Death of Sheila W. Bebout⁸⁶⁴ on 21 April 2002.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CUYAHOGA, CLEVELAND, ERIE CEMETERY

Burial of Merrich Ely⁴³⁴.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CUYAHOGA, CLEVELAND, ERIE STREET CEMETERY

Burial of Ann Jenette Ely³³² on 16 October 1845.

Burial of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴²⁷ in 1869.

Burial of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ in 1869.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CUYAHOGA, CLEVELAND, LAKE VIEW CEMETERY

Burial of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ on 14 October 1912.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CUYAHOGA, CLEVELAND

Death of Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ on 5 September 1838.

Death of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴²⁷ on 20 November 1869.

Death of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ on 20 November 1869.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, CUYAHOGA, NEWBURGH TOWNSHIP

Death of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ on 10 October 1912.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, LICKING

Marriage: Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ on 22 December 1881.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, LORAIN, ELYRIA CITY

Death of Thankful Farnum⁴²⁸ on 14 February 1864.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, LORAIN, GRAFTON

Death of Harriet Jones³²² on 3 February 1866.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, LORAIN

Death of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ on 14 April 1891.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, MADISON, PLAIN CITY, DARBY TOWNSHIP CEMETERY

Burial of Arpe Hemenway²³¹.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, MADISON, PLAIN CITY

Death of Arpe Hemenway²³¹ on 30 November 1823.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, PIKE, BEAVER

Birth of Eli Ely³³⁰ on 2 October 1826.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, PORTAGE, DEERFIELD TOWNSHIP, DEERFIELD

Birth of Louisa Harriet Ely³²⁸ on 15 May 1823.

Birth of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ on 6 February 1825.

Birth of Ann Jennette Ely³³¹ on 30 January 1827.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, PORTAGE, DEERFIELD, DEERFIELD CEMETERY

Burial of Thankful Day⁴⁶² in 1822.

Burial of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ in 1835.

Burial of Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, PORTAGE, DEERFIELD

Birth of Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸ on 22 August 1800.

Marriage of Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ and Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ on 1 September 1821.

Death of Thankful Day⁴⁶² on 13 June 1822.

Birth of Ann Jenette Ely³³² on 27 April 1830.

Death of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 16 August 1835.

Death of Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰ on 17 February 1847.

Death of Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸ on 1 January 1871.

Death of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ on 5 June 1916.

Burial of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ on 7 June 1916.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, PORTAGE, MANTUA

Birth of Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ in 1829.

Death of Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ on 28 May 1867.

Death of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ on 28 May 1867.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, PORTAGE

Marriage of Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ and Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸ on 16 September 1824.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, SUMMIT, NORTHFIELD, NORTHFIELD MACEDONIA CEMETERY

Burial of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ in November 1900.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, TRUMBULL COUNTY, BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP

Death of Jared Green⁴²² on 21 March 1841.

UNITED STATES, OHIO, TRUMBULL

Marriage: Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 25 August 1855.

UNITED STATES, OHIO

Birth of Harriet Jones³²² on 3 July 1814.

Birth(?) of Harriet Jones³²² about 1825.

Birth of Maria Jones³²⁶ in 1828.

Birth of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ in June 1829.

Birth of Edward E Farnum³³⁵ in 1831.

Birth of Mary A Farnam³³⁶ about 1836.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, YORK, HELLAM

Burial of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ in 2012.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA

Birth of William Williams¹⁰⁹⁷ on 27 July 1749.

Birth of Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ about 1885.

Birth of Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹ about 1897.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA (Continued)

Birth of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² on 11 October 1922.
 Birth of Hazel Finnegan⁷⁷⁴ about 1924.
 Birth of Catherine Finnegan⁷⁷⁵ about 1926.
 Death(?) of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ on 5 June 2012.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, NEWPORT, NEWPORT

Death of William Fenner¹⁴⁴⁵ on 30 August 1680.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, PROVIDENCE, USA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, GLOCESTER

Death of Squire Williams¹⁰⁹⁹ on 3 June 1840.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, PROVIDENCE, USA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, SCITUATE

Birth of Squire Williams¹⁰⁹⁹ on 20 May 1753.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, SCITUATE

Death of Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ on 11 July 1782.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, CRANSTON, MAJOR THOMAS FENNER LOT

Burial of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, CUMBERLAND

Death of Ruth Boyce⁶⁷⁹ about 1740.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, SCITUATE

Birth of Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ on 15 November 1716.
 Birth of Joseph Williams¹⁰⁹⁴ on 5 December 1739.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, SMITHFIELD, SMITHFIELD

Birth of Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷ on 8 February 1737.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, SMITHFIELD

Birth of Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ in 1736.
 Birth of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² on 27 July 1758.
 Birth of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ on 27 July 1758.
 Birth of John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ on 21 April 1760.
 Death of Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷ on 1 November 1803.

UNITED STATES, RHODE ISLAND

Birth of Benoni Jr Williams¹⁰⁹⁶ in 1745.
 Birth of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁷ between 1764 and 1766.

UNITED STATES, RI, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, PROVIDENCE

Birth of Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰ on 10 June 1714.

UNITED STATES, RI, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, SMITHFIELD

Death of John Boyce⁵³⁶ in 1765.

UNITED STATES, RI

Death of Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰ on 9 December 1759.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, COCKE COUNTY

Birth of George Wilson³³⁷ on 19 February 1795.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, HAWKINS, HICKORY COVE

Birth of Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ in 1775.

UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, HAWKINS

Birth of Eleanor Ingram⁴⁴² on 20 July 1783.

UNITED STATES, TEXAS, FORT BEND, MISSOURI CITY

Birth of Elizabeth Gale Old⁹⁹⁶ on 20 November 1826.

UNITED STATES, TEXAS, HARRIS COUNTY, TUMBALL

Death of Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷ on 5 June 2010.

UNITED STATES, TEXAS, YOUNG

Death of Sarah Griswold⁶⁶⁰ on 3 September 1704.

UNITED STATES, UTAH, SALT LAKE COUNTY, SALT LAKE CITY, SALT LAKE CITY CEMETERY (PLOT: H-5-17)

Burial of Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, ADDISON

Burial of Asahel Asael Ward¹¹⁵⁶.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, BRIDPORT

Birth of Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ on 17 February 1795.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, CORNWALL

Marriage of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 23 October 1828.

Birth of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ on 2 August 1833.

Birth of Henry V. Griswold¹⁰⁷ on 13 February 1836.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, SHOREHAM, SHOREHAM VILLAGE CEMETERY

Burial of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ after 26 January 1813.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, SHOREHAM

Death of Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ on 9 November 1834.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, STARKSBORO

Birth of Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ on 8 November 1909.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, BRIDPORT, CENTRAL CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Polly Hemenway²³⁷.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, BRIDPORT

Birth of Chloe Hemingway²³² on 19 October 1789.

Birth of Daniel Hemenway²³³ on 15 July 1791.

Birth of Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ on 23 January 1793.

Birth of Caleb Hemenway²³⁶ on 30 May 1797.

Birth of Mary Polly Hemenway²³⁷ on 5 May 1799.

Death of Jacob Hemenway³⁵² on 21 December 1820.

Death of Caleb Hemenway²³⁶ on 12 September 1828.

Death of Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³ on 28 February 1847.

Death of Chloe Hemingway²³² on 10 February 1871.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, BRISTOL, GREENWOOD CEMETERY

Burial of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ on 19 November 1967.

Burial of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, BRISTOL

Birth of Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ on 13 June 1901.

Birth of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 27 October 1922.

Birth of Lanny Edward Cota⁸⁷⁵ on 10 November 1942.

Burial of Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ in 1978.

Burial of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² in 1994.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL, CENTRAL CEMETERY

Burial of Francis Dickinson DeLong¹⁷¹⁴ in 1813.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL, CORNWALL, SOUTH CEMETERY

Burial of Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ in 1823.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL, CORNWALL

Death of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 5 February 1892.

Death of Phoebe E. Gale²²⁷ on 24 March 1903.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL, EVERGREEN CEMETERY

Burial of Henry J. DeLong¹⁷²⁰ in 1903.

Burial of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL, PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL, WEST CEMETERY

Burial of Charles DeLong¹⁷¹⁶ on 14 October 1850.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL, WEST CORNWALL

Burial of James T. De Long²⁰⁹ on 17 May 1859.

Burial of Elias DeLong¹⁷¹³ in 1874.

Burial of Elizabeth DeLong¹⁷¹⁸.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL

Birth of Francis Dickinson DeLong¹⁷¹⁴ in 1796.

Birth of Abigail Chole "Abbie" Farnum³⁶⁴ in 1797.

Marriage: Francis DeLong¹⁷²² on 23 October 1813.

Marriage: Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ on 23 October 1813.

Death of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ on 10 September 1828.

Death of Ira Farnham³⁴³ on 10 February 1830.

Birth of Lucia A. Bascom Gale²²⁸ on 8 May 1830.

Death of Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸ after 1830.

Birth of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ on 18 September 1832.

Death of Lucinda Griswold¹⁰¹ on 4 September 1838.

Death of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 26 December 1851.

Birth of Charles Henry DeLong⁶⁰ on 13 February 1858.

Death of James T. De Long²⁰⁹ on 17 May 1859.

Death of Harriet "Hattie" Gale¹⁴⁵ on 4 December 1862.

Birth of Carrie Phebe Gale¹⁴⁷ on 20 September 1863.

Birth of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ on 5 August 1866.

Death of Carrie Phebe Gale¹⁴⁷ on 19 June 1867.

Birth of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ on 1 August 1868.

Birth of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ on 1 August 1868.

Birth of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ on 31 May 1871.

Birth of Ernest S. Gale¹⁵³ on 17 June 1875.

Death of Ernest S. Gale¹⁵³ on 23 October 1876.

Burial of Ernest S. Gale¹⁵³.

Burial of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴.

Burial of Mr. Gale¹⁵⁵.

Death of Mr. Gale¹⁵⁵ in 1879.

Birth of Mr. Gale¹⁵⁵ in 1879.

Death of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ on 23 May 1882.

Burial of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰.

Death of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ on 23 November 1892.

Burial of Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ in 1904.

Burial of Emma Harvey²²⁶.

Death of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² on 10 September 1922.

Death of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 18 October 1922.

Burial of Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, FERRISBURGH

Death of Elizabeth Susan Labaree¹⁵⁹¹ in 1790.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, LINCOLN

Death of Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² on 18 December 1922.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, MIDDLEBURY, MIDDLEBURY CEMETERY

Burial of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ in 1885.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, MIDDLEBURY, MIDDLEBURY

Death of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ on 15 September 1940.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, MIDDLEBURY

Death of Samuel Unknown¹⁸⁰⁴ on 27 April 1866.
 Death of Horton William Jones⁹³ on 27 January 1916.
 Death of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 2 January 1920.
 Death of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ on 30 January 1944.
 Birth of Linda Ray Cota⁸ on 8 November 1947.
 Death of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 4 August 1948.
 Death of Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴ on 20 September 1955.
 Death of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ on 25 October 1995.
 Death of Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ on 24 September 1997.
 Death of Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ on 29 November 1998.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, MONKTON, MONKTON BORO

Burial of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ in 1990.
 Burial of Linda Ray Cota⁸ in 1991.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, MONKTON

Birth of William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ on 12 August 1850.
 Death of George Shepard⁹⁰⁸ in June 1860.
 Marriage: William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ on 2 January 1871.
 Birth of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² on 15 November 1885.
 Marriage: Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ on 25 June 1887.
 Death of William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ on 23 February 1891.
 Marriage: Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ on 18 June 1892.
 Marriage: Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ on 18 June 1892.
 Birth of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ on 15 September 1893.
 Birth of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ on 10 April 1895.
 Death of Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ on 20 January 1896.
 Marriage: Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 30 December 1896.
 Marriage: Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 4 June 1902.
 Birth of Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ about 1904.
 Birth of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ on 25 June 1907.
 Marriage of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² and Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ on 6 July 1910.
 Marriage: Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ on 7 July 1910.
 Marriage: Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² on 7 July 1910.
 Death of Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 8 August 1910.
 Birth of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² on 9 February 1913.
 Marriage: Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ on 5 September 1921.
 Marriage: Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ on 30 July 1932.
 Death of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ on 11 August 1939.
 Marriage of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ and Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 18 February 1941.
 Death of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ on 5 January 1967.
 Death of Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴ on 9 July 1995.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, OF SHOREHAM

Death of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ on 17 May 1898.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, ORWELL

Birth of Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ on 14 August 1890.
 Death of Horton Jones Farnham³² on 8 March 1964.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, PANTON

Birth of Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 21 February 1829.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, SALISBURY, HOLMAN CEMETERY

Burial of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ in January 1942.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, SALISBURY, WEST SALISBURY CEMETERY

Burial of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³.
 Burial of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, SALISBURY

Marriage: Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² on 19 January 1799.
 Marriage: Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² on 3 February 1800.
 Death of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 7 July 1801.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, SALISBURY (Continued)

Death of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 1 June 1807.
 Death of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 23 January 1861.
 Death of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ on 2 March 1930.
 Death of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ on 18 January 1942.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM, SHOREHAM

Marriage: Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 8 September 1858.
 Marriage: Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 8 September 1858.
 Marriage: Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ on 30 July 1934.
 Marriage: Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ on 4 August 1934.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM

Birth of Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ on 25 August 1782.
 Birth of Asa Jones¹⁹³ in 1791.
 Birth of Elias DeLong¹⁷¹³ on 5 December 1795.
 Birth of Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ on 2 November 1804.
 Marriage: Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶ on 18 February 1806.
 Marriage: Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ on 18 February 1806.
 Birth of Elvira D. Russell²⁰³ on 27 January 1809.
 Birth of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ in 1811.
 Death of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ on 26 January 1813.
 Birth of Charles DeLong¹⁷¹⁶ in 1814.
 Birth of Oliver P. Russell²⁰⁶ about 1817.
 Birth of Elizabeth DeLong¹⁷¹⁸ on 8 January 1818.
 Death of Mary Smith³⁷⁷ on 17 April 1819.
 Birth of Harriet Nightingale DeLong¹⁷¹⁹ on 10 December 1819.
 Birth of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ on 9 January 1820.
 Birth of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ on 28 February 1824.
 Birth of Henry J. DeLong¹⁷²⁰ on 11 March 1825.
 Birth of Henry J. DeLong¹⁶⁷² on 11 March 1825.
 Birth of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ on 12 April 1826.
 Birth of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ on 12 April 1826.
 Birth of Lucy DeLong¹⁷²¹ in 1826.
 Death of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² on 24 August 1829.
 Death of Oliver P. Russell²⁰⁶ on 22 December 1838.
 Birth of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ on 28 December 1838.
 Marriage: Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ on 1 November 1842.
 Birth of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ on 3 December 1844.
 Birth of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ in 1846.
 Marriage: Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ on 16 February 1848.
 Marriage of Henry J. DeLong¹⁶⁷² and Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ on 16 February 1848.
 Marriage: Henry J. DeLong¹⁷²⁰ on 16 February 1848.
 Birth of Ellen Lucy DeLong¹⁶⁷¹ in November 1848.
 Birth of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ on 26 March 1849.
 Birth of James Francis DeLong¹³⁰ in 1855.
 Death of Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ on 8 June 1858.
 Burial of Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ in 1858.
 Birth of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 7 October 1860.
 Death of Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶ on 26 June 1867.
 Death of Asa Jones¹⁹³ on 11 January 1868.
 Death of Elias DeLong¹⁷¹³ on 11 March 1874.
 Death of Elvira D. Russell²⁰³ on 18 June 1876.
 Death of Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ on 8 May 1877.
 Birth of Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ on 29 October 1882.
 Death of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 11 July 1884.
 Marriage: Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ on 1 October 1884.
 Death of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ on 3 November 1885.
 Death of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ on 9 April 1887.
 Birth of Horton Jones Farnham³² on 3 April 1890.
 Burial of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸.
 Death of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ on 16 June 1891.
 Death of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ on 12 April 1893.
 Burial of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷.
 Birth of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ on 30 May 1897.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM (Continued)

Burial of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹.
 Death of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ on 18 August 1899.
 Death of Henry J. DeLong¹⁷²⁰ on 22 May 1903.
 Death of Henry J. DeLong¹⁶⁷² on 22 May 1903.
 Death of Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ on 18 September 1904.
 Marriage of Charles Henry DeLong⁶⁰ and Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 4 January 1905.
 Death of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ on 17 August 1907.
 Death of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ on 18 August 1918.
 Birth of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ on 18 September 1923.
 Burial of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ in 1929.
 Marriage: Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ on 27 January 1938.
 Marriage: Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 27 January 1938.
 Marriage: Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 27 January 1938.
 Death of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 28 March 1944.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, STARKSBORO

Marriage of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ on 27 September 1899.
 Birth of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ on 31 May 1901.
 Birth of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ on 14 August 1903.
 Birth of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² on 10 January 1905.
 Birth of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ on 19 December 1907.
 Birth of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ on 17 March 1912.
 Birth of Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ on 5 February 1916.
 Birth of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ on 3 November 1917.
 Marriage: Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² on 16 October 1935.
 Death of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ on 28 April 1944.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, WEST CORNWALL, WEST CEMETERY

Burial of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² in 1829.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON, WHITING

Birth of Harriet "Hattie" Gale¹⁴⁵ on 24 December 1858.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ADDISON

Death of Francis Dickinson DeLong¹⁷¹⁴ on 17 March 1813.
 Marriage: Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ between 1848 and 1850.
 Marriage: Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ between 1848 and 1850.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, BENNINGTON, BENNINGTON

Birth of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ in 1803.
 Birth of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ on 15 March 1952.
 Birth of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 10 February 1965.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, BRIDPORT

Death of Mary Polly Hemenway²³⁷ on 27 November 1820.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA, BURKE

Death of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹¹⁶ on 17 March 1839.
 Death of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸ on 17 March 1839.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA, SHEFFIELD, BAPTIST HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA, SHEFFIELD, DEXTER CEMETERY

Burial of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ in 1901.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA, SHEFFIELD

Marriage: Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ in 1828.
 Birth of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 27 March 1831.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA, ST. JOHNSBURG

Death of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ on 8 February 1841.
 Death of Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ on 8 February 1841.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA, ST. JOHNSBURY

Marriage of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³ on 15 June 1859.
 Marriage of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵ on 15 June 1859.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA, WATERFORD

Birth of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹³⁰ on 8 July 1810.
 Birth of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹¹⁸ on 8 July 1810.
 Birth of Emily Griswold¹¹¹⁹ about 1810.
 Birth of Emily Griswold¹¹³¹ about 1810.
 Birth of Elisha Jr. Griswold¹¹³² in July 1813.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹¹²⁰ in July 1813.
 Birth of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ on 13 October 1817.
 Birth of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ on 13 October 1817.
 Census of Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ in 1840.
 Census of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ in 1840.
 Marriage of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴ on 10 October 1841.
 Marriage of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²² on 10 October 1841.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CALEDONIA

Birth of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ on 2 February 1829.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHARLESTON, AGE 70

Death of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶ on 1 March 1843.
 Death of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸ on 1 March 1843.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHARLESTON, BUCK CEM.

Burial of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶.
 Burial of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN COUNTY, ESSEX

Birth of Anson Hobart¹⁷⁰⁴ on 19 December 1808.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, BURLINGTON

Death of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ on 29 May 1910.
 Birth of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ on 16 June 1946.
 Birth of Mary Margaret Griswold⁹²⁰ on 11 August 1953.
 Death of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ on 17 May 1955.
 Death of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ on 20 March 1964.
 Death of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ on 16 November 1967.
 Death of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ on 13 April 1971.
 Death of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ on 11 April 1976.
 Death of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ in June 1977.
 Death of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ on 27 January 1980.
 Death of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ on 30 July 1983.
 Birth of Alexander Dane Farnham⁴ on 16 October 1987.
 Death of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ on 4 June 1990.
 Death of Lanny Edward Cota⁸⁷⁵ on 9 January 1993.
 Death of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² on 16 July 1994.
 Death of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 9 January 2009.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, COLCHESTER

Birth of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ on 28 December 1824.
 Death of Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ on 5 December 1982.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, ESSEX JCT, 24 LAMVILLE ST

Census of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ on 1 April 1950.
 Census of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ on 1 April 1950.
 Census of Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰ on 1 April 1950.
 Census of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ on 1 April 1950.
 Census of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ on 1 April 1950.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, ESSEX, ESSEX JUNCTION

Marriage of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Jill Griswold⁷ on 14 June 1969.
 Death of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ on 20 June 1992.
 Death of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ on 1 April 2000.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, ESSEX

Birth of Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹ about 1771.
 Birth of Joseph Knowles¹⁵¹⁵ on 6 November 1795.
 Burial of Homer Knowles¹⁵¹³.
 Birth of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ on 27 April 1800.
 Birth of Urana Knowles¹⁵¹⁹ on 28 July 1808.
 Death of Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ in 1810.
 Death of Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹ on 13 January 1828.
 Birth of Charolotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰ in 1834.
 Death of Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷ on 14 May 1843.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, HINESBURG

Birth of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 27 June 1820.
 Death of Linda Ray Cota⁸ on 6 December 1991.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, HUNTINGTON

Death of Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷ on 27 November 1828.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, JERICHO, JERICHO

Death of Urana Knowles¹⁵¹⁹ on 18 November 1866.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, JERICHO

Death of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ on 14 February 1892.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, RICHMOND

Death of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ on 11 March 1888.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, WILLISTON

Birth of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ on 5 June 1879.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, WINOOSKI

Birth of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ on 5 April 1805.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN

Birth of Cyrus L. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁹ in 1829.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, CORNWALL

Marriage: Abigail Chole "Abbie" Farnum³⁶⁴ on 8 January 1818.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ESSEX, CONCORD

Birth of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵ on 28 June 1828.
 Birth of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³ on 28 June 1828.
 Birth of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶ on 14 February 1860.
 Birth of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁵⁹ on 14 February 1860.
 Birth of Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁰ on 19 July 1862.
 Birth of Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁸ on 19 July 1862.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ESSEX, ESSEX COMMON BURIED GROUND

Burial of Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ESSEX

Birth of Homer Knowles¹⁵¹³ about October 1791.
 Death of Homer Knowles¹⁵¹³ on 18 March 1796.
 Birth of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ on 19 November 1826.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, FRANKLIN COUNTY, BERKSHIRE

Death of Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ in 1850.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, FRANKLIN COUNTY, SHELDON

Death of Frank H Chipman⁸⁰.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, HIGHGATE, HIGHGATE CENTER

Birth of Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ on 12 November 1922.
 Death of Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ on 23 February 1935.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, HIGHGATE

Death of John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ in 1850.

Birth of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ on 15 March 1901.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, MONTGOMERY

Burial of Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹.

Burial of Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸.

Death of Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ on 5 February 1844.

Birth of Vincent Deacon Taylor⁴⁷ in 1845.

Death of Levi David Jr. Crook¹⁷⁹⁴ on 12 March 1854.

Burial of Levi David Jr. Crook¹⁷⁹⁴.

Death of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² on 28 December 1886.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, RICHFORD

Death of Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹ on 11 December 1842.

Death of Vincent Deacon Taylor⁴⁷ on 1 March 1934.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, ST ALBANS

Marriage of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ and Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ on 5 January 1920.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, ST. ALBANS

Birth of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ on 18 October 1920.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, HARDWICK

Marriage: Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ on 30 October 1909.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, HYDE PARK

Death of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ on 7 December 1930.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE COUNTY, EDEN, EDEN CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE COUNTY, EDEN, EDEN CORNER CEMETERY

Burial of Abbie L. Cinnamon Knowles⁹⁴⁹.

Burial of Frank C. Knowles⁹⁴⁸.

Burial of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶.

Burial of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ in 1914.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE COUNTY, JOHNSON, PLOT CEMETERY

Burial of John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE COUNTY, JOHNSON

Birth of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ about 1853.

Death of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ on 19 January 1914.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, EDEN, EDEN CEMETERY

Burial of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹².

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, EDEN

Birth of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ on 19 May 1830.

Birth of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ in 1833.

Birth of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ on 9 July 1863.

Birth of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ on 14 May 1866.

Birth of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ on 8 March 1868.

Birth of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ on 14 March 1870.

Birth of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ on 27 December 1873.

Marriage: Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ on 22 September 1880.

Death of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² on 4 November 1884.

Death of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ on 25 November 1910.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, HYDE PARK, NORTH HYDE PARK CEMETERY

Burial of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ in December 1924.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, HYDE PARK, NORTH HYDE PARK

Burial of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ in 1963.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, HYDE PARK

Birth of Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³ in 1795.

Birth of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ on 3 December 1842.

Occupation of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶.

Death of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ on 22 March 1911.

Death of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ on 4 December 1922.

Death of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ on 22 December 1924.

Death of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ on 31 March 1928.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, JOHNSON, PLOT CEMETERY

Burial of John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ in 1813.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, JOHNSON

Marriage of Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³ on 8 October 1792.

Birth of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ in 1810.

Marriage: Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ on 1 January 1818.

Marriage of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³ on 1 January 1818.

Birth of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ in 1824.

Birth of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 3 April 1825.

Birth of William Boyce⁹⁷³ on 28 June 1829.

Death of Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³ on 9 February 1830.

Birth of Lucy Boyes⁹⁷⁴ on 6 October 1831.

Birth of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ on 6 October 1831.

Birth of Francis Frederick Boyes⁹⁷⁶ on 15 February 1834.

Marriage of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ on 5 January 1835.

Birth of James Campbell Boyes⁹⁷⁷ on 7 March 1836.

Birth of Horatio Nelson Boyes⁹⁷⁸ on 14 October 1837.

Death of Francis Frederick Boyes⁹⁷⁶ on 31 May 1838.

Burial of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁷⁴ in 1838.

Burial of Francis Frederick Boyes⁹⁷⁶ in 1838.

Burial of Horatio Nelson Boyes⁹⁷⁸ in 1838.

Death of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁷⁴ on 11 October 1838.

Birth of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ in 1839.

Death of Eunice Page¹⁰⁷⁵ on 26 April 1840.

Burial of Eunice Page¹⁰⁷⁵ on 28 April 1840.

Death of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ on 5 August 1841.

Birth of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ on 19 January 1848.

Marriage of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ and Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 10 November 1848.

Marriage: Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 10 November 1848.

Birth of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ in November 1848.

Birth of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ in 1851.

Birth of William H Hayford⁹⁵² on 8 June 1854.

Death of John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵ on 30 July 1855.

Birth of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ on 27 September 1857.

Birth of Flora D. Griswold⁹⁴¹ on 9 December 1859.

Birth of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ on 29 January 1865.

Death of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ on 27 October 1867.

Death of Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² on 13 April 1871.

Marriage: Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ on 13 November 1887.

Death of Charolotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰ on 21 February 1894.

Death of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ on 3 January 1897.

Death of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ on 14 March 1900.

Death of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 28 November 1906.

Death of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ on 1 November 1915.

Marriage: Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ on 11 July 1917.

Death of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ on 19 February 1927.

Death of William H Hayford⁹⁵² on 13 March 1929.

Death of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ on 19 December 1937.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, MORRISTOWN, MORRISVILLE

Death of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ on 17 June 1880.

Birth of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ on 16 October 1917.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, MORRISTOWN, MORRISVILLE (Continued)

Death of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ on 29 March 1963.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, MORRISTOWN

Birth of William Whitney¹⁰⁷⁶ in 1778.
 Birth of Betsy Whitney¹⁰⁷⁷ in 1782.
 Birth of Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² on 6 September 1806.
 Marriage: Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² on 13 January 1831.
 Marriage: Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ on 13 January 1831.
 Death of Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³ on 11 March 1837.
 Death of James Newell Olds¹⁰³⁹ on 18 May 1862.
 Death of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² on 14 February 1972.
 Death of Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷ on 2 February 2002.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, MORRISVILLE

Death of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ on 25 September 1940.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, NORTH HYDE PARK

Death of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ on 10 September 1884.
 Burial of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ on 15 September 1884.
 Death of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ on 14 March 1893.
 Burial of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ in March 1893.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, STOWE

Death of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ on 25 April 1874.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, LAMOILLE

Death of Cyrus L. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁹ in November 1859.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, MONKTON

Marriage: Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ on 30 October 1929.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, MONTPELIER-BARRE

Death(?) of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 24 June 2010.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, MORRISTOWN

Death of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ on 12 July 1947.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, MORRISVILLE

Death of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ on 20 December 1945.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORANGE, CHELSEA, OLD CHELSEA CEMETERY

Burial of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORANGE, CHELSEA

Birth of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ on 9 December 1863.
 Birth of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ on 28 November 1867.
 Death of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ on 29 April 1873.
 Death of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ on 14 November 1888.
 Burial of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in 1893.
 Death of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ on 1 November 1893.
 Death of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ on 13 May 1895.
 Death of Edson Titus⁸⁴² on 13 May 1895.
 Death of Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ on 22 July 1896.
 Death of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ on 30 June 1903.
 Death of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ on 22 March 1933.
 Death of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ on 21 October 1937.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORANGE, TUNBRIDGE

Birth of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² on 16 October 1821.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORANGE, VERSHIRE

Birth of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ on 1 July 1794.
 Birth of Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ in 1796.
 Marriage of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ on 14 April 1816.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORANGE, VERSHIRE (Continued)

Birth of Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ on 20 September 1816.
 Birth of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ on 8 November 1818.
 Birth of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ on 24 March 1858.
 Birth of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ on 1 January 1861.
 Death of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ on 21 August 1862.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORANGE, WILLIAMSTOWN

Death of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ on 11 November 1918.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORLEANS COUNTY, CHARLESTON

Death of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 9 September 1851.
 Death of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 9 September 1851.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORLEANS, BROWNINGTON VILLAGE CEMETERY

Burial of Elisha Jr. Griswold¹¹³².
 Burial of Elisha Griswold¹¹²⁰.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORLEANS, BROWNINGTON VILLAGE

Death of Elisha Jr. Griswold¹¹³² on 29 November 1891.
 Death of Elisha Griswold¹¹²⁰ on 29 November 1891.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORLEANS, BROWNINGTON

Death of Emily Griswold¹¹¹⁹ after 1880.
 Death of Emily Griswold¹¹³¹ after 1880.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ORLEANS, CHARLESTON

Alternate Death: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 9 September 1851.
 Alternate Death: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 9 September 1851.
 Alternate Death: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 9 September 1851.
 Alternate Death: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 9 September 1851.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, PITTSFORD

Death of Joseph Asor Tottingham²³⁸ on 28 September 1808.
 Death of Mary Georgiana Tottingham²⁴⁶ on 31 March 1832.
 Marriage: Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ on 21 June 1851.
 Death of Norman Wheeler Tottingham²⁴² on 14 July 1859.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND COUNTY, PITTSFORD

Death of Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ on 9 November 1841.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND COUNTY, SUDBURY

Birth of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ on 5 September 1897.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, BENSON, FAIR VIEW CEMETERY

Burial of Lyman C. Moore¹⁶⁶⁸.
 Burial of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰.
 Burial of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ in 1923.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, BENSON

Death of Martha Chatfield¹¹⁹¹ on 22 June 1818.
 Birth of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰ on 29 August 1857.
 Birth of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ on 25 June 1877.
 Birth of Lyman C. Moore¹⁶⁶⁸ on 13 September 1903.
 Death of Lyman C. Moore¹⁶⁶⁸ on 18 September 1903.
 Death of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰ on 14 August 1908.
 Burial of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ on 28 June 1988.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, BRANDON

Birth of James Newell Olds¹⁰³⁹ on 11 January 1790.
 Death of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ from 1880.
 Death of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ on 21 March 1922.
 Marriage: Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ on 26 August 1926.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, CASTLETON, WEST CASTLETON

Birth of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 31 December 1918.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, CASTLETON

Birth of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ on 20 September 1920.

Death of Alta Mariette Barber³³ on 17 September 1967.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, FAIR HAVEN, CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY

Burial of Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ on 11 February 1962.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, FAIR HAVEN, FAIR HAVEN

Birth of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ in September 1916.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, FAIR HAVEN, SAINT MARYS CEMETERY

Burial of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 14 January 2009.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, FAIR HAVEN

Marriage of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² and Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ on 5 May 1915.

Marriage: Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ on 5 May 1915.

Birth of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ on 20 February 1922.

Death of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ on 4 November 1923.

Birth of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ on 23 February 1928.

Marriage: Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ on 10 June 1947.

Marriage of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ and Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ on 10 June 1947.

Marriage: Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ on 11 April 1949.

Death of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² on 24 October 1957.

Death of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ on 24 October 1957.

Death of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ on 14 September 1958.

Death of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ on 29 March 1984.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, PITTSFORD

Birth of Joseph Benjamin Tottingham²⁴³ on 11 December 1820.

Death of James Tottingham³⁹¹ on 10 March 1842.

Burial of James Tottingham³⁹¹.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, POULTNEY

Birth of Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ on 20 January 1784.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, PROCTOR

Burial of Earle A. Boyce³⁷.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, RUTLAND

Death of Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ from 1930.

Death of Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ on 8 February 1962.

Death of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ on 29 July 1978.

Death of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ on 7 February 1979.

Death of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ on 25 June 1988.

Death(?) of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ on 27 June 1988.

Death(?) of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ on 16 March 1994.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, SUDBURY, SUDBURY

Death of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² on 7 June 1936.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, SUDBURY, WALLACE CEMETERY

Burial of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹.

Burial of Margaret G Farnham³⁵.

Burial of Lester Grant Burt³⁶.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, SUDBURY

Marriage of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ and Margaret G Farnham³⁵ on 5 February 1918.

Marriage: Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in 1919.

Marriage: Lester Grant Burt³⁶ in 1919.

Birth of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ on 10 August 1920.

Marriage: Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ on 14 June 1947.

Marriage: Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ on 14 June 1947.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND, SUDBURY (Continued)

Death of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in 1962.
Death of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ on 22 April 1969.
Death of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ on 7 February 1979.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, RUTLAND

Death of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ on 22 March 1976.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, SHOREHAM

Marriage: Marcia Ann Delong¹⁷¹⁷ on 11 January 1842.
Marriage: Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ on 18 March 1860.
Marriage: Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ on 13 October 1869.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ST ALBANS

Birth of Jill Griswold⁷ on 24 April 1946.
Birth of Douglas Harold Griswold⁹¹⁹ on 11 December 1947.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, ST. JOHNSBURY

Birth of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶⁹ on 16 March 1867.
Birth of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹ on 16 March 1867.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, SULLIVAN, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸ on 9 May 1793.
Birth of Thankful Griswold¹⁰¹¹ on 17 March 1795.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, VERMONT

Death of William Samuel Chipman¹²⁸ in October 1900.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY, BARRE

Death of Rebecca Wood³⁹² on 16 April 1864.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY, FAYSTON

Birth of Frank H Chipman⁸⁰ on 5 September 1866.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY, WAITSFIELD

Birth of Ellen Anna Chipman⁷⁸ in October 1859.
Birth of Emma E Chipman⁷⁹ on 12 October 1862.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY

Death of Maria Boyce¹²¹ on 16 November 1915.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, BARRE CITY, HOPE CEMETERY

Burial of Hiram Gale²⁷².

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, BARRE, CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

Christening of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, BARRE

Birth of Hiram Gale²⁷² on 6 February 1808.
Birth of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ on 31 August 1811.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, BERLIN CORNERS

Burial of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, CALAIS

Birth of James LeBaron Gray¹⁴⁷⁷ on 18 November 1816.
Marriage: Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ on 22 December 1835.
Marriage: William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ on 6 January 1840.
Marriage of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ and Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ on 6 January 1840.
Birth of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ on 23 April 1841.
Death of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ on 19 June 1883.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, EAST MONTPELIER

Burial of Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶ in December 1843.
Death of Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶ on 20 December 1843.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, EAST MONTPELIER (Continued)

Birth of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ on 8 May 1845.
 Birth of William David Gray¹⁴⁷² on 16 July 1854.
 Death of David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ on 15 November 1865.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON, NORTH FAYSTON CEMETERY

Burial of David Boyce²⁹⁹ from 15 July 1860.
 Burial of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ from 15 July 1860.
 Burial of David Boyce²⁸⁴ from 15 July 1860.
 Burial of Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ in 1906.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON, NORTH FAYSTON

Burial of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷.
 Burial of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² in 1857.
 Burial of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ in 1857.
 Burial of James Peck Boyce¹²³.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON

Birth of William A. Boyce¹⁶⁹¹ on 7 October 1783.
 Birth of William Farr²⁵⁷ on 12 February 1807.
 Birth of James Peck Boyce¹²³ on 20 February 1820.
 Birth of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ on 29 November 1822.
 Birth of Maria Boyce¹²¹ on 24 January 1826.
 Birth of Mary A Boyce¹²² on 3 December 1827.
 Birth of George Boyce¹²⁴ on 26 February 1830.
 Birth of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ on 11 February 1832.
 Death of George Boyce¹²⁴ on 13 July 1832.
 Birth of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ on 10 February 1834.
 Birth of Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ on 9 March 1836.
 Birth of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ on 24 July 1838.
 Death of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ on 28 September 1847.
 Death of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 27 February 1856.
 Death of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ on 4 January 1857.
 Death of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ on 4 January 1857.
 Death of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² on 4 January 1857.
 Death of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ on 27 April 1865.
 Death of Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ on 24 November 1887.
 Death of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ on 2 September 1890.
 Death of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ on 8 April 1897.
 Death of Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ on 5 March 1906.
 Death of Mary A Boyce¹²² on 5 May 1906.
 Death of James Peck Boyce¹²³ on 13 February 1912.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, MIDDLESEX, NORTH BRANCH CEMETERY

Burial of David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ on 17 November 1865.
 Burial of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, MIDDLESEX

Death of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ on 27 April 1871.
 Burial of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹.
 Burial of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ in 1885.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, MONTPELIER

Birth of Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶ on 22 February 1791.
 Marriage: Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶ on 26 February 1809.
 Marriage: David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ on 26 February 1809.
 Birth of Ora Gray¹⁴⁷⁵ on 8 August 1809.
 Birth of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ on 23 May 1811.
 Birth of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ on 10 December 1814.
 Birth of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ on 9 September 1818.
 Birth of Phebe Penruman Gray¹⁴⁸¹ on 28 May 1821.
 Birth of Martha Gray¹⁴⁸² about 1823.
 Birth of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ on 23 October 1831.
 Birth of Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ on 10 September 1833.
 Death of Phebe Penruman Gray¹⁴⁸¹ on 29 March 1845.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, MONTPELIER (Continued)

Death of William David Gray¹⁴⁷² on 13 February 1875.
 Death of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ on 1 April 1885.
 Death of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ on 8 November 1893.
 Death of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ on 4 June 1953.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, MORETOWN

Birth of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ on 28 March 1851.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD, IRASVILLE CEMETERY

Burial of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ on 1 August 1901.
 Burial of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ on 1 August 1901.
 Burial of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ on 1 August 1901.
 Burial of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² on 16 May 1903.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD, IRASVILLE

Death of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² on 14 May 1903.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD, WAITSFIELD COMMON

Burial of Mary Boyce²⁴⁷ in 1843.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Death of Mary Boyce²⁴⁷ on 16 June 1843.
 Marriage of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ and Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² on 22 March 1850.
 Birth of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ on 14 October 1855.
 Death of Thomas Griswold Wait Farr²⁵⁵ on 7 May 1885.
 Death of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ on 30 July 1901.
 Death of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ on 30 July 1901.
 Death of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ on 12 July 1919.
 Death of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ on 17 March 1926.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WARREN

Death of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ on 4 September 1902.
 Burial of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹.
 Death of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ on 4 November 1945.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WATERBURY, HOPE CEMETERY

Burial of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WATERBURY, WATERBURY

Death of Peter Gale³⁹⁰ on 6 August 1851.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WATERBURY

Birth of Angeline Gale²⁷³ on 29 September 1809.
 Birth of George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹ on 12 November 1834.
 Death of Hiram Gale²⁷² on 24 September 1857.
 Birth of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ on 1 March 1867.
 Birth of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ on 13 March 1870.
 Marriage of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ and Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ on 30 October 1889.
 Birth of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ on 28 March 1891.
 Birth of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ on 15 June 1892.
 Death of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ on 30 October 1892.
 Birth of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ on 20 February 1894.
 Marriage: Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ on 6 September 1898.
 Death of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ on 23 November 1900.
 Birth of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ on 1 September 1908.
 Marriage of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ and Harriet E Boyce²⁸ on 29 September 1914.
 Marriage of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ and Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ on 20 May 1915.
 Birth of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ on 15 August 1915.
 Birth of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 30 September 1916.
 Burial of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WORCESTER

Death of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ on 23 November 1911.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WEST HAVEN

Birth of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² on 7 July 1887.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WILLISTON

Marriage of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹ on 5 March 1822.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDHAM COUNTY, WESTMINSTER

Birth of William Samuel Chipman¹²⁸ on 23 October 1828.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDHAM, ATHENS

Death of Susannah Gray¹⁴⁹⁶ on 1 May 1813.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDHAM, BRATTLEBORO

Birth of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ on 3 August 1798.

Marriage: Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ on 5 October 1892.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDHAM, HALIFAX

Death of Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶ on 20 February 1882.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDHAM, VERNON

Marriage of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ and Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ about 1888.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDHAM, WESTMINSTER

Birth of Clarissa Crook¹⁸⁰² in 1784.

Marriage: Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ on 6 September 1801.

Death of Clarissa Crook¹⁸⁰² on 3 December 1864.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, BETHEL, NORTHEAST SECTION

Burial of Amasa Green⁴²⁰ after 14 March 1813.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, BETHEL

Death of Amasa Green⁴²⁰ on 14 March 1813.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, LUDLOW

Birth of Clarissa Lois Ives¹⁰²⁷ on 12 November 1789.

Birth of Levi Taylor II Ives¹⁰³⁰ on 28 August 1795.

Birth of Dolly Ives¹⁰³³ on 7 January 1802.

Birth of Sylvester Ives¹⁰³⁴ on 4 November 1803.

Death of Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ on 23 February 1849.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, ROYALTON

Death of Irijah Green⁴¹⁷ on 20 September 1824.

Death of Pamela Green⁴²¹ on 25 April 1851.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, WEATHERSFIELD

Death of Dolly Ives¹⁰³³ on 1 September 1879.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, WINDSOR

Death of Cyril Green⁴²⁵ in 1808.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY

Burial of Dolly Ives¹⁰³³.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR, HARTFORD

Death of Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ in 1880.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR, POMFRET

Birth of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ on 13 March 1818.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR, READING

Death of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ on 4 September 1879.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR, SPRINGFIELD, PINE GROVE CEMETERY

Burial of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ in August 1836.

Burial of Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷² in 1755.
 Birth of Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶ on 1 April 1776.
 Birth of Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷ on 23 September 1777.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹⁰⁰⁹ on 27 May 1778.
 Birth of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹⁰ on 12 May 1779.
 Death of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹⁰ on 25 July 1779.
 Birth of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹³ on 28 June 1788.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹ on 28 February 1796.
 Birth of Patty Griswold¹⁰²³ on 11 December 1797.
 Birth of Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ on 3 February 1802.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold¹⁰²⁵ on 20 September 1804.
 Birth of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ on 5 December 1807.
 Death of Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵ on 8 June 1826.
 Death of Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷ on 1 January 1831.
 Death of Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶ on 17 December 1852.
 Death of Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹ on 30 August 1860.
 Death of Elentha Griswold¹⁰¹² on 9 September 1863.
 Death of Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ on 5 May 1866.
 Death of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ on 15 August 1884.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR, WEATHERSFIELD, GROUT CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹³.
 Burial of Sarah Griswold¹⁰²⁵.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT, WINDSOR, WEATHERSFIELD

Death of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹³ on 15 May 1832.
 Death of Sarah Griswold¹⁰²⁵ on 25 February 1853.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT

Birth of Mehitabel DeLong¹⁶⁷⁴ on 20 January 1784.
 Birth of Adolphus Knowles¹⁵¹⁴ on 19 June 1793.
 Birth of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ in 1795.
 Birth of Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷ on 23 March 1802.
 Birth of Thomas Griswold Wait Farr²⁵⁵ on 16 October 1802.
 Birth of Norman Knowles¹⁵¹⁸ in 1806.
 Birth of Homer Joshua Farnham³⁶⁵ in 1810.
 Birth of Bowman Brown Totttingham¹⁹⁸ on 12 March 1812.
 Birth of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ on 7 March 1813.
 Birth of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ in 1813.
 Birth of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ on 25 February 1814.
 Birth of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ on 11 November 1816.
 Birth of James T. De Long²⁰⁹ on 24 January 1822.
 Death of Abigail Chole "Abbie" Farnum³⁶⁴ in 1822.
 Birth of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ in 1822.
 Birth of Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷ about 1823.
 Birth of George R. Griswold¹⁰² about 1823.
 Birth of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in 1827.
 Birth of Nelson J Boyce¹⁶⁸³ on 4 March 1830.
 Birth of Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵ in 1831.
 Birth of Mason W Boyce¹⁶⁸⁴ on 3 March 1832.
 Birth of Horton William Jones⁹³ on 13 May 1833.
 Birth of Sophrona Emeline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁵ on 27 April 1834.
 Birth of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ in 1834.
 Birth of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 17 October 1835.
 Birth of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ in 1837.
 Birth of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in 1837.
 Birth of Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 28 May 1838.
 Birth of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ on 17 November 1838.
 Birth of Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ on 29 August 1840.
 Birth of Ira Farnam⁹⁷ in 1841.
 Birth of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ on 30 September 1841.
 Birth of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ on 28 November 1842.
 Birth of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ in June 1843.
 Birth of George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷ about 1843.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT (Continued)

Birth of Mary A. Boyce⁷⁰ on 9 December 1844.
 Birth of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ on 26 May 1845.
 Birth of Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ on 12 April 1846.
 Birth of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ on 7 August 1847.
 Birth of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ on 11 July 1848.
 Birth of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ on 9 August 1849.
 Birth of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ on 10 March 1850.
 Birth of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² on 4 May 1851.
 Birth of John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴ on 30 September 1851.
 Birth of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ on 7 February 1852.
 Birth of Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶ on 7 April 1855.
 Birth of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 5 August 1857.
 Marriage: Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in 1858.
 Marriage of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ in 1858.
 Marriage of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² in 1858.
 Birth of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ on 16 November 1858.
 Birth of Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷ on 14 February 1860.
 Birth of Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸ on 14 February 1860.
 Birth of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ on 1 July 1861.
 Birth of Willard J. Boyce⁵³ in 1862.
 Birth of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 10 July 1862.
 Birth of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ in 1863.
 Marriage: Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ on 7 June 1864.
 Birth of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 18 June 1864.
 Birth of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² on 24 October 1864.
 Death of William Whitney¹⁰⁷⁶ on 27 January 1865.
 Birth of Edward L. Shepard⁹⁰⁵ in June 1866.
 Birth of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ on 15 September 1866.
 Birth of Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷ on 28 February 1867.
 Birth of Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ on 28 February 1867.
 Birth of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 1 July 1869.
 Birth of Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ on 24 April 1874.
 Birth of Leroy Griswold⁹³⁷ in April 1875.
 Birth of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ on 29 July 1875.
 Death of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ on 3 November 1875.
 Marriage: Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² about 1875.
 Death of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ on 14 August 1877.
 Death of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ on 21 May 1878.
 Marriage: Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ on 22 November 1882.
 Marriage: Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ on 27 September 1888.
 Birth of MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ on 4 November 1888.
 Marriage: Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² on 22 November 1888.
 Marriage of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ and Helen Amanda Jones⁵² on 6 February 1889.
 Marriage: Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 6 February 1889.
 Marriage: Helen Amanda Jones⁵² on 6 February 1889.
 Marriage: Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 6 February 1889.
 Marriage: Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ on 4 June 1891.
 Birth of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ on 11 June 1891.
 Marriage of George H. Kelley⁶² and Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 15 September 1891.
 Marriage: Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 15 September 1891.
 Marriage: Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 15 September 1891.
 Birth of Wilbur R Griswold⁹³⁸ in August 1893.
 Marriage: Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ on 8 November 1894.
 Death of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ on 22 March 1896.
 Birth of Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ in April 1898.
 Marriage: Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 31 July 1899.
 Death of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ on 6 February 1901.
 Death of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 17 June 1901.
 Death of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ on 12 October 1901.
 Death of Chester K Green³¹⁹ on 19 October 1901.
 Marriage: Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ on 27 May 1902.
 Birth of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ on 12 May 1919.
 Birth of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ on 20 September 1920.
 Birth of Lyle Frederick Burt²² on 7 April 1926.

UNITED STATES, VERMONT (Continued)

Death of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ on 7 April 1934.
 Death of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ on 18 May 1939.
 Birth of Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴ on 11 August 1941.
 Marriage of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ and Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴ on 18 July 1945.
 Birth of Denny Lee Cota⁸⁷⁶ on 4 December 1949.
 Birth of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ on 8 February 1950.
 Death of Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² on 24 May 1954.
 Death of Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ on 10 July 1978.
 Death(?) of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 22 June 2010.
 Death(?) of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ on 6 June 2012.
 Death(?) of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 12 February 2013.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, AUGUSTA, STAUNTON

Death of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ on 24 May 1980.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, AUGUSTA, STEELES TAVERN, MOUNT CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY

Burial of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰.
 Burial of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴.
 Burial of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹.
 Burial of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵.
 Burial of Helen M A Kennan²⁶.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, BLACKSBURG, UNIVERSITY

Marriage of Asa Jones¹⁹³ and Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ on 24 November 1825.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ROCKBRIDGE, RAPHINE

Death of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ on 5 February 1947.
 Death of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ on 12 January 1973.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ROCKBRIDGE

Death of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ on 9 April 1959.

UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA

Marriage of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ and Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ in 1779.

UNITED STATES, VT, ADDISON COUNTY, ADDISON

Death of Asahel Asael Ward¹¹⁵⁶ about 1777.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, PIERCE, TACOMA

Death of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ on 11 July 1989.
 Death of Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² on 16 October 1995.

UNITED STATES, WASHINGTON, TACOMA

Death of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹³⁰ on 14 December 1902.
 Death of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹¹⁸ on 14 December 1902.

UNITED STATES, WEST VIRGINIA, HANCOCK COUNTY, CHESTER

Birth of Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹ on 14 February 1929.

UNITED STATES, WEST VIRGINIA, HANCOCK, CHESTER

Birth of Sheila W. Bebout⁸⁶⁴ on 24 February 1931.

UNITED STATES, WEST VIRGINIA, MONONGALIA

Death of William Boyce⁵¹⁷ on 20 August 1830.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, DANE COUNTY, SUN PRAIRIE

Birth of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ on 11 January 1827.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, DANE

Death of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ on 24 February 1910.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, FOND DU LAC, OAKFIELD

Burial of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ on 10 April 1919.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, RICHLAND, RICHLAND

Death of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ on 15 February 1915.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, SHEBOYGAN, SHEBOYGAN, WILDWOOD CEMETERY

Burial of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, TREMPLEALEAU, GALESVILLE

Death of George Gale²⁷⁶ on 18 April 1868.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, WALWORTH, WHITEWATER, OAK GROVE CEMETERY

Burial of Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN, WALWORTH, WHITEWATER

Death of Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ on 23 August 1865.

UNITED STATES, WISCONSIN

Death of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ on 10 December 1907.

UNITED STATES

Birth of Mr. William Lay¹⁴³⁹ about 1619.

Birth of Ann Lay¹³⁸⁹ about 1648.

Birth of Ann Lay¹³⁸³ about 1648.

Burial of Hannah Winch⁵³¹.

Birth of Polly E Griswold¹⁰⁴ on 10 July 1829.

Death of Thankful Griswold¹⁰¹¹ in 1872.

Birth of Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet⁷⁹⁸ in 1936.

Death of Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet⁷⁹⁸ in 1936.

UNITED STATES---CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, EAST HADDAM

Burial of Abigail Hurd Gates Brainerd¹⁵⁸¹ on 19 June 1793.

UNKNOWN AT FINDAGRAVE

Burial of Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹.

USA, 05156, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ on 7 October 1793.

Marriage of Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ and Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹ on 24 December 1818.

Birth of Samuel Stimson⁹⁸⁵ on 28 December 1823.

Birth of Lenthia A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰ on 29 April 1826.

Birth of Lucy A Stimson⁹⁸⁶ in November 1829.

Birth of Ellen Stimson⁹⁸⁷ on 28 November 1835.

Death of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ on 4 August 1836.

Death of Samuel Stimson⁹⁸⁵ on 19 January 1856.

Death of Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ on 27 February 1877.

USA, 05443, VERMONT, ADDISON, BRISTOL, GREENWOOD CEMETERY, PHOTO PROVIDED BY ALAN LATHROP (#47101383) <P></P>

Burial of Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷ on 26 April 1980.

Burial of Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ in 2006.

USA, 05443, VERMONT, ADDISON, BRISTOL, MT ST JOSEPH CEMETERY, PHOTO PROVIDED BY ALAN LATHROP (#47101383) <P></P>

Burial of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ in 1928.

Burial of Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴ in 1940.

USA, 05443, VERMONT, ADDISON, BRISTOL, MT ST JOSEPH CEMETERY

Burial of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² on 17 February 1972.

USA, 05443, VERMONT, MONKTON, MONKTON BORO

Death(?) of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 18 August 2009.

USA, 05491, VERMONT, ADDISON, VERGENNES, ST PETERS CEMETERY, PHOTO PROVIDED BY ALAN LATHROP (#47101383) <P></P>

Burial of Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶ in February 1973.

USA, 52172, IOWA, ALLAMAKEE COUNTY, WAUKON, OAKLAND CEMETERYBurial of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²².**USA, 68784, NEBRASKA, DIXON COUNTY, WAKEFIELD**Death of William Lockwood⁹⁹⁴ on 23 May 1907.**USA, COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, MERIDEN**Birth of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ on 5 December 1762.**USA, CONN, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH**Birth of Hiel Kelsey¹²⁷⁴ on 13 September 1713.**USA, CONNECTICUT, ELLINGTON**Death of John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ on 13 October 1832.**USA, CONNECTICUT, FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD**Death of Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ in 1690.**USA, CONNECTICUT, FAIRFIELD, SOUTHPORT**Death of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ on 22 August 1909.**USA, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD COUNTY, BRISTOL**Death of Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ on 10 January 2006.**USA, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD COUNTY, HARTFORD**Burial of Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³.**USA, CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD COUNTY, WINDSOR, PALISADO CEMETERY**Burial of Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ after 16 November 1715.**USA, CONNECTICUT, KILLINGWORTH**Marriage: John Graves¹⁶¹⁶ on 4 March 1801.**USA, CONNECTICUT, LITCHFIELD, LITCHFIELD**Death of Enos Barnes⁵⁷⁹ on 2 March 1798.**USA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGWORTH, OLD SOUTHWEST CEMETERY**Burial of Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴.**USA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON, INDIAN RIVER CEMETERY**Burial of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ in September 1750.**USA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, CLINTON**Burial of Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ in October 1728.Death of Lydia Parmelee¹²¹⁷ on 21 November 1816.**USA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGSWORTH**Death of John Ward¹³⁰⁷ in 1700.Birth of Jerusha Griswold¹⁰⁸⁰ on 25 January 1755.**USA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH**Birth of Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ in 1664.Birth of John Ward¹³⁰⁷ on 16 March 1671.Birth of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ on 14 October 1676.Birth of Mary Joy¹²⁸³ on 17 September 1680.Birth of Samuel Ward¹³¹⁷ on 24 September 1680.Birth of Hester Ward¹³¹⁸ on 2 May 1684.Birth of Mary Ward¹³¹⁹ in 1687.Birth of Anna Ward¹³²⁰ in 1689.Birth of Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² on 29 August 1689.Death of Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ in 1690.Birth of Abigail Norton⁵²⁷ on 12 November 1693.Death of Mary Wellman¹⁶⁰² on 30 April 1700.Birth of Peter Ward¹²¹⁹ on 11 October 1709.Birth of Kathron Eaton¹²¹² in 1715.

USA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH (Continued)

Death of Elizabeth Wellman¹⁶⁰⁵ on 5 July 1718.
 Birth of John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ on 12 March 1719.
 Birth of Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ on 28 April 1719.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold⁴⁸⁸ on 23 March 1721.
 Death of Abigail Norton⁵²⁷.
 Birth of Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ on 6 March 1725.
 Birth of Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ on 13 March 1730.
 Birth of Mareb Ward¹¹⁷⁷ on 13 September 1733.
 Death of William Wellman¹⁶⁰⁴ on 23 August 1736.
 Birth of Gideon Griswold¹¹⁰⁰ on 24 July 1742.
 Death of Gideon Griswold¹¹⁰⁰ on 31 December 1742.
 Birth of Joseph Griswold¹¹⁰¹ on 29 December 1743.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹¹⁰² on 16 July 1745.
 Birth of Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ on 8 August 1746.
 Birth of John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ on 4 August 1749.
 Death of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ on 19 September 1750.
 Birth of Mary Griswold¹⁰⁷⁸ on 4 August 1752.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁷⁹ on 4 August 1752.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹¹⁰³ on 18 February 1755.
 Birth of Grace Griswold¹⁰⁸¹ on 26 November 1756.
 Birth of Gideon Griswold¹¹⁰⁴ on 3 February 1757.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold¹¹⁰⁵ on 20 March 1759.
 Birth of Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁰⁶ on 6 June 1761.
 Death of Mary Joy¹²⁸³ in 1763.
 Birth of Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷ on 29 July 1763.
 Death of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ on 18 December 1763.
 Birth of Esther Griswold¹¹⁰⁷ on 1 October 1765.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁰⁸ about 1765.
 Birth of Stephen Griswold¹¹⁰⁹ on 4 January 1768.
 Birth of Asahel Griswold¹¹¹⁰ on 24 January 1768.
 Birth of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹¹ on 25 February 1771.
 Death of Levi Ruddy¹¹⁷³.
 Death of Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁹ on 26 October 1784.
 Death of Jared Griswold¹¹⁶⁸ on 30 October 1784.
 Death of Rebecca Farnham⁵⁸¹ on 28 May 1794.
 Death of Sarah Hull¹²⁰² on 10 October 1794.
 Death of Temperance Griswold¹¹⁶³ on 20 March 1804.
 Death of Nathan Griswold¹¹⁶² on 7 March 1826.
 Death of Bela Buell¹¹⁸⁰ on 15 February 1828.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹¹⁰² on 13 November 1830.
 Death of Pvt. Joel Griswold¹¹⁶⁵ on 12 April 1834.

USA, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX, SAYBROOK

Birth of Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰ on 3 October 1685.
 Birth of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 6 February 1725.
 Death of Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰ on 29 June 1726.

USA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, MERIDEN

Marriage of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹ on 3 October 1797.
 Birth of Hiland Lockwood⁹⁸⁸ on 3 July 1821.
 Birth of Martha Ann Lockwood⁹⁹² on 25 December 1830.
 Birth of William Lockwood⁹⁹⁴ on 5 October 1837.
 Birth of Martin Lockwood⁹⁹⁵ on 1 October 1841.

USA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, OLD DERBY UPTOWN BURYING GROUND DERBY

Burial of Hannah Chatfield¹¹⁸⁸.

USA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, CHESHIRE

Death of Sarah Butler¹⁵³² on 11 April 1813.

USA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, GUILFORD

Death of Peter Ward¹²¹⁹ on 3 December 1755.

USA, CONNECTICUT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD

Birth of Abel Obed Ives¹⁵⁵³ on 6 May 1711.
Death of Anna Ward¹³²⁰ on 1 June 1746.
Birth of Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ on 24 June 1759.
Birth of Olive Butler Ives¹⁵³⁰ on 19 October 1788.
Death of Abel Obed Ives¹⁵⁵³ on 31 January 1791.
Death of Sarah IVES¹⁵²³ on 25 January 1832.
Death of Charles Jr. Jr. Ives¹⁵²⁴ on 16 August 1837.

USA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON COUNTY, NORWICH

Burial of George Griswold¹³⁷².

USA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, NEW LONDON

Birth of Martha Wellman¹⁶⁰³ in 1652.
Birth of William Wellman¹⁶⁰⁴ in 1654.
Birth of Elizabeth Wellman¹⁶⁰⁵ in 1657.
Death of Martha Wellman¹⁶⁰³ on 5 July 1681.

USA, CONNECTICUT, NEW LONDON, NORWICH

Death of Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ in October 1671.

USA, CONNECTICUT, WESTFIELD

Death of Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷ on 10 July 1830.

USA, CONNECTICUT, WINDHAM, WOODSTOCK

Baptism of Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ on 14 May 1732.

USA, CONNECTICUT

Revolutionary War: John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ on 20 February 1781.
Birth of Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ in 1788.
Birth of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁴ in 1820.
Death of Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ on 26 March 1856.

USA, CT, GUILFORD

Birth of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶ on 28 March 1773.

USA, CT, KILLINGWORTH

Marriage: Abner Graves¹⁶⁰⁸ on 4 January 1789.
Marriage: Rachel Graves¹⁶¹⁴ on 10 March 1796.

USA, CT, NEW HAVEN, GUILFORD

Burial of Anna Ward¹³²⁰ in June 1764.

USA, CT, NEW HAVEN, NEW HAVEN

Marriage of Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ in 1668.

USA, CT, NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD

Death of Ruth IVES¹⁵²⁸ on 25 November 1838.

USA, CT, NEW LONDON, KILLINGWORTH

Burial of Samuel Ward¹³¹⁷ in May 1681.
Burial of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ on 18 December 1763.

USA, IA, LOUISA, COLUMBUS CITY

Burial of Jerusha Griswold¹⁰⁸⁰.

USA, ILLINOIS, COOK COUNTY

Death of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² in February 1862.

USA, ILLINOIS, DU PAGE, DU PAGE

Census of Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ in 1850.
Census of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ in 1850.

USA, ILLINOIS, HANCOCK COUNTY, CARTHAGE, OLD CARTHAGE CEMETERY

Burial of Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷.
Burial of Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸.
Burial of Norman Hobart¹⁷⁰⁵.

USA, ILLINOIS, HANCOCK COUNTY, CARTHAGE

Death of Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ on 1 May 1842.
Death of Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸ on 1 November 1843.
Death of Norman Hobart¹⁷⁰⁵ on 13 December 1878.

USA, ILLINOIS, HANCOCK COUNTY, WEBSTER, WEBSTER CEMETERY

Burial of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹.

USA, ILLINOIS, HANCOCK, CARTHAGE

Death of Pardon Hobart¹⁶³ on 8 September 1939.

USA, ILLINOIS, HANCOCK, FOUNTAIN GREEN

Death of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ on 17 May 1874.

USA, ILLINOIS, HANCOCK, WEBSTER

Birth of Pardon Hobart¹⁶³ on 10 November 1849.

USA, ILLINOIS, MCDONOUGH COUNTY, COLCHESTER, MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY

Burial of Joshua Chase Hobart¹⁷⁰³.

USA, ILLINOIS, MCDONOUGH COUNTY, COLCHESTER

Death of Joshua Chase Hobart¹⁷⁰³ on 10 November 1883.

USA, IOWA, DES MOINES COUNTY

Death of Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸ in 1894.

USA, MA, BRISTOL, ATTLEBORO

Birth of Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰ on 16 April 1732.
Birth of Bethuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁷ on 12 May 1755.
Birth of Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁸ on 14 January 1758.
Birth of Robert Bishop¹⁷⁸⁹ on 22 February 1760.

USA, MA, ROYALSTON

Death of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ in 1835.

USA, MA, WORCESTER, ROYALSTON

Death of Irene Boyce¹⁶⁹⁴ on 29 November 1849.

USA, MAINE, ROYALSTON

Death of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ in 1835.
Death of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² in 1835.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BERKSHIRE, LEE

Death of Phoebe Hull⁴⁹⁵ in 1795.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BERKSHIRE, TYRINGHAM

Marriage of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷ on 5 December 1782.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, BRISTOL, TAUNTON

Death of Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸ on 24 November 1837.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX COUNTY, SALEM

Birth of Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ in 1645.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, GLOUCESTER

Birth of Mary Wellman¹⁶⁰² in 1650.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, SALEM

Birth of Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸ on 24 April 1646.
Death of Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ on 4 November 1684.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, WARWICK

Birth of Ira Wardwell II Gale²¹⁹ on 13 November 1812.

Birth of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 28 February 1819.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, GREENFIELD

Death of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ on 12 February 1998.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, ORANGE TOWN (NORTH PART)

Census of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ in 1900.

Census of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ in 1900.

Census of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in 1900.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, FRANKLIN, ORANGE

Census of Donald B Hunt⁴² in 1910.

Census of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in 1910.

Census of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ in 1910.

Census of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ in 1910.

Census of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ in 1910.

Census of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ in 1920.

Census of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ in 1920.

Census of Donald B Hunt⁴² in 1920.

Census of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in 1920.

Death of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ on 19 February 1926.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, GARDNER

Death of Lucia A. Bascom Gale²²⁸ on 19 January 1853.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Josiah Farnum⁴⁶⁰ on 25 March 1754.

Birth of Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ on 29 September 1756.

Death of Georgianna Griswold⁹⁹⁷ in 1919.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPDEN, WESTFIELD

Birth of Charles Ensign¹⁷⁶⁸ on 24 May 1785.

Death of Sarah Pitts¹⁷⁷⁰ on 1 April 1790.

Death of Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ on 23 August 1843.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, HAMPTON, WESTFIELD

Birth of Isaac Jr Ensign¹⁷⁶⁶ on 10 January 1781.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CAMBRIDGE

Birth of Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷ in 1633.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, ARLINGTON TOWN, ARLINGTON, 52 TUFTS STREET

Census of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ in 1940.

Census of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ in 1940.

Census of Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ in 1940.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, AYER TOWN, AYER, 43 GROVE STREET

Census of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ in 1940.

Census of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in 1940.

Census of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² in 1940.

Census of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ in 1940.

Census of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ in 1940.

Census of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² in 1940.

Census of Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ in 1940.

Census of Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ in 1940.

Census of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ in 1940.

Census of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ in 1940.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, AYER

Census of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ in 1930.

Census of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² in 1930.

Census of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ in 1930.

Census of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ in 1930.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, AYER (Continued)Census of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in 1930.Census of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² in 1930.Census of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ in 1930.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, CHARLESTOWN**Death of Elizabeth Griswold⁷⁰⁰.Death of Elizabeth Griswold¹⁴²¹.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, EAST HADDAM**Death of Abigail Hurd Gates Brainerd¹⁵⁸¹ on 18 June 1793.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, FRAMINGHAM**Death of Hannah Winch⁵³¹ on 27 April 1737.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, KILLINGWORTH**Death of Samuel Ward¹³¹⁷ on 30 April 1681.Death of Hester Ward¹³¹⁸ on 17 June 1684.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, WESTON**Death of Joseph Lowell¹⁵⁶⁸ on 9 October 1732.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, MIDDLESEX, WINCHESTER**Death of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ on 15 October 1993.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, NORFOLK, NEEDHAM**Birth of Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ on 12 March 1723.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, SCITUATE**Birth of Joseph Lowell¹⁵⁶⁸ on 25 May 1662.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, PLYMOUTH, WAREHAM**Birth(?) of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ on 12 March 1824.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WESTMINSTER**Birth of Orissa Wood⁴⁰¹ on 25 August 1800.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER COUNTY, HOLDEN**Birth of Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³ on 21 November 1774.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL PRECINCT 2 ATHOL**Census of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ in 1920.Census of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ in 1920.Census of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ in 1920.Census of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in 1920.Census of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ in 1920.Census of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ in 1920.Census of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ in 1920.Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in 1920.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL TOWN**Census of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ in 1900.Census of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ in 1900.Census of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ in 1900.Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in 1900.Census of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in 1900.Census of Isaac Farnesworth Totman⁸³⁷ in 1900.Census of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ in 1900.Census of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in 1900.**USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL**Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in 1880.Census of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ in 1880.Census of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ in 1880.Census of Isaac Farnesworth Totman⁸³⁷ in 1880.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ATHOL (Continued)

Census of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² in 1880.
 Birth of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ on 18 August 1909.
 Census of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ in 1910.
 Census of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ in 1910.
 Census of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ in 1910.
 Census of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in 1910.
 Census of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ in 1910.
 Census of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in 1910.
 Census of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ in 1910.
 Census of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ in 1910.
 Census of Isaac Farnesworth Totman⁸³⁷ in 1910.
 Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in 1910.
 Census of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ in 1930.
 Census of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ in 1930.
 Census of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ in 1930.
 Census of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ in 1930.
 Census of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in 1930.
 Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in 1930.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, MENDON

Death of William Boyce⁶⁶⁷ in 1733.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, ROYALSTON

Marriage of David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰ on 1 January 1818.
 Marriage of David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵ on 1 January 1818.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, SHREWSBURY

Death of Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ on 19 January 1821.
 Death of Jonas Hemenway³⁸² on 12 March 1827.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WORCESTER, HOPE CEMETERY

Burial of Jacob Hemenway⁵⁰⁰.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS, WORCESTER, WORCESTER

Death of Jacob Hemenway⁵⁰⁰ on 6 February 1801.
 Census of Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹ in 1930.
 Census of Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷ in 1930.
 Census of Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸ in 1930.
 Census of Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ in 1930.
 Census of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ in 1930.

USA, MASSACHUSETTS

Birth of Lucy "Molly" Whittemore¹⁵⁵⁹ on 23 January 1751.
 Birth of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ on 25 March 1926.
 Birth of Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ about 1929.
 Birth of Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ on 20 January 1931.
 Birth of Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ about 1934.

USA, MICHIGAN, BERRIEN, NILES

Death of Eber Griswold²¹¹ on 27 September 1842.

USA, MICHIGAN, GENESEE COUNTY, GOODRICH

Burial of Ira Bancroft Gale²²².
 Burial of Ira Wardwell II Gale²¹⁹.

USA, MICHIGAN, GENESEE

Marriage: Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 18 April 1866.

USA, MICHIGAN

Death of Asa A. Lockwood⁹⁹³ on 13 November 1884.

USA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, FITZWILLIAM

Census of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ in 1850.

USA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHESHIRE, RICHMOND

Marriage of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³ on 29 November 1782.
 Marriage of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵ on 29 November 1782.
 Birth of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ on 3 October 1796.
 Birth of David Boyce²⁹⁹ on 3 October 1796.

USA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, GRAFTON, GRAFTON

Death of Oliver Williams¹⁰⁹⁸ on 15 August 1790.

USA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY, HUDSON

Birth of Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸ on 11 June 1772.

USA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, WALPOLE

Death of Ethan Griswald¹¹¹¹ on 12 October 1799.

USA, NEW JERSEY, HUNTERDON, AMWELL

Birth of William Boyce⁵¹⁷ in 1748.

USA, NEW JERSEY, MIDDLESEX, CANDA

Birth of Maria Smith¹⁰⁴⁴ in 1823.

USA, NEW YORK STATE

Death of Noah Cross¹⁷⁴⁷ in 1800.

USA, NEW YORK, FRANKLIN, WAVERLY

Census of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ in 1910.
 Census of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ in 1910.
 Census of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ in 1910.
 Census of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ in 1910.
 Census of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ in 1910.

USA, NEW YORK, HERKIMER COUNTY, MILLERS MILLS, MILLERS MILLS CEMETERY

Burial of John Williams¹⁰⁹⁵.

USA, NEW YORK, HERKIMER COUNTY, MILLERS MILLS

Death of John Williams¹⁰⁹⁵ on 6 August 1843.

USA, NEW YORK, MOOERS

Birth of Noah W. Taylor⁸⁶ on 22 September 1819.

USA, NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Birth of Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸ in 1820.

USA, NEW YORK, NIAGARA, ROYALTON

Marriage: Ira Bancroft Gale²²² about 1850.

USA, NEW YORK, OSWEGO, WEST MONROE

Death of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ on 23 July 1860.

USA, NEW YORK

Birth of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ on 1 May 1815.

USA, NH, CHESHIRE, FITZWILLIAM

Death of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ on 13 July 1863.

USA, NH, CHESHIRE, RICHMOND

Death of Charlotte Boyce¹⁶⁹⁵ in 1794.

USA, NH, SULLIVAN, GEORGE MILLS

Death of Robert Boyce¹⁶⁹⁶ on 19 April 1849.

USA, OHIO

Birth of Jeduthan Jones³²³ on 10 September 1817.

USA, OREGON, MARION COUNTY, SILVERTON, SILVERTON CEMETERY

Burial of Anson Hobart¹⁷⁰⁴.

USA, OREGON, MARION COUNTY, SILVERTON

Death of Anson Hobart¹⁷⁰⁴ on 7 February 1890.

USA, PENNSYLVANIA, BLAIR, GREENFIELD

Census of Catherine Finnegan⁷⁷⁵ in 1930.

Census of Hazel Finnegan⁷⁷⁴ in 1930.

Census of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² in 1930.

Census of Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ in 1930.

Census of Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹ in 1930.

USA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE COUNTY, SCITUATE

Birth of John Williams¹⁰⁹⁵ on 27 December 1742.

USA, RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE, SMITHFIELD

Birth of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ on 27 July 1758.

USA, RHODE ISLAND, SCITUATE

Birth of Oliver Williams¹⁰⁹⁸ on 5 August 1751.

USA, RHODE ISLAND

Marriage of Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷ in 1757.

USA, TENNESSEE, HAWKINS

Record Date: Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ on 6 October 1815.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, BRISTOL

Birth of Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ on 5 July 1926.

Death of Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷ on 23 April 1980.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, CORNWALL, PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Burial of George W Griswold¹⁹¹.

Burial of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² in 1892.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, MONKTON

Marriage of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ and Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴ on 21 February 1881.

Birth of Louisa Mary Zeno⁸⁹⁴ on 7 April 1882.

Birth of Julia Eva Zeno⁸⁹⁵ on 17 November 1883.

Birth of Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶ on 19 January 1902.

Birth of Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷ on 26 July 1910.

Birth of Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸ on 1 May 1919.

Death of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ on 29 January 1928.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, SALISBURY

Birth of William G. Taylor⁸⁵ on 20 June 1819.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, VERGENNES

Death of Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶ on 9 February 1973.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST CORNWALL, EVERGREEN CEMETERY, SEVERAL NAMES ON STONE, STEPHEN PAYNE 47327291, SITE BY CAROLYN FARNUM 10411580, 1 CHILD, 2 SIBLINGS, LINKED TO PARENTS, PER FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL ID 44606196

Burial of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST CORNWALL, EVERGREEN CEMETERY, SITE & PHOTO BY STEPHEN PAYNE 47327291, IRA FARNHAM 1788-1830LOVINIA (MILES) FARNHAM 1788-1882; PERMELA (RUSSELL) FARNHAM 1813-1882; GEORGE FARNHAM 1811-28 DEC 1851; JARED FARNHAM 13 MAR 1760-1828, PER FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL ID 67736998

Burial of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 26 December 1851.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST CORNWALL, EVERGREEN CEMETERY, SITE & PHOTO BY STEPHEN PAYNE 47327291, LINKED TO AND SHARES STONE WITH IRA FARNHAM 1788-1830LOVINIA

(MILES) FARNHAM 1788-1882; PERMELA (RUSSELL) FARNHAM 1813-1882; GEORGE FARNHAM 1811-28 DEC 1851; JARED FARNHAM 13 MAR 1760-1828, PER FAG 67737020
 Burial of Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ in 1852.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST CORNWALL, EVERGREEN CEMETERY, USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST CORNWALL, BURIAL=EVERGREEN CEMETERY, SITE & PHOTO BY STEPHEN PAYNE 47327291, SHARES STONE & IS LINKED TO WIFE LOVINIA MILES 1788-1852 (+), IRA FARNHAM 1788-10 FEB 1830 PER FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL ID 67737004
 Burial of Ira Farnham³⁴³.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST CORNWALL, WEST CEMETERY, W/O JARED FARNHAMSTONE BROKEN; INFORMATION TAKEN FROM: "RECORD OF HEADSTONES IN ADDISON COUNTY CEMETERIES OF PEOPLE BORN BEFORE 1800:" FARNSWORTH, SITE BY STEPHEN PAYNE 47327291, NO IMAGE, PER FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL ID 68305814, BETSEY JOSSELIN FARNHAM ?-?
 Burial of Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST CORNWALL
 Jared Farnham: Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ on 10 September 1828.
 Jared Farnham: Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ on 10 September 1828.
 Ira Farnham: Ira Farnham³⁴³ on 10 February 1830.
 George Farnham: George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 28 December 1851.
 Lovinia Miles Farnham: Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ on 26 November 1852.
 Burial of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ in 1884.
 Burial of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ in 1917.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON COUNTY, WEST SALISBURY, WEST SALISBURY CEMETERY, MAINTAINED & 3 PHOTOS BY DENISE CRAWFORD 47058042, SITE BY CAROLYN FARNUM 10411580, PLOT ROW 6 - COLUMN 17, PER FIND A GRAVE MEMORIAL ID 19958216
 Burial of Josiah Farnum⁵²².

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL
 Census of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ in 1850.
 Census of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ in 1850.
 Census of George R. Griswold¹⁰² in 1850.
 Census of Georgette E Griswold⁹² in 1850.
 Census of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ in 1850.
 Census of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ in 1850.
 Census of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² in 1850.
 Census of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ in 1850.
 Census of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ in 1880.
 Census of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ in 1880.
 Census of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² in 1880.
 Death of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 28 November 1880.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON, MONKTON BORO, MONKTONBORO CEMETERY
 Burial of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 21 August 2009.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON, MONKTON TOWN
 Census of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ in 1900.
 Census of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ in 1900.
 Census of Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ in 1900.
 Census of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ in 1900.
 Census of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ in 1900.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON, MONKTON
 Census of Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ in 1910.
 Census of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ in 1910.
 Census of Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ in 1910.
 Census of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ in 1910.
 Census of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ in 1910.
 Census of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ in 1910.
 Census of Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ in 1910.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON, SALISBURY

Birth of George Washington Taylor⁸² in 1813.

USA, VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM

Census of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ in 1850.
 Census of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ in 1850.
 Census of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ in 1850.
 Census of Ira Farnham⁹⁷ in 1850.
 Census of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ in 1850.
 Census of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ in 1850.
 Census of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ in 1850.
 Census of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ in 1850.
 Census of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ in 1850.
 Census of James T. De Long²⁰⁹ in 1850.
 Census of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ in 1880.
 Census of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ in 1880.
 Census of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ in 1880.
 Census of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ in 1880.
 Census of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ in 1880.
 Census of Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ in 1880.
 Census of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ in 1880.
 Census of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ in 1880.

USA, VERMONT, BATTLEBORO

Death of Sarah Lamson Gale²²³ on 7 June 1906.

USA, VERMONT, CALEDONIA COUNTY, SAINT JOHNSBURY

Cremation of Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸ on 15 May 1986.

USA, VERMONT, CHITTENDEN COUNTY, BURLINGTON

Birth of Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴ in 1865.
 Death of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ on 14 August 1917.

USA, VERMONT, ESSEX, ISLAND POND

Birth of Georgianna Griswold⁹⁹⁷ on 1 July 1839.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN COUNTY, BAKERSFIELD

Birth of Solomon Stebbins¹³³ on 18 July 1798.
 Birth of Margaret Stebbins⁸⁸ on 4 October 1832.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN COUNTY, MONTGOMERY

Birth of William G. Taylor⁴⁸ in 1847.
 Death of George Washington Taylor⁸² on 20 April 1895.
 Death of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ on 30 April 1903.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN COUNTY, RICHFORD

Death of William G. Taylor⁴⁸ on 6 December 1935.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN COUNTY, SOUTH RICHFORD

Burial of William G. Taylor⁴⁸.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, BERKSHIRE

Death of Betsey Kendal⁴²⁴ in 1830.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, GEORGIA

Death of Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ on 31 December 1855.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, ST ALBANS

Census of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ in 1910.
 Census of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ in 1910.
 Census of Calla Bell⁹³⁶ in 1910.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, SWANTON

Census of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ in 1930.
 Census of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ in 1930.

USA, VERMONT, FRANKLIN, SWANTON (Continued)

Census of Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ in 1930.

Census of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ in 1930.

USA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE COUNTY, MORRISTOWN

Death of Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸ on 11 May 1986.

USA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, EDEN

Marriage of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ and Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵ on 27 May 1819.

Death of Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵ on 21 November 1874.

Census of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ in 1880.

Census of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ in 1880.

Census of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ in 1880.

Census of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in 1880.

Census of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ in 1880.

Census of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ in 1880.

USA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, HYDE PARK TOWN

Census of Leroy Griswold⁹³⁷ in 1900.

Census of Wilbur R Griswold⁹³⁸ in 1900.

Census of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ in 1900.

Census of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in 1900.

USA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, JOHNSON

Birth of Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵ on 7 August 1798.

Death of Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷² on 28 January 1815.

Birth of Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁵² on 19 March 1817.

Birth of Almon Griswold¹⁰⁵³ on 9 August 1820.

Birth of William Boyce Griswold¹⁰⁵⁴ in February 1823.

Census of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ in 1850.

Census of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ in 1850.

Census of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ in 1850.

Census of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in 1850.

Census of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ in 1860.

Census of William H Hayford⁹⁵² in 1860.

Census of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ in 1860.

Census of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ in 1860.

Census of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ in 1860.

Census of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ in 1860.

Census of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ in 1860.

Census of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ in 1860.

Census of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ in 1860.

Census of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ in 1860.

USA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, MORRISTOWN VILLAGE, MORRISVILLE

Census of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in 1940.

Census of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ in 1940.

Census of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ in 1940.

USA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE, MORRISTOWN

Death of Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² on 19 May 1846.

Census of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ in 1930.

Census of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ in 1930.

Census of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ in 1930.

Census of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in 1930.

Census of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ in 1930.

USA, VERMONT, LAMOILLE

Census of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in 1920.

Census of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ in 1920.

Census of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ in 1920.

Census of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ in 1920.

Census of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ in 1920.

USA, VERMONT, MONTGOMERY, PROTESTANT OLD CEMETERY

Burial of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³.

USA, VERMONT, MONTGOMERY, VILLAGE CEMETERY

Burial of George Washington Taylor⁸².

Burial of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ in 1903.

USA, VERMONT, ORANGE, CHELSEA

Census of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ in 1880.

Census of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ in 1880.

Census of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ in 1880.

Census of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in 1880.

Census of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ in 1880.

Census of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ in 1880.

USA, VERMONT, ORANGE, VERSHIRE

Census of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ in 1850.

Census of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ in 1850.

Census of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in 1850.

Census of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ in 1850.

Census of Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵ in 1850.

Census of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ in 1850.

Census of Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ in 1850.

Census of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ in 1850.

Census of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ in 1860.

Census of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ in 1860.

Census of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ in 1860.

USA, VERMONT, ORANGE, WASHINGTON

Birth of Samuel Unknown¹⁸⁰⁴ in 1792.

USA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, FAIR HAVEN

Census of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ in 1930.

Census of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² in 1930.

Census of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ in 1930.

Census of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ in 1930.

Census of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ in 1930.

Census of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ in 1930.

Census of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ in 1930.

USA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, HUBBARDTON

Birth of Alta Mariette Barber³³ on 8 January 1889.

USA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, SHREWSBURY

Birth of William A. Boyce²⁷⁸ on 7 October 1783.

Birth of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ on 7 April 1785.

Birth of Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ on 2 September 1787.

Birth of Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ on 24 September 1789.

Birth of Irena Boyce²⁸² on 22 November 1791.

Birth of Charlotte Boyce²⁸³ on 17 April 1794.

Birth of Robert Boyce²⁸⁶ on 30 April 1799.

Birth of Robert Boyce³⁰¹ on 30 April 1799.

Birth of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ on 17 June 1802.

Birth of Louisa Boyce³⁰⁴ in 1803.

Birth of Louisa Boyce²⁸⁹ about 1803.

Birth of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ in 1804.

Birth of Phila Boyce³⁰⁵ in 1806.

Birth of Phila Boyce³⁰⁶ in 1806.

Birth of Phila Boyce¹⁶⁹⁹ in 1806.

Birth of Phila Boyce²⁹¹ in 1806.

Birth of Phila Boyce²⁹² in 1806.

USA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, SUDBURY

Census of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in 1930.

Census of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ in 1930.

USA, VERMONT, RUTLAND, SUDBURY (Continued)

Census of Lyle Frederick Burt²² in 1930.
 Census of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ in 1930.
 Census of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ in 1930.

USA, VERMONT, RUTLAND

Census of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² in 1920.
 Census of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ in 1920.
 Census of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ in 1920.
 Census of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ in 1920.
 Census of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ in 1920.
 Census of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in 1920.
 Census of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ in 1920.
 Census of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² in 1920.

USA, VERMONT, SHOREHAM

Birth of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ on 13 July 1843.
 Birth of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ on 20 April 1854.

USA, VERMONT, SHOREMAN

Birth of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ on 12 September 1848.

USA, VERMONT, SULLIVAN, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Eunice Griswold¹⁰⁹¹ in 1768.
 Death of John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ in 1801.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY, WATERBURY

Death of Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹ on 24 February 1848.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, EAST MONTPELIER

Census of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ in 1860.
 Census of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ in 1860.
 Census of William David Gray¹⁴⁷² in 1860.
 Census of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ in 1860.
 Census of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ in 1860.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON TOWN

Census of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² in 1900.
 Census of MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ in 1900.
 Census of James Peck Boyce¹²³ in 1900.
 Census of Mary A Boyce¹²² in 1900.
 Census of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ in 1900.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON

Birth of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ on 20 February 1820.
 Birth of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ on 20 February 1820.
 Birth of Caleb Boyce¹⁷¹ on 24 April 1822.
 Birth of Caleb Boyce¹⁸¹ on 24 April 1822.
 Birth of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ on 27 June 1827.
 Birth of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ on 27 June 1827.
 Birth of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ on 27 June 1827.
 Birth of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴ on 4 March 1830.
 Birth of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴ on 4 March 1830.
 Birth of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ on 3 March 1832.
 Birth of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ on 3 March 1832.
 Birth of Adaline Boyce¹⁷⁶ on 25 August 1836.
 Birth of Adaline Boyce¹⁸⁶ on 25 August 1836.
 Birth of George Boyce¹⁸⁷ on 6 March 1838.
 Birth of George Boyce¹⁷⁸ about 1844.
 Birth of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² on 30 January 1849.
 Census of Diana Peck³⁰⁰ in 1850.
 Census of David Boyce²⁹⁹ in 1850.
 Census of Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰ in 1850.
 Census of Sophrona Emeline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁵ in 1850.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷ in 1850.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON (Continued)

Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in 1850.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ in 1850.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁸⁷ in 1850.
 Census of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴ in 1850.
 Census of Mason W Boyce¹⁶⁸⁴ in 1850.
 Census of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ in 1850.
 Census of Nelson J Boyce¹⁶⁸³ in 1850.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁷⁸ in 1850.
 Census of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ in 1850.
 Census of Diana Peck²⁸⁵ in 1850.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ in 1850.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in 1850.
 Census of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ in 1850.
 Census of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ in 1850.
 Census of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴ in 1850.
 Census of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ in 1850.
 Census of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in 1850.
 Census of David Boyce²⁸⁴ in 1850.
 Birth of Eliza Adeline Boyce⁷⁵ on 17 January 1853.
 Census of Eliza Adeline Boyce⁷⁵ in 1860.
 Census of Mary A Boyce¹²² in 1860.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁸⁷ in 1860.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in 1860.
 Census of David Boyce²⁸⁴ in 1860.
 Census of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ in 1860.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ in 1860.
 Census of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ in 1860.
 Census of Diana Peck²⁸⁵ in 1860.
 Census of Diana Peck³⁰⁰ in 1860.
 Census of Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ in 1860.
 Census of James Peck Boyce¹²³ in 1860.
 Census of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² in 1860.
 Census of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in 1860.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in 1860.
 Census of John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴ in 1860.
 Census of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ in 1860.
 Census of Mary A. Boyce⁷⁰ in 1860.
 Census of Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶ in 1860.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ in 1860.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁷⁸ in 1860.
 Death of David Boyce²⁹⁹ on 15 July 1860.
 Death of David Boyce²⁸⁴ on 15 July 1860.
 Death of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ on 15 July 1860.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in 1880.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in 1880.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, MORETOWN

Census of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ in 1860.
 Census of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ in 1860.
 Census of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² in 1860.
 Census of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ in 1860.
 Census of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ in 1860.
 Census of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ in 1860.
 Death of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ on 12 November 1915.
 Death of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ on 12 November 1915.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, SOUTH FAYSTON

Birth of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ in February 1857.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Census of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ in 1860.
 Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 9 July 1860.
 Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 9 July 1860.
 Census of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ on 9 July 1860.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD (Continued)

Census of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 9 July 1860.

Census of MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ in 1930.

USA, VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WATERBURY

Birth of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ on 15 April 1892.

Death of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ on 17 February 1962.

USA, VERMONT, WINDHAM, WESTMINSTER

Birth of John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰ on 15 October 1770.

Birth of Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ in 1771.

USA, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, SPRINGFIELD TWP

Birth of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² on 11 August 1797.

USA, VERMONT, WINDSOR COUNTY, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Ransom G. Lockwood⁹⁸⁹ on 28 April 1824.

Birth of Asa A. Lockwood⁹⁹³ in 1837.

USA, VERMONT, WINDSOR, CAVENDISH

Death of Lucy "Molly" Whittemore¹⁵⁵⁹.

USA, VERMONT, WINDSOR, LUDLOW

Death of Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ on 23 February 1849.

USA, VERMONT, WINDSOR, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² on 28 September 1771.

USA, VERMONT

Birth of Chester K Green³¹⁹ in May 1813.

Birth of Adin Griswold¹⁰⁵¹ in 1814.

Birth of Harry Gordon Taylor⁸⁴ in 1816.

Birth of Rufus Stebbins⁸⁷ in November 1826.

Death of Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ on 26 November 1852.

Census of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ on 1 June 1870.

Census of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ on 1 June 1870.

Census of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 1 June 1870.

Census of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁵⁹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² on 1 June 1870.

Census of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ on 1 June 1870.

Census of William H Hayford⁹⁵² on 1 June 1870.

Census of Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶⁹ on 1 June 1870.

Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 1 June 1870.

USA, VERMONT (Continued)

Census of Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Mehitabel DeLong¹⁶⁷⁴ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 1 June 1870.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in 1870.
 Census of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ in 1870.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in 1870.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ in 1870.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ in 1870.

USA, VT, MONTGOMERY

Death of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ on 26 March 1896.

USA, VT, RUTLAND, SHREWSBURY

Death of Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰ on 3 September 1797.
 Death of Bethuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁷ on 8 March 1815.

USA, VT, WASHINGTON

Birth of Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹ in 1781.
 Birth of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ on 26 February 1814.
 Birth of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ in May 1821.

USA, WISCONSIN, RICHLAND

Death of Jeduthan Jones³²³ on 16 January 1910.

USA

Birth of Mary Taylor⁶³² in 1710.
 Birth of Charles L. Bebout⁸⁶⁵ in 1895.
 Birth of Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶ in 1900.
 Birth of Anna P. Zwick⁸⁶⁶ in 1909.

USA?, BURIAL: UNKNOWN MASSACHUSETTS

Burial of John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ after 25 July 1769.

UTAH, SALT LAKE, SALT LAKE CITY, WARD 17

Death of Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶ on 24 June 1885.

VA, SURRY

Birth of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ about 1751.

VERENIGDE STATEN, CONNECTICUT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, KILLINGSWORTH

Birth of Lydia Parmelee¹²¹⁷ on 12 September 1707.
 Death of Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ on 20 November 1773.

VERENIGDE STATEN, VERMONT

Death of Mareb Ward¹¹⁷⁷ in 1806.

VERMONT USA, WEATHERSFIELD

Marriage of Joseph M. Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ and Lucy "Molly" Whittemore¹⁵⁵⁹ on 27 September 1768.

VERMONT(?), SALISBURY

Death of Josiah Farnum⁵⁸² on 1 June 1807.

VERMONT, ADDISON, BRIDGEPORT

Death of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ on 18 April 1810.

VERMONT, ADDISON, BRIDPORT

Marriage: Asa Jones¹⁹³ on 24 November 1825.

VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL TWP

Birth of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ on 7 August 1857.

Birth of Clarissa Maria Gale¹⁴⁶ on 19 September 1860.

VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL, EVERGREEN CEMETERY

Burial of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ on 23 May 1882.

VERMONT, ADDISON, CORNWALL

Marriage: George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 23 December 1818.

VERMONT, ADDISON, LINCOLN

Burial of Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² on 26 December 1922.

VERMONT, ADDISON, MONKTON

Birth of George Shepard⁹⁰⁸ between 1851 and 1853.

Birth of Susan Shepard⁹⁰⁹ about 1854.

Birth of Charles Shepard⁹¹⁰ on 30 April 1855.

Birth of John Shepard⁹¹¹ about 1856.

Death of Charles Shepard⁹¹⁰ on 29 April 1908.

VERMONT, ADDISON, OF CORNWALL

Marriage: Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ in 1823.

Birth of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ on 8 June 1831.

Death of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ on 19 March 1923.

VERMONT, ADDISON, OF SHOREHAM

Birth of Marcia Ann DeLong¹⁷¹⁷ in 1816.

Marriage: Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ on 5 June 1834.

Marriage: George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 5 June 1834.

Marriage: Charles DeLong¹⁷¹⁶ on 17 September 1839.

Marriage: Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ on 7 November 1844.

Death of Lucy DeLong¹⁷²¹ from 1850.

Death of Marcia Ann DeLong¹⁷¹⁷ in 1854.

Death of Sabrina Russell²⁰² on 26 June 1867.

Death of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ on 28 May 1888.

Death of Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ on 13 May 1890.

Death of Ellen Lucy DeLong¹⁶⁷¹ from 1900.

Death of Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 26 April 1923.

Death of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ in March 1967.

VERMONT, ADDISON, PANTON TWP

Birth of Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² on 17 September 1857.

VERMONT, ADDISON, SALISBURY

Birth of Chloe Farnham³⁶³ about 1790.

VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM, CHURCH

Marriage: Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 16 September 1879.

VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM

Birth of Sabrina Russell²⁰² on 20 December 1806.

Marriage: Asa Jones¹⁹³ on 6 January 1811.

Birth of Barzillai Russell²⁰⁴ in February 1811.

Death of Barzillai Russell²⁰⁴ on 17 March 1813.

Birth of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ on 14 July 1815.

Marriage: Asa Jones¹⁹³ on 24 November 1825.

VERMONT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM (Continued)

Marriage: Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ on 24 November 1825.
 Marriage: Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ on 6 November 1834.
 Marriage: Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ on 7 September 1842.
 Marriage: Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ on 7 September 1842.
 Marriage: Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ on 23 September 1862.
 Marriage: Horton William Jones⁹³ on 23 September 1862.
 Birth of Mary Electa Jones⁶⁸ on 25 November 1866.
 Birth of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ on 26 September 1875.
 Death of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ on 17 October 1907.
 Death of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ on 6 July 1929.

VERMONT, BENSON

Death of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ on 19 January 1993.

VERMONT, BRANDON

Birth of Mabelle F. Kelley⁴⁵ on 3 March 1894.

VERMONT, BURLINGTON

Death(?) of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 9 January 2009.

VERMONT, CALEDONIA, EAST BURKE, WOODMONT CEMETERY

Burial of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸.
 Burial of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹¹⁶.

VERMONT, CALEDONIA, EAST ST. JOHNSBURY

Death of Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴ on 22 December 1858.
 Death of Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²² on 22 December 1858.

VERMONT, CHITTEDON COUNTY, WILLISTON

Birth of Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸ on 16 February 1809.
 Marriage of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸ on 20 March 1828.

VERMONT, CHITTEDON, ESSEX

Birth of Norman Hobart¹⁷⁰⁵ on 29 December 1810.
 Birth of Eliza Ann Hobart¹⁷⁰⁶ in December 1814.

VERMONT, CHITTENDEN CO., ESSEX, OLD CEMETERY

Burial of Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰.

VERMONT, CHITTENDEN CO., ESSEX

Marriage of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ and Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² on 26 March 1823.

VERMONT, CHITTENDEN, WILLISTON

Birth of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ about 1882.

VERMONT, CORNWALL, SOUTH CEMETERY

Burial of Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸.

VERMONT, CORNWALL

Birth of Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² on 31 May 1871.
 Birth of Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴ on 29 May 1879.

VERMONT, DUXBURY

Death of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁸² on 6 May 1858.
 Burial of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁸².
 Burial of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁷².
 Death of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁷² on 6 May 1858.

VERMONT, FAIR HAVEN

Birth of Ernest Franklin Moore¹⁶⁶⁵ on 14 October 1882.

VERMONT, FAYSTON

Birth of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁷² on 31 August 1824.
 Birth of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁸² on 31 August 1824.

VERMONT, FAYSTON (Continued)

Birth of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁶⁸⁰ on 31 August 1824.

VERMONT, FLAYSTON

Birth of Robert Boyce¹⁶⁹⁶ on 30 April 1799.

Birth of Cahel Boyce²⁸⁷ on 17 June 1802.

Birth of Cahel Boyce³⁰² on 17 June 1802.

VERMONT, HYDE PARK, HYDE PARK VILLAGE CEMETERY

Burial of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰.

VERMONT, LAMOILLE, EDEN TWP

Birth of Effa Lillian Griswold⁹⁴² on 8 October 1861.

VERMONT, LAMOILLE, JOHNSON TWP

Birth of John Lewis Boyes⁹⁶⁸ on 18 November 1819.

Birth of Edmund Harding Boyes⁹⁶⁹ on 22 December 1822.

Birth of Samuel Harrison Boyes⁹⁷² on 19 December 1826.

VERMONT, LUDLOW

Death of Elihu Ives¹⁵²⁶ on 18 October 1834.

VERMONT, MONKTON

Death of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 18 August 2009.

VERMONT, MORRISTOWN, WHEELER CEMETERY

Burial of Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² in May 1846.

VERMONT, ORANGE, VERSHIRE TWP

Birth of Edson Titus⁸⁴² on 8 November 1818.

Birth of Joseph Lennox Titus⁸⁴³ on 25 June 1821.

VERMONT, ORANGE, WASHINGTON

Birth of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² on 1 April 1812.

VERMONT, ORLEANS, CHARLESTON, BUCK CEM.

Burial of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷.

Burial of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵.

VERMONT, RICHMOND

Death of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ on 21 March 2001.

VERMONT, RUTLAND CITY

Death of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ on 15 March 1994.

Death of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² on 24 March 2003.

Death of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 18 June 2010.

Death of Lyle Frederick Burt²² on 29 January 2012.

VERMONT, RUTLAND, LUDLOW

Burial of Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ in February 1849.

VERMONT, RUTLAND, PAWLET

Death of Abigail Steevens⁴⁴⁵ on 9 September 1820.

VERMONT, SHOREHAM

Marriage: Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 8 September 1858.

Marriage: Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 8 September 1858.

Birth of Ward Farnham⁶⁷ on 29 July 1875.

VERMONT, SOUTH DUXBURY CEMETERY SOUTH DUXBURY

Death of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁶⁸⁰ on 6 May 1858.

VERMONT, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Hannah Bells¹⁵⁷¹ in 1742.

Birth of Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵ on 16 March 1789.

VERMONT, SPRINGFIELD (Continued)

Birth of Lucia Brown⁹⁸⁰ on 20 October 1815.
 Birth of George L. Brown⁹⁸² on 2 October 1817.
 Birth of Leverett Brown⁹⁸³ on 14 December 1829.
 Birth of Helen L. Brown⁹⁸⁴ on 10 November 1834.
 Burial of Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴ in October 1872.

VERMONT, STOWE, WEST BRANCH C

Burial of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY, BARRE

Death of John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴ on 7 January 1910.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY, FAYSTON

Birth of Jacob Stanley Boyce⁷⁷ on 27 January 1862.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY, MORETOWN

Death of Mary A. Boyce⁷⁰ on 17 October 1911.
 Death of Jacob Stanley Boyce⁷⁷ on 3 May 1937.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON COUNTY, WAITSFIELD

Death of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² on 22 May 1929.
 Death of Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶ on 7 July 1934.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON TWP

Birth of Harriet Boyce¹²⁰ on 17 June 1824.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON

Death of Cynthia Griswold⁹⁷⁹ on 19 August 1878.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON, MONTPELIER

Birth of Phebe Pinneman Tabor¹⁴⁸⁰ on 28 May 1821.
 Death of Phebe Pinneman Tabor¹⁴⁸⁰ on 24 March 1845.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Death of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 21 September 1895.
 Death of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 23 November 1901.

VERMONT, WASHINGTON, WATERBURY, HOPE CEMETERY

Burial of Guy Boyce¹²⁹.

VERMONT, WEST HAVEN

Birth of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ on 7 July 1887.

VERMONT, WINDHAM, BRATTLEBORO

Birth of Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹ on 19 October 1776.

VERMONT, WINDSOR, SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Daniel Griswold¹⁰¹⁷ on 7 February 1794.
 Birth of Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹ on 11 December 1797.
 Death of Silence White¹⁰⁰⁸ on 9 January 1855.

VERMONT, WINDSOR, WEATHERSFIELD

Birth of Cynthia Griswold⁹⁷⁹ on 2 April 1805.

VERMONT

Marriage of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Abigail Davis¹⁰⁸⁶.
 Birth of Almeda Griswold¹⁰⁴² on 9 October 1798.
 Birth of Martin Griswold¹⁰⁴⁷ on 8 June 1805.
 Death of Norman Knowles¹⁵¹⁸ on 8 August 1806.
 Birth of Lorra Griswold¹⁰⁴⁹ on 26 January 1810.
 Birth of Lucinda Griswold¹⁰⁵⁰ on 25 March 1812.
 Birth of Eliza Hobart¹⁵⁸ about 1831.
 Birth of Caroline Hobart¹⁵⁹ about 1835.
 Birth of Hubart E Farnham³⁴ in June 1892.

VIRGINIA, NORFOLK

Burial of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ on 28 April 1809.

VIRGINIA

Birth of Thomas Ingram⁴⁴¹ in 1781.

Birth of Margaret Ingram⁴⁴³ in 1785.

Birth of William Ingram⁴⁴⁴ in 1787.

Death of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ in 1809.

Death of Thomas Ingram⁴⁴¹ in December 1843.

VRMN, ADDSN, OF CORNWALL

Birth of Lucinda Griswold¹⁰¹ in 1820.

VT - AGE 3, WAITSFIELD

Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 1860.

VT - AGE 13, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Census of Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷ in 1880.

Census of Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ in 1880.

VT - AGE 19, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Census of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ in 1880.

VT - AGE 21, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Census of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ in 1880.

VT - AGE 22 SINGLE, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 1880.

VT - AGE 23 - LIVING WITH CHARLES THAYER, HILLSBOROUGH, ANTRIM

Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ in 1850.

VT - AGE 52, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ in 1880.

VT - AGE 59, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Census of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ in 1880.

VT - AGE 73 - WIDOWED, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ in 1900.

VT ??, BRATTLEBORO

Marriage of William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹ on 26 October 1797.

VT, ADDISON, MONKTON

Marriage: Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ on 3 September 1918.

VT, ADDISON, OF CORNWALL

Birth of Polly E. Griswold¹⁰³ on 10 July 1829.

VT, ADDISON, PROB MIDDLEBURY

Death of George Griswold³⁷⁴ on 18 December 1812.

VT, ADDISON, PROB SALISBURY

Marriage of Girden Taylor¹³² and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹ about 1811.

VT, ADDISON, SALISBURY

Birth of C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹ about 1790.

Birth of Betsey Taylor⁸¹ in 1812.

VT, ADDISON, SHOREHAM

Marriage: Asa Jones¹⁹³ in 1835.

Marriage: Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ on 29 January 1839.

VT, BENNINGTON

Birth of Nancy Lee Finnegan⁹ on 18 June 1948.

VT, BURLINGTON

Birth of Jeremy Steele Farnham² on 4 April 1974.

VT, CALEDONIA, SHEFFIELD

Marriage: Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 4 December 1846.

VT, CHITTENDEN, ESSEX

Birth of Harriet Hobart¹⁵⁷ on 15 November 1828.

VT, ESSEX JUNCTION

Burial of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵.

Marriage of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ and Mildred Esther Bishop¹⁶ on 28 January 1995.

Burial of Mildred Esther Bishop¹⁶.

Death of Mildred Esther Bishop¹⁶ on 21 August 2007.

VT, FAYSTON

Birth of son Boyce¹⁶⁷⁸ on 24 March 1819.

Birth of son Boyce¹⁶⁹ on 24 March 1819.

Birth of son Boyce¹⁷⁹ on 24 March 1819.

Death of son Boyce¹⁶⁷⁸ on 27 March 1819.

Death of son Boyce¹⁷⁹ on 27 March 1819.

Death of son Boyce¹⁶⁹ on 27 March 1819.

Birth of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁷⁹ on 24 April 1822.

Death of Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸.

Death of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰.

Birth of Adaline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁶ on 25 August 1836.

Death of Caleb Boyce¹⁷¹ on 10 December 1836.

Death of Caleb Boyce¹⁸¹ on 10 December 1836.

Death of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁷⁹ on 10 December 1836.

Death of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷.

Birth of Robert Boyce¹⁸⁸ on 10 December 1844.

Birth of Robert Boyce¹⁶⁸⁸ on 10 December 1844.

Birth of Robert Boyce¹⁷⁷ on 10 December 1844.

Death of Robert Boyce¹⁸⁸ on 10 January 1845.

Death of Robert Boyce¹⁷⁷ on 10 January 1845.

Death of Robert Boyce¹⁶⁸⁸ on 10 January 1845.

Death of Adaline Boyce¹⁸⁶ on 10 September 1849.

Death of Adaline Boyce¹⁷⁶ on 10 September 1849.

Death of Adaline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁶ on 10 September 1849.

VT, FRANKLIN, EAST BERKSHIRE

Death of Noah W. Taylor⁸⁶ in 1909.

VT, FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN

Death of Margaret Stebbins⁸⁸ on 26 May 1919.

VT, FRANKLIN, MONTGOMERY

Death of Betsey Taylor⁸¹ on 15 February 1891.

VT, HINESBURG

Marriage of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Linda Ray Cota⁸ on 26 June 1982.

VT, JOHNSON

Birth of MATTHEW, JR. Griswold¹⁰⁴¹ on 25 November 1796.

Birth of Gilman Griswold¹⁰⁴⁶ on 24 July 1803.

VT, LAMOILLE CO., JOHNSON

Birth of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ on 3 March 1801.

Birth of Eliel Griswold¹⁰⁴⁸ on 4 August 1807.

VT, MORRISVILLE

Marriage of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ and Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ on 4 April 1942.

VT, ORLEANS, NEWPORT

Death of C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹ on 4 June 1860.

VT, PITTSFORD

Birth of Joseph Asor Tottingham²³⁸ on 21 May 1808.
 Birth of Angelina Wood Tottingham²³⁹ on 1 October 1809.
 Birth of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ on 16 May 1814.
 Birth of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ on 26 April 1816.
 Birth of Norman Wheeler Tottingham²⁴² on 12 August 1818.
 Birth of Christopher Columbus Tottingham²⁴⁴ on 31 August 1825.
 Birth of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ on 3 February 1827.
 Birth of Mary Georgiana Tottingham²⁴⁶ on 23 March 1831.
 Death of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ on 17 September 1875.
 Death of Angelina Wood Tottingham²³⁹ on 16 July 1884.
 Death of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ on 25 March 1900.

VT, POSS WAITSFIELD

Marriage of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 9 October 1856.

VT, POSS WAITSVILLE

Birth of Francis N Thayer¹⁷¹⁰ in 1824.

VT, RICHMOD

Death of William Farr²⁵⁷ on 21 November 1809.

VT, SHELDON

Birth of Mary Bruce¹⁶⁵².

VT, ST ALBANS

Marriage of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ and Calla Bell⁹³⁶ on 5 January 1920.

VT, SULLIVAN CO., SPRINGFIELD

Birth of Zara Griswold¹⁰⁴⁰ on 5 May 1795.

VT, WAITSFIELD

Divorce of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Ascenath Hadley²⁶⁵ in 1850.
 Death of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ on 24 May 1899.
 Death of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ in 1900.
 Death of Martha Farr²⁶⁰ on 17 November 1907.

VT, WAITSVILLE

Birth of Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton¹⁷¹² on 1 November 1804.
 Death of Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton¹⁷¹² on 4 December 1884.

VT, WASHINGTON, FAYSTON

Death of Harriet Boyce¹²⁰ on 21 April 1825.

VT, WASHINGTON, IRASVILLE

Burial of Maria Boyce¹²¹.

VT, WASHINGTON, WAITSFIELD

Death of Ascenath Hadley²⁶⁵ in 1855.
 Burial of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ after September 1895.
 Death of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ on 30 July 1901.
 Burial of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶.
 Baptism of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ after November 1901.

VT, WATERBURY

Birth of George Gale²⁷⁶ on 30 November 1816.
 Burial of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴.

VT, WILLISTON

Marriage of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Nancy Lee Finnegan⁹ on 31 December 1992.

VT, WINDSOR CO., LUDLOW

Birth of Salina Ives¹⁰²⁸ on 12 October 1791.
Birth of Charles Ives¹⁰²⁹ on 13 June 1793.
Birth of Olive Ives¹⁰³¹ on 21 May 1798.
Birth of Huldah Ives¹⁰³² on 27 June 1799.
Birth of Lorinda Ives¹⁰³⁵ on 19 December 1805.
Birth of Sarah Ives¹⁰³⁶ on 30 December 1807.
Birth of Franklin Ives¹⁰³⁷ on 23 December 1813.

VT, WINDSOR, POMFRET

Birth of Ascenath Hadley²⁶⁵ on 14 November 1824.

VT, WINDSOR, SPRINGFIELD

Marriage of John Groswold Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷² on 10 August 1780.
Birth of Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴ on 2 July 1790.
Birth of Joel Griswold¹⁰¹⁶ on 25 April 1792.

VT

Marriage: Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ in 1811.
Birth of Hawthorne Griswold⁹⁶² in 1840.
Birth of Carlotta Griswold⁹⁶⁴ in 1846.

WASHINGTON, PIERCE, TACOME, OAKWOOD HILL CEMETERY

Burial of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹¹⁸.
Burial of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹³⁰.

WIS, SHEBOYGAN, SHEBOYGAN FALLS

Birth of Mr. Barrows¹¹³ about 1819.

43. INDEX OF DATES

- 1548**
Birth of George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ before 28 April, in Kenilworth England.
- 1554**
Birth of William Disborowe¹⁴⁶³ in Walton, Essex, England.
- 1558**
Birth of Elizabeth Ewin¹⁴⁶⁴ in Walton, Essex, England.
- 1574**
Birth of George Griswold⁷¹⁹ on 26 November, in ., Solihull, Warwickshire, England.
- 1575**
Birth of Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ in Horley, Surrey, England.
- 1578**
Birth of Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸ in Burford, Oxfordshire, England.
Birth of Sir John Boyce⁷³² in about 1578.
- 1579**
Birth of Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰ in Of, Warwickshire, England.
Birth of Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵ in Of, Warwickshire, England.
- 1580**
Birth of Alma Z Plover⁷³¹ in Oxfordshire, England.
Birth of Thomas Plover⁷³⁰ in Stepney, London, England.
Birth of Ann Hookham⁷²⁹ in about 1580, in England.
Birth of Robert Hicks⁷²¹ in about 1580, in England.
Birth of Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ in about 1580, in England.
- 1583**
Birth of Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ on 29 January, in Walden, Essex, England.
- 1584**
Death of Elizabeth Ewin¹⁴⁶⁴ on 6 December, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.
- 1587**
Birth of Sarah Marvin¹⁴⁵⁸ in Great Bentley, Tendring, Essex, England.
- 1589**
Birth of Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶² in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England.
Birth of Margaret Winslow⁷²² in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England.
Birth of Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷ in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England.
- 1592**
Birth of Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰ on 20 September, in Rusper, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.
Christening of Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰ on 22 October, in Rusper, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.
- 1594**
Marriage of George Griswold⁷¹⁹ and Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
Marriage of George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ and Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
- 1595**
Birth of Thomas Griswold¹⁴¹⁹ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
Birth of Thomas Griswold⁶⁹⁸ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
- 1599**
Birth of William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ on 28 February, in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- 1600**
Birth of Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³² in about 1600, in Of, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- 1603**
Birth of Thomas Hicks¹⁴²² on 19 February, in Bermondsey, London, England.
Birth of Thomas Hicks⁷⁰¹ on 19 February, in Bermondsey, London, England.
Birth of Robert Hicks⁷⁰² in about 1603, in London, Middlesex, England.
Birth of Robert Hicks¹⁴²³ in about 1603, in London, Middlesex, England.
- 1604**
Death of Thomas Hicks¹⁴²² on 23 April, in Bermondsey, London, England.
Death of Thomas Hicks⁷⁰¹ on 23 April, in Bermondsey, London, England.
Christening of Alice Plover⁷²⁵ on 12 December, in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England.
Death of Alice Plover⁷²⁵ on 29 December.
- 1606**
Christening of Elizabeth Plover⁷²⁶ on 20 July, in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England.
- 1607**
Birth of Stephen Hicks¹⁴²⁴ in Bermondsey, England or Totworth, Gloucestershire, England.
Birth of Stephen Hicks⁷⁰³ in Bermondsey, England or Totworth, Gloucestershire, England.
Birth of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 26 July, in Sloihull, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
Baptism of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 26 July, in Wooten, Warwickshire, England.

1607 (Continued)

- Christening of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 26 July, in Wooten, Warwickshire, England.
 Christening of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 26 July, in Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire, England.
 Baptism of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 26 July, in Wooten, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 26 July, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Sarah Hicks⁷⁰⁴ on 25 October, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Birth of Sarah Hicks¹⁴²⁵ on 25 October, in Bermondsey, London, England.

1608

- Birth of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ in Burford, Oxfordshire, England.
 Birth of Edward Samuel LAY¹⁴³³ in about 1608, in England.

1609

- Christening of Mary Plover⁷²⁷ on 2 April, in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England.
 Birth of Richard Hicks¹⁴²⁶ on 17 September, in St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.
 Death of Elizabeth Plover⁷²⁶ on 20 November.
 Birth of William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ in about 1609, in England.

1610

- Birth of Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ in Marston, St. Lawrence, Northamptonshire, England.
 Birth of Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ in Oxfordshire, England.
 Birth of Francis Griswold¹⁴²⁰ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Francis Griswold⁶⁹⁹ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of John Lay¹⁴³⁴ in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Death of William Disborowe¹⁴⁶³ on 20 August, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.
 Birth of Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ on 23 August, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Marriage: Mary Gylbye¹⁴⁶² on 18 September, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.
 Marriage: Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ on 18 September, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

1611

- Birth of Samuel Sr. Hicks¹⁴²⁷ in August, in St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.
 Birth of Henry Or Harry Disbrowe¹⁴⁴⁹ on 20 October, in Walton, Essex, England.

1612

- Birth of Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ on 16 June, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Lydia Hicks Snow¹⁴²⁸ in September, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Death of Nicholas Disbrowe Sr.¹⁴⁶¹ on 18 September, in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

1613

- Birth of Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹² in about 1613, in England.

1614

- Marriage of Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ and Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰ on 9 January, in Rusper, Sussex, England.
 Birth of Phebe Hicks¹⁴³⁰ on 15 March, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Birth of Phoebe Hicks¹⁴²⁹ on 15 March, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Birth of Phebe Hicks⁷⁰⁶ on 15 March, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Birth of Phoebe Hicks⁷⁰⁵ on 15 March, in Bermondsey, London, England.

1615

- Marriage of Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸ and Ann Hookham⁷²⁹ on 20 January.
 Christening of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ in England.
 Death of George Griswold¹⁴⁵⁴ on 28 August, in Kenilworth, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
 Death of George Griswold⁷¹⁹ on 28 August, in Kenilworth, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
 Christening of Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ on 26 November, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Birth of Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ on 26 November, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Death of Dousabel Griswold¹⁴⁵⁵ on about 28 August, in Warwickshire, Eng.
 Death of Dousabel Griswold⁷²⁰ on about 28 August, in Warwickshire, Eng.

1616

- Birth of Mary Disborough¹⁴⁵⁰ on 12 May, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England.

1617

- Death of Sarah Hicks⁷⁰⁴ on 24 February, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Death of Sarah Hicks¹⁴²⁵ on 24 February, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Birth of Mary Hicks¹⁴³¹ on 11 May, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Birth of Mary Hicks⁷⁰⁷ on 11 May, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Birth of Robert Lay¹⁴³⁵ in England.
 Birth of Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ in England.
 Christening of Thomas Fenner¹⁴⁴¹ on 20 July, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Birth of Thomas Fenner¹⁴⁴¹ in about 1617, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Marriage of William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ and Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³² in about 1617.

1618

- Christening of John Lay¹⁴⁴⁰ on 19 January, in Ramsbury, Wilts., Eng.

1618 (Continued)

Birth of William Disborowe¹⁴⁵¹ on 11 October, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England.
 Birth of Edward Lay¹⁴³⁶ in about 1618, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Birth of Amos Lay¹⁴³⁷ in about 1618, in New London, Connecticut, United States.

1619

Birth of Mr./Ms. Lay¹⁴³⁸ until 13 February, in Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.
 Christening of Mr./Ms. Lay¹⁴³⁸ on 13 February, in Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.
 Birth of Phebe Fenner¹⁴⁴² in Beddingham, Gloucester, England.
 Death of Mary Hicks⁷⁰⁷ on 14 September, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Death of Mary Hicks¹⁴³¹ on 14 September, in Bermondsey, London, England.
 Birth of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ in October, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Christening of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ on 17 October, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Birth of Richard PHELPS¹⁸²² on 26 December, in ., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 Birth of Mr. William Lay¹⁴³⁹ in about 1619, in United States.

1620

Death of Mr./Ms. Lay¹⁴³⁸ on 8 March, in Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.
 Birth of Elizabeth Griswold¹⁴²¹ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Elizabeth Griswold⁷⁰⁰ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of William PHELPS¹⁸²³ on 17 November, in ., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1621

Birth of Walter Disborowe¹⁴⁵² on 25 March, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England.
 Birth of Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² on 5 August, in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

1622

Birth of Mary Bronson¹⁴¹⁴ on 23 March, in Chelmsford, Essex, England.
 Death of Richard Hicks¹⁴²⁶.
 Birth of Samuel Fenner¹⁴⁴⁴ in September, in Ifield, West Sussex, England.
 Christening of Samuel Fenner¹⁴⁴⁴ on 22 September, in Ifield, Sussex, England.

1623

Birth of Sarah PHELPS¹⁸²⁴ in ., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1625

Death of Henry Or Harry Disbrowe¹⁴⁴⁹ on 12 June.
 Birth of Ephraim Hicks⁷⁰⁸ in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Ephraim Hicks¹⁴³² in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Christening of William Fenner¹⁴⁴⁵ on 11 September, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Birth of William Fenner¹⁴⁴⁵ on 11 September, in Horley, Surrey, England.

1626

Birth of John Disborowe¹⁴⁵³ on 11 February, in Of Saffron, Walton, Essex, England.

1627

Marriage: Lydia Hicks Snow¹⁴²⁸ in Plymouth, Mass &40.
 Death of Lydia Hicks Snow¹⁴²⁸ in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Nathaniel PHELPS¹⁸²⁵ in ., Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 Death of Cornelius PHELPS¹⁸²⁸ on 13 October, in Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng.

1628

Birth of Joseph Fenner¹⁴⁴⁶ on 11 June, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Christening of Joseph Fenner¹⁴⁴⁶ on 22 June, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Death of Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁹ on 13 November, in Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, Eng.

1629

Immigration of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ in about 1629, to Rhode Island, British Colonial America.

1630

Birth of John Fenner¹⁴⁴⁷ on 13 February, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Christening of John Fenner¹⁴⁴⁷ on 13 February.
 Marriage: Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵.
 Marriage of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² and Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Marriage: Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ in Of, Warwickshire, England.

1632

Christening of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 29 January, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Edward Griswold¹³⁷¹ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.

1633

Birth of George Griswold¹³⁷² before 1633, in Kenilworth, England, UK.
 Birth of Phoebe Fenner¹⁴⁴⁸ on 5 January, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Christening of Phoebe Fenner¹⁴⁴⁸ on 5 January, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Death of Sarah Browne¹⁴⁶⁰ in April, in Horley, Surrey, England.

1633 (Continued)

Birth of George Griswold¹³⁷³ on 19 May, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸ in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷ in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹ in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Thomas Griswold⁶⁹⁸ on 28 October, in Windsor, Ct.
 Death of Thomas Griswold¹⁴¹⁹ on 28 October, in Windsor, Ct.
 Custom event: Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³ in about 1633, in of Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1634

Death of Joseph Boyce⁷²⁸ on 24 January, in Burford, Oxfordshire, England.
 Marriage of William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ and Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹² in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Marriage of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ and Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ on 4 October, in Burford, Oxfordshire, England.
 Burial of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 28 December, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Death of Sir John Boyce⁷³² in about 1634.
 Birth of Mark Kelsey¹³⁹¹ in about 1634, in Dorchester, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

1635

Baptism of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 10 January, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Christening of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ on 10 January, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut River Colony, British America.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 10 January, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Baptism of Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 10 January, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 10 January, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Christening of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ on 10 January, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Marriage: Phoebe Hicks¹⁴²⁹ in Plymouth, MA.
 Birth of Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK.
 Birth of Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ in Kenilworth, England, UK.
 Immigration of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³.
 Birth of Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Christening of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 7 November, in Burford, Shropshire, England.
 Burial of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 10 November, in Burford, Oxfordshire, England.
 Custom event: Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³ in about 1635, in of Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

1636

Death of William Disborowe¹⁴⁵¹ on 5 July.
 Death of Ann Hookham⁷²⁹ on 15 October, in Burford, Oxfordshire, England.
 Birth of John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ on 16 October, in Hartford, Connecticut or Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Esther Kelsey¹³⁹² in about 1636, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1637

Birth of Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹ on 12 March, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸ on 27 March, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK.
 Birth of Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹ in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
 Birth of Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵¹ in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK.
 Birth of Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵⁷ in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸² on 17 November, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Christening of Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸ on 17 November, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold⁶⁶⁰ on 17 November, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Birth of Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹ on 17 November, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Christening of Lydia Griswold¹³⁷⁹ on 17 November, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK.

1638

Death of Lydia Griswold⁶⁵⁸ in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, UK.
 Birth of John Tully¹³⁸⁶ on 9 September, in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Birth of William Pratt¹³⁷⁶ in about 1638, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

1639

Birth of Mary Jane Tully¹³⁸⁷ in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland.
 Birth of Timothy PHELPS¹⁸²⁶ on 1 September, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

1640

Birth of Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰ in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸ in England.
 Christening of Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸ on 27 September, in Horley, Surrey, England.

1640 (Continued)

Birth of Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ on 1 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³ in about 1640.

1641

Christening of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ on 21 February, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ on 21 February, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mrs Mary Disborough¹⁴⁰⁰ in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

1642

Christening of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ on 6 January, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Christening of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ on 6 March, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Baptism of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ on 6 March, in Essex, MA, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ on 6 March, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹ in Hartford, (Present Hartford County), Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ on 18 September, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Christening of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ on 18 September, in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1644

Christening of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 31 January, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁷ on 2 March, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 31 March, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ on 16 May, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mary Kelsey¹³⁹⁴ in about 1644, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

1645

Birth of Abigail Kelsey¹³⁹⁵ on 19 April, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America.
 Birth of Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA.

1646

Birth of Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸ on 24 April, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ on 19 June, in Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British America.
 Death of Arthure Fenner¹⁴⁵⁹ in Horley, Surrey, England.
 Birth of Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Phebe Disborough¹³⁹⁸ on 20 December, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Christening of Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ on 20 December, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British America.
 Death of Phebe Disborough¹³⁹⁸ on 20 December, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

1647

Death of Robert Hicks¹⁴⁵⁶ on 24 March, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Death of Robert Hicks⁷²¹ on 24 March, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Death of Thomas Fenner¹⁴⁴¹ on 15 May.
 Christening of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² on 16 May, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² on 16 May, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ on 16 May, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ on 16 May, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ on 7 November, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ on 17 November, in Hartford, Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Marriage of Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ and Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ in December, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1648

Birth of Ann Lay¹³⁸⁹ in about 1648, in United States.
 Birth of Ann Lay¹³⁸³ in about 1648, in United States.

1649

Birth of Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹ on 1 February, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Ephraim Hicks¹⁴³² on 13 September, in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
 Death of Ephraim Hicks⁷⁰⁸ on 12 December, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Death of Ephraim Hicks¹⁴³² on 12 December, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Mr. Lay¹³⁸⁴ in about 1649, in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.
 Birth of Mr. Lay¹³⁹⁰ in about 1649, in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

1650

Birth of Mary Wellman¹⁶⁰² in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Daniel Kelsey¹³⁹⁷ in July, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Marriage of William Pratt¹³⁷⁶ and Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 10 November, in Windsor, Hartford, CT.
 Marriage of Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 10 November, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² and Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 10 November, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

1650 (Continued)

Birth of Phillip PHELPS⁵⁸⁹ on 10 November, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

1651

Birth of Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ on 5 January, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Birth of Edward Ruty⁶³⁵ in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

1652

Birth of Samuel Jr Phelps⁵⁹⁹ in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.

Birth of Martha Wellman¹⁶⁰³ in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Death of Francis Griswold¹⁴²⁰ on 2 August, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Death of Francis Griswold⁶⁹⁹ on 2 August, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Baptism of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ in August, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Baptism of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ in August, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

Birth of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ on 16 August, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Birth of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ on 16 August, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

Birth of Samuel PHELPS⁵⁹⁰ on 5 September, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Christening of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ from 1 August, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut River Colony, British America.

1653

Birth of Sarah PHELPS⁵⁹¹ on 16 March, in Poquonock, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Birth of Sarah Phelps⁶⁰⁰ on 16 March, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.

Birth of Sarah Griswold⁶¹⁸ on 28 March, in Saybrook CT.

Birth of Sarah Griswold⁶¹⁰ on 28 March.

1654

Birth of Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ on 6 March, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Birth of William Wellman¹⁶⁰⁴ in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Birth of Bathsheba North⁶³⁴ on about 25 December, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Birth of Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴ on about 25 December, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut.

1655

Birth of Joseph Griswold⁶¹¹ on 4 June, in Saybrook CT.

Birth of Joseph Griswold⁶¹⁹ on 4 June, in Saybrook CT.

Death of Mary Tracy⁶⁵⁵.

Birth of Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶ in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Death of Joseph Griswold⁶¹¹ in July.

Death of Joseph Griswold⁶¹⁹ in July.

1656

Birth of Mary Griswold⁶²⁰ on 26 August, in Saybrook CT.

Birth of Mary Griswold⁶¹² on 26 August.

Birth of Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ on 1 October, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Birth of Daniel Griswold¹³⁴¹ on 1 October.

Birth of Timothy Phelps⁶⁰¹ on 26 October, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.

Birth of Timothy PHELPS⁵⁹² on 26 October, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

1657

Death of Edward Lay¹⁴³⁶ until 1657.

Birth of Elizabeth Wellman¹⁶⁰⁵ in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

1658

Marriage: Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹.

Marriage: Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸.

Birth of Thomas Griswold¹³⁴² on 29 September.

Birth of Mary PHELPS⁵⁹³ on 25 October, in Paquinoch, Hartford, Eng.

Birth of Mary Hester Phelps⁶⁰² on 25 October, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.

Birth of Hannah Griswold⁶²¹ on 11 December, in Saybrook CT.

Birth of Anna Griswold⁶¹³ on 11 December.

Birth of Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵² on 11 December, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Birth of Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵⁸ on 11 December, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1659

Birth of Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ on 29 October, in Stratford, Fairfield, CT.

Birth of Joseph Wilcoxson⁶⁹¹ on 29 October, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

1660

Birth of William Phelps⁶⁰³ on 11 March, in Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut.

Birth of Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

Birth of William PHELPS⁵⁹⁴ on 3 November, in ., Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut.

1661

Birth of Edward Griswold¹³⁴³ on 19 March.

1661 (Continued)

Birth of Deborah Griswold⁶¹⁴ in May.
 Marriage: Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹ on 18 May, in Windsor, Connecticut.
 Birth of Thomas Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹² on 13 November, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
 Birth of Thomas Wilcox¹⁶³⁴ on 13 November, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
 Birth of Thomas Wilcoxson¹⁶³⁶ on 13 November, in Stratford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Timothy Wilcox¹⁶³⁵ on 13 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.

1662

Marriage of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ and Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰ on 19 February, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Lowell¹⁵⁶⁸ on 25 May, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 Marriage: Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸ in Connecticut, British America.
 Birth of John Phelps⁶⁰⁴ on 7 July, in Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of John PHELPS⁵⁹⁵ on 7 July, in ., Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁵ on 7 July, in Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut.

1663

Birth of Ephraim Phelps⁶⁰⁶ on 11 January, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Phoebe Hicks¹⁴²⁹ on 22 May, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Death of Phoebe Hicks⁷⁰⁵ on 22 May, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Death of Phebe Hicks¹⁴³⁰ on 22 May, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Phebe Hicks⁷⁰⁶ on 22 May, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁹ in June, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold⁶²² in June, in Norwich CT.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵³ in June, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
 Birth of Samuel Wilcoxson¹⁶³⁷ in Killingworth, Stratford, CT.
 Birth of Mary Griswold¹³⁴⁴ on 28 September.
 Birth of Ephraim PHELPS⁵⁹⁶ on 1 November, in ., Poquonock, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Samuel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹³ in about 1663, in Killingworth, Stratford, CT.

1664

Death of Lydia Griswold⁶²² in April, in Niorwich Ct.
 Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁹ in April, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
 Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵³ in April, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Residence of Abigail Traske Trask⁶⁶⁹ at Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Abigail Traske Trask⁶⁶⁹ on 19 November, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1665

Birth of Hannah Willcoxson Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox¹⁶³⁸ on 19 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² on 19 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Christening of Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² on 14 February, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Margaret Winslow¹⁴⁵⁷ on 6 March, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Death of Margaret Winslow⁷²² on 6 March, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold⁶²³ on 16 April, in Norwich CT.
 Birth of Capt. Samuel Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁵ on 16 September, in Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁴ on 16 September, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹³⁶⁰ on 16 September, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of George Griswold¹³⁴⁵ on 3 December.
 Birth of George Griswold II¹³³⁷ on 3 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mary Lowell¹⁵⁶⁹ in about 1665, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

1666

Birth of Samuel Wilcox Sr.¹⁶³⁹ on 15 March, in Killingworth Twp., Middlesex, Connecticut, New England.
 Birth of Abigail PHELPS⁵⁹⁷ on 16 May, in ., Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Joseph Mallory⁶⁴⁰ in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.
 Residence of John Trask (Traske)⁶⁷⁵ at Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Hester Kelsey¹⁴¹² from 1666, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

1667

Marriage: Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ on 12 June, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Jonathan Traske Trask⁶⁷⁰ in Salem, Massachusetts, New England.
 Birth of Andrew III Ward¹³⁰⁶ on 1 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America.
 Birth of Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁷ on 15 December, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

1668

Marriage of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ and Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸ on 4 February, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Marriage of Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ and Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ in New Haven, New Haven, CT, USA.
 Marriage of John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ and Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British America.

1668 (Continued)

Birth of Nathaniel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁴ on 9 August, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Birth of Nathaniel Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁰ on 9 August, in Killingworth, CT.
 Birth of Nathaniel Wilcox¹⁶⁴¹ on 29 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Sr. Hicks¹⁴²⁷ on 11 September, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, Colony of England.
 Birth of Hannah Kelsey¹³²³ on 13 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Birth of John Griswold¹³⁴⁶ on 17 September.
 Birth of Margaret Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁶ in October, in Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Margaret Griswold⁶²⁴ in October, in Norwich CT.

1669

Death of Phillip PHELPS⁵⁸⁹ on 15 May, in Poquonock, Hartford, Conn.
 Death of Sarah PHELPS¹⁸²⁴ on 15 May, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Phelps⁶⁵² on 15 May, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Marriage: Mary Jane Tully¹³⁸⁷ in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.
 Birth of Elizabeth PHELPS⁵⁹⁸ in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Mary Traske Balch Trask⁶⁷¹ on 14 July, in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

1670

Birth of William Kelsey¹³²⁵ on 11 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹ in Wethersfield, Connecticut.
 Death of Mary Bronson¹⁴¹⁴ in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Ms. Kelsey¹³²⁶ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ on 23 August, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ on 23 August, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ on 23 August, in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Burial of Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ after 23 August, in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1671

Marriage: John Tully¹³⁸⁶ on 3 January, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: John Tully¹³⁸⁶ on 3 January, in Saybrook, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of William Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴³ on 9 January, in Killingworth, CT.
 Birth of William Wilcox¹⁶⁴² on 9 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of William Wilcoxson (Willcockson Wilcox)⁶⁹⁵ on 9 January, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Ward¹³⁰⁷ on 16 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Benjamin Griswold¹³³⁸ on 16 April, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Lieutenant Nathaniel Jr Pinney⁶⁰⁸ on 11 May, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut.
 Burial of Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹ in England.
 Burial of Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸² in England.
 Birth of Samuel Trask Traske⁶⁷² on 14 August, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Benjamin Griswold¹³⁴⁷ on 16 August.
 Death of Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁸⁰ on 1 October, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Roger Francis Griswold¹³⁷⁷ on 1 October, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Mary Tracy¹³⁸¹ in October, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold⁶²⁵ in October, in Norwich CT.
 Death of Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁴ in October, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, British America.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold⁶¹⁷ in October, in Norwich, Connecticut.
 Death of Mary Tracy¹³⁷⁸ in October, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Francis Griswold⁶⁵⁶ in October, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁵ on 16 October, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold¹³⁶¹ on 16 October, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ on 20 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct.
 Death of Lydia Liddia Griswold¹³⁸² on 17 November, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
 Death of Lydia Liddia Griswold⁶⁵⁹ on 17 November, in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.

1672

Death of William PHELPS¹⁸³¹ on 14 July, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸ on 15 September, in Killingworth, Comté De Middlesex, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Birth of Abigail Ward¹³¹⁰ on 15 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ on 4 October, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Birth of Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ on 24 December, in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ in about 1672, in <Salem, Essex, Massachusetts>.

1673

Birth of Margaret Wilcoxson Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁴ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁵ in Killingworth, CT.
 Death of William Kelsey¹³²⁵ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1673 (Continued)

- Birth of Sarah Pinney⁶⁰⁹ on 11 October, in Windsor, Connecticut.
- Birth of Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ on 25 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson⁶⁹⁶ in about 1673, in Killingworth, Connecticut.

1674

- Birth of Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³ on 23 April, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ on 23 April, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
- Birth of Deborah Griswold¹³⁴⁸ on 30 May.
- Birth of Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ on 30 May, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
- Residence of Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ at Massachusetts, United States.
- Residence of Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³ at Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of John Lane¹³³² on 12 July, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- Birth of Ezekiel Goldthwaite⁶⁶³ on 3 October, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, New England.
- Birth of Sarah Ward¹³¹² on 15 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America.
- Birth of Sarah Ward¹³¹¹ on 15 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.
- Christening of Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ on 14 December, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

1675

- Death of John Lay¹⁴³⁴ on 18 January, in Lyme, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Death of Sarah Marvin¹⁴⁵⁸ on 18 January, in Exeter, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Death of Sarah Unk.⁶⁵⁷
- Birth of John Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁶ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of John Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁷ in Killingworth, CT.
- Death of Elizabeth MARSHALL¹⁸³² on 27 November, in ., Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Margaret Griswold¹³⁵⁶ on 10 December, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Margaret Griswold¹³⁶² on 10 December, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Esther Kelsey¹³²⁹ on 14 December, in Killingworth, CT.
- Burial of John Lay¹⁴³⁴ on about 21 January, in Lyme, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶ on about 23 April, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.
- Birth of John Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁷ in about 1675, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
- Marriage of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ and Margaret Unknown⁶⁸⁶ in about 1675, in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

1676

- Death of Mary Kelsey¹³⁹⁴ on 18 April, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Death of Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ on 25 May, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Burial of Sarah Fenner¹⁴⁰⁵ in Riverview Cemetery, Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Death of Nathaniel Sr. Pinney⁶⁵³ on 7 August, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- Death of William Kelsey¹⁴¹¹ on 21 September, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ on 14 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Birth of Peter Unknown¹³¹³ on 14 October, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Abigail Griswold¹³⁴⁹ on 31 October.

1677

- Birth of Phebe Kelsey¹³³⁰ on 24 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- Birth of Nicholas Trask⁶⁷⁴ on 26 March, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ on 31 May, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.
- Residence of Nicholas Trask⁶⁷⁴ at Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹ in of Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- Death of Mary PHELPS⁵⁹³ on 20 September, in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
- Christening of Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ on 14 October, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Benoni Atchison Atchinson⁶⁸³ on 22 November, in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

1678

- Birth of Sarah Bagg Atchison⁶⁸⁴ on 2 April, in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
- Marriage: Samuel PHELPS⁵⁹⁰ on 21 June, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- Birth of John Trask (Traske)⁶⁷⁵ in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Birth of William Unknown¹³¹⁵.
- Birth of George I Hull⁵²⁸ on 18 October, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
- Birth of William Ward¹³¹⁶ on 18 October, in Wallingford/Killingworth, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America.

1679

- Marriage of Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ and Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ on 22 January, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

1679 (Continued)

Marriage: Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ on 3 February, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mary Ruty⁵⁶² on 16 February, in Killingworth Middlesex Connecticut.
 Death of John Phelps⁶⁰⁴ on 30 April, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of John PHELPS⁵⁹⁵ on 30 April, in ., Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Residence of Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶ at Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶ on 13 July, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Samuel Bigelow⁵³² on 18 September, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of John Griswold¹²⁸⁶ on 22 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Death of John Griswold⁵⁵⁴ on 14 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.
 Death of John Griswold¹²⁸⁶ on 14 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1680

Birth of Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸ on 27 January, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸ on 9 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹ on 26 May, in Killingworth Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Esther Boyce⁶⁶² in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Edward Ruty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ on 27 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Birth of Edward Ruty Rutter⁵⁶³ on 27 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Death of William Fenner¹⁴⁴⁵ on 30 August, in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
 Birth of Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ on 17 September, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mary Joy¹²⁸² on 17 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, United States.
 Birth of Mary Joy¹²⁸³ on 17 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Samuel Ward¹³¹⁷ on 24 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Marriage of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ and Bathsheba North⁶³⁴ in about 1680, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ and Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴ in about 1680, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut.

1681

Death of William PHELPS¹⁸²³ on 10 February, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Ward¹³¹⁷ on 30 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁸⁷ on 4 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States.
 Birth of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁰ on 4 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States.
 Burial of Samuel Ward¹³¹⁷ in May, in Killingworth, New London, CT, USA.
 Death of Martha Wellman¹⁶⁰³ on 5 July, in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁰ on 5 November.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹³⁴⁰ on 5 November, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1682

Birth of Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹ on 19 February, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Abigail Griswold¹³⁴⁹ on 7 May.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹³⁴⁰ on 1 June, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁰ on 1 June.
 Residence of Mary Gleason⁵³³ at Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Samuel Griswold¹³⁴⁰ in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mary Gleason⁵³³ on 6 October, in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Bathsheba Griswold¹²⁸⁸ on 5 December, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Bathsheba Griswold⁵⁵¹ on 5 December, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.

1683

Birth of Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ on 17 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Christening of Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹ on 27 May, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸ on 27 May, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Abigail Flood Desborough Disbro, Disbrow, Disborow¹⁴⁰¹ in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Nicholas Disborough¹⁴¹³ on 31 August, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Sarah PHELPS⁵⁹¹ on 13 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

1684

Birth of Hester Ward¹³¹⁸ on 2 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Hester Ward¹³¹⁸ on 17 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Marriage: Elizabeth PHELPS⁵⁹⁸.
 Death of Eleanor Boyce⁷²⁴ on 4 November, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

1685

Birth of Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ on 16 January, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Rebecca Rebeckah Ruty Farnham⁵⁶⁴ on 8 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Rebecca Rebeckah Ruty Farnham⁶⁴³ on 8 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹ on 14 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America.

1685 (Continued)

Birth of Samuel Griswold⁵⁵² on 14 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America.
 Christening of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ on 18 June, in Windsor, Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British America.
 Birth of Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰ on 3 October, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴ in October, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America.

1686

Death of Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵² on 20 February, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Anna Hannah Griswold¹³⁵⁸ on 20 February, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Joyce Boyce⁶⁶⁵.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball¹²⁹⁰ on 26 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold Mrs Alling Ball⁵⁵³ on 26 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Christening of Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰ on 26 September, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Hannah Willcoxson Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox¹⁶³⁸ on 8 December, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ and Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² on 8 December, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Death of Abigail PHELPS⁵⁹⁷ on 9 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Abigail PHELPS⁵⁹⁷ on 9 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Ct.

1687

Birth of Phoebe Rutt⁵²⁹ on 23 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Birth of Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ on 4 June, in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ward¹³¹⁹ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹ on 26 July, in New Haven, Connecticut.
 Birth of Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹ on 17 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1688

Birth of Josiah Kelsey¹³³⁵ on 26 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Thomas Lay¹³⁰¹ on 10 May, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Stephen Hicks¹⁴²⁴ in Flushing, Queens, New York.
 Death of Stephen Hicks⁷⁰³ in Flushing, Queens, New York.
 Birth of John Griswold⁵⁵⁴ on 4 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.

1689

Birth of Hannah Winch⁵³¹ on 16 January, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Martha Griswold¹²⁹¹ on 1 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.
 Birth of Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁵ on 1 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.
 Burial of Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ in Riverview Cemetery, Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰ in Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Anna Ward¹³²⁰ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Robert Lay¹⁴³⁵ on 9 July, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Robert I Lay¹⁴⁰⁴ on 9 July, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² on 29 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1690

Death of Martha Griswold¹²⁹¹ on 17 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.
 Death of Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁵ on 17 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.
 Death of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁸⁷ on 3 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States.
 Death of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁰ on 3 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States.
 Death of Edward Griswold¹³⁷¹.
 Burial of Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ in Killingworth Congregational Church, Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Death of Jacob Joy¹⁶⁰⁶ in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Tryal Meigs¹³⁶⁸ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Sarah Tully¹³⁸⁸.
 Birth of Anna Ward¹³²¹ in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America.
 Birth of Anne Boyce⁶⁶⁶.
 Marriage: Timothy PHELPS⁵⁹² on 13 November, in Of, Connecticut.

1691

Death of Sarah Disborough¹³⁹⁹ in February, in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Joseph Jr. Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁷ on 3 May, in Dunstable, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts.
 Marriage: Ephraim PHELPS⁵⁹⁶ on 21 May, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
 Birth of William Boyce⁶⁶⁷ in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Rutt⁵⁶⁵ on 7 July, in Killingworth Township, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Samuel Lay¹³⁰² on 23 July, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ on 25 July, in Saybrook, New London County, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Lay¹³⁰² on 5 August, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Hannah Farnum⁶⁴⁴ on 23 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1691 (Continued)

- Death of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 30 August, in Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut.
- Death of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 30 August, in Killingworth, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
- Burial of Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, of Killingworth Griswold⁶⁸⁵ on 30 August, in Clinton Cemetery, Killingworth, New London [in Middlesex after May 1785], Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America.
- Burial of Edward of Killingworth Griswold¹⁴⁰² on 30 August, in Clinton Cemetery, Killingworth, New London [in Middlesex after May 1785], Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America.
- Death of Phebe Fenner¹⁴⁴² on 1 September, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁶ on 26 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ on 26 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Joseph Griswold¹²⁹² on 26 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁷ on 26 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Benjamin Griswold¹²⁹³ on 26 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex Connecticut.
- Birth of Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ on 26 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex Connecticut.
- Death of Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ on 19 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America.
- Burial of Andrew Jr. II Ward¹³⁶⁷ after 19 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

1692

- Marriage: Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ on 25 January, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
- Marriage of Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ and Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸ on 25 January, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
- Death of Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵⁷ on 11 February, in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Elizabeth Griswold¹³⁵¹ on 11 February, in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Elizabeth Spencer¹⁶⁰⁷.
- Birth of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁸ on 23 September, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- Birth of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁹⁴ on 23 September, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- Death of Edward Samuel LAY¹⁴³³ in about 1692, in Portsmouth, New Port, Rhode Island.

1693

- Marriage: Benjamin Griswold¹³³⁸ on 4 January, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
- Marriage: William PHELPS⁵⁹⁴ on 11 January, in Windsor, Hartford, Cn.
- Marriage: Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ in Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Samuel NORTON¹²³⁶ on 1 August, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
- Birth of Abigail Norton⁵²⁷ on 12 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Birth of Abigail NORTON¹²³⁷ on 12 November, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.

1694

- Birth of Hannah Wilcox¹²⁵⁰ on 16 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
- Birth of Samuel Lay¹³⁰³ on 13 February, in Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Death of Thomas Wilcoxson¹⁶³⁶ in May.
- Death of Thomas Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹² in May.
- Death of Thomas Wilcox¹⁶³⁴ in May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁹ on 16 June, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
- Birth of Martha Griswold¹²⁹⁵ on 16 June, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
- Birth of Sarah Boyce⁶⁶⁸.
- Death of Elizabeth Boyce⁷¹¹ in Strafford, New Hampshire, British Colonial America.
- Death of Mary Boyce⁷⁰⁹ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

1695

- Marriage of Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ and Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ before 1695, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Deacon Joseph III Wilcox Willcocks Wilcoxson¹²⁵¹ on 17 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
- Death of Joseph I Boyce⁷²³ in February, in Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- Birth of Abigail Rutty⁵⁶⁶ on 15 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Mary Boyce⁵⁶⁸ on 15 February, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Nathaniel Farnum⁶⁴⁵ on 27 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
- Marriage: Esther Boyce⁶⁶² on 6 March, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ on 4 June, in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts USA.
- Birth of Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ in Redding, Conn.
- Marriage: Nathaniel Wilcox¹⁶⁴¹ on 21 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Marriage: Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ on 12 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1696

- Marriage: Samuel Wilcox Sr.¹⁶³⁹ on 1 January, in Killingworth Twp., Middlesex Co., Connecticut, New England.
- Birth of Daniel Griswold⁵⁶⁰ on 25 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Daniel Griswold¹²⁹⁶ on 25 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1697

- Birth of Rebecca Boyce⁵⁶⁹ on 31 January, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States.

1697 (Continued)

Marriage of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ and Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ on 22 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵ in Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States.
 Death of Ephraim PHELPS⁵⁹⁶ on 27 October, in ., Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Ephraim Phelps⁶⁰⁶ on 27 October, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

1698

Birth of Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴ on 22 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Peter Unknown¹³¹³ and Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ on 30 March, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Marriage: Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ on 30 March, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Phebe Farnham⁶⁴⁶ on 24 June, in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ on 6 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ on 6 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Phebe Lay¹³⁰⁴ on 14 August, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Burial of William Kelsey¹³²⁵ on 8 November, in Windsor, Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1699

Marriage of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸² on 30 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Mary Joy¹²⁸³ on 30 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ and Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶ on 5 April, in Wallington, CT.
 Burial of Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ in Denison Burying Ground, Mystic, Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Phebe Lay¹³⁰⁴ in Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ on 15 October, in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ on 17 October, in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut.
 Birth of Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰ on 29 October, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Phoebe Phebe Lay Laye¹³⁸⁵ on 13 November, in Stonington, New London, Colony of Connecticut, British America.
 Birth of Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵ on 17 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Eunice Kelsey¹²⁵⁷ on 22 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Pelatiah WARD¹²⁴⁴ on 27 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ on 27 December, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

1700

Birth of Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ on 3 February, in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.
 Birth of Walter Griswold⁵⁶¹ on 7 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.
 Birth of Walter Griswold¹²⁹⁷ on 7 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.
 Birth of David Wilcox¹²⁵² on 10 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Death of Mary Wellman¹⁶⁰² on 30 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of John Ward¹³⁰⁷ in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Keziah NORTON¹²³⁸ on 21 December, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.

1701

Birth of Jemima Kelsey¹²⁵⁸ on 22 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ on 22 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Dorothy Lay¹³⁰⁵ on 3 June, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of John Tully¹³⁸⁶ on 5 October, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

1702

Birth of Sarah Atchison Atchison Farnam, Farnham⁶⁴⁸ on 2 May, in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ on 2 May, in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Nathaniel PHELPS¹⁸²⁵ on 27 May, in ., Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
 Christening of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Nathan Kelsey¹²²⁷ on 28 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Abel Wilcox¹²⁵³ on 6 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Birth of Margaret Kelsey¹²⁵⁹ on 8 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Farnam⁶⁴⁹ on 30 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1703

Death of Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson⁷¹⁷ on 9 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Joseph Wilcockson Wilcoxson Willcoxson¹⁶⁴⁸ on 9 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Boyce⁵³⁶ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Anna NORTON¹²³⁹ on 10 July, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Birth of John Atchison Atchison⁶⁵⁰ on 17 September, in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
 Death of Arthur Fenner¹⁴⁴³ on 10 October, in Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Esther Goldthwaite⁶²⁷ on 17 October, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Samuel Jr. Goldthwaite⁶²⁶ on 17 October, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Death of John Atchison Atchinson⁶⁵⁰ on 13 November, in MA, United States.

1704

Birth of Elisha Wilcox¹²⁵⁴ on 12 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Marriage of Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ and Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴ on 12 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of John Carew⁶³¹ on 19 January, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
 Death of Sgt Peter Farnum Farnham⁶⁸¹ on 14 February, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Benoni Atchison Atchinson⁶⁸³ on 28 February, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Keziah Kelsey¹²⁶⁰ on 8 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Stephen Ives¹⁵⁵¹ on 24 March, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
 Residence of John Carew⁶³¹ at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹.
 Birth of Isaac Boyce⁶⁷⁷ in of Salem, Essex, Mass.
 Birth of Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ on 30 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Ira WARD¹²⁴⁵ on 30 August, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Sarah Griswold⁶⁶⁰ on 3 September, in Young, Texas, United States.
 Death of George Griswold¹³⁷³ on 3 September, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of George Griswold¹³⁷² on 3 September, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

1705

Birth of Sarah Rutty⁵⁶⁷.
 Birth of Sarah Boyce⁵⁷² in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ on 1 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Mary Bigelow⁵⁰³ on 17 December, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Abigail Boyce⁵⁷³ in about 1705, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Sarah Boice⁶⁷⁸ between 11 November 1705 and 31 December 1706, in Salem, Essex, MA.

1706

Birth of Tryal NORTON¹²⁴⁰ on 16 January, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Birth of Hannah Kelsey¹²⁶¹ on 17 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Kelsey¹²²⁸ on 7 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰ on 27 March, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Stephen KELSEY¹²⁷⁰ on 28 April, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America.
 Birth of Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ on 3 June, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Stephen Wilcox¹²⁵⁵ on 12 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.

1707

Marriage: John PHELPS⁵⁹⁵ on 5 January, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
 Birth of Ichabod Ward¹²¹⁸ on 2 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Ichabod WARD¹²⁴⁶ on 2 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Ezekiel Jr Goldthwaite⁶²⁸ on 24 July, in Salem, Essex, Province of Massachusetts Bay.
 Death of Ichabod WARD¹²⁴⁶ in August.
 Death of Ichabod Ward¹²¹⁸ in August, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Josiah Hull¹⁶³² on 10 September, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Lydia Parmelee¹²¹⁷ on 12 September, in Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Verenigde Staten.
 Birth of Samuel Bigelow⁵⁰⁴ on 16 October, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷ on 10 December, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1708

Death of Hannah Willcoxson Wilcoxson Farnum, Wilcox¹⁶³⁸ on 6 February, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.
 Death of Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² on 6 February, in Wallingworth, CT.
 Burial of Hannah Willcockson⁶⁸² in February, in Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of John Lane¹²⁶⁹ on 20 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴ on 26 May, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay.
 Birth of Mindwell NORTON¹²⁴¹ on 6 June, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Birth of Ruth Boyce⁶⁷⁹ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Anna Sheather¹⁶⁴⁹ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Thankful Ives¹⁵⁵² on 15 August, in Wallington, New Haven, CT.
 Birth of Israel Stevens¹²³¹ on 14 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Joseph Kelsey¹²⁶² on 10 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Joseph Kelsey¹²⁷¹ on 10 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Phebe Kelsey¹²²⁹ on 15 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Obadiah Kelsey¹²⁷² on 20 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage of George I Hull⁵²⁸ and Phoebe Rutty⁵²⁹ on 2 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1709

Birth of Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³ on 8 May, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Burial of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

1709 (Continued)

Death of Phebe Kelsey¹³³⁰ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Burial of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷.
 Death of Sarah Meachum Meacham Meacham⁶⁸⁸ in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Joseph Jr. Jr Boyce⁶⁸⁷ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Burial of John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Death of John Fenner¹⁴⁴⁷ in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Death of John Kelsey¹³⁶⁹ on 22 July, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Phoebe Fenner¹⁴⁴⁸ on 1 September, in Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Peter Ward¹²¹⁹ on 11 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Peter WARD¹²⁴⁷ on 11 October, in Colony Of Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1710

Birth of Isaiah NORTON¹²⁴² on 12 January, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Birth of Benjamin Kelsey¹²⁷³ on 20 January, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴² on 17 March, in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.
 Death of Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹ on 22 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Edward Ruty¹²¹⁰ on 3 June, in Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Daniel Boyce⁶⁸⁰ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ in Aghadowey, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Mary Taylor⁶³² in USA.
 Burial of Lydia Kelsey¹³³¹.
 Birth of Thankful NORTON¹²⁴³ on 4 September, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Death of Stephen Kelsey¹³⁹⁶ on 10 November, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Death of Mary Traske Balch Trask⁶⁷¹ on 21 November, in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Cornelius Bigelow⁵⁰⁵ on 24 November, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ on 27 November, in Killingworth, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1711

Birth of Damaris Kelsey¹²⁶³ on 13 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Abel Obed Ives¹⁵⁵³ on 6 May, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Marriage of Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ and Hannah Winch⁵³¹ on 17 May.
 Death of Mary Griswold⁶¹².
 Death of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵⁵⁵ on 6 November, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.
 Death of William Phelps⁶⁰³ on 21 November.
 Death of William PHELPS⁵⁹⁴ on 21 November, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

1712

Birth of Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² on 1 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
 Death of Mrs Mary Disborough¹⁴⁰⁰ on 1 May, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Abigail Parkman⁶⁹⁰ in May, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay.
 Death of Esther Kelsey¹³²⁹ on 21 May, in Killingsworth, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Nathaniel Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁴ on 13 June, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Death of Nathaniel Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁰ on 13 June, in Killingworth, CT.
 Death of Nathaniel Wilcox¹⁶⁴¹ on 13 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ and Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ in WATERTOWN, MA.
 Birth of Phoebe Phebe Barnes⁵⁷⁷ on 1 August, in New Haven, Connecticut.
 Birth of Ebenezer II Hemenway⁴⁹⁷ on 24 October, in Framingham, Middlesex County, MA, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Unknown⁵⁷⁴ in about 1712, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1713

Birth of Silas Kelsey¹²⁶⁴ on 11 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Wilcox Sr.¹⁶³⁹ on 12 March, in Killingworth Twp., Middlesex, Connecticut, New England.
 Death of Silas Kelsey¹²⁶⁴ on 18 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Mary Purple¹²¹¹ on 28 March, in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Ebenezer Stevens⁴⁸⁹ on 4 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ on 10 April, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mary Ward¹²²⁰ on 10 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Death of Edward Ruty⁶³⁵ on 1 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Edward Ruty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ and Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰ on 12 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT.
 Birth of Lydia Wilcox¹²⁵⁶ on 28 July, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Birth of Hiel Kelsey¹²⁷⁴ on 13 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn, USA.
 Birth of John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ on 21 September, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Samuel Ruty¹²¹³ on 7 December, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Ellenor Boyce⁵⁷⁵ in about 1713, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1714

Birth of Jedediah Bigelow⁵⁰⁶ on 8 February, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1714 (Continued)

Death of Abigail Rutty⁵⁶⁶ on 1 May.
 Death of Timothy Phelps⁶⁰¹ on 5 May, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰ on 10 June, in Providence, Providence County, RI, United States.
 Birth of Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴ on 17 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵.
 Marriage of Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ and Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ on 29 December, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1715

Birth of Rebecca Farnham⁵⁸¹ on 12 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Hannah Hemenway⁴⁹⁸ on 14 February, in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
 Death of Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁷ in February, in Poquonock, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Josiah Phelps⁶⁰⁵ in February, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Mary Hester Phelps⁶⁰² on 16 March, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Rebecca Rebeckah Rutty Farnham⁶⁴³ on 28 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Rebecca Rebeckah Rutty Farnham⁵⁶⁴ on 28 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Abigail Kelsey¹²⁶⁵ on 20 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Kathron Eaton¹²¹² in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Rebecca Boyce⁵⁶⁹ on 2 July, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Deborah Morse¹⁵⁶⁰ on 23 August, in SHERBORN, MA.
 Death of Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ on 6 November, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Sarah Griswold Phelps¹³⁷⁵ on 6 November, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Nicholas Boyce⁵⁷⁶ in about 1715, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Burial of Sarah Griswold Phelps⁶⁵¹ after 16 November, in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA.

1716

Death of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹² on 6 January, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Benjamin Boyce⁷¹⁶ on 6 January, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² on 7 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Mercy Barnes⁵⁷⁸ on 28 March, in New Haven, Connecticut.
 Birth of Ruth Bigelow⁵⁰⁷ on 10 April, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶ in Londonderry, County Londonderry, Ireland.
 Death of Ruth Bigelow⁵⁰⁷ on 25 July, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Alternate Birth: Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ on 22 October.
 Alternate Birth: Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ on 22 October.
 Birth of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ on 22 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ on 15 November, in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

1717

Marriage of Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ and Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵ on 17 January, in Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States.
 Birth of Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ on 17 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Abigail Kelsey¹³⁹⁵ on 12 May, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Keziah Hemenway⁴⁹⁹ on 4 August, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Stephen Taylor¹⁷⁴¹ on 1 October, in Tolland.
 Burial of Deacon John Sr Griswold¹³⁶³ from 5 August, in Indian River Cemetery at Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut River Colony, British America.
 Burial of Deacon John Sr Griswold⁶³³ from 5 August, in Indian River Cemetery at Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut River Colony, British America.

1718

Residence of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ on 10 February, at Death of Husband.
 Birth of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ on 17 March, in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Marcy Ward¹²²¹ on 24 March, in Killingworth, Comté De Middlesex, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Birth of Mattaniah Marcy Ward¹²²³ on 24 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Gideon Kelsey¹²⁶⁶ on 1 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Jason Bigelow⁵⁰⁸ on 11 April, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Marriage: Abigail NORTON¹²³⁷ on 17 June, in Killingworth, Comté De Middlesex, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Marriage of Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ and Abigail Norton⁵²⁷ on 17 June, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut.
 Burial of Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ in Indian River Cemetery at Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British America.
 Birth of Daniel Rutty¹²¹⁴ in Dutchess Co, NY.
 Death of Elizabeth Wellman¹⁶⁰⁵ on 5 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Mattaniah WARD¹²⁴⁹ on 25 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Hannah Disborough¹³⁷⁰ on 23 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British America.
 Birth of Concurrence Kelsey¹²⁷⁵ on 25 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1719

Birth of Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ on 2 February, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.

1719 (Continued)

- Birth of John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ on 12 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Birth of Rebecca Ruty¹¹⁹⁵ on 4 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ on 28 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Death of Timothy PHELPS¹⁸²⁶ in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- Death of Elizabeth PHELPS⁵⁹⁸ on 26 November, in ., Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ on 20 December, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1720

- Birth of Noah Cross¹⁷⁴⁷ on 17 April, in Stafford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
- Birth of Temperance Griswold¹²⁰³ in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Residence of Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰ at Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Sarah Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁵ in City, Tolland, Connecticut, Mansfield, Tolland County, CT, United States.
- Death of Esther Kelsey¹³⁹² on 10 July, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Mary Morse¹⁵⁶¹ on 29 July, in NEEDHAM, MA.
- Birth of Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ on 5 September, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Christening of Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ on 18 September, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰ on 11 October, in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

1721

- Birth of Lucy Griswold⁴⁸⁸ on 23 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Birth of Ezra Ruty¹²¹⁵ on 27 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Death of Ezra Ruty¹²¹⁵ on 6 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Josiah Kelsey¹²⁶⁷ on 1 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- Death of Rachel Sheather Rutter¹²⁸⁰ on 11 September, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1722

- Birth of Nathaniel Kelsey¹²⁷⁶ on 4 January, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Jacob Hemenway⁵⁰⁰ on 20 March, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.
- Death of Esther Boyce⁶⁶² on 23 May, in Salem, Essex, Province of Massachusetts Bay.
- Birth of Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³ in Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Mary Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁶ in Reading, Middlesex, MA, British Colonial America.
- Marriage: Samuel NORTON¹²³⁶ on 6 September, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
- Birth of Amariah Bigelow⁵⁰⁹ on 14 September, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵³⁴ on 1 December, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Mary Stanley¹²⁰⁵ on 4 December, in Farmington, Hartford County, CT, United States.

1723

- Birth of Abel Barnes⁵⁸⁰ on 1 January, in New Haven, Connecticut.
- Birth of Enos Barnes⁵⁷⁹ on 1 January, in New Haven, Connecticut.
- Death of Priscilla Kelsey¹³⁹³ on 7 January, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Death of Mark Kelsey¹³⁹¹ on 27 February, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ on 12 March, in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- Birth of Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴ on 3 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Marriage: Keziah NORTON¹²³⁸ on 1 August, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
- Death of Joseph III Boyce⁶³⁷ in about 1723, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

1724

- Birth of Anna Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁸ in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of George Jr. Hull⁴⁹⁴ on 9 July, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut.
- Birth of Samuel I Hemenway⁵⁰¹ on 3 August, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Abner Kelsey¹²⁶⁸ on 10 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- Birth of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ on 4 September, in Killingworth, CT, United States.
- Birth of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ on 4 September, in Killingworth, CT, United States.
- Birth of Martha Bigelow⁵¹⁰ on 21 October, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵ on 14 November, in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
- Marriage of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ and Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰ on 4 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1725

- Birth of Joseph Boyce⁵²¹ on 4 January, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 6 February, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Birth of Josiah Farnum⁵⁸² on 6 February, in Saybrook, Connecticut.
- Death of Mary PHELPS¹⁸²⁷ on 13 February, in Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct.
- Birth of Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ on 6 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Birth of John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶ on 6 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
- Marriage: Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ on 17 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Marriage: Anna NORTON¹²³⁹ on 17 March, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
- Residence of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ on 10 May, at per Genealogy, descendants of William and Dorcas Fallass of Boston, Massachusetts ... : both male and female lines, page 170, Saybrook.

1725 (Continued)

Marriage of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ and Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ on 10 May, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ on 10 May, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Sarah Hull¹²⁰² on 29 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sarah Ives¹⁵³³ on 8 June.
 Birth of Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹ in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Birth of Elizabeth Parkes¹⁸²¹ in Halesowen, Worcestershire, England.
 Birth of Mary Ward¹⁷⁴⁴.
 Birth of Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶ on 23 August, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Marriage: Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ on 3 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT.
 Marriage: Ira WARD¹²⁴⁵ on 3 October.
 Birth of Benjamin Sr. Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁹ on 18 October, in Middlesex, Massachusetts, Reading, Middlesex County, MA, United States.
 Death of Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ on 18 October, in NEEDHAM, MA.
 Marriage: Pelatiah WARD¹²⁴⁴ on 30 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage of Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ and Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ on 30 December, in Killingworth & 40.
 Birth of Miriam Morse¹⁵⁶² on about 17 June, in NEEDHAM, MA.
 Birth of William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ in about 1725, in Halesowen, Worcestershire, England.

1726

Birth(?) of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 6 February, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America.
 Death of Mary Lay¹³⁰⁰ on 29 June, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Phoebe Hull⁴⁹⁵ on 29 June, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Thomas Barnes⁶⁴¹ on 11 July, in New Haven, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Sarah Boice⁶⁷⁸ in August, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Sarah Boice⁶⁷⁸ in August, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Abigail Griswold⁴⁹⁰ on 13 September.
 Birth of Asahel Asael Ward¹¹⁵⁶ on 20 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.

1727

Marriage of John Boyce⁵³⁶ and Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷ on 18 January, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Noah Farnum Farnham⁵³⁸ on 24 January, in Old Saybrook Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Daniel Kelsey¹³⁹⁷ on 5 June, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Elizabeth Hemenway⁵⁰² on 19 June, in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Joseph Mallory⁶⁴⁰ in East Haven, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sarah Hadlock¹⁷⁴² in about 1727.

1728

Marriage of John Carew⁶³¹ and Mary Taylor⁶³² on 23 January, in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Noah Farnum Farnham⁵⁸³ on 24 January, in Saybrook, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴ on 21 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Abigail Hurd Gates Brainerd¹⁵⁸¹ on 29 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ on 23 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Benjamin Griswold⁴⁹¹ on 27 April.
 Marriage: Tryal NORTON¹²⁴⁰ on 11 May, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Burial of Stephen Kelsey¹³³³ in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Phebe Kelsey¹³³⁰.
 Birth of Rachel Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁰ in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Hull⁴⁹⁶ on 4 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ on 31 July, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ on 10 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Christening of Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ on 11 August, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Marriage: Ruth Boyce⁶⁷⁹ on 20 August, in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ in October, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Phebe Kelsey¹²²⁹ on 19 October, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Phebe Crane¹²⁸⁵ on 26 October, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Jerusha Ward¹¹⁵⁷ on 11 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Thankful Ives¹⁵⁵² on 17 December, in Wallingford, CT.
 Death of Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ on 31 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ in about 1728, in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Daniel Griswold¹³³⁶ from 31 December, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony, British America.

1729

Custom event: Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ on 18 January.
 Marriage: Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ on 18 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1729 (Continued)

Marriage: Mary Ward¹²²⁰ on 18 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Mary Taylor⁶³² on 23 January, in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Burial of Hannah Kelsey¹³²³ on 4 February, in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Hannah Kelsey¹³²³ on 12 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Birth of Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ on 10 April, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay.
 Birth of Mary Carew⁵⁴⁵ on 20 May, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of John Trask (Traske)⁶⁷⁵.
 Death of Jonathan Traske Trask⁶⁷⁰ on 1 November.
 Death of John Trask Traske⁶⁸⁹ in November, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Mary Lowell¹⁵⁶⁹ on 1 December, in Watertown, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts.
 Birth of Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ on about 22 September, in West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

1730

Birth of Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ on 13 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Elisha Farnham⁵³⁹ on 16 March, in OLD SAYBROOK TWP, MIDDLESEX, CONNETICUT.
 Birth of Rebeckah Chamberlain¹⁷⁵¹ in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Samuel Trask Traske⁶⁷² in Salem, Essex, MA.
 Death of Mary Jane Tully¹³⁸⁷ in Moidart, Highland, Scotland, United Kingdom.
 Marriage: Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶ on 1 August, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸² on 18 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Stephen Ives¹⁵⁵¹ on 25 October, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT, United States.
 Birth of Jedediah Griswold¹²⁰⁹ on 13 December, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1731

Birth of Abigail Ward¹¹⁵⁸ on 22 January, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ on 10 March, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Elisha Farnum⁵⁸⁴ on 16 March, in Saybrook, Connecticut.
 Death of Phoebe Rutty⁵²⁹ on 25 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Birth of Amaziah Griswold⁴⁹² on 7 September.
 Marriage: Mindwell NORTON¹²⁴¹ on 4 November, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.

1732

Death of Samuel Bigelow⁵³² on 1 February, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of John Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁶ on 27 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰ on 16 April, in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, USA.
 Birth of Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ on 1 May, in Windham, Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut, United States.
 Baptism of Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ on 14 May, in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Desire Carew⁵⁴⁶ on 25 June, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Death of Joseph Lowell¹⁵⁶⁸ on 9 October, in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Sarah PHELPS⁵⁹¹ on 26 October, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Sarah Phelps⁶⁰⁰ on 26 October, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹ on 29 October, in Clinton, Middlesex, Conn.
 Birth of Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸ on 29 October, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Samuel Griswold⁵⁵² on 29 October, in Clinton, Middlesex, Conn.
 Burial of Samuel Griswold¹²⁸⁹ after 29 October, in Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Conn, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America.
 Burial of Samuel Griswold⁵⁵² after 29 October, in Congregational Cemetery, Clinton, Conn, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Colonial America.

1733

Death of John Wilcoxson¹⁶⁴⁷ on 9 February, in Killingworth, CT.
 Death of John Wilcoxson (Willcockson)⁶⁹⁷ on 9 February, in Killingworth, CT.
 Marriage of Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ and Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴² on 27 February, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT, United States.
 Birth of John Farnum⁵⁸⁵ on 10 March, in Saybrook, Connecticut.
 Death of William Wilcox¹⁶⁴² on 22 March, in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Peter WARD¹²⁴⁷ on 13 April, in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Marriage: Peter Ward¹²¹⁹ on 13 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth(?) of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 18 May, in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 Death of William Boyce⁶⁶⁷ in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Seth Chamberlain¹⁷⁵².
 Burial of Samuel Bigelow⁵³² in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Abigail Ward¹³⁰⁸ on 10 August, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Death of Abigail Ward¹³¹⁰ on 10 August, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.

1733 (Continued)

Birth of Mareb Ward¹¹⁷⁷ on 13 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Christening of Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵ on 1 October, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut.
 Birth of Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵ on 1 October, in Killingly Twp, Windham, Connecticut.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold⁴⁹³ in about 1733, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Abigail Ward¹³¹⁰ after 10 August, in Village Green, Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

1734

Birth of Sarah Farnum⁵⁴¹ on 4 March, in Old Saybrook Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth(?) of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 18 March, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 18 March, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Christening of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 19 May, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶³ on 28 May.
 Death of Esther Hester Boyce⁷¹⁰ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Abbie Ward¹¹⁵⁹ on 2 July, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Hurd¹⁵⁸³ on 4 August, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ on 5 September, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.
 Birth of Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶⁴ on about 28 May, in NEEDHAM, MA.

1735

Birth of Dorcas Chamberlain¹⁷⁵³ on 25 January, in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Rebecca Stevens Stephens⁶³⁶ on 26 February, in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sarah Farnum⁵⁸⁶ on 4 March, in Saybrook, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sybil Hull¹⁶²⁸ on 7 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Alice Staples¹⁷⁹¹ in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
 Birth(?) of Alice Staples¹⁷⁹¹.
 Marriage: Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² on 31 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ and Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶ in about 1735, in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

1736

Death of Bathsheba North¹³⁶⁴ on 19 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Death of Bathsheba North⁶³⁴ on 19 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Abel Obed Ives¹⁵⁵³ on 25 March.
 Death of Samuel Sr. Morse¹⁵⁶⁵ on 5 April, in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Hannah Farnum⁵⁸⁷ on 16 May, in Saybrook, Connecticut.
 Birth of Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² on 16 May, in Old Saybrook Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sarah Butler¹⁵³² on 20 June, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Birth of Joannah Stevens¹¹⁸⁶ on 8 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Hannah Chatfield¹¹⁸⁸ on 4 August, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Joseph Carew⁵⁴⁷ on 5 August, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Susannah Gray¹⁴⁹⁶ on 9 August, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of William Wellman¹⁶⁰⁴ on 23 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Eunice Ives¹⁵³⁵ on 13 September, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ on 21 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Capt. Samuel I Hurd¹⁵⁸⁴ on 1 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Hannah Hayden¹³²⁸ on 16 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

1737

Birth of Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷ on 8 February, in Smithfield, Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Death of Kathron Eaton¹²¹² on 9 February.
 Birth of Samuel Hull¹⁶²⁹ on 31 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Hannah Winch⁵³¹ on 27 April, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Ebenezer I Hemenway⁵³⁰ on 27 April, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Death of Daniel Griswold⁵⁶⁰ on 10 September, in Clinton, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Daniel Griswold¹²⁹⁶ on 10 September, in Clinton, New London County, Connecticut Colony.

1738

Birth of Abel Cross¹⁷⁴⁰ on 28 May, in Mansfield, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Benoni Farnum⁵⁸⁸ in Saybrook, Connecticut.
 Birth of Benoni Farnam⁵⁴³ in Saybrook, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ in Pelham, Hillsborough, Colony of New Hampshire, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Anthony Ames¹⁵⁷⁰ in Scituate, Mass.
 Death of Robert Lay III¹²⁹⁸ on 1 July, in Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵ on 1 July, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.

1739

Birth of Cornelius Chatfield¹¹⁸⁹ on 18 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1739 (Continued)

- Death of Rebecca Trask Traske⁶⁷³ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Rebecca Trask Potter⁶³⁸ in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Asa John Wheeler⁵¹¹ in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ and Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵ on 24 July, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, United States.
 Birth of Jonathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁵ on 24 August, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Joseph Williams¹⁰⁹⁴ on 5 December, in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

1740

- Death of Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ on 8 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Burial of Lieut. Joseph Kelsey¹³²⁷ on 8 March, in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Ann Ward¹¹⁶⁰ on 28 April, in Killingworth, CT.
 Marriage: Joseph Kelsey¹²⁶² on 1 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² on 10 June, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵ in Colonial Massachusetts Bay.
 Marriage of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Rebecca Ruty¹¹⁹⁵ on 4 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹³⁵⁴ on 9 December, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Capt. Samuel Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁵ on 9 December, in Norwichtown, New London, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹³⁶⁰ on 9 December, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Ruth Boyce⁶⁷⁹ in about 1740, in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Birth of Asa Farnam⁵⁴⁴ in about 1740, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1741

- Marriage of Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² and Marcy Ward¹²²¹ on 13 February, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² on 13 February, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ and Mary Joy¹²⁸³ on 13 February, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Mattaniah Marcy Ward¹²²³ on 13 February, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Mattaniah WARD¹²⁴⁹ on 7 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Elias Trask⁶⁷⁶ on 16 July, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Samuel PHELPS⁵⁹⁰ on 21 October, in ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Jr Phelps⁵⁹⁹ on 26 October, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut Colony.
 Religion: Rebecca Ruty¹¹⁹⁵ on 8 November, in Killingworth First Congregational Church.

1742

- Birth of Olive Ives¹⁵³⁶ on 10 May.
 Birth of Hannah Bells¹⁵⁷¹ in Springfield, Vermont.
 Burial of Robert Jr. LAY¹³⁶⁵.
 Birth of Levi Ruty¹¹⁷³ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Jemima Hardy Gray¹⁴⁹⁷ in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Jeremiah Buell¹¹⁷⁸ on 4 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Gideon Griswold¹¹⁰⁰ on 24 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Amos Hull¹⁶³⁰ on 31 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Jonah Ruty¹¹⁷⁴ on 10 August, in Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Johanna Joanna Farnum Barnes⁶³⁹ on 13 September, in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of John Williams¹⁰⁹⁵ on 27 December, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA.
 Death of Gideon Griswold¹¹⁰⁰ on 31 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1743

- Death of Thomas Lay¹³⁰¹ on 18 March, in Mattabeset, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Ichabod Ward¹¹⁶¹ on 1 May, in Killingworth, CT.
 Birth of Solomon Chatfield¹¹⁹⁰ on 15 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of William Pepper⁵⁴⁹ on 22 May, in Halesowen, Worcestershire, England.
 Marriage of Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ and Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ on 7 June, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Residence of Mary Smith³⁷⁷ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴².
 Birth of Mary Smith³⁷⁷ on 4 August, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁶ on 15 August, in Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of John IV Wheeler⁵¹² on 20 August, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ and Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹ on 29 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Mary Ann Stanton¹³⁶⁶ on 11 October, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Temperance Griswold¹²⁰³ on 25 November, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Griswold¹¹⁰¹ on 29 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1744

- Birth of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ on 6 April, in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1744 (Continued)

Birth of Thankful Buell¹¹⁷⁹ on 6 April, in Killingworth, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ on 22 April, in Nantucket, Nantucket Island, Colony of Massachusetts, Colonial America.
 Birth of Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸ on 24 June, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of John IV Wheeler⁵¹² in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Darius Griswold³⁶⁶ on 1 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Nathaniel Ives¹⁵³⁴ on 11 August.
 Birth of Esther Brown⁴⁵³ on 12 August, in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ between 1744 and 1761, at Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1745

Birth of Benoni Jr Williams¹⁰⁹⁶ in Rhode Island, United States.
 Death of Abbie Ward¹¹⁵⁹.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹¹⁰² on 16 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Walter Griswold¹²⁹⁷ on 16 October, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Walter Griswold⁵⁶¹ on 16 October, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage of William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ and Elizabeth Parkes¹⁸²¹ on 22 December, in St. John The Baptist Church, Halesowen, Worcestershire, England.

1746

Birth of Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ on 14 February, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Rutty¹¹⁷⁵ on 26 February, in Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Susannah Hemenway³⁷⁹ on 16 April, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Anna Ward¹³²⁰ on 1 June, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Martha Chatfield¹¹⁹¹ on 18 June, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Lucy Wheeler⁵¹³ on 18 June, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ on 8 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Nathan Griswold¹¹⁶² on 27 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ and Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰ on 3 October.
 Death of George Griswold II¹³³⁷ on 25 November.
 Birth of Betsy Griswold³⁴⁹ in about 1746.

1747

Marriage of Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³ and Mary Ward¹⁷⁴⁴ on 5 February, in Mansfield, Tolland, CT.
 Birth of Caleb Ives¹⁵³⁷ on 9 March.
 Death of Benjamin Griswold¹³³⁸ on 4 April, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Bela Buell¹¹⁸⁰ on 1 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ on 19 May, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Rebecca Rutty¹¹⁹⁵ on 31 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Jerusha Kelsey¹²⁰⁰ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Israel Israeli Stevens¹¹⁸⁷ on 7 September, in Killingworth, Windham County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Joseph Wilcoxson⁶⁹¹ on 29 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)¹³²⁴ on 29 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.

1748

Birth of Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶ on 7 January, in Coventry, Tolland County, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Isaiah NORTON¹²⁴² on 9 January, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Death of Elisha Farnum⁵⁸⁴ on 24 February, in Saybrook, Connecticut.
 Death of Elisha Farnham⁵³⁹ on 24 February, in Saybrook, Connecticut.
 Death of Darius Griswold³⁶⁶ on 31 March.
 Birth of Sarah Day¹⁸⁰⁷ on 24 June, in Springfield, Hampshire, Virginia, British Colonial America.
 Birth of William Boyce⁵¹⁷ in Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA.
 Christening of Sarah Day¹⁸⁰⁷ in Springfield, Hampshire, Virginia, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸ on 17 September, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Marriage of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶ on 22 September, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Temperance Griswold¹¹⁶³ on 14 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1749

Marriage of Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ and Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ on 19 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Elnathan Griswold¹¹⁴¹ on 24 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Timothy Day¹⁸⁰⁸ on 13 March, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Susan Labaree¹⁵⁹¹ on 28 March, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Josiah Li Parmelee¹¹⁸⁴ on 17 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1749 (Continued)

Birth of Thomas Wheeler⁵¹⁴ on 6 May, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Esther Chatfield¹¹⁹² on 14 June, in Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of William Williams¹⁰⁹⁷ on 27 July, in Pennsylvania, United States.
 Birth of John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ on 4 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Christening of John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ on 10 September.
 Birth of John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ on 20 September, in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Griswold³⁶⁷ on 29 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Deborah Morse¹⁵⁶⁰ in about 1749, in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States.

1750

Occupation of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ until 1750, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ on 4 January, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁹ on 27 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹⁸ on 1 March, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Mary Bigelow⁵⁰³ on 4 April, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Timothy Day¹⁸⁰⁸ on 15 April, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Mary Ward¹³¹⁹.
 Birth of Amos Ives¹⁵³⁸ on 1 August, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ on 1 August, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Marriage: Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶ on 1 August, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Marriage: Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸⁵ on 1 August, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ on 8 September, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ in September, in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of John Kelsey¹²⁸⁴ on 19 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Mindwell NORTON¹²⁴¹ on 20 September, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Birth of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹² on 25 October, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Buell¹¹⁸¹ on 7 November, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ and Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ on 7 November, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay.
 Occupation of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ between 1750 and 1800, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

1751

Birth of Lucy "Molly" Whittemore¹⁵⁵⁹ on 23 January, in Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Margaret Griswold¹³⁶² on 25 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Margaret Griswold¹³⁵⁶ on 25 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Sarah Hurd¹¹⁹⁶ on 16 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage of Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ and Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸ on 26 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Daniel Sr Kelsey Sr.¹²²⁴ on 22 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Sarah Lay¹²⁹⁹ in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹⁶¹⁷.
 Burial of Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵ in Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of James Griswold³⁶⁸ on 30 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Oliver Williams¹⁰⁹⁸ on 5 August, in Scituate, Rhode Island, USA.
 Death of Nathan Kelsey¹²²⁷ on 6 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Mary Green⁴¹⁴ on 10 August, in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of John Kelsey¹²²⁸ on 21 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel Buell¹¹⁸¹ on 19 September, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Death of Isaac Kelsey¹²²⁵ on 10 October, in N. Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Charity Chatfield¹¹⁹³ on 15 October, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁶ on 16 October, in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Sarah Wheeler⁵¹⁵ on 16 October, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Robert Gray¹⁴⁹⁹ on 30 October, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Zariah Green⁴¹⁵ in about 1751.
 Birth of Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³ in about 1751, in Springfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ in about 1751, in Surry, Va.

1752

Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁵⁵ on 6 January, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Lydia Griswold⁶¹⁷ on 6 January, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Lydia Griswold¹³⁶¹ on 6 January, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Keziah Hemenway⁴⁹⁹ in January, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Abigail Steevens⁴⁴⁵ on 7 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Death of Margaret Griswold Griswold⁶¹⁶ on 25 February, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Death of Samuel NORTON¹³⁰⁹ on 2 April, in Guilford, Comté De New Haven, Connecticut, États-Unis.
 Death of Caleb I IVES¹⁵⁴¹ on 13 April, in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.

1752 (Continued)

Death of Mary Cooke¹⁵⁵⁶ on 13 April, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, American Colonies.
 Birth of Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸¹ on 1 May, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Mary Gleason⁵³³ on 14 May, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Josiah Griswold¹¹⁷¹ on 17 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Elizabeth Hull⁴⁴⁹.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁷⁹ on 4 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Mary Griswold¹⁰⁷⁸ on 4 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Sarah Ward¹³¹² on 6 August, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America.
 Death of Thankfull Nettleton¹⁵⁹⁰ on 24 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹ on 14 September, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Margaret Kelsey¹²⁵⁹ on 17 September.
 Christening of Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹ on 8 October, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mary Labaree¹⁵⁹³ on 11 October, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of George Griswold¹¹⁶⁴ on 5 November, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Obadiah Kelsey¹²⁷² on 15 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Benjamin Kelsey¹²⁷³ on 15 December, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Mataniah Buell¹¹⁸² on 26 December, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Burial of Lydia Kelsey¹²³⁰ from 1752, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1753

Marriage: Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ on 4 January, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Abigail Barrett⁵²⁵ on 4 January, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Bathsheba Griswold¹²⁸⁸ in February, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Bathsheba Griswold⁵⁵¹ in February, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Birth of Uzziah Greene Green⁴¹⁶ on 1 March, in Leicester MA.
 Birth of Jacob Hemenway³⁵² on 5 March, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage Contract of Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 22 March, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Marriage of Josiah Farnum⁵²² and Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 1 April, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Sybil Griswold¹¹⁷² on 27 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Squire Williams¹⁰⁹⁹ on 20 May, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States.
 Death of Amaziah Griswold⁴⁹².
 Burial of Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴ in Indian River Cemetery, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Sarah Pinney⁶⁰⁹.
 Burial of Josiah Kelsey¹³³⁵ in August.
 Death of Josiah Kelsey¹³³⁵ on 17 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁷⁴ on 14 September.
 Death of Solomon Kelsey¹²³⁴ on 18 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sarah Gray¹⁵⁰⁰ on 30 September, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Nathan Griswold³⁶⁹ on 4 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Hiel Kelsey¹²⁷⁴ on 11 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Josiah Hull¹⁶³² on 13 October, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Concurrence Hayden¹³³⁴ in October, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America.
 Burial of Josiah Hull¹⁶³² in October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage: Mary Carew⁵⁴⁵ on 1 November.
 Birth of Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷ on 21 November, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of John Joslin⁴⁷⁸ on 21 November, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Hannah Hemenway⁴⁹⁸ on 23 November, in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts.
 Death of Stephen KELSEY¹²⁷⁰ on 11 December, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British America.
 Death of Abigail Griswold⁴⁹⁰ in about 1753.

1754

Birth of Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹ on 3 February, in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Darius Griswold³⁷⁰ on 4 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ on 15 February, in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay.
 Birth of Josiah Farnum⁴⁶⁰ on 25 March, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 25 March, at for birth of son Josiah, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Lucinda Ensign¹⁷⁸² on 7 May, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ on 22 May, in Killingworth, CT, United States.
 Marriage of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ and Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ on 22 May, in Killingworth, CT, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Labaree¹⁵⁹⁴ on 12 June, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
 Death of Hannah Farnum⁶⁴⁴ in June, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, British Colonial America.

1754 (Continued)

Burial of Stephen KELSEY¹²⁷⁰ in Connecticut, British America.
 Death of Nicholas Trask⁶⁷⁴ in Mendon, Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Mary Buell¹¹⁸³ on 7 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰ on 19 July, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Christening of Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰ on 28 July, in Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Amaziah Griswold³⁷¹ on 13 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Mary Rutty⁵⁶² on 31 December, in Saybrook, Mdlsx, CT.
 Death of Sarah Boyce⁵⁷² from 1754.

1755

Christening of Esther Joslin⁴⁷⁹ on 20 January, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
 Birth of Esther Joslin⁴⁷⁹ on 24 January, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Jerusha Griswold¹⁰⁸⁰ on 25 January, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Sarah Rutty⁵⁶⁷ on 2 February.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹¹⁰³ on 18 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ on 26 February, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Mass.
 Death of Darius Griswold³⁷⁰ on 24 April.
 Death of John Lane¹²⁶⁹ on 5 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Bethuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁷ on 12 May, in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, USA.
 Birth of Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷² in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹¹⁴³ on 18 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Rutty¹¹⁷⁶ on 30 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 29 September, at for birth of daughter Eleanor, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Death of Samuel NORTON¹²³⁶ in November, in East Guilford, Comté De Chenango, New York, États-Unis.
 Death of Peter Ward¹²¹⁹ on 3 December, in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of George I Hull⁵²⁸ on 5 December, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Peter WARD¹²⁴⁷ on 23 December, in Colony Of Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1756

Burial of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ until 9 April.
 Burial of Josiah Farnum⁶⁴⁷ until 9 April.
 Death of Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ on 19 January, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Sarah IVES¹⁵²³ on 14 February, in Cheshire, New Haven, Conn.
 Birth of Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ on 24 February, in Westfield, Hamden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Irijah Green⁴¹⁷ on 1 March, in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Josiah Farnham⁶²⁹ on 17 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Marriage: Sybil Hull¹⁶²⁸ on 20 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ on 8 April, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Deborah Griswold¹³³⁹ in Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Ebenezer Griswold³⁷² in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Gray¹⁵⁰¹ on 1 July, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Andrew III Ward¹³⁰⁶ on 7 August, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America.
 Birth of Thankful Day⁴⁶² on 10 August, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Lucinda Ensign¹⁷⁸² on 25 August, in West Hartford, Hartford, CT.
 Birth of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 2 September, in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Abigail Boyce⁵⁷³ on 3 September.
 Christening of Thankful Day⁴⁶² on 5 September, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ on 29 September, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
 Christening of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ on 17 October, in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Joseph IV Boyce⁵⁷⁰ on 30 October, in Dutchess, Colony of New York, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Grace Griswold¹⁰⁸¹ on 26 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Sarah Cooper Atchison⁶³⁰ from 1756, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Andrew III Ward¹³⁰⁶ after 7 August, in Foote-Ward Cemetery, Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

1757

Death of Edward Rutty Rutter⁵⁶³ on 22 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Death of Edward Rutty Rutter¹²⁷⁹ on 22 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Christening of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ on 23 January, in Old Saybrook, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Ruth Farnam⁴⁶⁷ on 24 January, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 24 January, at for birth of daughter Ruth, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Gideon Griswold¹¹⁰⁴ on 3 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Pvt. Joel Griswold¹¹⁶⁵ on 21 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ in Old Saybrook, Connecticut, United States.

1757 (Continued)

Marriage of Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ and Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷ in Rhode Island, USA.
 Birth of Samuel Buell¹¹⁸⁵ on 1 July, in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Christening of Jacob Joslen⁴⁸¹ on 5 November, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.

1758

Birth of Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁸ on 14 January, in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, USA.
 Birth of Mercy Green⁴¹⁸ on 24 January, in Leicester MA.
 Death of Josiah Kelsey¹²⁶⁷ on 9 February.
 Birth of Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵ on 19 March, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 16 April, at for birth of daughter Hannah, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Susanna Labaree¹⁵⁹⁵ on 20 April, in Charlestown Twp, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Joseph Gray¹⁵⁰² on 4 June, in Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Eunice Page¹⁰⁷⁵ on 25 June.
 Residence of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Residence of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Residence of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Birth of Sally Joslin⁴⁸⁰ in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut.
 Death of Daniel Griswold¹²⁰⁷ on 9 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of John Griswold¹⁰⁸² on 10 July.
 Birth of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² on 27 July, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Birth of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ on 27 July, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
 Birth of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ on 27 July, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Death of Rebeckah Chamberlain¹⁷⁵¹ on 23 September.
 Birth of Jacob Joslen⁴⁸¹ on 12 October, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Jonas Hemenway³⁸² on 13 December, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ in about 1758, in Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.

1759

Marriage: Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² on 3 January, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Lydia Griswold¹¹⁰⁵ on 20 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Isaac Griswold¹¹⁶⁶ on 21 May, in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Residence of Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² on 3 June, at Saybrook.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ on 24 June, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Mercy Barnes⁵⁷⁸ in Litchfield County, Connecticut.
 Death of John Lane¹³³² on 2 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Asa Day¹⁸¹¹ on 19 November, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Abigale Smith¹¹⁴⁰ on 9 December, in RI, United States.
 Christening of Asa Day¹⁸¹¹ on 9 December, in WEST SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN, MASSACHUSETTS.
 Birth of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁸³ in about 1759, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

1760

Death of Phebe Farnham⁶⁴⁶ on 18 February, in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Robert Bishop¹⁷⁸⁹ on 22 February, in Attleboro, Bristol, MA, USA.
 Birth of Seraiah Green⁴¹⁹ on 9 March, in Leicester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ on 13 March, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 13 March, at for birth of son Jared, Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³ on 20 March, in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold³⁷³ on 4 April, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Hannah Searle⁴⁶⁸ on 7 April, in Lansallos, Cornwall, England, United Kingdom.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁷ on 10 April.
 Birth of Charles Jr. Ives¹⁵²⁴ on 14 April, in Cheshire, N. Haven, Conn.
 Birth of John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ on 21 April, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Death of sarah Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁵ in Berkshire, Massachusetts, Becket, Berkshire County, MA, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Pitts¹⁷⁷⁰ in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Death of Anna Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁸ in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
 Death of Dorcas Chamberlain¹⁷⁵³.
 Residence of Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³ at Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Birth of Abner Graves¹⁶⁰⁸ on 17 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴ on 22 August, in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Birth of Esther Gray¹⁵⁰³ on 4 September, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Stephen Taylor¹⁷⁴¹ on 10 October.
 Birth of Abigail Larabee¹⁵⁹⁶ on 21 December, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
 Death of Benjamin Sr. Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁹ on 29 December, in Sussex, New Jersey, Newton, Sussex County, NJ, United States.

1760 (Continued)

Education of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ in about 1760, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
Occupation of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ in about 1760, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.

1761

Birth of Abigail Joslin⁴⁸² on 6 March, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
Christening of Abigail Joslin⁴⁸² on 15 March, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
Marriage: Benoni Farnam⁵⁴³ on 30 April, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
Birth of George Griswold³⁷⁴ on 8 May, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Birth of Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁰⁶ on 6 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
Birth of Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁴⁴ on 6 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.
Birth of Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸ in Of, Granville, Washington, New York.
Residence of Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
Birth of Kelso Gray Jr.¹⁴⁸⁷ in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
Birth of Rebecca Day¹⁸¹² on 20 August, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
Christening of Rebecca Day¹⁸¹² on 30 August, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
Birth of Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ on 13 October, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
Marriage: Joel Hull¹⁶³¹ on 27 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Death of Ezekiel Goldthwaite⁶⁶³ on 21 December, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ in about 1761, at Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

1762

Baptism of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 14 January, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 14 January, at for birth of son Elisaha, Northampton, Massachusetts.
Birth of Amasa Green⁴²⁰ on 27 January, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay.
Birth of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ on 12 February, in Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island.
Birth(?) of Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹ on 25 March, in Mansfield, Tolland, CT.
Marriage: Joseph Carew⁵⁴⁷ on 17 April, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
Birth of Butler Ives¹⁵²⁵ on 3 May, in Cheshire, N.Haven, Conn.
Residence of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
Residence of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
Birth of Phebe Graves¹⁶⁰⁹ on 15 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Marriage of Giles Gruzold Griswold Griswold¹²⁰⁴ and Mary Stanley¹²⁰⁵ on 28 October.
Burial of William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ on 30 October, in Halesowen, Kidderminster, Worcester, England.
Birth of Benjamin Labaree¹⁵⁹⁷ on 17 November, in Charlestown Twp, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
Birth of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ on 5 December, in Meriden, New Haven County, Colony of Connecticut, USA.
Death of William Pepper¹⁸²⁰ in about 1762.

1763

Death of Joseph Jr. Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁷ on 23 January, in Weston, Middlesex County, Province of Massachusetts.
Death of Margaret Wilcoxson Wilcox¹⁶⁴⁴ on 9 February, in North Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut.
Death of Margaret Willcockson Wilcoxson⁶⁹⁶ on 9 February.
Birth of Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷ on 2 March, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
Christening of Isabella Joslyn⁴⁸⁷ on 21 March, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
Death of Mary Joy¹²⁸³ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
Death of Mary Joy¹²⁸² in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, United States.
Birth of Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷ on 29 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
Birth of Jared Griswold¹¹⁶⁸ on 11 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
Death of Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁷ on 5 October.
Death of Peter Unknown¹³¹³ on 8 December, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
Death of Sarah Ward¹³¹¹ on 8 December, in Guilford, New Haven, CT.
Death of Pelatiah Ward¹¹⁹⁹ on 18 December, in Killingworth, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.
Burial of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ on 18 December, in Killingworth, New London, CT, USA.
Death of Peter Ward¹²⁸¹ on 18 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
Death of Mary Joy Unknown¹³¹⁴ on 18 December, in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America.
Death of Pelatiah WARD¹²⁴⁴ on 18 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1764

Death of Lieutenant Nathaniel Jr Pinney⁶⁰⁸ on 1 January, in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.
Birth of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ on 24 January, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
Baptism of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ on 24 January, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 24 January, at for birth of son Clement, Northampton, Massachusetts.
Birth of Elihu Ives¹⁵²⁶ on 8 February, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.
Birth of Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵ on 17 February, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1764 (Continued)

- Birth of Pamela Green⁴²¹ on 3 March, in Leicester MA.
- Death of Gideon Kelsey¹²⁶⁶ on 5 March.
- Death of Jason Bigelow⁵⁰⁸ on 25 March, in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Sarah Graves¹⁶¹⁰ on 1 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Marriage of Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ and Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵ on 14 April, in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Anna Ward¹³²¹ on 1 June, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America.
- Burial of Anna Ward¹³²⁰ in June, in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA.
- Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Rufus Labaree¹⁵⁹⁸ on 20 July, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
- Death of Martha Bigelow⁵¹⁰ on 1 August, in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶ on 20 December, in Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
- Burial of Jean Jane Kelso¹⁵⁰⁶ on 22 December, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁷ between 1764 and 1766, in Rhode Island, United States.

1765

- Birth of Nicene Boyce⁴⁰⁸ on 17 April, in Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Birth of Nieone Boyce⁴⁰⁹ on 17 April, in Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island.
- Residence of Nicene Boyce⁴⁰⁸ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- Death of John Boyce⁵³⁶ in Smithfield, Providence County, RI, United States.
- Birth of Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰² in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
- Birth of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵ in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
- Birth of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³ in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
- Birth of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸ in New Hampshire.
- Birth of Seth Graves¹⁶¹¹ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Esther Griswold¹¹⁰⁷ on 1 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Alternate Birth: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 1 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Alternate Birth: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 1 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 1 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Alternate Birth: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 1 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Alternate Birth: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 1 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 1 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Baptism of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 6 October, in Killingworth, CT, United States.
- Baptism of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 6 October, in Killingworth, CT, United States.
- Birth of Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ on 7 October, in Killingly, Windham, CT.
- Birth of Dorothy Davis Joslyn⁴⁸⁴ on 7 October, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁰⁸ in about 1765, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1766

- Death of John Carew⁶³¹ on 28 January, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁹ on 20 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 22 March, at for birth of son Bela, Northampton, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ on 22 March, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
- Birth of Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ on 16 April, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.
- Marriage of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ and Mary Smith³⁷⁷ on 10 May, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ on 29 June, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.
- Death of Edmond Edmund jr Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁴ in Mansfield, Tolland, CT, British Colonial America.
- Residence of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Residence of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Hugh Gray¹⁴⁸⁹ in New Hampshire, United States.
- Death of Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶³ on 3 August, in Needham, MA, United States.
- Death of Sarah Morse¹⁵⁶⁴ on 3 August.
- Christening of Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ on 13 October, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
- Christening of Dorothy Davis Joslyn⁴⁸⁴ on 13 October, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
- Marriage: Jeremiah Buell¹¹⁷⁸ on 4 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹² in about 1766, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1767

- Marriage of William Pepper⁵⁴⁹ and Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸ on 15 January, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Edmund Day¹⁸¹³ on 17 January, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
- Christening of Edmund Day¹⁸¹³ on 25 January, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
- Death of Benjamin Boyce⁶⁶¹ on 6 March, in Mendon, Worcester, Mass.
- Death of Jonathan Boyce⁶⁶⁴ on 6 March, in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

1767 (Continued)

Birth of Susannah D Hemenway²⁶⁷ on 10 May, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Occupation of Cornelius Bigelow⁵⁰⁵.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce⁴¹⁰ at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Burial of Jason Bigelow⁵⁰⁸ in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of William Pepper⁵¹⁹ on 3 August, in West Springfield, Hampden, MA.
 Birth of Jacob Boyce⁴¹⁰ on 29 September, in Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Birth of Lydia Graves¹⁶¹³ on 13 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Samuel Hull¹⁶²⁹ on 22 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1768

Birth of Stephen Griswald¹¹⁰⁹ on 4 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Asahel Griswald¹¹¹⁰ on 24 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ on 4 May, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 16 May, at per birth of daughter Roxana, Northampton, Massachusetts.
 Baptism of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 16 May, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 16 May, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of William Unknown¹³¹⁵.
 Residence of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Ruth Bigelow⁴⁵¹ in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ at West Parish, Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Eunice Griswold¹⁰⁹¹ in Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of David Joslin⁴⁸⁵ on 1 July, in Killingly Twp, Windham, Connecticut.
 Christening of David Joslin⁴⁸⁵ on 2 July, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
 Burial of John Farnam⁶⁴⁹ in July, in Morris Burying Ground, Morris, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
 Christening of William Pepper⁵¹⁹ on 28 August, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Marriage of Joseph M Morse¹⁵⁵⁸ and Lucy "Molly" Whittemore¹⁵⁵⁹ on 27 September, in Weathersfield, Vermont USA.
 Marriage of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ and Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶ on 17 October, in Hampton, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of William Ward¹³¹⁶ on 18 December, in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, Colonial America.
 Burial of William Ward¹³¹⁶ after 18 December, in Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.

1769

Birth of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ on 6 January, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Rachel Graves¹⁶¹⁴ on 24 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Hannah IVES¹⁵²⁷ on 16 May, in North Haven New Haven Conn.
 Death of Sarah Furbush¹⁷⁵⁵.
 Residence of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 10 July, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay.
 Birth of Jared Green⁴²² on 10 July, in Leicester MA.
 Death of John Farnam⁶⁴⁹ on 22 July, in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ on 25 July, in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Samuel Lay¹³⁰³ on 28 August, in Saybrook, New London, Connecticut Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ on 10 December, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Stephen Boyce⁴¹¹ in about 1769, in Smithfield, R. I.
 Marriage of Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Betsy Griswold³⁴⁹ in about 1769.
 Death of Martha Griswold⁵⁵⁹ in about 1769.
 Death of Martha Griswold¹²⁹⁵ in about 1769.
 Burial of John of Concord Wheeler, III⁵³⁴ after 25 July, in Burial: Unknown Massachusetts, USA?.

1770

Birth of Martin Griswold¹¹⁷⁰ on 14 February, in Connecticut.
 Birth of Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ on 22 February, in Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ and Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ on 22 February, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Christening of Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ on 1 March, in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut.
 Birth of Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ on 13 April, in Massachusetts Bay.
 Marriage: Asa Farnam⁵⁴⁴ on 20 April, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹ in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Esther Gray¹⁴⁹⁰.

1770 (Continued)

Residence of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³ in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Thankful Ives¹⁵⁵² on 7 July, in North Haven, CT.
 Marriage: Esther Brown⁴⁵³ on 15 August, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² on 15 August, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Baptism of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² on 1 October, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² on 1 October, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 1 October, at for birth of daughter Pamela, Northampton, Massachusetts.
 Birth of John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰ on 15 October, in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Jonas Morse¹⁵⁵⁷ on 27 October, in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts USA.
 Birth of Silas Boyce⁴¹² in November, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, British Colonial America.

1771

Birth of Ethan Griswald¹¹¹¹ on 25 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Ethan Griswald¹¹⁴⁹ on 25 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Joseph Griswold¹²⁷⁷ on 8 April, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁷ on 8 April, in Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Benjamin Griswold¹²⁹³ on 18 April, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.
 Death of Benjamin Griswold⁵²⁶ on 18 April, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² on 26 April, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Nathaniel Totingham³⁸⁴ on 31 May, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of George Jr. Hull⁴⁹⁴ in Killingworth, New London, Connecticut.
 Birth of Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Ruth Ives¹⁵²⁸ in <Cheshire, Wallingford, Connecticut>.
 Birth of Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹⁵ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Joseph Williams¹⁰⁹⁴.
 Birth of Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² on 28 September, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Keziah NORTON¹²³⁸ on 8 October.
 Birth of Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹ in about 1771, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1772

Death of Jedediah Bigelow⁵⁰⁶ in April, in Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Death of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁶ on 25 May.
 Birth of Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸ on 11 June, in Hudson, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, USA.
 Death of Elizabeth Osborne⁵³⁷ in Washington, New York, United States.
 Birth of Nathan Jr. Hurd¹⁵⁷³ on 9 September, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹² on 9 December, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of John Graves¹⁶¹⁶ in about 1772, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Benjamin Joslin⁵²⁴ from 1772, in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, British Colonial America.

1773

Baptism of Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³ on 3 March, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 3 March, at for birth of daughter Susanna, Northampton, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³ on 3 March, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Elisha Totingham³⁸⁵ on 11 March, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸ on 28 March, in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶ on 28 March, in Guilford, CT, USA.
 Birth of Cyril Green⁴²⁵ on 23 April, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Elizabeth Redfield¹⁶³³ on 9 May, in Killingworth, New London County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Dorcas Sanger Green⁴⁵⁹ in Royalston, Worcester, Province of Massachusetts Bay, New England Colonies, British America.
 Residence of Susanna Farnam⁴⁷³ at Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Temperance Lay¹²⁷⁸ on 18 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Joseph Griswold¹²⁹² on 18 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Joseph Griswold⁵⁵⁶ on 18 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Ira V. Ward (born Warde)¹²¹⁶ on 20 November, in Killingsworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, Verenigde Staten.
 Death of Ira WARD¹²⁴⁵ on 20 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Hopeful Crook¹⁸⁰¹ in about 1773.
 Birth of Elizabeth Griswold¹⁰⁰⁴ in about 1773, in Black Hall, Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States.

1774

Birth of Caleb Ives¹⁵²⁹ on 1 January, in New Haven, Conn.
 Birth of John Hurd¹⁵⁷⁴ on 18 January, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, British America.

1774 (Continued)

Birth of John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵ on 10 February, in Springfield, Tolland, CT.
 Marriage: Amos Ives¹⁵³⁸ on 23 February.
 Death of Deacon Joseph III Wilcox Willcocks Wilcoxson¹²⁵¹ on 3 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
 Birth of Comfort Allen⁴¹³ on 12 July, in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³ on 21 November, in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA.

1775

Birth of Sally Tottingham³⁸⁶ on 9 January, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Virtue Hemenway²⁶⁹ on 23 January, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Dorothy Griswold⁵⁵⁸ on 12 February, in Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut Colony.
 Death of Dorothy Griswold¹²⁹⁴ on 12 February, in Madison, New Haven County, Connecticut Colony.
 Baptism of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ on 17 February, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 17 February, at for birth of son Fordeus, Northampton, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ on 17 February, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ on 20 February, in Chesterfield, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Elisha Hurd¹⁵⁷⁵ on 27 March, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, British America.
 Birth of Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ on 31 March, in Groton, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
 Death of Jerusha Ward¹¹⁵⁷ in Killingworth, Connecticut.
 Birth of Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ in Hickory Cove, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.
 Death of Abigail Ward¹¹⁵⁸.
 Death of Elnathan Griswold¹¹⁴¹ in Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Nahum Greene Green⁴⁵⁸ on 29 July, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay.
 Death of Jemima Kelsey¹²⁵⁸ on 28 September.
 Death of Mary Ward¹¹³⁸ in about 1775, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, New England.

1776

Birth of Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶ on 1 April, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² on 6 May, in Claverack, Columbia, New York, United States.
 Baptism of Amasa Green⁴²⁰ on 9 June, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Baptism of Pamela Green⁴²¹ on 9 June, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Baptism of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 9 June, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Baptism of Zariah Green⁴¹⁵ on 9 June, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Christening of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 9 June, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Baptism of Jared Green⁴²² on 9 June, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Baptism of Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ on 9 June, in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ on 9 June, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ at Cheshire County, NH.
 Burial of John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶ in August, in New York, United States.
 Burial of Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ in August, in New York, United States.
 Death of John Sr Griswold¹²⁰⁶ on 27 August, in Battle of Long Island, New York.
 Death of Edward John Sr Griswold Sr.¹¹³⁷ on 27 August, in Battle of Long Island, New York.
 Birth of Abigail Hurd¹⁵⁷⁶ on 29 September, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Edward Rutty¹²¹⁰ on 8 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹ on 19 October, in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont.
 Birth of Reuben Jones⁴³² on 12 December, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Anna Tottingham³⁸⁷ on 17 December, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Death of Betsy Griswold³⁴⁹ in about 1776.

1777

Marriage: Bela Buell¹¹⁸⁰ on 22 February, in Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Hannah Searle⁴⁶⁸ on 13 March, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² on 3 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Lt. Peter Farnam Farnum Farnham⁶⁴² in April, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Polly Parmelee¹¹³⁶ on 26 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct.
 Death of Samuel Rutty¹²¹³ on 30 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷ on 23 September, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Asahel Asael Ward¹¹⁵⁶ in about 1777, in Addison, Addison County, VT, United States.
 Marriage of Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ and Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸ in about 1777.
 Death of Cornelius Bigelow⁵⁰⁵ from 4 February, in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1778

Birth of Sarah Hurd¹⁵⁷⁷ on 2 March, in Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Griswold¹⁰⁰⁹ on 27 May, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of William Whitney¹⁰⁷⁶ in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Anna Tottingham³⁸⁷ in September, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1778 (Continued)

- Death of Mary Taylor⁶³² on 28 November.
- Birth of Asa Tottingham³⁸⁸ on 27 December, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Eber Griswold²¹¹ in about 1778, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, United States.

1779

- Birth of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ on 8 March, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Girden Taylor¹³² on 25 April, in Ellington Twp, Tolland, Connecticut.
- Birth of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹⁰ on 12 May, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
- Burial of Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ in Union Cemetery, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America.
- Marriage of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ and Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ in Virginia, United States.
- Birth of Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ in Hickory Cove, Hawkins County, TN.
- Death of Bethia Kelsey¹²²⁶ on 25 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Death of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹⁰ on 25 July, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
- Death of John Griswold⁴⁴⁸ on 3 August, in Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Death of Butler Ives¹⁵²⁵ on 15 August.

1780

- Birth of Peter Gale³⁹⁰ on 26 January, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Marriage: Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸¹ on 9 February, in Chester, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Sarah Labaree¹⁵⁹⁴ on 11 February, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
- Death of Amariah Bigelow⁵⁰⁹ on 8 March, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Sally Brock¹⁰⁷³ on 29 April, in Springfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
- Marriage: Abigail Joslin⁴⁸² on 1 June, in Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Marriage: Mataniah Buell¹¹⁸² on 29 June, in Killingworth, Connecticut, United States.
- Death of Elizabeth PLUMB¹⁵⁴² in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
- Marriage of John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ and Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷² on 10 August, in Springfield, Windsor, VT.
- Birth of Chester Farnam⁴⁷⁵ on 1 September, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachus.
- Birth of Rebecca Wood³⁹² on 12 September, in Westminster, Massachusetts.
- Marriage: Samuel Buell¹¹⁸⁵ on 28 September, in Killingworth, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸ on 30 September, in Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
- Death of Asa Day¹⁸¹¹ on 19 October.
- Birth of John Taylor¹⁷³⁰ on 28 November, in Tolland, Tolland, Conn.
- Death of Benoni Farnam⁵⁴³ from 1780, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

1781

- Birth of Isaac Jr Ensign¹⁷⁶⁶ on 10 January, in Westfield, Hampton, Massachusetts, USA.
- Birth of Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹ on 10 January, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Revolutionary War: John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ on 20 February, in Connecticut, USA.
- Death of Esther Joslin⁴⁷⁹ on 7 April, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
- Death of Ebenezer II Hemenway⁴⁹⁷ in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹ in Washington, VT, USA.
- Death of Thomas Rutty⁵⁶⁵.
- Birth of Thomas Ingram⁴⁴¹ in Virginia.
- Birth of William Gray¹⁴⁹³ on 3 December, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
- Death of Stephen Wilcox¹²⁵⁵ on 22 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
- Death of David Wilcox¹²⁵² on 31 December, in Suffield, CT.

1782

- Birth of Moses Wood³⁹³ on 9 April, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Betsy Whitney¹⁰⁷⁷ in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Benoni Sr. Williams¹¹³⁹ on 11 July, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States.
- Birth of Chever Farnam⁴⁷⁶ on 16 July, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ on 20 August, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ on 25 August, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Marriage: Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷ on 12 September.
- Marriage of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵ on 29 November, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- Marriage: Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ on 29 November, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
- Marriage of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ and Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰² on 29 November, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
- Marriage of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰³ on 29 November, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
- Marriage of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ and Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷ on 5 December, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- Death(?) of Moses Wood³⁹³ on 11 December, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Moses Wood³⁹³ on 11 December, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

1783

- Marriage: Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁸³ on 16 January.
- Marriage: Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴ on 16 January, in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
- Death of Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ on 16 February, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1783 (Continued)

- Burial of Matthew Gray¹⁵⁰⁵ on 18 February, in Worcester Common Burial Ground, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ on 3 March, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
- Birth of Stephen Taylor¹⁷³¹ on 10 April, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.
- Marriage of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ and Thankful Day⁴⁶² on 23 June, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
- Marriage: Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 23 June, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Mary Labaree¹⁵⁹³.
- Birth of Eleanor Ingram⁴⁴² on 20 July, in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.
- Birth of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ on 14 September, in <Westminster, MA>.
- Marriage: Ruth Farnam⁴⁶⁷ on 25 September, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of William A. Boyce²⁷⁸ on 7 October, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- Birth of William A. Boyce²⁹³ on 7 October, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, British Colonial America.
- Birth of William A. Boyce¹⁶⁹¹ on 7 October, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
- Birth of Vincent Rugg Griswold²¹² on 20 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Ethan Hemmenway²⁷¹ on 19 November, in Shrewsbury, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Charlene Hemmenway²³⁰ on 20 December, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1784

- Birth of Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³ on 20 January, in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- Birth of Mehitable DeLong¹⁶⁷⁴ on 20 January, in Vermont, United States.
- Birth of David Hurd¹⁵⁷⁹ on 28 January, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
- Death of Stephen Taylor¹⁷³¹ on 2 March, in Ellington, Tolland, Ct.
- Birth of Dorothy Wood³⁹⁴ on 14 May, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ on 18 May, in Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Samuel Ruttly¹¹⁷⁶.
- Birth of Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶ in Bedford, Westchester, New York, United States.
- Death of Nathaniel Ives¹⁵³⁴ in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ in Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ in Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Clarissa Crook¹⁸⁰² in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Tryal NORTON¹²⁴⁰ on 19 August.
- Death of Abel Wilcox¹²⁵³ on 17 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT.
- Death of Sarah Griswold¹¹⁶⁹ on 26 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Death of Jared Griswold¹¹⁶⁸ on 30 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Birth of Chauncey Griswold²¹⁴ in about 1784.

1785

- Marriage: Phebe Graves¹⁶⁰⁹ on 27 January.
- Birth of Betsey Farnum³⁶¹ on 21 March, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
- Birth of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² on 7 April, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
- Birth of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ on 7 April, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- Birth of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ on 7 April, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
- Birth of Charles Ensign¹⁷⁶⁸ on 24 May, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
- Birth of Betsey Taylor¹⁷³² on 5 June, in Ellington Twp, Tolland, CT.
- Birth of Margaret Ingram⁴⁴³ in Virginia.
- Birth of James Plumb¹⁰⁸⁸ on 1 July, in Connecticut.
- Birth of Arpe Hemenway²³¹ on 1 October, in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Ethan Hemmenway²⁷¹ on 16 November.
- Birth of James Tottingham³⁹¹ on 29 December, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1786

- Marriage of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ and Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵ in January, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰ on 4 February, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
- Birth of Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ on 16 February, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Silence White¹⁰⁰⁸ on 7 July, in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Death of Samuel Hull¹⁶²⁹ on 26 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- Birth of Elentha Griswold¹⁰¹² on 3 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Birth of William Taylor¹⁷³³ on 5 November, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.
- Birth of Betsey Griswold²¹⁵ on 6 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1787

- Marriage of John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ and Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁷ on 12 January.
- Marriage of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ and Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 13 February, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

1787 (Continued)

Death of Lucy Wheeler⁵¹³.
 Birth of William Ingram⁴⁴⁴ in Virginia.
 Birth of Mary Boyce²⁴⁷.
 Burial of Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ in MA.
 Birth of Hannah Boyce³⁰⁸ on 6 August, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Abel Barnes⁵⁸⁰ on 20 August.
 Birth(?) of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ on 29 August.
 Birth of Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ on 2 September, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Lavina Boyce¹⁶⁹³ on 2 September, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ on 2 September, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ on 23 September, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth(?) of Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ on 23 September, in Westfield Centre, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ and Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹ on 19 October, in Washington, Litchfield, CT.
 Death of Betsey Taylor¹⁷³² on 2 November, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.
 Birth of Nathan Wood³⁹⁵ on 18 November, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Mary Lovewell¹⁵⁶⁶ on 20 November, in Needham, Massachusetts USA.

1788

Birth of Cynthia Farnham³⁶² on 18 January, in Mentor, Lake, Ohio.
 Christening of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ on 11 June, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ on 11 June, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹³ on 28 June, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary Ward¹²²⁰ in Dutchess Co., NY.
 Birth of Betsey Totman⁸⁶³ in Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ in Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Olive Butler Ives¹⁵³⁰ on 19 October, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Mary WARD¹²⁴⁸ on 30 October, in Dover, Dutchess, New York, United States.
 Death of Cornelius Soloman Chatfield¹²³³ on 9 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Mary Chamberlain¹⁷⁴⁶ on 17 December, in Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Marriage of Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ and Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ in about 1788, in Connecticut.
 Birth of Ira Farnham³⁴³ in about 1788, in Northhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

1789

Marriage: Abner Graves¹⁶⁰⁸ on 4 January, in Killingworth, CT, USA.
 Birth of Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵ on 16 March, in Springfield, Vermont.
 Birth of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ on 20 March, in Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴²⁷ on 20 March, in Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Samuel Jr. Goldthwaite⁶²⁶ on 8 May, in Northbrige, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Dorcas Boyce²⁴⁸ on 3 June, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Death of Dorcas Boyce²⁴⁸ on 20 June, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Solomon / Salmon Ensign Ensign¹⁷⁶⁰ on 15 September, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ on 24 September, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ on 24 September, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Chloe Hemingway²³² on 19 October, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Clarrissa Lois Ives¹⁰²⁷ on 12 November, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Maria Wood Hidden³⁹⁶ on 20 November, in Craftsbury VT.
 Marriage: Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 27 December, in Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ in about 1789, at Settled in Bridport.
 Marriage: Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ in about 1789, in of WEST SPRINGFIELD, HAMPDEN, MA.
 Residence of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ in about 1789, at Settled in Bridport.

1790

Marriage: Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 10 January, in Sunderland, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
 Birth of James Newell Olds¹⁰³⁹ on 11 January, in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Sarah Pitts¹⁷⁷⁰ on 1 April, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Dan Boyce²⁴⁹ on 3 April, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Death of Esther Brown⁴⁵³ on 10 June.
 Death of Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ on 16 June, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Charles Abernathy Sr. Ives¹⁵³¹ on 18 June, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.
 Birth of Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ in Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Elizabeth Susan Labaree¹⁵⁹¹ in Ferrisburgh, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴ on 2 July, in Springfield, Windsor, Vt.
 Death of Rachel Chamberlain¹⁷⁵⁰ on 13 August, in Coventry, Tolland, CT, United States.
 Death of Oliver Williams¹⁰⁹⁸ on 15 August, in Grafton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA.

1790 (Continued)

Death of Stephen Boyce⁴¹¹ on 1 November.
 Death of Mary Purple¹²¹¹ on 3 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Hannah IVES¹⁵²⁷ in about 1790.
 Birth of C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹ in about 1790, in Salisbury, Addison, VT.
 Birth of Chloe Farnham³⁶³ in about 1790, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont.

1791

Death of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁷ on 15 January, in Walpole, NH, United States.
 Death of Lydia Graves¹¹⁹⁸ on 15 January, in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Abel Obed Ives¹⁵⁵³ on 31 January, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶ on 22 February, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Capt. Nathan Griswold¹²⁰¹ on 15 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ in Walpole Village Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Asa Jones¹⁹³ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ in Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ on 13 July, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire; Age 75.
 Alternate Death: Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ on 13 July.
 Alternate Death: Joseph Jr. Griswold¹¹⁹⁴ on 13 July.
 Birth of Daniel Hemenway²³³ on 15 July, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Salina Ives¹⁰²⁸ on 12 October, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
 Birth of Irene Boyce²⁹⁷ on 22 November, in <Royalston, Worcester, Ma>.
 Birth of Irene Boyce¹⁶⁹⁴ on 22 November, in <Royalston, Worcester, Ma>.
 Birth of Irena Boyce²⁸² on 22 November, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Aaron Wood³⁹⁷ on 18 December, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Thankful Farnum⁴²⁸ in about 1791, in of Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
 Birth of Homer Knowles¹⁵¹³ in about October, in Essex, Vermont, United States.

1792

Birth of Nicena Boyce²⁵⁰ on 9 March, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Noble Ensign¹⁷⁶¹ on 16 March, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Joel Griswold¹⁰¹⁶ on 25 April, in Springfield, Windsor, Vt.
 Birth of Samuel Unknown¹⁸⁰⁴ in Washington, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at per Vermont Census 1790-1860, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Josiah Farnum⁴⁶⁰ on 29 September.
 Marriage of Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² and Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³ on 8 October, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

1793

Birth of Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ on 23 January, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Lydia Graves¹⁶¹³ on 25 January.
 Death of Phoebe Phebe Barnes⁵⁷⁷ on 15 April, in Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸ on 9 May, in Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Seth Graves¹⁶¹¹ on 12 May.
 Birth of Charles Ives¹⁰²⁹ on 13 June, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
 Death of Abigail Hurd Gates Brainerd¹⁵⁸¹ on 18 June, in East Haddam, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Adolphus Knowles¹⁵¹⁴ on 19 June, in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Abigail Hurd Gates Brainerd¹⁵⁸¹ on 19 June, in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States---Congregational Church.
 Birth of Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ on 23 July.
 Birth of Elijah Taylor¹⁷³⁷ on 10 August.
 Birth of Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ on 7 October, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.
 Birth of Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ on 7 October, in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Nathaniel Totingham⁴⁵² on 12 December, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1794

Birth of Lewis Thayer¹⁷¹¹ on 5 February, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Daniel Griswold¹⁰¹⁷ on 7 February, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont.
 Birth of Salley Ensign¹⁷⁵⁸ on 16 February, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Wood³⁹⁸ on 5 March, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Martha Boyce³⁰⁹ on 14 March, in Reading, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Phebe Boyce²⁵¹ on 15 April, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Charlotte Boyce²⁹⁸ on 17 April, in Of Smithfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Charlotte Boyce¹⁶⁹⁵ on 17 April, in Of Smithfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Charlotte Boyce²⁸³ on 17 April, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Rebecca Farnham⁵⁸¹ on 28 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Marriage of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Hannah Chatfield¹¹⁸⁸ in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

1794 (Continued)

Birth of Lucinda Farnum⁴³⁵.
 Burial of Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ and Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Lucinda Farnum⁴²⁹.
 Death of Charlotte Boyce¹⁶⁹⁵ in Richmond, Cheshire, NH, USA.
 Birth of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ on 1 July, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Sybil Hull¹⁶²⁸ on 19 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Elnathan Hurd¹⁵⁸² on 8 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Elijah Taylor¹⁷³⁷ on 14 September.
 Death of Sarah Hull¹²⁰² on 10 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Daniel M. Sr. Hemenway⁴⁵⁰ on 15 November, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.

1795

Marriage: Francis DeLong¹⁷²² until 1795.
 Birth of Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ on 17 February, in Bridport, Addison County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of George Wilson³³⁷ on 19 February, in Cocke County, Tennessee, United States.
 Death of Esther Gray¹⁴⁹⁰ on 5 March, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Lydia Wilcox¹²⁵⁶ on 15 March.
 Birth of Thankful Griswold¹⁰¹¹ on 17 March, in Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Dan Boyce²⁴⁹ on 7 April.
 Birth of Zara Griswold¹⁰⁴⁰ on 5 May, in Springfield, Sullivan Co., VT.
 Death of Dorothy Darby⁵³⁵.
 Burial of Esther Gray¹⁴⁹⁰ in Old Street Cemetery, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.
 Death of Phoebe Hull⁴⁹⁵ in Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ in Vermont, United States.
 Death of William Pepper⁵⁴⁹.
 Death of Samuel Bigelow⁵⁰⁴ in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³ in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ on 23 July, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Levi Taylor II Ives¹⁰³⁰ on 28 August, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Martin Griswold¹¹⁷⁰ on 4 October.
 Death of Seth Chamberlain¹⁷⁵² on 27 October.
 Birth of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴ on 2 November, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹² on 2 November, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Knowles¹⁵¹⁵ on 6 November, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lucia Ensign¹⁷⁶² on 26 November, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.
 Birth of Elias DeLong¹⁷¹³ on 5 December, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ and Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ on 10 December, in Greene, Tennessee.
 Harvey Willard Griswold Story: Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴ between 1795 and 1863.
 Harvey Willard Griswold Story: Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹² between 1795 and 1863.

1796

Birth of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 18 January, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, United States.
 Death of Jeremiah Buell Sr.¹²²² on 26 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Sally Wood³⁹⁹ on 3 February, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹ on 28 February, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Rachel Graves¹⁶¹⁴ on 10 March, in Killingworth, CT, USA.
 Birth of Stephen Boyce³¹⁰ on 10 March, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Homer Knowles¹⁵¹³ on 18 March, in Essex, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Artemus Boyce²⁵² on 21 March, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ in <Chesterfield, Columbia, New York>.
 Birth of Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Francis Dickinson DeLong¹⁷¹⁴ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Eleanore Wilson³³⁸.
 Death of Cornelius Chatfield¹¹⁸⁹ on 20 July, in Fairfield, New York.
 Birth of David Boyce²⁹⁹ on 3 October, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
 Birth of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ on 3 October, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
 Birth of David Boyce²⁸⁴ on 3 October, in New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Sylvanus Graves¹⁶¹⁵ on 28 October, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of MATTHEW, JR. Griswold¹⁰⁴¹ on 25 November, in JOHNSON, VT.
 Death of Abel Cross¹⁷⁴⁰ on 26 November, in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States.

1797

Birth of Thankful Farnum⁴³⁶ on 26 March, in Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Caleb Hemenway²³⁶ on 30 May, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1797 (Continued)

Death of Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ on 8 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Lydia Hull¹²⁰⁸ on 23 June, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Abigail Chole "Abbie" Farnum³⁶⁴ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁷⁹.
 Burial of Hannah Kelsey¹²³⁵ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America.
 Birth of Willis Griswold¹¹¹⁴ on 6 July, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Willis Griswold¹¹²⁶ on 6 July, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² on 11 August, in Springfield Twp, Windsor County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Samuel Bishop¹⁷⁹⁰ on 3 September, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, VT, USA.
 Birth of Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹ on 28 September, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Death of Timothy Day¹⁸¹⁴ on 29 September, in West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Grace Griswold¹⁰⁸¹ on 30 September, in Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² and Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹ on 3 October, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA.
 Marriage of William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ and Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹ on 26 October, in Brattleboro, VT ??.
 Marriage: Sally Tottingham³⁸⁶ on 13 November.
 Birth of Patty Griswold¹⁰²³ on 11 December, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹ on 11 December, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont.
 Residence of William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ in about 1797, at Brattleboro, VT (at time of marriage).
 Death of Mary Griswold¹⁰⁷⁸ from 1797, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1798

Death of Enos Barnes⁵⁷⁹ on 2 March, in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Sarah Boyce²⁵³ on 4 March, in Richmond Twp, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Olive Ives¹⁰³¹ on 21 May, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
 Birth of Clarissa Wood⁴⁰⁰ on 25 June, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of Silas Boyce⁴¹² and Comfort Allen⁴¹³.
 Death of Ebenezer Stevens⁴⁸⁹ in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Solomon Stebbins¹³³ on 18 July, in Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ on 3 August, in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵ on 7 August, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Almeda Griswold¹⁰⁴² on 9 October, in Vermont.
 Marriage: Amos Hull¹⁶³⁰ on 11 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1799

Marriage: Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² on 19 January, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ on 15 March, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
 Birth of Mary Adams²³⁴ on 7 April, in Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Robert Boyce¹⁶⁹⁶ on 30 April, in Flayston, Vermont.
 Birth of Robert Boyce²⁸⁶ on 30 April, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Robert Boyce³⁰¹ on 30 April, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Mary Polly Hemenway²³⁷ on 5 May, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Huldah Ives¹⁰³² on 27 June, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
 Birth of Jeduthan W Farnum⁴³⁰ in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
 Birth of Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴ on 19 August, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.
 Death of Ethan Griswold¹¹⁴⁹ on 12 October, in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹¹ on 12 October, in Walpole, New Hampshire, USA.
 Birth of Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ on 6 November, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ on 6 November, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

1800

Death of Joannah Stevens¹¹⁸⁶ on 2 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Marriage: Pamela Farnum⁴⁷² on 3 February, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ on 27 April, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Boyce³¹¹ on 27 June, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Noah Cross¹⁷⁴⁷ in New York State, USA.
 Residence of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Josiah Farnum⁵²² at per 1800 US Fed Census, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ at New York Ward 7, New York, New York, United States.
 Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² on 4 August, at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Death of Joseph Kelsey¹²⁷¹ on 7 August, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1800 (Continued)

Death of Joseph Kelsey¹²⁶² on 7 August, in North Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
 Birth of Diana Peck²⁸⁵ on 8 August, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Diana Peck³⁰⁰ on 8 August, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰ on 8 August, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸ on 22 August, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Orissa Wood⁴⁰¹ on 25 August, in Westminster, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Sarah Munn¹⁸¹⁵ on 4 October, in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Margery Farr²⁵⁴ on 22 November.
 Marriage of Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ and Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹ in about 1800.
 Death of Kelso Gray Jr.¹⁴⁸⁷ from 1800, in Massachusetts, United States.

1801

Death of Jacob Hemenway⁵⁰⁰ on 6 February, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Asa Tottingham³⁸⁸ on 16 February.
 Marriage: Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸ on 26 February.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ on 3 March, in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT.
 Marriage: John Graves¹⁶¹⁶ on 4 March, in Killingworth, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Sarah Hadlock¹⁷⁴² on 28 May, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.
 Birth of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² on 8 June, in Fort Ann, Washington, New York, United States.
 Death of John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ in Springfield, Sullivan, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Eleanor Comfort Carew⁵²³ on 7 July, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹¹⁶ on 24 August, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸ on 24 August, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Marriage: Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ on 6 September, in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁶³ on 18 October, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.
 Death of John Gray¹⁵⁰¹ on 23 December, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹⁸ on 23 December, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

1802

Birth of Dolly Ives¹⁰³³ on 7 January, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ on 18 January, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ on 3 February, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷ on 23 March, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary Ward¹⁷⁴⁴ on 26 March, in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Hannah Farnham⁵⁴² on 15 April, in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Cahel Boyce²⁸⁷ on 17 June, in Flayston, Vermont.
 Birth of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ on 17 June, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ on 17 June, in Ont., Can.
 Birth of Cahel Boyce³⁰² on 17 June, in Flayston, Vermont.
 Death of Joseph Chamberlain¹⁷⁴³ in Tolland, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Enoch Boyce³¹² in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁶³ on 17 September, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.
 Death of Salley Ensign¹⁷⁵⁸ on 4 October, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Griswold Wait Farr²⁵⁵ on 16 October, in Vermont, United States.

1803

Marriage: Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸ on 28 February, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Marriage: Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ on 28 February, in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Damaris Kelsey¹²⁶³ on 3 June.
 Death of Elizabeth Hemenway⁵⁰² on 14 June, in Sturbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ on 17 June, in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, N H.
 Residence of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ at moved to follow his son Richardson, Washington, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Burial of Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ in Cypress Cemetery, Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America.
 Death of Robert Unknown¹⁸⁰⁵ in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, United States.
 Birth of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Louisa Boyce³⁰⁴ in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Eleanor Farnham⁴⁶⁴ on 24 July, in Old Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Gilman Griswold¹⁰⁴⁶ on 24 July, in JOHNSON, VT.
 Death of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹⁹ on 2 August, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Hannah Staples⁴⁵⁷ on 1 November, in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
 Marriage of Isaac Jr Ensign¹⁷⁶⁶ and Mary Bryant¹⁷⁶⁷ on 3 November.
 Birth of Sylvester Ives¹⁰³⁴ on 4 November, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ on 20 November, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Louisa Boyce²⁸⁹ in about 1803, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

1804

Birth of Paul Boyce³¹³ on 6 March, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

1804 (Continued)

Death of Temperance Griswold¹¹⁶³ on 20 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Giles Gruzold Griswold¹²⁰⁴ on 23 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸ in Richmond, Berkshire, Mass.
 Birth of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Joseph Boyce⁵²¹ on 31 August, in Elizabethtown, Leeds, Upper Canada, British Colonial America.
 Birth of Sarah Griswold¹⁰²⁵ on 20 September, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton¹⁷¹² on 1 November, in Waitsville, VT.
 Birth of Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ on 2 November, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1805

Birth of Anna Farr²⁵⁶ on 19 January.
 Marriage: Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹ on 27 January, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of Peter Gale³⁹⁰ and Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹ on 27 January, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Cynthia Griswold⁹⁷⁹ on 2 April, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont.
 Birth of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ on 5 April, in Winooski, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Joshua Chase Hobart¹⁷⁰³ on 16 May, in Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶ on 24 May, in Westfield, Mass.
 Birth of Martin Griswold¹⁰⁴⁷ on 8 June, in Vermont.
 Birth of Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷ on 29 June, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹ on 29 June, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Lorinda Ives¹⁰³⁵ on 19 December, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
 Death of Sarah Hurd¹⁵⁷⁷ from 1805, in Weare, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

1806

Marriage of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ and Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ on 16 January.
 Marriage: Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶ on 18 February, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ on 18 February, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Reuben Jones⁴³² and Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ on 5 March, in Blandford, Blandford, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Samuel I Hemenway⁵⁰¹ on 18 June, in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Phila Boyce²⁹² in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Mareb Ward¹¹⁷⁷ in Vermont, Verenigde Staten.
 Birth of Phila Boyce²⁹¹ in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Phila Boyce³⁰⁶ in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Phila Boyce³⁰⁵ in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Phila Boyce¹⁶⁹⁹ in Shrewsbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Norman Knowles¹⁵¹⁸ in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Norman Knowles¹⁵¹⁸ on 8 August, in Vermont.
 Birth of Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² on 6 September, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Sabrina Russell²⁰² on 20 December, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

1807

Birth of William Farr²⁵⁷ on 12 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Josiah Farnum⁵²² on 1 June, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Josiah Farnum⁵⁸² on 1 June, in Salisbury, Vermont(?).
 Birth of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁵⁷ on 2 June, in Westfield, Hampden, MA, United States.
 Marriage: Sarah Graves¹⁶¹⁰ on 10 June.
 Birth of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Eliel Griswold¹⁰⁴⁸ on 4 August, in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT.
 Birth of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ on 5 December, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Stephen Bridges¹⁷³⁶ and Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ on 12 December, in Wells, York, Maine, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Ives¹⁰³⁶ on 30 December, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.

1808

Birth of Adeline Adams¹¹¹³ on 10 January, in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Adeline Adams¹¹²⁵ on 10 January, in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Hiram Gale²⁷² on 6 February, in Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Nathaniel Kelsey¹²⁷⁶ on 7 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Asor Tottingham²³⁸ on 21 May, in Pittsford, Vt.
 Death of Lavina Bishop⁴⁰⁵ in New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Lavinia Bishop¹⁷⁰² in New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Lavinia Bishop⁴⁰³ in New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Cyril Green⁴²⁵ in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Urana Knowles¹⁵¹⁹ on 28 July, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mattaniah WARD¹²⁴⁹ on 5 September.

1808 (Continued)

Death of Mattaniah Marcy Ward¹²²³ on 5 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Marcy Ward¹²²¹ on 5 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Death of Joseph Asor Tottingham²³⁸ on 28 September, in Pittsford, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Jedediah Griswold¹²⁰⁹ on 10 November, in Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Anson Hobart¹⁷⁰⁴ on 19 December, in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ in about 1808, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

1809

Birth of Elvira D. Russell²⁰³ on 27 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸ on 16 February, in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont.
 Marriage of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ and Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ on 25 February.
 Marriage: David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ on 26 February, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶ on 26 February, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ on 28 April, in Norfolk, Virginia.
 Death of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁵ in Virginia.
 Birth of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 7 August, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Ora Gray¹⁴⁷⁵ on 8 August, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁶⁵ on 19 September, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Angeline Gale²⁷³ on 29 September, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Angelina Wood Tottingham²³⁹ on 1 October, in Pittsford, Vt.
 Death of William Farr²⁵⁷ on 21 November, in Richmod, VT.

1810

Birth of Lorra Griswold¹⁰⁴⁹ on 26 January, in Vermont.
 Burial of Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ in March, in Pine Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Nathan Hurd¹⁵⁸⁷ on 18 March, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ on 18 April, in Bridgeport, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Lydia Graves¹⁶¹³ on 16 May, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Baptism of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ on 28 June, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ on 28 June, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at West Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Birth of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Arthur Knowles¹⁵²⁰ in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Homer Joshua Farnham³⁶⁵ in Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Silas Boyce⁴¹² at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Burial of Asa Pvt. Hemenway³⁸⁰ in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Residence of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ at Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ in Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹³⁰ on 8 July, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹¹⁸ on 8 July, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Death of William Taylor¹⁷³³ on 2 September, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.
 Death of Capt. Samuel I Hurd¹⁵⁸⁴ on 14 October, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Ruth Putnam¹⁶⁰⁰ on 8 December, in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Norman Hobart¹⁷⁰⁵ on 29 December, in Essex, Chittendon, Vermont.
 Birth of Emily Griswold¹¹¹⁹ in about 1810, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Emily Griswold¹¹³¹ in about 1810, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Nicene Boyce⁴⁰⁸ in about 1810.

1811

Marriage: Asa Jones¹⁹³ on 6 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of John Farnum⁵⁸⁵ on 18 January, in West Springfield, Hampshire (now Hampden), Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ on 18 January, in West Springfield, Hampton Co., Massachusetts.
 Birth of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ on 2 February, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Martha Farr²⁶⁰ on 14 February.
 Birth of Barzillai Russell²⁰⁴ in February, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Lucy Griswold⁴⁸⁸ on 24 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ on 23 May, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ in Vt.
 Burial of John Farnham⁵⁴⁰ in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 Birth of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²² in Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴ in Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

1811 (Continued)

- Birth of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ on 31 August, in Barre, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶ on 17 September, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Marriage of Girden Taylor¹³² and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹ in about 1811, in prob Salisbury, Addison, VT.
 Birth of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ in about 1811, in Richmond, Berkshire, Mass.

1812

- Birth of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ on 12 March, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lucinda Griswold¹⁰⁵⁰ on 25 March, in Vermont.
 Birth of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² on 1 April, in Washington, Orange, Vermont.
 Birth of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ on 30 May, in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Joseph Gray¹⁵⁰² in Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Betsey Taylor⁸¹ in Salisbury, Addison, VT.
 Birth of Wesley Jones³²¹ on 26 October, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
 Baptism of Wesley Jones³²¹ on 26 October, in Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Ira Wardwell II Gale²¹⁹ on 13 November, in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of George Griswold³⁷⁴ on 18 December, in prob Middlebury, Addison, VT.
 Birth of Phebe Boyce³¹⁷ in about 1812, in Richmond, N.H.

1813

- Birth of Electa Farr²⁶¹ on 11 January.
 Death of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ on 26 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Clarrissa Lois Ives¹⁰²⁷ on 2 February, in Middlefield, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ on 7 March, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Amasa Green⁴²⁰ on 14 March, in Bethel, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Barzillai Russell²⁰⁴ on 17 March, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Francis Dickinson DeLong¹⁷¹⁴ on 17 March, in Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵ on 29 March, in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Sarah Butler¹⁵³² on 11 April, in Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Hannah Farnum⁵⁸⁷ on 27 April, in Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Susannah Gray¹⁴⁹⁶ on 1 May, in Athens, Windham, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Chester K Green³¹⁹ in May, in Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Eleanor Armstrong¹³⁴ on 23 May.
 Death of Robert Gray¹⁴⁹⁹ in Belmont, Waldo, Maine, United States.
 Birth of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of John Grosword Jr Griswold¹⁰⁷¹ in Plot Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Barzillai Russell²⁰⁴ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Burial of Francis Dickinson DeLong¹⁷¹⁴ in Central Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of George Washington Taylor⁸² in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Elisha Jr. Griswold¹¹³² in July, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹¹²⁰ in July, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Francis DeLong¹⁷²² on 23 October, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³ on 23 October, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Franklin Ives¹⁰³⁷ on 23 December, in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
 Burial of Samuel Hemenway³⁸¹ after 26 January, in Shoreham Village Cemetery, Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Amasa Green⁴²⁰ after 14 March, in Northeast Section, Bethel, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.

1814

- Death of Jacob Boyce⁴¹⁰ until 1814.
 Birth of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ on 25 February, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ on 26 February, in Washington, VT, USA.
 Burial of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵ in March, in Old Burial Grounds, Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., NH.
 Death of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁹⁵ on 27 March, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Lucretia Seymour¹⁷⁸⁶ on 22 April, in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴ on 5 May, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ on 16 May, in Pittsford, Vt.
 Birth of Adin Griswold¹⁰⁵¹ in Vermont, USA.
 Birth of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ in Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Harriet Jones³²² on 3 July, in Ohio, United States.
 Birth of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ on 10 December, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Eliza Ann Hobart¹⁷⁰⁶ in December, in Essex, Chittendon, Vermont.
 Birth of Lydia Boyce³¹⁸ in about 1814, in Richmond, N. H.

1815

- Death of Susannah D Hemenway²⁶⁷ on 16 January, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1815 (Continued)

Death of Abigail Williams¹⁰⁷² on 28 January, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Bethuel Bishop¹⁷⁸⁷ on 8 March, in Shrewsbury, Rutland, VT, USA.
 Birth of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ on 1 May, in New York, USA.
 Birth of Maryett Armstrong¹³⁵ on 2 May.
 Birth of Eliza Farr²⁶² on 7 May.
 Birth of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ on 14 July, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Record Date: Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ on 6 October, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.
 Birth of Lucia Brown⁹⁸⁰ on 20 October, in Springfield, Vermont.
 Death of Mary Stanley¹²⁰⁵ on 25 October, in Goshen, Litchfield County, CT, United States.
 Birth of Lucy G. Brown⁹⁸¹ on 20 November.

1816

Marriage of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ and Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ on 14 April, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ on 26 April, in Pittsford, VT.
 Birth of Harry Gordon Taylor⁸⁴ in Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Marcia Ann Delong¹⁷¹⁷ in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Levi David Jr. Crook¹⁷⁹⁴.
 Death of Jemima Hardy Gray¹⁴⁹⁷ in Bertie, North Carolina, United States.
 Marriage of James Newell Olds¹⁰³⁹ and Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸ on 4 September.
 Birth of Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ on 20 September, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ on 11 November, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of James LeBaron Gray¹⁴⁷⁷ on 18 November, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lydia Parmelee¹²¹⁷ on 21 November, in Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of George Gale²⁷⁶ on 30 November, in Waterbury, Vt.

1817

Birth of Melinda Narcissa Gale²²¹ on 18 March, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Griswold¹⁰⁵² on 19 March, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Roswell Day¹⁸⁰⁹ on 20 June, in Granby, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Paul Boyce⁴⁵⁶ in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Benoni Jr Williams¹⁰⁹⁶.
 Birth of Lydia Farr²⁶³ on 12 August.
 Birth of Jeduthan Jones³²³ on 10 September, in Ohio, USA.
 Birth of George L. Brown⁹⁸² on 2 October, in Springfield, Vermont.
 Death of Susannah Hemenway³⁷⁹ on 4 October, in Rindge, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ on 13 October, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ on 13 October, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Oliver P. Russell²⁰⁶ in about 1817, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1818

Marriage of David Boyce²⁸⁴ and Diana Peck²⁸⁵ on 1 January, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Marriage of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³ on 1 January, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ on 1 January, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of David Boyce²⁹⁹ and Diana Peck³⁰⁰ on 1 January, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Marriage: Abigail Chole "Abbie" Farnum³⁶⁴ on 8 January, in Cornwall, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ on 8 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Henry G. Armstrong¹³⁶ on 7 February.
 Birth of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ on 13 March, in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Noble Ensign¹⁷⁶¹ on 18 June, in Westfield, Hampden, MA.
 Death of Martha Chatfield¹¹⁹¹ on 22 June, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of William Ingraham⁴⁶⁶ on 17 July.
 Birth of Norman Wheeler Tottingham²⁴² on 12 August, in Pittsford, Vt.
 Birth of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ on 28 August, in Westfield, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ on 9 September, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Silas Boyce⁴¹² on 1 October, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ on 8 November, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Edson Titus⁸⁴² on 8 November, in Vershire Twp, Orange, Vermont.
 Marriage: George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 23 December, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.
 Marriage of Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ and Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹ on 24 December, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.

1819

Birth of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 28 February, in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of son Boyce¹⁷⁹ on 24 March, in Fayston, VT.
 Birth of son Boyce¹⁶⁷⁸ on 24 March, in Fayston, VT.
 Birth of son Boyce¹⁶⁹ on 24 March, in Fayston, VT.

1819 (Continued)

Death of son Boyce¹⁶⁹ on 27 March, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of son Boyce¹⁶⁷⁸ on 27 March, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of son Boyce¹⁷⁹ on 27 March, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Mary Smith³⁷⁷ on 17 April, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Mellon Willard¹⁷⁰⁰ on 23 April, in Sterling, Worcester, Mass.
 Marriage of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³ and Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵ on 27 May, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of William G. Taylor⁸⁵ on 20 June, in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Noah W. Taylor⁸⁶ on 22 September, in Mooers, New York, USA.
 Death of Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ on 23 September, in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York, United States.
 Burial of Sarah Joslin⁴⁸³ on 26 September, in Markham, New York.
 Birth of John Lewis Boyes⁹⁶⁸ on 18 November, in Johnson Twp, Lamoille, Vermont.
 Marriage: Lucia Ensign¹⁷⁶² on 2 December, in of Westfield, Hampden, MA.
 Birth of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ on 10 December, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Jonah Ruddy¹¹⁷⁴ on 21 December, in Clinton, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Belah Farnum⁴⁷⁰ in about 1819, in Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Mr. Barrows¹¹³ in about 1819, in Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan, Wis.

1820

Birth of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ on 9 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² on 22 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ on 20 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of James Peck Boyce¹²³ on 20 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ on 20 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Lucinda Farnum⁴²⁹ on 5 June, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
 Death of Lucinda Farnum⁴³⁵ on 5 June, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
 Birth of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 27 June, in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ at Lewiston, Niagara, New York, United States.
 Birth of Thomas Jones³²⁴ in Ohio.
 Birth of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁴ in Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Lucinda Griswold¹⁰¹ in of Cornwall, Addsn, Vrmn.
 Residence of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Birth of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Burial of Martha Hanna Kelsey¹²³² in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America.
 Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ at Gates, Genesee, New York, United States.
 Residence of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ at West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸ in New York, New York, USA.
 Residence of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² at Newport, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Birth of Almon Griswold¹⁰⁵³ on 9 August, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Abigail Stevens⁴⁴⁵ on 9 September, in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont.
 Death of Mary Polly Hemenway²³⁷ on 27 November, in Bridport, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Benjamin Tottingham²⁴³ on 11 December, in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Jacob Hemenway³⁵² on 21 December, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Girden Taylor¹³² in about 1820.

1821

Death of Josiah Griswold¹¹⁷¹ on 1 January, in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ on 19 January, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Fidelia Armstrong¹³⁷ on 27 January.
 Birth of Sarah Lamson Gale²²³ on 5 March, in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ in May, in Washington, VT, USA.
 Birth of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 23 May, in of Syracuse, Onondaga, N.Y.
 Birth of Phebe Pinneman Tabor¹⁴⁸⁰ on 28 May, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont.
 Birth of Phebe Penruman Gray¹⁴⁸¹ on 28 May, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Lennox Titus⁸⁴³ on 25 June, in Vershire Twp, Orange, Vermont.
 Burial of Vashni S Hemenway³⁸³ in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 Birth of Hiland Lockwood⁹⁸⁸ on 3 July, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA.
 Marriage of Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ and Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ on 1 September, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵ on 8 September, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

1821 (Continued)

Death of Chloe Farnham³⁶³ in September.
 Birth of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ on 20 September, in Ohio.
 Birth of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² on 16 October, in Tunbridge, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Dorothy Wheeler⁴⁵⁵ after 8 September, in Woodside Cemetery, Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

1822

Birth of James T. De Long²⁰⁹ on 24 January, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ and Eunice Farr²⁰¹ on 5 March, in Williston, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Caleb Boyce¹⁷¹ on 24 April, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Caleb Boyce¹⁸¹ on 24 April, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁷⁹ on 24 April, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Thankful Day⁴⁶² on 13 June, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Thankful Day⁴⁶² in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Abigail Chole "Abbie" Farnum³⁶⁴ in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Peter Labaree¹⁵⁹² on 24 October, in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, United States.
 Birth of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ on 14 November, in Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
 Birth of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ on 29 November, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Edmund Harding Boyes⁹⁶⁹ on 22 December, in Johnson Twp, Lamoille, Vermont.
 Death of Ichabod Ward¹¹⁶¹ on 30 December, in NY.

1823

Birth of William Boyce Griswold¹⁰⁵⁴ in February, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ on 25 March, in Warwick, Franklin, Ma.
 Marriage of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ and Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² on 26 March, in Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
 Marriage: Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 2 April, in Portage, Ohio.
 Birth of Louisa Harriet Ely³²⁸ on 15 May, in Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Joseph Griswold¹¹⁴² in Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ in South Cemetery, Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Charles G Thayer¹⁷⁰⁹ in NH.
 Marriage: Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ in of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Maria Smith¹⁰⁴⁴ in Canda, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
 Death of Noah Griswold³⁴⁷ on 20 August, in Cornwall, Addison, Republic of Vermont.
 Death of William Williams¹⁰⁹⁷ on 27 September, in Wrentham, Norfolk County, MA, United States.
 Death of Thomas Wheeler⁵¹⁴ on 23 October, in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, United States.
 Death of Arpe Hemenway²³¹ on 30 November, in Plain City, Madison, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Stimson⁹⁸⁵ on 28 December, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.
 Birth of Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷ in about 1823, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of George R. Griswold¹⁰² in about 1823, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Martha Gray¹⁴⁸² in about 1823, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1824

Birth of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ on 28 February, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth(?) of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ on 12 March, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ on 12 March, in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Ransom G. Lockwood⁹⁸⁹ on 28 April, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Harriet Boyce¹²⁰ on 17 June, in Fayston Twp, Washington, Vermont.
 Birth of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Joel Hull¹⁶³¹.
 Birth of Francis N Thayer¹⁷¹⁰ in Poss Waitsville, VT.
 Birth of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁸² on 31 August, in Fayston, Vermont.
 Birth of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁶⁸⁰ on 31 August, in Fayston, Vermont.
 Birth of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁷² on 31 August, in Fayston, Vermont.
 Marriage of Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ and Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸ on 16 September, in Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Irijah Green⁴¹⁷ on 20 September, in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Marget Armstrong¹³⁸ on 3 October.
 Death of Caleb Ives¹⁵³⁷ on 20 October.
 Death of Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ on 28 October, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Burial of Kelso Gray¹⁴⁹⁴ on 30 October, in Old Burial Ground, Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Ascenath Hadley²⁶⁵ on 14 November, in Pomfret, Windsor, VT.
 Birth of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ on 28 December, in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1825

Birth of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ on 6 February, in Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² on 11 March, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1825 (Continued)

Birth of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ on 11 March, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 3 April, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ on 11 April, in St. Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Death of Harriet Boyce¹²⁰ on 21 April, in Fayston, Washington, VT.
 Death of Sarah Gray¹⁵⁰⁰ on 19 July, in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ on 19 July, in Warwick, Franklin, Ma.
 Birth of Eliza Ensign¹⁷²⁸ on 21 July, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Christopher Columbus Tottingham²⁴⁴ on 31 August, in Pittsford, Vt.
 Marriage: Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹ on 28 September, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut.
 Death of Sarah Day¹⁸⁰⁷ on 12 November.
 Marriage: Asa Jones¹⁹³ on 24 November, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Marriage of Asa Jones¹⁹³ and Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ on 24 November, in University, Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, United States.
 Marriage: Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ on 24 November, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Marriage: Asa Jones¹⁹³ on 24 November, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Louisa Tenan⁹¹⁴ in about 1825.
 Birth(?) of Harriet Jones³²² in about 1825, in Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Harry Zeno⁹¹³ in about 1825.

1826

Birth of Maria Boyce¹²¹ on 24 January, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Nathan Griswold¹¹⁶² on 7 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ on 12 April, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ on 12 April, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lenthia A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰ on 29 April, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.
 Death of Annah Lenthal Ames¹⁰⁸⁵ on 8 June, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Delong¹⁷²¹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Abner Graves¹⁶⁰⁸ on 11 September, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Almeada Armstrong¹³⁹ on 20 September.
 Birth of Eli Ely³³⁰ on 2 October, in Beaver, Pike, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 7 November, in New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Christopher Columbus Tottingham²⁴⁴ on 7 November.
 Birth of Rufus Stebbins⁸⁷ in November, in Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ on 19 November, in Essex, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Elizabeth Gale Old⁹⁹⁶ on 20 November, in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Harrison Boyes⁹⁷² on 19 December, in Johnson Twp, Lamoille, Vermont.
 Death of Sybil Griswold¹¹⁷² on 25 December.

1827

Birth of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jomes)¹¹⁵ on 11 January, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, United States.
 Birth of Ann Jennette Ely³³¹ on 30 January, in Deerfield, Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ on 3 February, in Pittsford, Vt.
 Death of Jonas Hemenway³⁸² on 12 March, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Clement Farnam⁴⁶⁹ on 30 March, in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Gilbert Griswold¹¹⁴⁴ on 2 June, in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ on 27 June, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ on 27 June, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ on 27 June, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Jonas Hemenway³⁸² in Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Caleb Ives¹⁵²⁹.
 Death of Amaziah Griswold³⁷¹ on 19 August.
 Death of Ann Jennette Ely³³¹ on 2 October.
 Death of Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ on 15 October, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Burial of Ruth Labaree¹⁵⁸⁸ in October, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Sarah Graves¹⁶¹⁰ on 21 November, in Guilford, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Mary A Boyce¹²² on 3 December, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1828

Death of Urania Lamson¹⁵²¹ on 13 January, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Phoebe E. Gale²²⁷ on 15 January, in Warwick, Franklin, Ma.
 Death of Bela Buell¹¹⁸⁰ on 15 February, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Marriage of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ and Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸ on 20 March, in Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont.
 Marriage: Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴ in April, in of Westfield, Hampden, MA.
 Birth of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵ on 28 June, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States.

1828 (Continued)

Birth of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³ on 28 June, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Maria Jones³²⁶ in Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Warren Ensign¹⁷²⁹ in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Burial of Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷ in Huntington Center, Chittenden, Vermont, United States of America.
 Marriage: Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ in Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Anna Farr²⁵⁶ on 24 July.
 Death of Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ on 10 September, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Jared Farnham: Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ on 10 September, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Jared Farnham: Jared Farnum⁴⁴⁶ on 10 September, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Caleb Hemenway²³⁶ on 12 September, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 3 October, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 3 October, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of William Samuel Chipman¹²⁸ on 23 October, in Westminster, Windham County, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ and Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 23 October, in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Harriet Hobart¹⁵⁷ on 15 November, in Essex, Chittenden, VT.
 Death of Zebediah Joslin⁴⁷⁷ on 27 November, in Huntington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1829

Birth of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ on 2 February, in Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 21 February, in Panton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of John Rutty¹¹⁷⁵ on 17 May, in Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ in June, in Ohio, United States.
 Death of Timothy Day¹⁸⁰⁸ on 22 June, in Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of William Boyce⁹⁷³ on 28 June, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ in Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Cyrus L. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁹ in Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Cyrinus Crook¹⁷⁹⁵.
 Burial of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² in West Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Seth Graves¹⁶¹¹ on 1 July, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Polly E. Griswold¹⁰³ on 10 July, in of Cornwall, Addison, Vt.
 Birth of Polly E Griswold¹⁰⁴ on 10 July, in United States.
 Death of Francis DeLong¹⁷²² on 24 August, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Eunice Ives¹⁵³⁵ on 19 September.
 Birth of Lucy A Stimson⁹⁸⁶ in November, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.
 Birth of Leverett Brown⁹⁸³ on 14 December, in Springfield, Vermont.
 Death of Daniel Griswold¹¹⁴³ in about 1829.

1830

Death of Anna Garvin¹⁰⁰³ on 9 February, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Ira Farnham: Ira Farnham³⁴³ on 10 February, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Ira Farnham³⁴³ on 10 February, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of George Boyce¹²⁴ on 26 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Nelson J Boyce¹⁶⁸³ on 4 March, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴ on 4 March, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴ on 4 March, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Ann Jenette Ely³³² on 27 April, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Lucia A. Bascom Gale²²⁸ on 8 May, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ on 19 May, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Charlene Hemmenway²³⁰ on 25 May, in Canton, Saint Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Birth of George W. Armstrong¹⁴⁰ on 26 June.
 Death of Esther Chatfield¹¹⁹² in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² at Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Betsey Kendal⁴²⁴ in Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Burial of Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷ in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States of America.
 Residence of Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

1830 (Continued)

Residence of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Anna Griswold¹⁰⁸⁷ on 10 July, in Westfield, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Silas Hemmenway³⁷⁶ on 12 August, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Jonas Morse¹⁵⁵⁷ on 15 August, in South Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York USA.
 Death of William Boyce⁵¹⁷ on 20 August, in Monongalia, West Virginia, United States.
 Death of Samuel Griswold¹¹⁰² on 13 November, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Martha Ann Lockwood⁹⁹² on 25 December, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of Lucy J. Rugg³⁴⁸ after 1830, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1831

Death of Davis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁷ on 1 January, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ on 13 January, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² on 13 January, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lucy A Stimson⁹⁸⁶ on 19 February.
 Birth of Mary Georgiana Tottingham²⁴⁶ on 23 March, in Pittsford, Vt.
 Birth of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 27 March, in Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ on 8 June, in of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵ in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mercy Richardson¹⁸⁰⁶.
 Birth of Edward E Farnum³³⁵ in Ohio, United States.
 Death of Edmund Day¹⁸¹³ on 2 September.
 Birth of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ on 6 October, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Boyes⁹⁷⁴ on 6 October, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Reuben Jones⁴³² on 15 October, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio.
 Birth of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ on 23 October, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Eliza Hobart¹⁵⁸ in about 1831, in Vermont.

1832

Death of Sarah IVES¹⁵²³ on 25 January, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Sarah Thankful Ely³³³ on 31 January, in Deerfield, Prtge, Ohio.
 Birth of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ on 11 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Emily Armstrong¹⁴² on 11 February.
 Birth of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ on 3 March, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Mason W Boyce¹⁶⁸⁴ on 3 March, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ on 3 March, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Eliza Farr²⁶² on 30 March.
 Death of Mary Georgiana Tottingham²⁴⁶ on 31 March, in Pittsford, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Datus Ensign¹⁷⁸¹ on 15 April, in Boston, Erie County, New York, United States.
 Death of Mary Griswold¹⁰¹³ on 15 May, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Death of George Boyce¹²⁴ on 13 July, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ on 18 September, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Margaret Stebbins⁸⁸ on 4 October, in Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of John Taylor¹⁷³⁸ on 13 October, in Ellington, Connecticut, USA.
 Death of John Taylor¹⁷³⁰ on 2 December, in Ellington, Tolland, CT.
 Marriage of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ and Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ in about 1832.

1833

Marriage: Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁵⁷ on 13 February, in of Westfield, Hampden, MA.
 Birth of Horton William Jones⁹³ on 13 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ in Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ on 2 August, in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ on 10 September, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary Buell¹¹⁸³ on 19 December, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1834

Death of Benjamin Labaree¹⁵⁹⁷ on 2 February.
 Birth of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ on 10 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Francis Frederick Boyes⁹⁷⁶ on 15 February, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ on 7 March, in North Dana, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1834 (Continued)

Death of Pvt. Joel Griswold¹¹⁶⁵ on 12 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Sophrona Emeline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁵ on 27 April, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 5 June, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Marriage: Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ on 5 June, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ in Canada.
 Birth of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Birth of Charolotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰ in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Elihu Ives¹⁵²⁶ on 18 October, in Ludlow, Vermont.
 Marriage: Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ on 6 November, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Susannah Hemenway¹⁹⁴ on 9 November, in Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Helen L. Brown⁹⁸⁴ on 10 November, in Springfield, Vermont.
 Birth of George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹ on 12 November, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1835

Marriage of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ and Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ on 5 January, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰⁴ in Royalston, MA, USA.
 Death of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ in Royalston, Maine, USA.
 Death of Cadish Boyce⁴⁰² in Royalston, Maine, USA.
 Death of Uzziah Greene Green⁴¹⁶ in Pittsfield Rutland Co VT.
 Marriage: Asa Jones¹⁹³ in Shoreham, Addison, Vt.
 Death of Fordeas Farnum⁴⁷⁴ in Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States.
 Burial of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Elisha Farnam Farnum⁴⁶¹ on 16 August, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 17 October, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ellen Stimson⁹⁸⁷ on 28 November, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.
 Marriage: Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ on 22 December, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Caroline Hobart¹⁵⁹ in about 1835, in Vermont.
 Birth of Louis Breyan⁹¹⁵ in about 1835.
 Birth of Julia Fountain⁹¹⁶ in about 1835.

1836

Birth of Henry V. Griswold¹⁰⁷ on 13 February, in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of James Campbell Boyes⁹⁷⁷ on 7 March, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ on 9 March, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ on 4 August, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.
 Burial of Daniel Griswold¹⁰⁸⁴ in August, in Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Adaline Boyce¹⁷⁶ on 25 August, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Adaline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁶ on 25 August, in Fayston, VT.
 Birth of Adaline Boyce¹⁸⁶ on 25 August, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Caleb Boyce¹⁷¹ on 10 December, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁷⁹ on 10 December, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Caleb Boyce¹⁸¹ on 10 December, in Fayston, VT.
 Birth of Mary A Farnam³³⁶ in about 1836, in Ohio, United States.

1837

Death of Josiah Ii Parmelee¹¹⁸⁴ on 18 January, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Birth of Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ on 28 February, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Death of Lucy Morse¹⁰⁹³ on 11 March, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Charity Chatfield¹¹⁹³ on 5 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Emma Harvey²²⁶ in June, in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Asa A. Lockwood⁹⁹³ in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Charles Jr. Ives¹⁵²⁴ on 16 August, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 Burial of CADISH Boyce¹⁷⁰¹ in September.
 Birth of William Lockwood⁹⁹⁴ on 5 October, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA.
 Birth of Horatio Nelson Boyes⁹⁷⁸ on 14 October, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ in October, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Sarah Jane Carew⁵⁴⁸ on 24 November, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

1838

Birth of George Boyce¹⁸⁷ on 6 March, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Silas Armstrong¹⁴³ on 12 May.
 Birth of Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 28 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Francis Frederick Boyes⁹⁷⁶ on 31 May, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

1838 (Continued)

Death of Horatio Nelson Boyes⁹⁷⁸ on 5 June.
 Burial of Francis Frederick Boyes⁹⁷⁶ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Lucinda Griswold¹⁰¹ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Burial of Horatio Nelson Boyes⁹⁷⁸ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Phibie Griswold⁹⁴⁰.
 Burial of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁷⁴ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Oliver P. Russell²⁰⁶ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Birth of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ on 24 July, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Daniel Jr Hemenway³⁷⁸ on 8 August, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.
 Death of Lucinda Griswold¹⁰¹ on 4 September, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Merrich Ely⁴³⁴ on 5 September, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Comfort Allen⁴¹³ on 29 September, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁷⁴ on 11 October, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ on 17 November, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Ruth IVES¹⁵²⁸ on 25 November, in Wallingford, New Haven, CT, USA.
 Death of Peter Hurd¹⁵⁷² on 5 December, in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Oliver P. Russell²⁰⁶ on 22 December, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ on 28 December, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ermeline Hobart¹⁶⁰ in about 1838, in Illinois.

1839

Marriage: Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ on 29 January, in Shoreham, Addison, VT.
 Death of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹¹⁶ on 17 March, in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary "Polly" Griswold¹¹²⁸ on 17 March, in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Georgianna Griswold⁹⁹⁷ on 1 July, in Island Pond, Essex, Vermont, USA.
 Marriage: Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶ on 17 September, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ in October, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Ann Hobart¹⁶¹ in about 1839, in Illinois.

1840

Marriage: William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ on 6 January, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ and Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ on 6 January, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Ascenath Hadley²⁶⁵ on 23 March.
 Death of Eunice Page¹⁰⁷⁵ on 26 April, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Eunice Page¹⁰⁷⁵ on 28 April, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Silas Boyce¹⁶⁹⁸ on 1 June, at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Squire Williams¹⁰⁹⁹ on 3 June, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, United States.
 Census of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰ at Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Hawthorne Griswold⁹⁶² in VT.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Ahijah Wood⁴⁵⁴ on 24 July, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁸⁴ on 21 August, in Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
 Birth of Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ on 29 August, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of George Washington Taylor⁸² and Mary Ann Crook⁸³ in about 1840.

1841

Death of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ on 8 February, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ on 8 February, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

1841 (Continued)

Death of Amos Ives¹⁵³⁸ on 14 March, in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, United States.
 Death of Jared Green⁴²² on 21 March, in Bloomfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ on 23 April, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹² in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.
 Birth of Ira Farnam⁹⁷ in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ on 5 August, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ on 30 September, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Martin Lockwood⁹⁹⁵ on 1 October, in Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA.
 Marriage of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴ on 10 October, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²² on 10 October, in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ on 9 November, in Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ on 4 December, in New Salem, Franklin, Mass.
 Death of William A Jr Farr³⁵⁸ on 7 December, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.
 Death of Matthew Gray¹⁴⁹² on 25 December, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Maria A. Hobart¹⁶² in about 1841, in Illinois.

1842

Marriage: Marcia Ann Delong¹⁷¹⁷ on 11 January, in Shoreham, Vermont, United States.
 Death of John Hurd¹⁵⁷⁴ on 4 February.
 Death of Rufus Labaree¹⁵⁹⁸ on 16 February, in of Eaton, Compton, Quebec, Canada.
 Burial of Rufus Labaree¹⁵⁹⁸ on 18 February, in Eaton, Compton, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of James Tottingham³⁹¹ on 10 March, in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁶³ on 16 April, in Thompsonville, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁵⁵ on 16 April, in Thompsonville, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Amos Hobart¹⁷⁰⁷ on 1 May, in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA.
 Birth of Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ in Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Eber Griswold²¹¹ in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, United States of America.
 Death of Eleanor Ingram⁴⁴² on 5 September, in Gurley, Madison, Alabama, United States.
 Marriage: Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ on 7 September, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Marriage: Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ on 7 September, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Marriage of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ and Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ on 7 September.
 Death of Eber Griswold²¹¹ on 27 September, in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA.
 Marriage: Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ on 1 November, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ on 28 November, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ on 3 December, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary Ann Davis¹⁷⁹⁹ on 11 December, in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

1843

Death of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁶ on 1 March, in Age 70, Charleston, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lucinda Willard¹¹⁴⁸ on 1 March, in Age 70, Charleston, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹ on 28 March, in Bombay, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Death of Oscar Knowles¹⁵⁰⁷ on 14 May, in Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ in June, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary Boyce²⁴⁷ on 16 June, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Mary Boyce²⁴⁷ in Waitsfield Common, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ on 13 July, in Shoreham, Vermont, USA.
 Death of John Williams¹⁰⁹⁵ on 6 August, in Millers Mills, Herkimer County, New York, USA.
 Burial of Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ in August, in Westfield, Hampden, MA.
 Death of Isaac Ensign¹⁷⁶⁹ on 23 August, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Keziah Chase¹⁷⁰⁸ on 1 November, in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA.
 Death of Thomas Ingram⁴⁴¹ in December, in Virginia.
 Burial of Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶ in December, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Drusilla Swanson LeBaron La Baines¹⁴⁸⁶ on 20 December, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷ in about 1843, in Vermont, United States.

1844

Death of Levi David Unknown¹⁷⁹⁸ on 5 February, in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Elizabeth Eunice Griswold¹⁰³⁸ on 8 March.
 Death of Lucy Wood³⁹⁸ on 2 May, in Kentucky, United States.
 Marriage of James Peck Boyce¹²³ and Mary A Boyce¹²² on 12 May.
 Burial of Melinda Narcissa Gale²²¹ in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States of America.

1844 (Continued)

Death of Louisa Harriet Ely³²⁸ on 22 August.
 Birth of Lemuel L. Totman⁸⁵² on 17 September, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Melinda Narcissa Gale²²¹ on 15 October, in Warwick, Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ on 7 November, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ on 3 December, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ on 3 December.
 Birth of Mary A. Boyce⁷⁰ on 9 December, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Robert Boyce¹⁶⁸⁸ on 10 December, in Fayston, VT.
 Birth of Robert Boyce¹⁷⁷ on 10 December, in Fayston, VT.
 Birth of Robert Boyce¹⁸⁸ on 10 December, in Fayston, VT.
 Birth of George Boyce¹⁷⁸ in about 1844, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.

1845

Death of Robert Boyce¹⁸⁸ on 10 January, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Robert Boyce¹⁶⁸⁸ on 10 January, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Robert Boyce¹⁷⁷ on 10 January, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Elizabeth Mellon Willard¹⁷⁰⁰ on 8 February, in Townsend, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Phebe Pinneman Tabor¹⁴⁸⁰ on 24 March, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont.
 Death of Phebe Penruman Gray¹⁴⁸¹ on 29 March, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ on 8 May, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ on 26 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Vincent Deacon Taylor⁴⁷ in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁶⁵ on 3 July, in of Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Death of Ann Jenette Ely³³² on 15 October.
 Burial of Ann Jenette Ely³³² on 16 October, in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

1846

Death of Eliza Ensign¹⁷²⁸ on 7 February, in Atlantic, Oceans.
 Death of Elias Ensign¹⁷³⁵ on 20 February, in Atlantic Ocean, At Sea.
 Birth of Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ on 12 April, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Jerusha Griswold¹⁰⁸⁰ on 21 April, in Columbus City, Louisa, Iowa.
 Burial of Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² in May, in Wheeler Cemetery, Morristown, Vermont.
 Death of Matthew Griswold¹⁰⁹² on 19 May, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Margaret Ingram⁴⁴³ in Hawkins, Tennessee.
 Burial of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰ in Pine Street Cemetery, Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁵⁶ in New Hampshire.
 Birth of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁶⁴ in New Hampshire.
 Birth of Carlotta Griswold⁹⁶⁴ in VT.
 Death of Anne Anna Chamberlain¹⁷³⁹ on 23 August, in Niagara, New York, United States.
 Death of Olive Butler Ives¹⁵³⁰ on 31 August, in Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Clarissa Aurelia Totman⁸⁵³ on 7 September, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts.
 Death of Horace Datus Ensign¹⁷⁵⁹ on 26 September, in Winter Quarters, Council Bluffs, Pottawattami, Iowa.
 Death of Thankful Hurd¹⁵⁸⁰ on 30 September, in Fulton, Illinois, United States.
 Death of Orissa Wood⁴⁰¹ on 2 November, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 4 December, in Sheffield, Caledonia, VT.
 Death of Nathan Jr. Hurd¹⁵⁷³ on 12 December, in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

1847

Death of Lewis Day¹⁸¹⁰ on 17 February, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Polly E. Griswold¹⁰³ on 18 February.
 Death of Polly E. Griswold¹⁰⁴ on 18 February.
 Death of Sarah "Sally" Sadler³⁵³ on 28 February, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Daniel Griswold¹⁰¹⁷ on 31 March, in Chili, Miami, Indiana.
 Burial of Polly E. Griswold¹⁰³ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Burial of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ in North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America.
 Birth of William G. Taylor⁴⁸ in Montgomery, Franklin County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Isaac Jr Ensign¹⁷⁶⁶ on 26 July, in Iowa.
 Birth of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ on 7 August, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Nathan Boyce³⁵⁶ on 28 September, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Elishina Norton⁴⁶³ on 24 November.

1848

Birth of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ on 19 January, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ on 16 February, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² and Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ on 16 February, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1848 (Continued)

Marriage: Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ on 16 February, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Hannah Tottingham³⁸⁹ on 24 February, in Waterbury, Washington County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Charles Ensign¹⁷⁶⁸.
 Birth of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ on 11 July, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Clarissa Aurelia Totman⁸⁵³ on 1 September, in New Salem, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ on 12 September, in Shoreman, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Nathan Wood³⁹⁵ on 17 October, in Moreau, Saratoga, New York, United States.
 Marriage: Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 10 November, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ and Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 10 November, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ in November, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ in November, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ between 1848 and 1850, in Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ between 1848 and 1850, in Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Nathan Wood³⁹⁵ after 17 October, in Griswold Cemetery, Gansevoort, Saratoga County, New York, United States.

1849

Birth of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² on 30 January, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Burial of Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ in February, in Ludlow, Rutland, Vermont.
 Death of Levi I Ives¹⁰⁹⁰ on 23 February, in Ludlow, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Hulda Griswold¹⁰⁸⁹ on 23 February, in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ on 26 March, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Robert Boyce³⁰¹ on 19 April.
 Death of Robert Boyce¹⁶⁹⁶ on 19 April, in George Mills, Sullivan, NH, USA.
 Death of Robert Boyce²⁸⁶ on 19 April.
 Death of Virtue Hemenway²⁶⁹ on 10 May, in Shrewsbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Frank W. Griswold¹⁰⁵⁷ in June, in New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Frank W. Griswold¹⁰⁶⁵ in June, in New Hampshire, United States.
 Burial of Robert Boyce³⁰¹ in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America.
 Birth of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ on 9 August, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Adaline Boyce¹⁷⁶ on 10 September, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Adaline Boyce¹⁸⁶ on 10 September, in Fayston, VT.
 Death of Adaline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁶ on 10 September, in Fayston, VT.
 Birth of Pardon Hobart¹⁶³ on 10 November, in Webster, Hancock, Illinois, USA.
 Death of Irene Boyce¹⁶⁹⁴ on 29 November, in Royalston, Worcester, MA, USA.
 Death of Irene Boyce²⁹⁷ on 29 November, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Irena Boyce²⁸² on 29 November, in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Dorothy Wood³⁹⁴ on 6 December, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ in about 1849.

1850

Death of Betsy Joslin⁴⁴⁷ on 17 February.
 Birth of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ on 10 March, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ and Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² on 22 March, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Paul Boyce³¹³ on 30 March, in New Ipswich, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Rachel Graves¹⁶¹⁴ on 21 April, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
 Census of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Diana Peck³⁰⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of James T. De Long²⁰⁹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA.
 Residence of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1850 (Continued)

Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Mary A Boyce¹²² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Census of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Census of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Census of Nelson J Boyce¹⁶⁸³ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of John Richardson Unknown¹⁸⁰⁰.
 Residence of George Wilson³³⁷ at Age: 55, District 5, Barry, Missouri.
 Residence of Chloe Hemingway²³² at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵ at Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Hemenway²³³ at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Census of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴ at Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Residence of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴ in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 Census of Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States.
 Residence of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States.
 Residence of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ at Washington, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Sophrona Emeline Boyce¹⁶⁸⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mason W Boyce¹⁶⁸⁴ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of David Boyce²⁹⁹ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mehitable Preston¹⁷²³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charolotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰ at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont.
 Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States.
 Residence of Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸ at Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Norman Wheeler Tottingham²⁴² at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont.
 Residence of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont.
 Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Angelina Wood Tottingham²³⁹ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont.
 Census of George R. Griswold¹⁰² in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ in Antrim, Hillsborough, VT - Age 23 - Living with Charles Thayer.

1850 (Continued)

Residence of Nancy Wood³⁵⁵ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ at Hancock county, part of, Hancock, Illinois, United States.
 Residence of James Campbell Boyes⁹⁷⁷ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ at Royalton, Niagara, New York, United States.
 Residence of Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁸⁷ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Ethan Griswold¹¹¹⁵ in Du Page, Du Page, Illinois, USA.
 Residence of Joseph Benjamin Tottingham²⁴³ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Census of Ethan Griswold¹¹²⁷ in Du Page, Du Page, Illinois, USA.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸⁴² at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Divorce of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Ascenath Hadley²⁶⁵ in Waitsfield, VT.
 Census of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ at Etna, Licking, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Census of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy Delong¹⁷²¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ at Age: 70, District 2, Jessamine, Kentucky.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Thomas Jones³²⁴ at Miller, Missouri, United States.
 Residence of Maria Jones³²⁶ at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Octavo M Titus⁸⁴⁵ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Jeduthan Jones³²³ at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States.

1850 (Continued)

Residence of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont.
 Residence of Harriet Jones³²² at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Wesley Jones³²¹ at Census.
 Residence of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ at Census.
 Residence of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ at Newburg, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of John Boyce⁴⁰⁶ in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Census of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont.
 Census of Diana Peck²⁸⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁷⁸ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Hiram Gale²⁷² at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Residence of Angeline Gale²⁷³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.
 Census of David Boyce²⁸⁴ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ at Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire.
 Residence of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ at Charleston, Orleans, Vermont.
 Census of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ at Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Boyce³⁰⁸ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Census of Georgette E Griswold⁹² in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ at Charleston, Orleans, Vermont.
 Residence of Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Asa Jones¹⁹³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Ira Farnam⁹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Nahum Jr Green⁴²³ in Berkshire, Franklin County, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Ira Farnam⁹⁷ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1850 (Continued)

Residence of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ at Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Warren Ensign¹⁷²⁹ at Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
 Census of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont.
 Residence of Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ at Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
 Birth of William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ on 12 August, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 12 August, at per US Fed Census, Farnham family starting line 7=George, 37~1813 VT, farmer, RE=4360Pamela, 36~1814 VT; Edson, 14~1836 VT; Oliver, 11~1839 VT; Ira, 9~1841 VT; Emily, 6~1844 VT; Helen, 3~1847 VT; Byron, 1~1849 VT; Lovina, 62~1788 CT; Adeline Estis, 16~1834 VT, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶ on 10 October, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.
 Burial of Charles Delong¹⁷¹⁶ on 14 October, in West Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Nathaniel Tottingham³⁸⁴ on 4 December, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Ira Bancroft Gale²²² in about 1850, in Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA.
 Death of Lucy Delong¹⁷²¹ from 1850, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Elizabeth Gale Old⁹⁹⁶ between 1850 and 1860, in MO.

1851

Birth of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ on 28 March, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Horace Totman⁸⁵⁴ on 16 April, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Pamela Green⁴²¹ on 25 April, in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² on 4 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ on 21 June, in Pittsford, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷ at Ascot Township, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.
 Birth of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* Wilder³⁵⁹ in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.
 Death of Peter Gale³⁹⁰ on 6 August, in Waterbury, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Alternate Death: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 9 September, in Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States.
 Alternate Death: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 9 September, in Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁷ on 9 September, in Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 9 September, in Charleston, Orleans County, Vermont, United States.
 Alternate Death: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 9 September, in Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States.
 Alternate Death: Elisha Griswold¹¹⁴⁵ on 9 September, in Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴ on 30 September, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 16 October.
 Death of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 26 December, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 26 December, in per Find A Grave Memorial ID 67736998, Ira Farnham 1788-1830Lovinia (Miles) Farnham 1788-1882; Permela (Russell) Farnham 1813-1882; George Farnham 1811-28 Dec 1851; Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-1828, site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291, Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 George Farnham: George Farnham¹⁸⁹ on 28 December, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of George Shepard⁹⁰⁸ between 1851 and 1853, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont.

1852

Death of Adeline Adams¹¹²⁵ on 28 January, in Enfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Adeline Adams¹¹¹³ on 28 January, in Enfield, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Birth of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ on 7 February, in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ in per FAG 67737020, linked to and shares stone with Ira Farnham 1788-1830Lovinia (Miles) Farnham 1788-1882; Permela (Russell) Farnham 1813-1882; George Farnham 1811-28 Dec 1851; Jared Farnham 13 Mar 1760-1828, site & photo by Stephen Payne 47327291, Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ at Sacramento, California.
 Death of Elisha Tottingham³⁸⁵ on 9 July, in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1852 (Continued)

Lovinia Miles Farnham: Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ on 26 November, in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Lovinia Miles³⁴⁴ on 26 November, in Vermont, USA.
 Death of Francis Griswold¹⁰⁰⁶ on 17 December, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

1853

Birth of Eliza Adeline Boyce⁷⁵ on 17 January, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Lucia A. Bascom Gale²²⁸ on 19 January, in Gardner, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Sarah Griswold¹⁰²⁵ on 25 February, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ on 26 February, in Massachusetts.
 Marriage: Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶ on 2 March.
 Death of Samuel William WILSON⁴⁴⁰ on 28 May, in Farmington, Washington, Arkansas, United States.
 Birth of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ in Canada.
 Burial of Lucia A. Bascom Gale²²⁸ in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Horace Totman⁸⁵⁴ on 15 November, in New Salem, Massachusetts.
 Death of Joseph Benjamin Tottingham²⁴³ on 21 November.
 Birth of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ in about 1853, in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ella M Gray¹⁴⁶⁶ in about 1853.

1854

Death of Levi Hurd¹⁵⁷⁸ on 2 January, in Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Levi David Jr. Crook¹⁷⁹⁴ on 12 March, in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ on 20 April, in Shoreham, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of William H Hayford⁹⁵² on 8 June, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Custom event: Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸.
 Birth of Hannah Totman⁸⁵⁶ in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Marcia Ann Delong¹⁷¹⁷ in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Burial of Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹ in Village Cemetery, Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.
 Birth of William David Gray¹⁴⁷² on 16 July, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Jean Gray¹⁴⁹¹ on 27 September, in New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Susan Shepard⁹⁰⁹ in about 1854, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont.

1855

Death of Silence White¹⁰⁰⁸ on 9 January, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont.
 Death of William Gray¹⁴⁹³ on 31 March, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶ on 7 April, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Charles Shepard⁹¹⁰ on 30 April, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Relation to Head of House: Head Royalton, Niagara, New York, USA.
 Residence of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ at Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of James Francis Delong¹³⁰ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of William Gray¹⁴⁹³ in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.
 Residence of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ at West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Residence of Betsey Totman⁸⁶³ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce¹⁶⁹³ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ at Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ at Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ at Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States.
 Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ in Loomis Cemetery, Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, United States of America.
 Burial of George R. Griswold¹⁰² in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of Ascenath Hadley²⁶⁵ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT.
 Death of George R. Griswold¹⁰².
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at Shutesbury, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of John War 1812 Vet. Griswold¹⁰⁰⁵ on 30 July, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 25 August, in Trumbull, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ on 14 October, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1855 (Continued)

Death of Israel Joslin⁴⁸⁶ on 31 December, in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

1856

Death of Samuel Stimson⁹⁸⁵ on 19 January, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.

Death of Zurviah Zerviah Green³⁵⁷ on 27 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ on 20 March.

Death of Sarah Griswold¹⁰⁸³ on 26 March, in Connecticut, USA.

Marriage of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ and Emma Harvey²²⁶ on 1 October.

Marriage of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ and Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 9 October, in poss Waitsfield, VT.

Death of Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ on 20 November, in Cook, Illinois, United States.

Birth of John Shepard⁹¹¹ in about 1856, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont.

1857

Death of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ on 4 January, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Death of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² on 4 January, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Death of Paul Boyce²⁷⁹ on 4 January, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Death of Thomas Boyce³¹¹ on 9 February, in Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Birth of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ in February, in South Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.

Death of Hannah Boyce³⁰⁸ on 15 March.

Death of Chauncey Griswold²¹⁴ on 26 May.

Burial of Paul Boyce²⁹⁴ in North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Burial of Paul Boyce¹⁶⁹² in North Fayston, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 5 August, in Vermont, United States.

Birth of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ on 7 August, in Cornwall Twp, Addison, Vermont.

Birth of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰ on 29 August, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² on 17 September, in Panton Twp, Addison, Vermont.

Death of Hiram Gale²⁷² on 24 September, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ on 27 September, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Marriage: William Boyce⁹⁷³ on 6 October, in New York City, New York, United States.

1858

Death of Lavina Boyce²⁸⁰ until 1858, in Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Lavina Boyce²⁹⁵ until 1858, in Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Lavina Boyce¹⁶⁹³ until 1858, in Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Charles Henry DeLong⁶⁰ on 13 February, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ on 24 March, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Death of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁸² on 6 May, in Duxbury, Vermont.

Death of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁷² on 6 May, in Duxbury, Vermont.

Death of Catherine Louisa Boyce¹⁶⁸⁰ on 6 May, in South Duxbury Cemetery South Duxbury, Vermont.

Death of Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ on 8 June, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Marriage of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ in Vermont, United States.

Marriage of Samuel Boyes¹⁰⁰¹ and Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² in Vermont, United States.

Burial of Oliver P Russell³⁴⁵ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in Vermont, United States.

Death of Martha Griswold¹⁰²¹ on 1 September.

Marriage: Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 8 September, in Shoreham, Vermont.

Marriage: Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 8 September, in Shoreham, Vermont.

Marriage: Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 8 September, in Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Angeline Gale²⁷³ on 8 September.

Marriage: Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 8 September, in Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Abigail Hurd¹⁵⁷⁶ on 25 October.

Birth of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ on 16 November, in Vermont, United States.

Death of Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹²² on 22 December, in East St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.

Death of Sally (Sarah) B. Manchester¹¹³⁴ on 22 December, in East St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont.

Birth of Harriet "Hattie" Gale¹⁴⁵ on 24 December, in Whiting, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Eleanore Wilson³³⁸ in about 1858.

1859

Death of Betsey Farnum³⁶¹ on 7 March.

Burial of James T. De Long²⁰⁹ on 17 May, in West Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of James T. De Long²⁰⁹ on 17 May, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Marriage of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³ on 15 June, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

Marriage of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ and Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵ on 15 June, in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

Burial of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

1859 (Continued)

Marriage: George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹.
 Marriage of George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹ and Lenetha A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰.
 Death of Dea. Joseph Tottingham³⁵⁴ on 4 July, in Massachusetts.
 Death of Norman Wheeler Tottingham²⁴² on 14 July, in Pittsford, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ellen Anna Chipman⁷⁸ in October, in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary Elizabeth INGRAHAM⁴³⁹ on 18 October, in Farmington, Washington, Arkansas, United States.
 Death of Cyrus L. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁹ in November, in Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Flora D. Griswold⁹⁴¹ on 9 December, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

1860

Birth of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶ on 14 February, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷ on 14 February, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁵⁹ on 14 February, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸ on 14 February, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ on 18 March, in Shoreham, Vermont, United States.
 Death of C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹ on 4 June, in Newport, Orleans, VT.
 Death of George Shepard⁹⁰⁸ in June, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Alseba Matilda Totman⁸⁵¹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ at Census.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ at The Town Of Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at 5th Ward Buffalo City, Erie, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ at Deamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States.
 Residence of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ at Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Harriet "Hattie" Gale¹⁴⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Chloe Hemingway²³² at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ in West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States of America.
 Residence of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ at Town of West Monroe, Oswego, New York, United States.
 Residence of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emma Harvey²²⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Hemenway²³³ at Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Residence of Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ at Watertown, Jefferson, New York, United States.
 Residence of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Silas Boyce²⁹⁰ at Morristown Township 4, Sierra, California, United States.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Census.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶ at Whitingham, Windham, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Census.
 Residence of Elenetha Griswold¹⁰¹² at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ at Town of Lisbon, St Lawrence, New York, United States.

1860 (Continued)

Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Troy, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ at Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Lewis Thayer¹⁷¹¹.
 Residence of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Abigail Green⁸⁵⁸ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary A Boyce¹²² at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ at Deamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States.
 Residence of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Asa Jones¹⁹³ at Census.
 Census of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁸⁴ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ at Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States.
 Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in Waitsfield, VT - Age 3.
 Census of David Boyce²⁸⁴ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Susan Shepard⁹⁰⁹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ at Etna Village in Etna Township, Licking, Ohio, United States.
 Census of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ at Whiting, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷ at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Urana Knowles¹⁵¹⁹ at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Census of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ at Census.
 Census of William David Gray¹⁴⁷² in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1860 (Continued)

Residence of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ at Census.
 Census of Eliza Adeline Boyce⁷⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸⁴² at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Diana Peck²⁸⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Wesley Jones³²¹ at Census.
 Residence of Harriet Jones³²² at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Jeduthan Jones³²³ at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Maria Jones³²⁶ at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Census of Diana Peck³⁰⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.
 Census of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ at Grafton Township, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ at Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ at Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Census.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ at Census.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁷⁸ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of George Gale²⁷⁶ at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of William H Hayford⁹⁵² in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at Census.
 Census of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of George Boyce¹⁸⁷ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mary A Boyce¹²² in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of David Boyce²⁹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of William David Gray¹⁴⁷² at East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ at Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Hannah Totman⁸⁵⁶ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

1860 (Continued)

Residence of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ at Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States.
 Residence of Silas Boyce³⁰⁷ at Morristown Township 4, Sierra, California, United States.
 Residence of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mary A. Boyce⁷⁰ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ at Brighton Township, Washington, Iowa, United States.
 Census of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² in Ludlow Twsp., Allamakee Co., IA.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Census.
 Census of James Peck Boyce¹²³ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Lucy Delong¹⁷²¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Occupation of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²².
 Census of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 9 July, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ on 9 July, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 9 July, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Occupation of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 9 July, in Farmer.
 Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 9 July, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of David Boyce²⁸⁴ on 15 July, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of David Boyce²⁹⁹ on 15 July, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ on 15 July, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Sally Sarah Pepper⁵²⁰ on 23 July, in West Monroe, Oswego, New York, USA.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 4 August, at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA.
 Death of Lucy Griswold¹⁰¹⁹ on 30 August, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ and Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ on 6 September, in Petersham, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Clarissa Maria Gale¹⁴⁶ on 19 September, in Cornwall Twp, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 7 October, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lydia Boyce³¹⁸ in about 1860.
 Death of Hannah Totman⁸⁵⁶ in about 1860, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of David Boyce²⁹⁹ from 15 July, in North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of David Boyce²⁸⁴ from 15 July, in North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of David Boyce¹⁶⁸⁹ from 15 July, in North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1861

Birth of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ on 1 January, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Roxanna Farnum⁴⁷¹ on 23 January, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Anna L Annie Butler⁹⁵⁵ on 20 March, in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ on 1 July, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in September, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Ruth Hemenway²⁶⁸ on 20 September, in Hinsdale, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.
 Birth of Effa Lillian Griswold⁹⁴² on 8 October, in Eden Twp, Lamoille, Vermont.
 Military Service: George Boyce¹⁷⁸ between 1861 and 1865.
 Military Service: George Boyce¹⁸⁷ between 1861 and 1865.
 Military Service: George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷ between 1861 and 1865.

1862

Birth of Jacob Stanley Boyce⁷⁷ on 27 January, in Fayston, Washington County, Vermont.
 Death of Russell Lockwood¹⁰²² in February, in Cook County, Illinois, USA.
 Death of James Newell Olds¹⁰³⁹ on 18 May, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Willard J. Boyce⁵³ in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Ira Farnam⁹⁷ in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Birth of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 10 July, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁸ on 19 July, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Emily Mary Griswold¹⁰⁶⁰ on 19 July, in Concord, Essex, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ on 21 August, in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

1862 (Continued)

Death of Graham N Titus⁸⁴⁷ on 21 August, in Vershire, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Horton William Jones⁹³ and Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ in September.
 Marriage: Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ on 23 September, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Marriage: Horton William Jones⁹³ on 23 September, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Emma E Chipman⁷⁹ on 12 October, in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Ira Farnam⁹⁷ on 26 November, in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.
 Death of Harriet "Hattie" Gale¹⁴⁵ on 4 December, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1863

Death of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸ on 21 January, in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹¹² on 17 May, in Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Harvey (Harry) Willard Griswold¹¹²⁴ on 17 May, in Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Burial of Phebe Gray¹⁴⁸⁸ in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States of America.
 Birth of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ in Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 1 July, at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Birth of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ on 9 July, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Caleb Boyce³⁰³ on 13 July.
 Death of Caleb Boyce¹⁶⁹⁷ on 13 July, in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, NH, USA.
 Death of Caleb Boyce²⁸⁸ on 13 July.
 Death of Elentha Griswold¹⁰¹² on 9 September, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Carrie Phebe Gale¹⁴⁷ on 20 September, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Seth Hemenway²⁷⁰ on 12 October, in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ on 9 December, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

1864

Death of Effa Lillian Griswold⁹⁴² on 2 February, in Johnson.
 Death of Thankful Farnum⁴²⁸ on 14 February, in Elyria City, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Thankful Farnum⁴³⁶ on 14 February, in Ohio.
 Death of Rebecca Wood³⁹² on 16 April, in Barre, Washington County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of George Boyce¹⁷⁸ on 6 May.
 Death of George Boyce¹⁶⁸⁷ on 6 May.
 Death of George Boyce¹⁸⁷ on 6 May.
 Marriage: Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ on 7 June, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 18 June, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of William Pitt Butler Sr.⁹⁵⁶ on 30 July, in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Hiland George Butler⁹⁵⁷ on 30 July, in Waukon, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.
 Birth of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² on 24 October, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Martin Lockwood⁹⁹⁵ on 10 November.
 Death of William A. Boyce¹⁶⁹¹ on 26 November, in Callicoon, Sullivan, New York, United States.
 Death of William A. Boyce²⁷⁸ on 26 November, in Boston, MA.
 Death of William A. Boyce²⁹³ on 26 November, in Callicoon, Sullivan, New York, United States.
 Death of Clarissa Crook¹⁸⁰² on 3 December, in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, United States.

1865

Death of William Whitney¹⁰⁷⁶ on 27 January, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ on 29 January, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Chester Farnam⁴⁷⁵ on 12 February.
 Death of Henry G. Armstrong¹³⁶ on 27 April.
 Death of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ on 27 April, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ at Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁹⁶ at District 01, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States.
 Residence of William Boyce⁹⁷³ at Ward 02, Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States.
 Burial of Jacob Boyce²⁰⁰ in North Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States of America.
 Birth of Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴ in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² at Michigan, USA.
 Residence of Jared Farnham³⁶⁰ at Busti, Chautauqua, New York, United States.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Elizabeth Boyce²⁸¹ at District 01, Oxford, Chenango, New York, United States.
 Residence of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ at New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Asa Day¹⁸¹¹ at Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts.

1865 (Continued)

Birth of Fred W. Burt¹⁶⁵¹ on 31 July, in Ticonderoga, Essex, New York, United States.
 Death of Hopeful Crook¹⁸⁰¹ on 19 August, in Clarendon, Orleans, N.Y.
 Death of Lucia Brown⁹⁸⁰ on 23 August.
 Death of Philip Hemenway³⁷⁵ on 23 August, in Whitewater, Walworth, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ on 19 October, at Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Harriet A Titus⁸⁴⁶ on 19 October, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ on 15 November, in East Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Sibyl DeLong¹⁷¹⁵ in November, in Hillside Cemetery, Palatine Township, Cook, Illinois, United States.
 Burial of David R. Gray¹⁴⁸⁵ on 17 November, in North Branch Cemetery, Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1866

Death of Harriet Jones³²² on 3 February, in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Sarah Ensign¹⁷⁶⁵ on 27 March.
 Marriage: Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 18 April, in Genesee, Michigan, USA.
 Death of Samuel Unknown¹⁸⁰⁴ on 27 April, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lorenda Griswold¹⁰²⁴ on 5 May, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ on 14 May, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ in June, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ on 5 August, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Jerusha Unknown Taylor¹⁷³⁴ on 3 September, in Diamond Springs, El Dorado, California, United States.
 Birth of Frank H Chipman⁸⁰ on 5 September, in Fayston, Washington County, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ on 15 September, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Urana Knowles¹⁵¹⁹ on 18 November, in Jericho, Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mary Electa Jones⁶⁸ on 25 November, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

1867

Birth of Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷ on 28 February, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ on 28 February, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ on 1 March, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶⁹ on 16 March, in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹ on 16 March, in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Aaron Wood³⁹⁷ on 4 May, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ in May, in Perry McFarlan Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Ira Bancroft I Gale³⁵⁰ on 24 May, in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ on 28 May, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ on 28 May, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Carrie Phebe Gale¹⁴⁷ on 19 June, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶ on 26 June, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Sabrina Russell²⁰² on 26 June, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Burial of Philenia Farnam⁴²⁶ in Mantua Center, Portage, Ohio, United States of America.
 Marriage of Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ and Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹ in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Burial of Sarah Sally Jennings³⁴⁶ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Burial of Philenia Farnum⁴³¹ in Mantua Center, Portage, Ohio, United States of America.
 Birth of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ on 6 July, in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Barney Griswold⁹⁹⁹ on 27 October, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ on 28 November, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

1868

Death of Asa Jones¹⁹³ on 11 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of George Wilson³³⁷ on 12 February, in Stone County, Missouri, United States.
 Birth of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ on 8 March, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of George Gale²⁷⁶ on 18 April, in Galesville, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.
 Birth of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ on 9 May, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Burial of Asa Jones¹⁹³ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Birth of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ on 1 August, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ on 1 August, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Harriet Lebaran Gray¹⁴⁸⁴ on 12 December, in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1869

Death of Polly Parmelee¹¹³⁶ on 29 March, in Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct.
 Death of Cynthia Farnham³⁶² on 2 June.
 Burial of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴²⁷ in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.
 Burial of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 1 July, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of George L. Brown⁹⁸² on 6 September.
 Marriage: Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ on 13 October, in Shoreham, Vermont, United States.

1869 (Continued)

Death of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴²⁷ on 20 November, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Louisa "Lovisa" Farnum⁴³³ on 20 November, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.
 Marriage: Homer Joshua Farnham³⁶⁵ on 12 December, in Ashtabula, Ohio, United States.

1870

Christening of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ on 4 March.
 Christening of C M Griswold⁹³² on 4 March.
 Birth of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ on 13 March, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ on 14 March, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶⁹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of William H Hayford⁹⁵² on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁵⁹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Mehitabel Delong¹⁶⁷⁴ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 1 June, at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA.
 Census of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Census of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 1 June, in Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ at Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Jeduthan Jones³²³ at Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Wesley Jones³²¹ at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ at Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1870 (Continued)

Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ at New York, United States.
 Residence of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ at Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ at Census.
 Residence of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ at Census.
 Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Julius Caesar Knowles¹⁵¹⁶ at Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ at Worcester, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emma Harvey²²⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ at Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Rhoda P. Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of George W. Griswold¹⁹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Chloe Hemingway²³² at Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ at Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary A. Boyce¹²² at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁸⁰ in Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Georgette E. Griswold⁹² at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ at Census.
 Residence of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ at Census.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Post Office: Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ at Census.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of James Francis Delong¹³⁰ at Census.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.

1870 (Continued)

Census of JAMES Peck Boyce¹⁷⁰ in Vermont, USA.
 Residence of John F. Totman⁸⁵⁹ at Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ at Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ at Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ at Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of George Gale²⁷⁶ at Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States.
 Residence of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ at Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸⁴² at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Frank C. Knowles⁹⁴⁸.
 Residence of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Enoch Boyce³¹² at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ at California, United States.
 Residence of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ at Washington, Washington, Iowa, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold¹⁰⁸ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ at Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ at Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ in Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Polly Griswold²¹⁶ at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Residence of Horace Darius Griswold¹⁰⁶⁶ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ at Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ on 9 July, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Death of Enos Brown¹⁰¹⁵ on 26 August.
 Marriage of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² and Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ on 6 November.
 Death of Chancy Armstrong²¹⁷ on 10 December.
 Birth of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ on 18 December, in New York, United States.
 Marriage: Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ on 25 December.
 Marriage: Ella M Gray¹⁴⁶⁶ on 25 December.
 Death of Martha Gray¹⁴⁸² between 1870 and 1880, in Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.

1870 (Continued)

Residence of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ between 1870 and 1875, at Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.

1871

Death of Mary Polly Day⁴³⁸ on 1 January, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Marriage: William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ on 2 January, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Chloe Hemingway²³² on 10 February, in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Daniel Hemenway²³³ on 11 February, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of George W. Armstrong¹⁴⁰ on 22 February.
 Death of Ira Wardwell II Gale²¹⁹ on 31 March, in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Ira Bancroft Gale²²² on 31 March, in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Lucy Whitney¹⁰⁰² on 13 April, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Joel Griswold¹⁰¹⁶ on 22 April.
 Death of Philena Knowles¹⁵¹⁷ on 23 April.
 Death of Mary Rosilla Gray¹⁴⁷¹ on 27 April, in Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mehitabel Delong¹⁶⁷⁴ on 8 May.
 Death of Lydia Ensign¹⁷⁶⁴ on 25 May, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
 Birth of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ on 31 May, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² on 31 May, in Cornwall, Vermont.
 Death of Lucia Ensign¹⁷⁶² on 4 October.
 Birth of Herbert H. Totman⁸³⁰ on about 1 April, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1872

Birth of Mabel A Griswold⁹³³ on 5 February.
 Death of Noble Ensign¹⁷⁶¹ on 27 April, in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ in June, in New York, United States.
 Death of Thankful Griswold¹⁰¹¹ in United States.
 Death of Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴.
 Burial of Hannah Griswold¹⁰¹⁴ in October, in Springfield, Vermont.

1873

Birth of Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷ on 16 January, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Death of Mary Adams²³⁴ on 4 February, in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ on 20 April, in Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Luceba Crook¹⁸⁰³ on 29 April, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ella M. Manning⁹³⁴.
 Birth of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ in South Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Abbie L. Cinnamon Knowles⁹⁴⁹.
 Death of Enoch Boyce³¹² on 6 July, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ on 27 December, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

1874

Death of Elias DeLong¹⁷¹³ on 11 March, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Herbert H. Totman⁸³⁰ on 26 March, at Athol, MA.
 Death of Herbert H. Totman⁸³⁰ on 26 March, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Hannah P Boyce³¹⁵ on 20 April, at Winchendon.
 Birth of Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ on 24 April, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Elvira P. Gale²⁷⁵ on 25 April, in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Jonas Hobart²⁵⁹ on 17 May, in Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois, USA.
 Burial of Elias DeLong¹⁷¹³ in West Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Hiland Lockwood⁹⁸⁸ on 3 September.
 Death of Anna L Annie Butler⁹⁵⁵ on 19 October, in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa, United States.
 Death of Mary Polly Heath¹⁰⁴⁵ on 21 November, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

1875

Death of William David Gray¹⁴⁷² on 13 February, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Leroy Griswold⁹³⁷ in April, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ on 28 April, in New York, United States.
 Birth of Ernest S. Gale¹⁵³ on 17 June, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 22 June, in Cook, Illinois, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.
 Residence of Betsey Hemenway²³⁵ at Watertown, Jefferson, New York, United States.
 Birth of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ at Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Residence of William Boyce⁹⁷³ at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States.
 Birth of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ on 29 July, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ward Farnham⁶⁷ on 29 July, in Shoreham, Vermont.
 Death of Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham²⁴¹ on 17 September, in Pittsford, Vt.

1875 (Continued)

Birth of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ on 26 September, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Phebe Simpson¹⁴⁶⁷ on 3 November, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² in about 1875, in Vermont, United States.

1876

Birth of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ on 13 April, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Elvira D. Russell²⁰³ on 18 June, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Elvira D. Russell²⁰³ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of Ernest S. Gale¹⁵³ on 23 October, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1877

Death of Samuel Stimson¹⁰²⁰ on 27 February, in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, 05156, USA.
 Death of Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ on 8 May, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ on 25 June, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Mehitabel Preston¹⁷²³ in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Burial of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of Harmon Knowles¹⁵¹¹ on 14 August, in Vermont, United States.

1878

Death of Jeduthan W Farnum⁴³⁰ on 20 March, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
 Death of Jeduthan W. Farnum⁴³⁷ on 20 March, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio.
 Death of Denny Sargent Gale¹⁴⁴ on 21 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Cynthia Griswold⁹⁷⁹ on 19 August, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont.
 Death of Solomon / Salmon Ensign Ensign¹⁷⁶⁰ on 30 October, in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, United States.
 Death of Norman Hobart¹⁷⁰⁵ on 13 December, in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, USA.

1879

Death of Diana Peck³⁰⁰ on 29 January.
 Death of Diana Peck¹⁶⁹⁰ on 29 January.
 Death of Diana Peck²⁸⁵ on 29 January.
 Death of Mary Ann Jones³²⁷ on 18 February, in Matteson, Branch, Michigan, United States.
 Birth of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² on 29 April, in Athol, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴ on 29 May, in Cornwall, Vermont.
 Birth of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ on 5 June, in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mr. Gale¹⁵⁵ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mr. Gale¹⁵⁵ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Dolly Ives¹⁰³³ on 1 September, in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Vincent R. Griswold¹¹⁰ on 4 September, in Reading, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 16 September, in Church, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Jerusha Ensign¹⁷²⁶ on 22 October, in Stockton, California.
 Birth of Calla Bell⁹³⁶ in about 1879, in New York, United States.

1880

Death of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ on 17 June, in Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at Davison, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸⁴² at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ at Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Census of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ at Geddes, Onondaga, New York, United States.
 Census of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ at Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Philura Griswold⁹⁵⁹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁶⁷² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1880 (Continued)

Residence of Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Census.
 Residence of Emma Harvey²²⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ at Crown Point, Essex, New York, United States.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Electa Jones⁶⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ at Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ at Lisbon, St. Lawrence, New York, United States.
 Residence of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ at Plainfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 22 Single.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ at Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ at Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ at Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Chastina Richardson⁸³⁶ in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 59.
 Residence of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ at Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emma E Chipman⁷⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 52.
 Residence of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ at St Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Plainfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.
 Census of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

1880 (Continued)

Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ at Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Woodbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Geo D Griswold¹⁰⁶¹ at St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ at Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ at Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ at Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ at Age: 20Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Henry J. Delong¹⁷²⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Wesley Jones³²¹ at Mantua, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 19.
 Residence of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Maria Jones³²⁶ at Census.
 Census of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 21.
 Residence of Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Occupation of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ in Farm Laborer.
 Residence of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ at Census.
 Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Son, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷.
 Residence of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of William Boyce⁹⁷³ at Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States.
 Residence of Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ at Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ at Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ at Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1880 (Continued)

Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ in Hartford, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Addie Eliza Farr¹⁶⁸ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 13.
 Residence of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Anna Emma "Annie" Farr¹⁶⁷ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 13.
 Residence of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ at Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.
 Residence of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ at Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ at Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ at Kingsbury, Dakota Territory, United States.
 Residence of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ at Census.
 Residence of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lucretia Ensign¹⁷⁵⁷ on 20 July.
 Marriage: Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ on 22 September, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ and Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ on 22 September.
 Death of Clarissa S. Gale³⁵¹ on 26 November, in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, United States.
 Death of George W Griswold¹⁹¹ on 28 November, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Sally Wood³⁹⁹ on 29 December.
 Death of James LeBaron Gray¹⁴⁷⁷ from 1880, in Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, United States.
 Death of Emily Griswold¹¹¹⁹ after 1880, in Brownington, Orleans, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Elbridge H. Griswold¹⁰⁵ from 1880, in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Emily Griswold¹¹³¹ after 1880, in Brownington, Orleans, Vermont, United States.

1881

Marriage of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ and Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴ on 21 February, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Elizabeth Delong¹⁷¹⁸ on 10 July.
 Death of Helen Margarite Owen¹⁸¹⁹ on 27 August, in Moira, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Marriage: Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ on 22 December, in Licking, Ohio, United States.

1882

Death of Gratia Nicena Boyce³¹⁶ on 20 February, in Halifax, Windham, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Louisa Mary Zeno⁸⁹⁴ on 7 April, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Wesley Jones³²¹ on 22 May, in Mantua, Portage, Ohio.
 Burial of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ on 23 May, in Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Pamela Farnham¹⁹⁰ on 23 May, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1882 (Continued)

Birth of Ernest Franklin Moore¹⁶⁶⁵ on 14 October, in Fair Haven, Vermont.
 Birth of Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ on 29 October, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ on 22 November, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ in about 1882, in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont.

1883

Death of Rosilla V. Cole¹⁴⁷⁹ on 19 June, in Calais, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Joshua Chase Hobart¹⁷⁰³ on 10 November, in Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois, USA.
 Birth of Julia Eva Zeno⁸⁹⁵ on 17 November, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

1884

Death of Henry H Hayford⁹⁵¹ on 27 March.
 Death of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ on 4 June.
 Death of Mary Electa Jones⁶⁸ on 4 June.
 Burial of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 11 July, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Angelina Wood Tottingham²³⁹ on 16 July, in Pittsford, Vt.
 Death of Louisa Griswold¹⁰²⁶ on 15 August, in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ on 10 September, in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Esther Mary Gray¹⁴⁷⁴ on 15 September, in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ on 1 October, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Maximila Liscum¹⁵¹² on 4 November, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Asa A. Lockwood⁹⁹³ on 13 November, in Michigan, USA.
 Death of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁷⁴ on 28 November.
 Death of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁶⁸³ on 28 November.
 Death of Nelson J. Boyce¹⁸⁴ on 28 November.
 Death of Zerviah Sophia Zervia Carlton¹⁷¹² on 4 December, in Waitsville, VT.

1885

Death of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ on 1 April, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Thomas Griswold Wait Farr²⁵⁵ on 7 May, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Samuel Ensign¹⁷⁵⁶ on 24 June, in Ward 17, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
 Burial of William Gray¹⁴⁷⁸ in Middlesex, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Solomon Stebbins¹³³ and C. Betsy Griswold¹³¹.
 Burial of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ in Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ on 17 July, in Heath, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Elbridge Gary M.D. Gale²¹⁸ on 3 November, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² on 15 November, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ in about 1885, in Pennsylvania, United States.

1886

Death of Homer Joshua Farnham³⁶⁵ until 1886, in Ashtabula, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ on 6 February, in Athol, Massachusetts.
 Death of Margaret Ann Gale²²⁴ on 26 June, in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Royal D Crook¹⁷⁹² on 28 December, in Montgomery, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

1887

Marriage: Hiland George Butler⁹⁵⁷ on 3 February, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, United States.
 Death of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ on 9 April, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ on 25 June, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Lucy M. Russell²¹⁰ in Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Birth of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² on 7 July, in West Haven, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ on 7 July, in West Haven, Vermont.
 Birth of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ on 24 August.
 Birth of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ on 13 October, in Willsboro, Essex, New York, United States.
 Marriage: Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ on 13 November, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Byron Farnham¹⁰⁰ on 16 November, in Kansas, United States.
 Death of Zerviah Boyce¹²⁷ on 24 November, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1888

Death of Matilda Gale²⁷⁴ on 11 March, in Richmond, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Laura B. Griswold¹¹¹⁷ on 13 March, in Ascot, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Laura B. Griswold¹¹²⁹ on 13 March, in Ascot, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.
 Death of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ on 28 May, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Burial of Sally D. Russell²⁰⁵ in East Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Marriage: Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ on 27 September, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ on 4 November, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Daniel Titus⁸⁵⁷ on 14 November, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

1888 (Continued)

Marriage: Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² on 22 November, in Vermont, United States.

Marriage of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ and Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ in about 1888, in Vernon, Windham, Vermont, United States.

1889

Birth of Raymond Alfred Hunt⁴⁰ on 6 January, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts.

Birth of Alta Mariette Barber³³ on 8 January, in Hubbardton, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

Marriage: Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 6 February, in Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 6 February, in Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Helen Amanda Jones⁵² on 6 February, in Vermont, United States.

Marriage of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ and Helen Amanda Jones⁵² on 6 February, in Vermont, United States.

Death of Raymond Alfred Hunt⁴⁰ on 28 September, in Montague, Massachusetts.

Marriage of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ and Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ on 30 October, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1890

Death of Anson Hobart¹⁷⁰⁴ on 7 February, in Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

Birth of Horton Jones Farnham³² on 3 April, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ on 7 May, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of William Ensign¹⁷²⁵ on 7 May, at Westfield, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

Death of Mary P. Farnham⁶⁵ on 13 May, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Birth of Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ on 14 August, in Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Eunice Farr²⁰¹ on 2 September, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Death of William G. Taylor⁸⁵ on 26 September, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Marriage of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ and Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ on 17 December, in Moira, Franklin, New York.

1891

Death of Betsey Taylor⁸¹ on 15 February, in Montgomery, Franklin, VT.

Death of William Shepard⁹⁰⁷ on 23 February, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ on 28 March, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Death of Lucinda Jones³²⁰ on 14 April, in Lorain, Ohio, United States.

Marriage: Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ on 4 June, in Vermont, United States.

Birth of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ on 11 June, in Vermont, United States.

Death of Bowman Brown Tottingham¹⁹⁸ on 16 June, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ on 18 June.

Burial of Clarissa Sargent Gale²²⁰ in Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee, Michigan, United States.

Death of Thomas Jones³²⁴ in Iola Township, Allen, Kansas, United States.

Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 1 September, at Earlville, NY.

Misc: Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 1 September, in Awarded Patent #458692 - Farr's Elevated Milk Aerator.

Marriage: Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 15 September, in Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 15 September, in Vermont, United States.

Marriage of George H. Kelley⁶² and Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 15 September, in Vermont, United States.

Death of Elisha Griswold¹¹²⁰ on 29 November, in Brownington Village, Orleans, Vermont, United States.

Death of Elisha Jr. Griswold¹¹³² on 29 November, in Brownington Village, Orleans, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ on 28 December, at Westfield.

Death of Horace Ensign¹⁷²⁷ on 28 December, in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

1892

Death of Jacob Boyce³¹⁴ on 29 January, in Berlin, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² on 5 February, in Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Jennie Estella Hayford⁹⁵⁴ on 14 February, in Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Death of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ on 21 February, in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Hannah Foster⁸⁶⁰ on 21 February, at Petersham.

Birth of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ on 15 April, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, USA.

Marriage of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ and Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ on 14 May, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Erastus Frank Barrows¹¹⁴ on 6 June, in DeSmet, Dakota Territory, United States.

Birth of Hubart E Farnham³⁴ in June, in Vermont.

Birth of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ on 15 June, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ on 18 June, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ on 18 June, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Misc: Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in Lewis sold store on Phillips St., Messina - Moved to Earlville.

Burial of Mary Washburne Gale¹⁹² in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

Birth of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ in July, in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States.

Death of Abbie L. Cinnamon Knowles⁹⁴⁹ on 25 August.

Marriage: Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ on 5 October, in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, United States.

Death of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ on 30 October, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1892 (Continued)

Death of Samuel Sargent Gale²²⁵ on 23 November, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1893

Birth of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ on 6 January, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ on 1 February, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ on 14 March, in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Burial of Ira Gray¹⁴⁷³ in March, in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Death of Rachel Maria Russell²⁰⁷ on 12 April, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Ora Gray¹⁴⁷⁵ on 3 May, in West Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Burial of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Death of Elisha Griswold¹⁰⁴³.

Birth of Wilbur R Griswold⁹³⁸ in August, in Vermont, United States.

Birth of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ on 15 September, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Daniel Amory Gale²²⁹ on 29 October, in Ticonderoga, Essex, New York, United States.

Death of Carlo Titus⁸⁴⁴ on 1 November, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Death of David Raymond Gray¹⁴⁷⁶ on 8 November, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1894

Birth of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ on 20 February, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Death of Charlotte Knowles¹⁵¹⁰ on 21 February, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Mabelle F. Kelley⁴⁵ on 3 March, in Brandon, Vermont.

Death of Electa Farr²⁶¹ on 18 March.

Death of Lucy Maria Wood Hidden³⁹⁶.

Birth of Christine M. Jansen⁸¹² in Davenport, Iowa.

Death of Juliet Grenville Griswold⁹⁹⁸ in Des Moines County, Iowa, USA.

Marriage: C M Griswold⁹³² on 8 November.

Marriage: Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ on 8 November, in Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Mabel A Griswold⁹³³ on 8 November.

1895

Marriage of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ and Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ on 9 February, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² on 21 March, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ on 25 March, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Almeada Armstrong¹³⁹ on 1 April.

Birth of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ on 10 April, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of George Washington Taylor⁸² on 20 April, in Montgomery, Franklin County, Vermont, USA.

Death of Edson Titus⁸⁴² on 13 May, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Death of Edson Titus⁸³⁵ on 13 May, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ on 16 May, in Lithuania.

Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Frank C. Knowles⁹⁴⁸ on 30 June.

Birth of Charles L. Bebout⁸⁶⁵ in USA.

Birth of Annette June Deslauriers³⁰ in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of George Joseph Griswold¹¹³³ on 12 July, in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Death of George Joseph Griswold¹¹²¹ on 12 July, in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.

Death of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ on 21 September, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont.

Burial of Joseph Farr²⁶⁴ after September, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT.

1896

Death of Eliza Shepard⁹¹⁸ on 20 January, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Adelia E. Knowles¹⁵⁰⁸ on 22 March, in Vermont, United States.

Death of Robert Sanford Crook¹⁷⁹³ on 26 March, in Montgomery, VT, USA.

Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Sophia Titus⁸⁴¹ on 22 July, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ on 10 September, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Marriage: Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 30 December, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1897

Death of Franklin S "Frank" Hayford⁹⁷¹ on 3 January, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Death of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ on 8 April, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ on 30 May, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Burial of Hiram E Boyce⁹⁵ in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States of America.

Death of Ransom G. Lockwood⁹⁸⁹ on 1 July.

Birth of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ on 5 September, in Sudbury, Rutland County, Vermont, United States.

Death of Amanda H Hunt¹⁹⁹ on 7 November.

Birth of Ruth Marion Titus⁸⁰⁵ on 16 November, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1897 (Continued)

Birth of Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹ in about 1897, in Pennsylvania, United States.

1898

Birth of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ on 31 March, in Brasher, St. Lawrence, New York, United States.

Birth of Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ in April, in Vermont, United States.

Death of Clarissa Ellen Griswold¹⁰⁶ on 17 May, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸ on 24 May, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Lawrence William Hunt⁴¹ on 3 June, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Stella Ester Totman⁸⁰⁸ on 16 August, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Death of Ruth Marion Titus⁸⁰⁵ on 18 August, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Ruth Marion Titus⁸⁰⁵ on 18 August, at Athol.

Marriage: Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ on 6 September, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Marriage: Ella M. Manning⁹³⁴ on 6 September.

Death of Lawrence William Hunt⁴¹ on 14 December, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

1899

Death of Albert James Farr¹⁶⁵ on 24 May, in Waitsfield, VT.

Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA.

Burial of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ in Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.

Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Marriage: Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 31 July, in Vermont, United States.

Death of Emily A. Farnham⁹⁸ on 18 August, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Marriage of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ and Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ on 27 September, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Florence May Titus⁸⁰⁶ on 9 December, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ on 26 December, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

1900

Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 5 January, in Tinsmith.

Birth of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ on 13 March, in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States.

Death of Patty Martha Hayford¹⁰⁰⁰ on 14 March, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Death of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ on 25 March, in Pittsford, Vt.

Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 5 June, in Earlville Village, Hamilton Twp, Madison Co., NY.

Census of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Residence of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Census of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Residence of Jeduthan Jones³²³ at Richland Center city Ward 1-3, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.

Residence of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Census of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Census of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Census of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ at ED 129 Eden town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Gale town Galesville village, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.

Residence of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ at Deerfield Township, Portage, Ohio, United States.

Residence of Florence May Titus⁸⁰⁶ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Keene city Ward 1, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States.

Residence of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ at Chelsea town (incl. County Jail), Orange, Vermont, United States.

Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Residence of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Census of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA.

Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ at United States.

Residence of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Census of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Residence of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ at Rutland township (excl. Rutland city), Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1900 (Continued)

Residence of Clarissa Columbia Tottingham²⁴⁰ at Election District 3 Buffalo city Ward 20, Erie, New York, United States.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of William Boyce⁹⁷³ in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States.
 Residence of Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry J. DeLong¹⁷²⁰ at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Henry DeLong⁶⁰ at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Son, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Charles Henry DeLong⁶⁰ at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of William Boyce⁹⁷³ at Auburn city Ward 2, Cayuga, New York, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Waitsfield town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Lucy DeLong¹⁶⁷¹ at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary A Boyce¹²² at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mary A Boyce¹²² in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ at ED 239 Waterbury village, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary A. Totman⁸⁵⁰ at Petersham Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ at ED 1581 Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry J. DeLong¹⁶⁷² at ED 20 Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ at ED 58 Beat 2 Bolton town, Hinds, Mississippi, United States.
 Residence of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰ at ED 58 Beat 2 Bolton town, Hinds, Mississippi, United States.
 Residence of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Leicester town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Brandon town, west side, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Hubart E Farnham³⁴ at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ at Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Leicester town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Fair Haven village, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary Jane Tottingham⁹⁴ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Horton William Jones⁹³ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Occupation of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ in Farmer - Owns the Farm.
 Death of Martha Maria Farr¹⁶⁶ in Waitsfield, VT.
 Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at ED 153 Fall River city Ward 7, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Morristown town (excl. Morrisville village), Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ernest Franklin Moore¹⁶⁶⁵ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ at Hubbardton & Sudbury towns, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of James Peck Boyce¹²³ at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Census of James Peck Boyce¹²³ in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA.

1900 (Continued)

Census of MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ at Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ in Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ at Portland, Maine, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
 Census of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Wilbur R Griswold⁹³⁸ in Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Leroy Griswold⁹³⁷ in Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶ in USA.
 Census of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ in Monkton town, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ at Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Precinct 2 (south part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ in Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ at Orange Town (north part), Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² in Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at ED 1582 Precinct 2 (north part) Athol town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ in Waitsfield, Washington, VT - Age 73 - Widowed.
 Residence of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ at ED 225 Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Fayston town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ at ED 19 Salisbury town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury town (excl. Waterbury village), Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren township, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ at Brookline, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at ED 78 Essex Junction village, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at District 2 Syracuse city Ward 17, Onondaga, New York, United States.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at ED 154 District 5 Syracuse city Ward 17, Onondaga, New York, United States.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Salisbury town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Shoreham town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ at ED 129 Eden town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Silas Armstrong¹⁴³ at Jefferson Township (part) Jeffersonville, Fayette, Ohio, United States.
 Residence of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ at Fair Haven town (excl. Fair Haven village), Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² at Benson town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson town Johnson village, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Morristown town (excl. Morrisville village), Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ at Agawam Town, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ in Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of William Boyce⁹⁷³ on 17 August, in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States.
 Death of William Samuel Chipman¹²⁸ in October, in Vermont, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ on 2 November.
 Death of Martha Ann Lockwood⁹⁹² on 5 November.
 Burial of Harriet Nightingale Delong¹⁷¹⁹ in November, in Northfield Macedonia Cemetery, Northfield, Summit, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Guy Boyce¹²⁹ on 23 November, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Ellen Lucy Delong¹⁶⁷¹ from 1900, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Occupation of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ between 1900 and 1910.
 Residence of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ between 1900 and 1925, at Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Residence of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ between 1900 and 1925, at Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States.

1901

Birth of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 8 January, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Esther Ann Tottingham²⁴⁵ on 6 February, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Donald B Hunt⁴² on 24 February, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ on 15 March, in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ on 31 May, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ on 13 June, in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ on 17 June, in Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Demarias Drown¹⁴⁶⁸ in Dexter Cemetery, Sheffield, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ at Irvington, New York 10533, USA.
 Death of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ on 30 July, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ on 30 July, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT.
 Death of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ on 30 July, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Dennison Boyce¹⁶⁸¹ on 1 August, in Irasville Cemetery, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Dennison Boyce¹⁷³ on 1 August, in Irasville Cemetery, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Dennison Boyce¹⁸³ on 1 August, in Irasville Cemetery, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ on 22 September, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Death of Seth Boyce¹²⁵ on 12 October, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Chester K Green³¹⁹ on 19 October, in Vermont, United States.
 Death(?) of Lenth A. Lockwood⁹⁹⁰ on 15 November.
 Death of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ on 23 November, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont.
 Baptism of Eliza Ann Thayer²⁶⁶ after November, in Waitsfield, Washington, VT.

1902

Birth of Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶ on 19 January, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Sarah Hall Gray¹⁴⁸³ on 14 April, in Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Marriage: Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ on 27 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 4 June, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Daniel Boyce¹¹⁹ on 4 September, in Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁵⁵ on 2 December, in Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Lorin S Griswold¹⁰⁶³ on 2 December, in Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 Death of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹³⁰ on 14 December, in Tacoma, Washington, United States.
 Death of Nelson Brock Griswold¹¹¹⁸ on 14 December, in Tacoma, Washington, United States.

1903

Death of Alice M. Clark⁸²⁴ on 10 January, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Baptism of Margaret Hicks Blencow¹⁴⁰³ on 20 January.
 Birth of Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹ on 25 January, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Phoebe E. Gale²²⁷ on 24 March, in Cornwall, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ on 30 April, in Montgomery, Franklin County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² on 14 May, in Irasville, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Clarissa Colby¹⁶⁸² on 16 May, in Irasville Cemetery, Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Henry J. DeLong¹⁷²⁰ on 22 May, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Henry J. DeLong¹⁶⁷² on 22 May, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Mary Ann Crook⁸³ in Village Cemetery, Montgomery, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Willie Herbert Titus⁸²⁸ on 30 June, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Henry J. DeLong¹⁷²⁰ in Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ on 14 August, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lyman C. Moore¹⁶⁶⁸ on 13 September, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lyman C. Moore¹⁶⁶⁸ on 18 September, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1904

Burial of Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰.
 Birth of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ on 28 July.
 Birth of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ on 14 September, in England.
 Death of Henry Edsen DeLong⁴⁴ on 18 September, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mildred Esther Bishop¹⁶ on 11 November.
 Birth of Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ in about 1904, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1905

Death of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹²³ on 3 January, in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Death of Lucretia C. (Morse) Moulton¹¹³⁵ on 3 January, in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
 Marriage of Charles Henry DeLong⁶⁰ and Nellie Maria Farnham⁵⁹ on 4 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² on 10 January, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1905 (Continued)

Birth of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ on 4 June, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ on 13 June, in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Residence of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ at Richland Center, Richland, Wisconsin.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ at Gale, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, United States.
 Birth of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ on 26 September, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

1906

Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ before 1906, at Smyrna, DE.
 Death of Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ on 5 March, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mary A Boyce¹²² on 5 May, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Sarah Lamson Gale²²³ on 7 June, in Battleboro, Vermont, USA.
 Burial of Jeanette Maria Boyce⁷¹ in North Fayston Cemetery, Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Immigration of Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰.
 Death of Eunice Jane Boyes⁹⁷⁰ on 28 November, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in about 1906, at Moved to Queens.

1907

Birth of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ on 7 March, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Luther R. Tryon¹⁸¹⁸ on 8 May, in Saint Regis Falls, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Death of William Lockwood⁹⁹⁴ on 23 May, in Wakefield, Dixon County, Nebraska, 68784, USA.
 Birth of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ on 25 June, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Immigration of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴.
 Death of Polly Maria Calla Farr²⁵⁸ on 11 August, in Webster, IL.
 Death of Lucy M. Russell¹⁶⁷³ on 17 August, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Emily W. De Long²⁰⁸ on 17 October, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Martha Farr²⁶⁰ on 17 November, in Waitsfield, VT.
 Death of Harriet Hobart¹⁵⁷ on 25 November, in Carthage Township, Hancock, IL.
 Death of Hannah Gale²⁷⁷ on 10 December, in Wisconsin, United States.
 Birth of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ on 19 December, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1908

Death of Charles Shepard⁹¹⁰ on 29 April, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont.
 Death of Lucy Wheeler¹⁶⁷⁰ on 14 August, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ on 1 September, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lydia Farr²⁶³ on 21 November, in Cottage Grove, OR.

1909

Death of Cyrinus Crook¹⁷⁹⁵ on 13 April, in Maine, United States.
 Birth of Anna P Zwick⁸⁶⁶ in USA.
 Death of Noah W. Taylor⁸⁶ in East Berkshire, Franklin, VT.
 Birth of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ on 18 August, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁵⁶ on 22 August, in Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 Marriage: Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ on 30 October, in Hardwick, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ on 8 November, in Starksboro, Addison County, Vermont, United States.

1910

Death of John Caleb Boyce⁷⁴ on 7 January, in Barre, Washington County, Vermont.
 Death of Jeduthan Jones³²³ on 16 January, in Richland, Wisconsin, USA.
 Death of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ on 24 February, in Dane, Wisconsin, United States.
 Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 19 April, in Steamfitter.
 Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 19 April, at 2 Clayton Place, Queens, NY - Age 53.
 Birth of Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰ on 3 May, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷ on 25 May, in New York.
 Death of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ on 29 May, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Margaret A. Griswold¹⁰⁹ at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Carlos Hemenway Jones (born Jones)¹¹⁵ in Sun Prairie Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Phillips, Montana, United States.
 Census of Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ at Williamstown, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA.

1910 (Continued)

Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA.
 Census of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Leicester, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA.
 Residence of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Census of Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at New Orleans, Louisiana 70115, USA.
 Residence of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange, Massachusetts.
 Census of Donald B Hunt⁴² in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Orange, Massachusetts.
 Census of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Census.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ at Orange, Massachusetts.
 Census of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Jackson Ward 4, Jackson, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ at Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA.
 Census of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ at New Orleans, Louisiana 70115, USA.
 Census of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Essex, Vermont.
 Census of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ at Orange, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel Judith Grover¹⁶⁵⁶ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Willard J. Boyce⁵³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ at Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States.
 Residence of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ at Richmond, Vermont.
 Census of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Burial of Oliver Russell Farnham⁹⁶ in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Census of Calla Bell⁹³⁶ in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Nappanee, Indiana 46550, USA.
 Residence of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ at Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ at Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Greenfield, Massachusetts 01301, USA.

1910 (Continued)

Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Proctor, Vermont 05765, USA.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Hardwick, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Census of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA.
 Census of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA.
 Residence of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA.
 Census of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Ella M Gray¹⁴⁶⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Census of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ in Waverly, Franklin, New York, USA.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ at New Haven, Vermont 05472, USA.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ at Monkton, Vermont.
 Residence of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ at Vergennes, Vermont 05491, USA.
 Residence of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ at Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Hampton, Washington, New York, United States.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Massachusetts.
 Census of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at Rutland City, Vermont.
 Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² and Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ on 6 July, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ on 7 July, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² on 7 July, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷ on 26 July, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Samuel Shepard⁹¹⁷ on 8 August, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Sarah E. Griswold⁹⁶⁶ on 25 November, in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

1911

Death of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ on 22 March, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Wilbur Fiske Griswold⁹⁵⁸ in North Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of Mary A. Boyce⁷⁰ on 17 October, in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont.
 Death of Erastus Philando Gray¹⁴⁷⁰ on 23 November, in Worcester, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Olive Dorothy Totman⁸⁵⁵ on 26 December, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1912

Birth of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ on 12 February, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of James Peck Boyce¹²³ on 13 February, in Fayston, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ on 17 March, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1912 (Continued)

Death of John Eliphalet Totman⁸⁴⁸ on 3 April, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in Fitter.
 Residence of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ at 2 Clayton Place, Queens, NY.
 Birth of Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² on 24 September, in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, United States.
 Death of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ on 10 October, in Newburgh Township, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.
 Burial of Lucinda Maria Ely³²⁹ on 14 October, in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States.

1913

Birth of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² on 9 February, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Emma Harvey²²⁶ in March.

1914

Death of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ on 19 January, in Johnson, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ on 11 May, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death(?) of Isaac Farnsworth Totman⁸³⁷ on 14 May, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Birth of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ on 19 May, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of James Francis Delong¹³⁰ in West Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Burial of Julius F. Knowles⁹⁶⁷ in Eden Corner Cemetery, Eden, Lamoille County, Vermont, United States.
 Death of James Francis Delong¹³⁰.
 Marriage of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ and Harriet E Boyce²⁸ on 29 September, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1915

Death of Huldah B. Jones³²⁵ on 15 February, in Richland, Richland, Wisconsin, United States.
 Marriage: Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ on 5 May, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² and Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ on 5 May, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ and Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ on 20 May, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Maria Boyce¹²¹ at Waitsfield, Vt.
 Birth of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ on 15 August, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ on 6 September, in Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Horace Freeman Boyes⁹⁷⁵ on 1 November, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mason W. Boyce¹⁷⁵ on 12 November, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Mason W. Boyce¹⁸⁵ on 12 November, in Moretown, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Maria Boyce¹²¹ on 16 November, in Washington County, Vermont, United States.
 Occupation of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ between 1915 and 1925.

1916

Death of Horton William Jones⁹³ on 27 January, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ on 5 February, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ on 5 June, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Burial of Helen M Farnam³³⁴ on 7 June, in Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, United States.
 Birth of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ in September, in Fair Haven, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 30 September, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Helen L. Brown⁹⁸⁴ on 26 December, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

1917

Birth of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ on 1 May, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ in West Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Marriage: Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ on 11 July, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ and Annette June Deslauriers³⁰ on 11 August, in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Charles Henry Delong⁶⁰ on 14 August, in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ on 16 October, in Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ on 3 November, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1918

Marriage of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ and Margaret G Farnham³⁵ on 5 February, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of George Ide Butler⁹⁹¹ on 25 July, in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, United States.
 Death of Albert Edwin Tottingham¹¹⁶ on 18 August, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ on 23 August, in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ on 3 September, in Monkton, Addison, VT.
 Death of Frank Burdett Boyce¹⁶⁷⁷ on 11 November, in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 31 December, in West Castleton, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² in about 1918, at Rutland County, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ in about 1918, at Athol City, Massachusetts, United States.

1918 (Continued)

Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ in about 1918, at Worcester City, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in about 1918, at Athol City, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ in about 1918, at Rutland County, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ in about 1918, at Athol City, Massachusetts, United States.

1919

Death of Ellen Wright Adams⁸³⁸ on 1 January, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ on 7 April, in Highland Park, Lake, Illinois, United States.
 Burial of Lydia A. Gray¹⁴⁶⁹ on 10 April, in Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, United States.
 Death of Sarah Thankful Ely³³³ on 10 April, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio.
 Burial of Sarah Thankful Ely³³³ on 12 April, in Cleveland, O.
 Birth of Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸ on 1 May, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Sarah Lucinda Totman⁸⁴⁹ on 11 May, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ on 12 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Margaret Stebbins⁸⁸ on 26 May, in Franklin, Franklin, VT.
 Marriage: Lester Grant Burt³⁶ in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Georgianna Griswold⁹⁹⁷ in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Charissa Boyce¹²⁶ on 12 July, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1920

Death of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ on 2 January, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Occupation of Martin Lockwood⁹⁹⁵ on 2 January, in Real Estate Salesman.
 Marriage of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ and Calla Bell⁹³⁶ on 5 January, in St Albans, VT.
 Marriage of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ and Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ on 5 January, in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 19 January, in 8 Clayton Place, Jamaica, Queens, NY - Age.
 Death of Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷ on 4 May, in Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States.
 Residence of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ at Ontario, San Bernardino, California, United States.
 Census of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Jackson Ward 4, Jackson, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ at Raphine, Virginia 24472, USA.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at North Clarendon, Vermont 05759, USA.
 Census of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elaunson Philander Tryon¹⁸¹⁷ at Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at 188 Bliss Hill Rd, Royalston, Massachusetts 01368-8917, USA.
 Census of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ in Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ at Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States.
 Census of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ in Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ at USA.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ at Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ at Concord Ward 3, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ at New Haven, Vermont 05472, USA.

1920 (Continued)

Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Washington, Vermont.
 Residence of Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ at Starksboro, Vermont.
 Residence of William H Hayford⁹⁵² at Fairfield, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Georgette E Griswold⁹² at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Census.
 Census of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ in Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ at USA.
 Census of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ in Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Pardon Hobart¹⁶³ in Fountain Green, Hancock Co., IL.
 Census of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Orlando, Florida 32809, USA.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ at Essex Junction, Vermont 05452, USA.
 Residence of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ at Monkton, Vermont.
 Residence of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ at Colchester, Vermont 05446, USA.
 Census of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA.
 Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Worcester Ward 10, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Montpelier Ward 4, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Edson Herbert Farnham⁵¹ in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ at Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Norma Griswold⁹²¹.
 Residence of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Donald B Hunt⁴² in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

1920 (Continued)

Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ at Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ at Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in Plumber.
 Census of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ in Athol Precinct 2 Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ on 10 August, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² and Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ on 12 August, in Athol, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ on 20 September, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ on 20 September, in Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ on 18 October, in St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

1921

Birth of Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴ on 23 February, in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² on 18 August, at Orange, Ma.
 Marriage: Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ on 5 September, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Alfred Ace Marois⁸⁶⁹ on 5 November.

1922

Birth of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ on 20 February, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ on 21 March, in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Helen Adelia Farnham⁹⁹ in West Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ on 19 July.
 Death of Abbie M. Griswold⁹⁶³ on 2 August.
 Death of Kate E. Griswold¹¹² on 10 September, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² on 11 October, in Pennsylvania, United States.
 Death of Edson George Farnham⁹¹ on 18 October, in Cornwall, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 27 October, in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ on 12 November, in Highgate Center, Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Leroy Wilbur Griswold⁹³⁵ on 4 December, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² on 18 December, in Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Lorinda Morrill⁹¹² on 26 December, in Lincoln, Addison, Vermont.

1923

Birth of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ on 11 February, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Mary L. Griswold¹¹¹ on 19 March, in of Cornwall, Addison, Vermont.
 Birth of Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷ on 28 March, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Georgette E Griswold⁹² on 26 April, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Burial of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ in Fair View Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ on 18 September, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Ashman Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁹ on 4 November, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1924

Death of Edna E Tryon¹⁸¹⁶ on 18 March, in Hilliard, Nassau, Florida, United States.
 Birth of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 26 April, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Birth of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ on 7 November, in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ in December, in North Hyde Park Cemetery, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Elmer Barney Griswold⁹⁴⁵ on 22 December, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Hazel Finnegan⁷⁷⁴ in about 1924, in Pennsylvania, United States.

1925

Birth of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ on 9 January, in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
 Residence of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ at Waverly, A.D. 01, E.D. 02, Franklin, New York, United States.
 Residence of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ at Providence Ward 02, E.D. 199, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Death of Mary F Hayford⁹⁵⁰ in San Bernardino, California, United States.

1926

Death of Nellie H Pratt⁵⁶ on 19 February, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Fred Denison Boyce¹⁶⁷⁵ on 17 March, in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ on 25 March, in Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Lyle Frederick Burt²² on 7 April, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ on 27 April, in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, United States.
 Birth of Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ on 5 July, in Bristol, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Marriage: Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ on 26 August, in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1926 (Continued)

Birth of Catherine Finnegan⁷⁷⁵ in about 1926, in Pennsylvania, United States.

1927

Death of Emma Eliza Griswold⁹⁶⁵ on 19 February, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Occupation of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ in Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester, New York, United States.

1928

Death of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ on 29 January, in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, USA.

Birth of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ on 23 February, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Death of Leroy Smith Griswold⁹⁶¹ on 31 March, in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Burial of Mitchell Zeno⁹⁰³ in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, Mt St Joseph Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.

Marriage of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ and Christine M. Jansen⁸¹² on 1 December, in Manhattan, New York, New York.

1929

Birth of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 10 January, in Massachusetts, United States.

Birth of Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹ on 14 February, in Chester, Hancock County, West Virginia, United States.

Death of William H Hayford⁹⁵² on 13 March, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Death of Orrin Oscar Boyce⁷² on 22 May, in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont.

Birth of Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸ on 28 May, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States.

Burial of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Ellen Angeline Tottingham¹¹⁸ on 6 July, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.

Death of Hiland George Butler⁹⁵⁷ on 15 October, in Dinuba, Tulare, California, United States.

Marriage: Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ on 30 October, in Monkton, Vermont, United States.

Birth of Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ in about 1929, in Massachusetts, USA.

1930

Death of Charles Olin Gale¹⁴⁸ on 2 March, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Census of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Census of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States.

Residence of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ at Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Census of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

Census of Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States.

Occupation of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in Plumber.

Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Residence of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ at Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Census of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Census of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Residence of Morris Schwartz⁸⁷⁰ at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Residence of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ at Census.

Residence of Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² at US census 1930.

Residence of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States.

Residence of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Census of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Moretown, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States.

Census of Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Census of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

1930 (Continued)

Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Burlington, Vermont 05408, USA.
 Residence of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Census of Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ at Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Benson, VT.
 Census of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ in 8 (unreadable) Rd. Queens, NY.
 Census of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Residence of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ at Brandon, Vermont 05733, USA.
 Census of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, United States.
 Census of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Athol, Massachusetts 01331, USA.
 Census of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ at Sudbury, Vermont.
 Residence of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ at Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹ in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.
 Census of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ at Lamville St.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Watertown, Massachusetts 02472, USA.
 Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ at Monkton, Vermont.
 Census of Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ at Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ at Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
 Residence of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ at Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at 21 Wilshire Dr, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-3240, USA.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Hazel Finnegan⁷⁷⁴ in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.
 Census of Catherine Finnegan⁷⁷⁵ in Greenfield, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA.
 Residence of Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ at Bay Head, Ocean, New Jersey, United States.
 Census of Lyle Frederick Burt²² in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

1930 (Continued)

- Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lyle Frederick Burt²² at Hubbardton, Vermont.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at Panton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at Rumford, Oxford, Maine, United States.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Clarence Edgar Totman⁸²⁵ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ at Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ at USA.
 Census of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Eva Lillian Joslin⁸²⁶ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ at Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ at Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Census of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶ at Kennebunk, York, Maine, United States.
 Census of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at West Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, United States.
 Census of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ at New Haven, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Sarah Jane Maxfield⁹⁶⁰ on 7 December, in Hyde Park, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Spencer Edward Shepard⁸⁹⁸ from 1930, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ between 1930 and 1940, at South River, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States.
 Residence of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ between 1930 and 1940, at South River, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States.

1931

- Birth of Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ on 20 January, in Massachusetts, USA.
 Birth of Sheila W. Bebout⁸⁶⁴ on 24 February, in Chester, Hancock, West Virginia, United States.
 Birth of James P Gidney⁷⁹² on 20 May, in Massachusetts.

1932

- Birth of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ on 18 May, in Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ on 30 July, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1933

- Death of Mr./Ms. Unknown⁷³ on 26 February.
 Death of Ella Frances Titus⁸²⁷ on 22 March, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.

1934

- Death of Vincent Deacon Taylor⁴⁷ on 1 March, in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Lyman Hunt Tottingham¹¹⁷ on 7 April, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Ella M Gray¹⁴⁶⁶.
 Burial of Ella M Gray¹⁴⁶⁶.

1934 (Continued)

Death of Levi Hill Boyce⁷⁶ on 7 July, in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont.
 Marriage: Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ on 30 July, in Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ on 4 August, in Shoreham, Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ in about 1934, in Massachusetts, USA.

1935

Death of Douglas Leroy Griswold⁹²⁵ on 23 February, in Highgate Center, Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Hudson, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Same House.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at 502 Gullybrook Rd, Williston, Vermont 05495-9129, USA.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ at Same Place.
 Residence of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ at Same House.
 Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Same Place.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Same Place.
 Residence of Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ at 164 Central Ave, Ayer, Massachusetts 01432-1406, USA.
 Residence of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ at Same House.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Same House.
 Residence of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ at Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Same Place.
 Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at Same Place.
 Residence of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ at Nappanee, Indiana 46550, USA.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at Same Place.
 Residence of Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ at Same House.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ at Tufts St.
 Residence of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ at Tufts St.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Ayer, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Same Place.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Same House.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Same Place.
 Residence of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ at Same House.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont.
 Residence of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ at Same Place.
 Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Same Place.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Same House.
 Residence of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ at Same House.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Same House.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Same House.
 Residence of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ at 121 Vallejo Ave, Roseville, California 95678-1450, USA.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at Ferrisburg, Vermont.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Same Place.
 Residence of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ at Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of James P Gidney⁷⁹² at Same Place.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at New York, New York.
 Residence of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² at Rural, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Same House.
 Residence of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ at Same Place.
 Residence of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ at Same House.
 Residence of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ at Winchester, Massachusetts 01890, USA.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Same Place.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Same House.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Same House.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Same Place.
 Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at Same Place.
 Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at Same House.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Same Place.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Same Place.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Same Place.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ at Rural, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Same House.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Same Place.

1935 (Continued)

Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Same House.
 Residence of Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ at Same Place - 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Same House.
 Residence of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ at Same House - Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Birth of Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³ on 13 August, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States.
 Marriage: Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² on 16 October, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of William G. Taylor⁴⁸ on 6 December, in Richford, Franklin County, Vermont, USA.
 Marriage of Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² and Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ on 31 December, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1936

Marriage of Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ and Martha Finnegan⁸⁰¹ before 1936.
 Death of Helen Amanda Jones⁵² on 7 June, in Sudbury, Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet⁷⁹⁸ in United States.
 Death of Joseph Patrick Normand Mallet⁷⁹⁸ in United States.
 Residence of Albert P Finnegan⁸⁰⁰ at 310 Mulberry, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, USA.

1937

Death of Jacob Stanley Boyce⁷⁷ on 3 May, in Moretown, Washington County, Vermont.
 Death of Franklin Joseph Titus⁸²⁹ on 21 October, in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Charles Fremont Hayford⁹⁵³ on 19 December, in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

1938

Death of Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ on 12 January.
 Burial of Cassius Marcus Gray¹⁴⁶⁵ in January.
 Marriage: Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 27 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ on 27 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage: Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 27 January, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1939

Death of Rhoda P Griswold⁹⁴⁴ on 18 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Loren Griswold⁹²².
 Death of Edward L Shepard⁹⁰⁵ on 11 August, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Pardon Hobart¹⁶³ on 8 September, in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA.
 Occupation of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ between 1939 and 1954.

1940

Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ on 19 April, at United States.
 Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ at Johnson, Johnson Town, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Horton Jones Farnham³² at Orwell, Orwell Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Anna P Zwick⁸⁶⁶ at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.
 Residence of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ at Whiting, Vermont 05778, USA.
 Residence of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ at Hampton, Hampton Town, Washington, New York, United States.
 Residence of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of James P Gidney⁷⁹² at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² at Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Helen Cota Lawrence⁸⁸¹ at Oxford Town, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
 Residence of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ at Granville Town, Washington, New York, United States.
 Residence of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ in 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Alice R Titus⁷⁸⁴ in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

1940 (Continued)

Residence of Lyle Frederick Burt²² at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³ at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ at Middlebury, Middlebury Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Mabel M. Totman⁸³² at Ward 3, Worcester, Worcester City, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ in 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ at Monkton Town, Monkton Ridge, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Luella Margaret Steele⁹²⁹ at Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ at Warren, Warren Town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴ in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, Mt St Joseph Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.
 Residence of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ at Moretown Town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Celinda Breyan⁹⁰⁴.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Census of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ at Ward 4, Portland, Portland City, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
 Residence of Donald B Hunt⁴² at Orange Town, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ at New Haven, New Haven Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ at Ward 3, Jackson, Jackson City, Jackson, Michigan, United States.
 Census of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ in Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ at Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ at Proctor, Proctor Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ at Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ in Morrisville, Morristown Village, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at Kailua Kona, Hawaii 96740, USA.
 Residence of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Dorothy Burt¹⁶⁵⁰ at Bay Head Borough, Ocean, New Jersey, United States.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ at Monkton Ridge, Monkton Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Fred W. Burt¹⁶⁵¹ at Bay Head Borough, Ocean, New Jersey, United States.
 Residence of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ at Athol, Athol Town, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ in 52 Tufts Street, Arlington, Arlington Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ at Ward 5, Boston, Boston City, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ at Middlebury, Middlebury Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ at Benson, Vermont 05731, USA.
 Residence of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ at Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ at North Ferrisburg, Vermont 05473, USA.
 Residence of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² at New Haven, New Haven Town, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ at Sudbury, Sudbury Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² at Fair Haven Town, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ in 43 Grove Street, Ayer, Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 Residence of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ at Ayer Town, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ at Waterbury, Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ at Waterbury Town, Washington, Vermont, United States.

1940 (Continued)

- Death of Ida Ellen Gale¹⁴⁹ on 10 July, in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, United States.
- Death of Edith Hemenway Jones⁶⁹ on 15 September, in Middlebury, Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Julia Isadora Griswold⁹⁴³ on 25 September, in Morrisville, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ on about 20 April, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- Death(?) of Effie M Totman⁸³¹ on about 20 April.

1941

- Marriage of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ and Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 18 February, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Birth of Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴ on 11 August, in Vermont, United States.

1942

- Burial of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ in January, in Holman Cemetery, Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Ira Elliot Gale¹⁵⁰ on 18 January, in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Marriage of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ and Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ on 4 April, in Morrisville, VT.
- Marriage of Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰ and May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ on 18 April, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Alfred Steven Hunt⁵⁵ in Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Lanny Edward Cota⁸⁷⁵ on 10 November, in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1943

- Death of Gladys Lillian Totman⁸⁰⁷ in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Birth of Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰ on 1 October, in Georgia, United States.

1944

- Death of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 22 January, in Drury Nursing Home, Springfield Gardens, Jamaica, Queens, NY.
- Burial of Lewis William Farr¹⁶⁴ on 23 January, in Earlsville, Madison, NY.
- Death of Robert Arlan Gale¹⁵¹ on 30 January, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Cora Belle Farnham⁶¹ on 28 March, in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Elizabeth Mary Shepard⁹⁰⁶ on 28 April, in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Marriage of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ and Phyllis M Hunt³¹ on 8 June, in Maine, United States.
- Residence of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ on 8 June, at Portland, Me.
- Residence of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ on 8 June, at Portland, Me.
- Death of Edson Alfred Titus⁸⁰⁴ on 30 September, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

1945

- Marriage of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ and Teresa Helen Scarborough⁹²⁴ on 18 July, in Vermont, United States.
- Death of Myra Clarissa Boyce¹⁶⁷⁶ on 4 November, in Warren, Washington, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Mary Elna Robbins⁵⁴ on 20 December, in Morrisville, Vermont, United States.

1946

- Birth of Jill Griswold⁷ on 24 April, in St Albans, Vermont, United States.
- Birth of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ on 16 June, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
- Birth of Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet⁷⁹⁹ in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
- Death of Joseph Herbert Michael Mallet⁷⁹⁹ in Gardner, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1947

- Death of Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon⁵⁰ on 5 February, in Raphine, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States.
- Marriage: Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ on 10 June, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- Marriage of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ and Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ on 10 June, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- Marriage: Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ on 14 June, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- Marriage: Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ on 14 June, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- Death of Hiram J Griswold (Twin)¹⁰⁶⁷ on 22 June, in Cheschester, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- Death of Hiram J Griswold¹⁰⁵⁸ on 22 June, in Cheschester, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- Death of Wilber F. Griswold⁹³⁹ on 12 July, in Morristown, Vermont, United States.
- Marriage of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² and Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 21 September.
- Birth of Linda Ray Cota⁸ on 8 November, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
- Birth of Douglas Harold Griswold⁹¹⁹ on 11 December, in St Albans, Vermont, United States.

1948

- Death of William Pitt Butler Sr.⁹⁵⁶ on 10 February, in Tulare, California, United States.
- Birth of Nancy Lee Finnegan⁹ on 18 June, in Bennington, VT.
- Death of Arthur E. Totman⁸³³.
- Death of Russell B. Farnham⁶⁴ on 4 August, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1949

- Marriage: Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ on 11 April, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
- Birth of Denny Lee Cota⁸⁷⁶ on 4 December, in Vermont, United States.

1950

- Birth of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ on 8 February, in Vermont, United States.
- Census of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ on 1 April, in 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Census of Glenn R Totman⁷⁹⁴ on 1 April, in 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

1950 (Continued)

Census of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ on 1 April, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ on 1 April, in 52 Tufts St., Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 Census of Willard Hunt Farnham¹⁰ on 1 April, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ on 1 April, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ on 1 April, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Census of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ on 1 April, in 24 Lamville St, Essex Jct, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1951

Death of Ira Griswold Farnham⁶³ on 8 July, in Los Angeles, California, United States.

1952

Birth of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ on 15 March, in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, United States.

1953

Death of Stedman Cyrus Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁵ on 1 June.
 Death of Ella Marion Griswold⁹⁴⁷ on 4 June, in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Carol Ann Titus⁷³⁶ on 30 July, in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California, United States.
 Birth of Mary Margaret Griswold⁹²⁰ on 11 August, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Donald B Hunt⁴² on 4 September.
 Birth of Susan Hunt Farnham¹² on 15 September.

1954

Death of Rosa Alice Gale¹⁵² on 24 May, in Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Keith Edward Loomer⁷⁴¹ in Groton, Massachusetts.
 Birth of Wayne Irving Titus⁷³⁷ on 29 July, in San Mateo, California.

1955

Death of Gordon Algenon Griswold⁹²⁸ on 17 May, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Anna P Zwick⁸⁶⁶.
 Death of Clarence Augustus Gale¹⁵⁴ on 20 September, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1957

Residence of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ on 22 July, at Raphine, Virginia.
 Death of Grace Luwene Tryon²⁴ on 22 July, in Washington, District of Columbia, United States.
 Residence of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ on 29 July, at Athol.
 Death of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶² on 24 October, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Henry Bowen Moore¹⁶⁶⁶ on 24 October, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1958

Death of Ashley John Moore¹⁶⁶⁴ on 14 September, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1959

Birth of Pamela Hunt Farnham¹³ on 1 January.
 Death of Georgiette Almeda Armstrong⁴⁹ on 9 April, in Rockbridge, Virginia, United States.

1960

Death of Earle A. Boyce³⁷ on 31 August.

1961

Birth of Glenn D. Millson⁷⁶⁰ on 29 May.
 Death of Glen A Totman⁸¹³ on 30 October, in Winchester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Marion Ruth Totman⁸⁰³ on 9 December, in San Mateo, California, United States.

1962

Death of Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ on 8 February, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Albert Cooley Moore¹⁶⁶⁷ on 11 February, in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Amy Elizabeth Wheeler¹⁶⁵³ on 17 February, in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont, USA.
 Death of Margaret G Farnham³⁵ in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1963

Death of C M Griswold⁹³² on 29 March.
 Death of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ on 29 March, in Morrisville, Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Cassius Marcus Griswold⁹⁴⁶ in North Hyde Park, Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

1964

Death of Horton Jones Farnham³² on 8 March, in Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Edward Carlos Cota⁸⁹⁰ on 20 March, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Mabel A Griswold⁹³³ on 1 December.

1965

Birth of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 10 February, in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, United States.

1967

Death of George Edward Cota⁸⁸⁵ on 5 January, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Lynn E (Titus) Belisle⁷³⁸ on 11 February, in San Mateo, California.
 Death of Maude G Witherell⁶⁶ in March, in of Shoreham, Addison, Vermont.
 Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 25 June, at Orange, Massachusetts 01364, USA.

1967 (Continued)

Residence of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 26 June, at Orange.
 Death(?) of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 27 June, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Death of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 30 June, in Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death(?) of Phillip M. Gidney⁸¹⁰ on 30 June, in Springfield, Massachusetts.
 Burial of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.
 Death of Carl Newell Hunt²⁹ on 11 July, in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, United States.
 Death of Alta Mariette Barber³³ on 17 September, in Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ on 16 November, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Howard Leslie Shepard⁸⁹⁷ on 19 November, in Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1969

Death of Lester Grant Burt³⁶ on 22 April, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Marriage of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Jill Griswold⁷ on 14 June, in Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1970

Burial of Edwin Alfred Titus⁸²³ on 7 November, in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, United States.

1971

Death of Lucy Marie Miles⁸⁹¹ on 13 April, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Ransom Griswold⁹²⁶.

1972

Death of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² on 14 February, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Lewis Andrew Zeno⁸⁹² on 17 February, in Mt St Joseph Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.

1973

Death of Lawrence Armstrong Tryon²⁵ on 12 January, in Raphine, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States.
 Death of Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶ on 9 February, in Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Burial of Lawrence Mitchel Zeno⁸⁹⁶ in February, in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, St Peters Cemetery, Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, 05491, USA.

1974

Birth of Jeremy Steele Farnham² on 4 April, in Burlington, VT.
 Death of Corinne Mary Totman⁸³⁴ on 1 July.

1976

Death of Edythe Mae Boyce³⁸ on 22 March, in Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Bessie Wentworth Palmer¹⁶⁶³ on 11 April, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Birth of Jessica Hunt Farnham³ on 28 October.

1977

Death of Herbert Edson Farnham²⁷ in March.
 Death of Grace Margaret Shepard⁸⁹³ in June, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1978

Burial of Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of Alice A Shepard⁸⁹⁹ on 10 July, in Vermont, United States.
 Death of Robert Ashel Shepard⁹⁰¹ on 29 July, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Earnest Frederick Titus⁸⁰² on 21 August.

1979

Death of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ on 7 February, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ on 7 February, in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of May Corrine Totman⁸¹⁹ on 24 June.
 Burial of Clayton Palmer Moore¹⁶⁵⁹ in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.
 Burial of Clayton Palmer Moore²⁰ in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.
 Death of MARY Eunice Folsom⁴⁶ on 30 July.

1980

Death of Howard William Cota⁸⁸⁰ on 27 January, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷ on 23 April, in Bristol, Addison County, Vermont, USA.
 Burial of Irene Evak McKinnon⁸⁸⁷ on 26 April, in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.
 Death of Helen M A Kennan²⁶ on 24 May, in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

1981

Death of Clarence Dexter Totman⁸¹¹ in December, in Westchester, New York.

1982

Marriage of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Linda Ray Cota⁸ on 26 June, in Hinesburg, VT.
 Death of Gertrude Eliza Shepard⁹⁰⁰ on 5 December, in Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1983

Death of Sylvia Gertrude Grippin⁸⁸³ on 30 July, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1983 (Continued)

Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ on 1 November, at 4501 PO Box, New York, New York 10163-4501, USA.

1984

Death of Alton Grover Wheeler³⁹ on 29 March, in Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1985

Death of Phyllis M Hunt³¹ on 11 February, in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Death of Harriet E Boyce²⁸ in December, in Elkhart, Indiana, United States.

1986

Death of Victor Lindel Hastings⁸²⁰ on 5 March.

Death of Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸ on 11 May, in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, USA.

Cremation of Margaret Marie Zeno⁸⁸⁸ on 15 May, in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont, USA.

1987

Birth of Michele Deanne Perretta⁵ on 20 June.

Birth of Alexander Dane Farnham⁴ on 16 October, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1988

Death of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ on 25 June, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Death(?) of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ on 27 June, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Burial of Lucy Ranney Moore¹⁶⁵⁷ on 28 June, in Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

1989

Death of Beverly Eva Totman⁸²¹ on 11 July, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States.

Residence of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² on 1 August, at 12 PO Box, Williston, Vermont 05495-0012, USA.

Residence of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² on 1 September, at 502 Gullybrook Rd, Williston, Vermont 05495-9129, USA.

Death of Nellie Solod⁸⁷¹ on 13 December, in San Francisco, California, United States.

Death of Hilda Boyce Farnham¹⁷ on 31 December.

1990

Residence of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² on 1 March, at 21 Wilshire Dr, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-3240, USA.

Death of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ on 4 June, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Burial of Miles Edwin Cota⁸⁷⁸ in Monkton Boro, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1991

Death of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ on 19 February, in Massachusetts.

Death(?) of William Laurence Gidney⁷⁹¹ on 22 February, in Florida, United States.

Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 April, at 463 Winnacunnet Rd, Apt 207, Hampton, New Hampshire 03842-2785, USA.

Burial of Linda Ray Cota⁸ in Monkton Boro, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ on 1 November, at 63 Hancock Dr, Roseville, California 95678-1122, USA.

Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 December, at 640 PO Box, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-0640, USA.

Death of Linda Ray Cota⁸ on 6 December, in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1992

Death of Phyllis H Farnham¹⁵ on 20 June, in Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ at Belmont, CA.

Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 August, at 279 W Squire Dr, Apt 1, Rochester, New York 14623-1738, USA.

Death of Mildred Ellen Totman⁸⁰⁹ on 31 October, in Athol, Massachusetts.

Marriage of Richard Hunt Farnham⁶ and Nancy Lee Finnegan⁹ on 31 December, in Williston, VT.

1993

Death of Lanny Edward Cota⁸⁷⁵ on 9 January, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Death of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ on 19 January, in Benson, Vermont.

Burial of Edith Jones Burt¹⁹ in Fairview Cemetery, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, United States of America.

Residence of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ at Belmont, CA.

Residence of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 1 October, at 226 Jason Dr, Sarasota, Florida 34238-5165, USA.

Death of Mrs Amy Totman⁸¹⁴ on 15 October, in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

1994

Death of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ on 15 March, in Rutland City, Vermont.

Death(?) of Donald Albert Moore¹⁶⁶⁰ on 16 March, in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ on 31 March, at 213 Diamond Oaks Rd, Roseville, California 95678-1028, USA.

Burial of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² in Bristol, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Death of Ruth Marion Besaw⁹⁰² on 16 July, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

1995

Marriage of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ and Mildred Esther Bishop¹⁶ on 28 January, in Essex Junction, VT.

Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 February, at 35 Magnolia Dr, Ormond Beach, Florida 32174-9221, USA.

Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 June, at 38 Boyd Rd, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-3661, USA.

Death of Larry Miles Cota⁸⁷⁴ on 9 July, in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, United States.

Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 August, at 503 F St, Saint Augustine, Florida 32080-6855, USA.

Residence of Glenn D. Millson⁷⁶⁰ on 1 August, at 164 Central Ave, Ayer, Massachusetts 01432-1406, USA.

1995 (Continued)

Residence of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ on 1 August, at 7725 Kirkwall Dr, Ada, Michigan 49301-9361, USA.
 Residence of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ on 1 October, at 158 Highland Ave, Athol, Massachusetts 01331-2427, USA.
 Death of Joseph Albert Mallet⁸²² on 16 October, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States.
 Death of Edson Farnham Burt²¹ on 25 October, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Jill Griswold⁷ between 1 March 1995 and 1 December 2000, at 40 Duncan Dr, Latham, New York 12110-4304, USA.

1996

Death of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ on 24 January, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Flora Alice Hunt⁴³ on 24 January, in Highland Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1997

Death of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ on 15 April, in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death(?) of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ on 16 April, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Burial of Herbert Lincoln Totman⁸¹⁷ in Silver Lake Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Richard Loraine Bebout⁷⁸¹ on 26 August.
 Death of Mabel Mildred Zeno⁸⁸⁴ on 24 September, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Philip Graydon Gidney⁷⁹³ on 17 December, in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.

1998

Death of Arline E Totman⁸¹⁵ on 12 February, in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 Death of Arthur Clifford Cota⁸⁸⁶ on 29 November, in Middlebury, Addison, Vermont, United States.

1999

Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ on 1 February, at 9350 SW 77th Ave, Apt G5, Miami, Florida 33156-7929, USA.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ on 1 November, at 226 Jason Dr, Sarasota, Florida 34238-5165, USA.
 Death of Lloyd A Simpson⁸¹⁶ on 13 November, in Athol, Massachusetts.

2000

Death of Willard Boyce Farnham¹⁴ on 1 April, in Essex Junction, Essex, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 April, at 118 Bayberry Ln, Londonderry, New Hampshire 03053-4604, USA.
 Death of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ on 1 May, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Dorothy Totman⁸¹⁸ on 23 May, at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Tana L. Totman⁷⁹⁷ on 23 May, at Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Joyce E. Totman⁷⁹⁶ on 23 May, at Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Loren Griswold⁹²².
 Residence of Susan Hunt Farnham¹² on 1 September, at 401 W Ontario St, Chicago, Illinois 60654-6957, USA.
 Residence of Jill Griswold⁷ on 1 October, at 424 Troy Schenectady Rd, Latham, New York 12110-3217, USA.

2001

Death of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ on 21 March, in Richmond, Vermont.
 Burial of Esther Doris Wheeler¹⁶⁵⁴ on 23 March.

2002

Death of Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷ on 2 February, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Mary R Griswold⁹²⁷ on 4 February.
 Death of Sheila W. Bebout⁸⁶⁴ on 21 April, in New Waterford, Columbiana, Ohio, United States.
 Death of Ruth Marois⁸⁶⁸ on 8 July, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, United States.

2003

Death of Alfred Ace Marois⁸⁶⁹ on 3 March.
 Death of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² on 24 March, in Rutland City, Vermont.
 Burial of Mary Louise English⁸⁸² on 27 March.

2004

Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 26 April, at 312 Village Dr, Apt B, Sanford, North Carolina 27330-1022, USA.
 Death of Gerald David Finnegan⁷⁷² on 1 November, in Honolulu, HI.

2005

Residence of Karen Hunt Farnham¹¹ on 25 August, at 24 Lamoille St, Essex Jct, Vermont 05452-3729, USA.

2006

Death of Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ on 10 January, in Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA.
 Burial of Caroline Louise Culver⁸⁸⁹ in photo provided by Alan Lathrop (#47101383) <p></p>, Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, 05443, USA.

2007

Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ on 1 January, at 1656 Polk St, Apt 13, Hollywood, Florida 33020-5269, USA.
 Residence of David Wayne Finnegan⁷³⁴ on 1 January, at 9965 Miramar Pkwy, Miramar, Florida 33025-2398, USA.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 February, at 361 PO Box, Little River, South Carolina 29566-0361, USA.
 Residence of Peter Dane Finnegan⁷³⁵ on 1 February, at 11266 Round Mountain Dr, Frisco, Texas 75035-9016, USA.
 Death of Gladys Sara Titus⁷⁷⁷ on 8 June, in Belmont, San Mateo, California, United States.
 Death of Mildred Esther Bishop¹⁶ on 21 August, in Essex Junction, VT.

2009

Death of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 9 January, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

2009 (Continued)

Residence of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 9 January, at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.
 Death(?) of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 9 January, in Burlington, Vermont.
 Burial of Esther M Doran¹⁶⁵⁸ on 14 January, in Saint Marys Cemetery, Fair Haven, Rutland, Vermont, United States.
 Death of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 18 August, in Monkton, Vermont.
 Death(?) of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 18 August, in Monkton Boro, Monkton, Vermont, 05443, USA.
 Burial of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 21 August, in Monktonboro Cemetery, Monkton Boro, Addison, Vermont, USA.

2010

Death of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 29 April, in Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 Death(?) of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 2 May, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Death(?) of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 14 May, in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 14 May, at Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
 Residence of Dexter Leon Titus⁷⁸² on 14 May, at Watertown, Massachusetts.
 Death of Samuel Schwartz⁸⁶⁷ on 5 June, in Tumball, Harris County, Texas, United States.
 Death of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 18 June, in Rutland City, Vermont.
 Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 18 June, at East Mountain.
 Residence of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 18 June, at Rutland City, Vermont.
 Death(?) of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 20 June, in Florida, United States.
 Burial of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 21 June.
 Death(?) of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 22 June, in Vermont, United States.
 Death(?) of Evelyn W Stagg²³ on 24 June, in Montpelier-Barre, Vermont, United States.

2011

Death of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 30 September.
 Death(?) of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 6 October, in Kailua-Kona, Hawaii, United States.
 Death(?) of Norma Alice Titus⁷⁷³ on 25 November, in Massachusetts, United States.

2012

Death of Lyle Frederick Burt²² on 29 January, in Rutland City, Vermont.
 Burial of Lyle Frederick Burt²² on 31 January.
 Death of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ on 27 May, in Arizona, United States.
 Death(?) of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ on 5 June, in Pennsylvania, United States.
 Death(?) of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ on 6 June, in Vermont, United States.
 Burial of Marjory Annette Moore¹⁶⁶¹ in Hellam, York, Pennsylvania, United States.

2013

Residence of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 12 February, at Monktonboro.
 Death(?) of Meta Celinda Cota⁸⁷⁹ on 12 February, in Vermont, United States.
 Residence of Denny Lee Cota⁸⁷⁶ on 12 February, at Monktonboro.
 Death of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ on 18 July.
 Residence of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ on 2 August, at Concord.
 Death(?) of Jeannette L. Titus⁷⁷⁸ on 2 August, in Massachusetts, United States.
 Residence of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ on 2 August, at Belmont, California.
 Death of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ on 14 November.
 Death(?) of Vernon E. Titus⁷⁷⁶ on 16 December, in Palo Alto, California, United States.

2014

Birth of Jack Alexander Perretta¹ on 17 May, in Los Angeles, California, United States.
 Death of Norma Griswold⁹²¹.

2015

Burial of James P Gidney⁷⁹² in Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America.
 Death of James P Gidney⁷⁹² on 24 August.

2016

Death of Steele Thatcher Griswold⁹²³ on 20 September.

2018

Death of Phyllis N Gidney⁷⁹⁰ on 8 January, in New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 Death of Ernest Frederick Titus⁷⁸⁶ on 10 January, in Roseville, Placer, California, United States.
 Death of Donald Boyce Farnham¹⁸ on 24 July, in Montgomery, Alabama.

2020

Death of Clarence Alfred Titus⁷⁸⁸ on 6 July, in Biddeford, York, Maine, United States.
 Death of Eloise R Titus⁷⁸⁰ on 20 July, in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

44. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1627		UNKNOWN, Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
754	 Mr. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin's husband).
1625	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
1626	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
1409	 Mr. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).
1410	 Mr. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).
1407	 Mr. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).
1408	 Mr. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).
1619	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
1620	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
1406	 Mr. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother's husband).
1618	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
1623	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
1624	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
1621	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
1622	 Mr. (Lydia Hull's husband).
195	 Mr. (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother's husband).
196	 Mr. (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother's husband).
197	 Mr. (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother's husband).
73	 Mr./Ms. (Richard's cousin's wife, three times removed).
1418	 Ms. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1417	 Ms. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).
571	 Ms. (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1774	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
90	 Ms. (Richard's second cousin's wife, three times removed).
1773	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
713	 Ms. (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1415	 Ms. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1416	 Ms. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandfather's wife).
1771	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
715	 Ms. (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1772	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
714	 Ms. (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1775	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
1778	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
1777	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
1776	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
1544	 Ms. (Levi I Ives' grandfather's wife).
1779	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
1780	 Ms. (Elias Ensign's father's wife).
1543	 Ms. (Levi I Ives' grandfather's wife).
1545	 Ms. (Levi I Ives' grandfather's wife).
141	 Ms. (Richard's cousin's wife, four times removed).
1549	 Ms. (Levi I Ives' grandfather's wife).
1550	 Ms. (Levi I Ives' grandfather's wife).
1546	 Ms. (Levi I Ives' grandfather's wife).
1547	 Ms. (Levi I Ives' grandfather's wife).
1548	 Ms. (Levi I Ives' grandfather's wife).
1800	 John Richardson (Mary Ann Crook's uncle).
1798	 Levi David (Mary Ann Crook's father).
686	52 Margaret (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1314	 Mary Joy (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1313	 Peter (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1805	 Robert (Mary Ann Crook's grandfather).
1804	 Samuel (Mary Ann Crook's uncle).
574	44 Samuel (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1315	 William (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
738		(TITUS) BELISLE, Lynn E (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
1113		ADAMS, Adeline (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, six times removed).
1125	 Adeline (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, six times removed).
861	 Asa S. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-grandfather).
838	 Ellen Wright (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-grandmother).
862	 Laura A. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
234		ADAMS, Mary (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
413		ALLEN, Comfort (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1085		AMES, Annah Lenthal (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1570	 Anthony (Annah Lenthal Ames' father).
89		ARMSTRONG, Mr. (Richard's second cousin, three times removed).
139	 Almeada (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
217	 Chancy (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
134	 Eleanor (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
142	 Emily (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
137	 Fidelia (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
140	 George W. (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
49	 Georgiette Almeda (Richard's third cousin, twice removed).
136	 Henry G. (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
138	 Marget (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
135	 Maryett (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
143	 Silas (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
683	46	ATCHISON ATCHINSON, Benoni (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather).
650	46 John (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
648		ATCHISON FARNAM, FARNHAM, ATCHINSON, Sarah (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
630	46	ATCHISON, Sarah Cooper (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother).
684	46	BAGG ATCHISON, Sarah (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother).
33		BARBER, Alta Mariette (Richard's great-aunt by marriage).
580		BARNES, Abel (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
579	 Enos (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
578	 Mercy (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
577	 Phoebe Phebe (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
641	 Thomas (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
525	33	BARRETT, Abigail (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother).
113		BARROWS, Mr. (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
114	 Erastus Frank (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
744		BEBOUT, Brian (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
865	 Charles L (Richard Loraine Bebout's father).
747	 Deborah (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
743	 Gary (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
748	 Joanne (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
746	 Mark (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
781	 Richard Loraine (Nancy Lee Finnegan's uncle by marriage).
742	 Richard, Jr. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
864	 Sheila W. (Richard Loraine Bebout's sister).
745	 William (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
936		BELL, Calla (Jill Griswold's great-grandmother).
1571		BELLS, Hannah (Annah Lenthal Ames' mother).
902		BESAW, Ruth Marion (Linda Ray Cota's great-aunt).
509	37	BIGELOW, Amariah (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
505	37 Cornelius (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
508	37 Jason (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
506	37 Jedediah (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
510	37 Martha (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
503	37 Mary (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
451	37 Ruth (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother).
507	37 Ruth (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
532	37 Samuel (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather).
504	37 Samuel (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1787		BISHOP, Bethuel (Lavina Bishop's brother).
405	 Lavina (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
407	 Lavina (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
403	 Lavina (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1702	 Lavinia (James Peck Boyce's grandmother).
16	 Mildred Esther (Richard's step-mother).
1789	 Robert (Lavina Bishop's brother).
1788	 Samuel (Lavina Bishop's brother).
1790	 Samuel (Lavina Bishop's father).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1403		BLENCOW, Margaret Hicks (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother).
678		BOICE, Sarah (Richard's cousin, nine times removed).
723	53	BOYCE, I, Joseph (Richard's nine-times-great-grandfather).
637	48	BOYCE, ILL, Joseph (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather).
570	44	BOYCE, IV, Joseph (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
687	53	BOYCE, JR, Joseph Jr. (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather).
573	44	BOYCE, Abigail (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
176	 Adaline (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
186	 Adaline (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
1686	 Adaline (James Peck Boyce's sister).
666	48 Anne (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
252	23 Artemus (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
716	53 Benjamin (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
661	48 Benjamin (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
712	53 Benjamin (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
402	30 Cadish (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1701	 CADISH (James Peck Boyce's grandfather).
404	30 Cadish (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
287	 Cahel (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
302	 Cahel (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
171	 Caleb (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
181	 Caleb (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
1697	 Caleb (James Peck Boyce's uncle).
288	 Caleb (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1679	 Caleb (James Peck Boyce's brother).
303	 Caleb (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1680	 Catherine Louisa (James Peck Boyce's sister).
182	 Catherine Louisa (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
172	 Catherine Louisa (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
126	16 Charissa (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
283	 Charlotte (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
298	 Charlotte (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1695	 Charlotte (James Peck Boyce's aunt).
249	23 Dan (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
119	16 Daniel (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
680	 Daniel (Richard's cousin, nine times removed).
299	 David (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
284	 David (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1689	 David (James Peck Boyce's father).
1681	 Dennison (James Peck Boyce's brother).
173	 Dennison (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
183	 Dennison (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
248	23 Dorcas (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
37	7 Earle A. (Richard's great-uncle).
38	7 Edythe Mae (Richard's great-aunt).
724	54 Eleanor (Richard's nine-times-great-grandmother).
75	 Eliza Adeline (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
296	 Elizabeth (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
281	 Elizabeth (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
711	53 Elizabeth (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
575	44 Ellenor (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
312	 Enoch (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
662	48 Esther (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
710	53 Esther Hester (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1677	 Frank Burdett (James Peck Boyce's nephew).
1675	 Fred Denison (James Peck Boyce's nephew).
1687	 George (James Peck Boyce's brother).
124	16 George (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
187	 George (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
178	 George (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
316	 Gratia Nicena (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
129	16 Guy (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
308	 Hannah (Richard's cousin, five times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
315		BOYCE, Hannah P (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
120	16 Harriet (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
28	7 Harriet E (Richard's grandmother).
95	16 Hiram E (Richard's great-great-grandfather).
282	 Irena (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
297	 Irene (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1694	 Irene (James Peck Boyce's aunt).
677	 Isaac (Richard's cousin, nine times removed).
410	30 Jacob (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
314	 Jacob (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
200	23 Jacob (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather).
77	 Jacob Stanley (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
123	 James Peck (Richard's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
170	 JAMES Peck (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
180	 JAMES Peck (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
71	 Jeanette Maria (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
406	30 John (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
536	44 John (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather).
74	 John Caleb (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
664	48 Jonathan (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
728	53 Joseph (Richard's ten-times-great-grandfather).
521	 Joseph (Richard's cousin, seven times removed).
665	48 Joyce (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
280	 Lavina (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
295	 Lavina (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1693	 Lavina (James Peck Boyce's aunt).
76	 Levi Hill (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
304	 Louisa (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
289	 Louisa (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
318	 Lydia (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
121	16 Maria (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
309	 Martha (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
709	53 Mary (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
568	44 Mary (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
247	23 Mary (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
122	16 Mary A (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
70	 Mary A. (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
1684	 Mason W (James Peck Boyce's brother).
185	 Mason W. (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
175	 Mason W. (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
1676	 Myra Clarissa (James Peck Boyce's niece).
356	30 Nathan (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather).
1683	 Nelson J (James Peck Boyce's brother).
174	 Nelson J. (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
184	 Nelson J. (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
250	23 Nicena (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
408	30 Nicene (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
576	44 Nicholas (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
409	30 Nieone (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
72	 Orrin Oscar (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
279	 Paul (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1692	 Paul (James Peck Boyce's uncle).
313	 Paul (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
456	39 Paul (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather).
294	 Paul (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
251	23 Phebe (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
317	 Phebe (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1699	 Phila (James Peck Boyce's aunt).
291	 Phila (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
305	 Phila (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
292	 Phila (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
306	 Phila (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
569	44 Rebecca (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1688		BOYCE, Robert (James Peck Boyce's brother).
301	 Robert (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
1696	 Robert (James Peck Boyce's uncle).
177	 Robert (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
286	 Robert (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
188	 Robert (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
679	 Ruth (Richard's cousin, nine times removed).
572	44 Sarah (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
668	48 Sarah (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
253	23 Sarah (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
125	16 Seth (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
1698	 Silas (James Peck Boyce's uncle).
307	 Silas (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
290	 Silas (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
412	30 Silas (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
732	53 Sir John (Richard's eleven-times-great-grandfather).
169	 son (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
1678	 son (James Peck Boyce's brother).
179	 son (Richard's second cousin, four times removed).
1685	 Sophrona Emeline (James Peck Boyce's sister).
310	 Stephen (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
411	30 Stephen (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
311	 Thomas (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
53	11 Willard J. (Richard's great-grandfather).
517	39 William (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
667	48 William (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1691	 William A. (James Peck Boyce's uncle).
278	 William A. (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
293	 William A. (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
973	 William, Capt (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
127	16 Zerviah (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
969		BOYES, Edmund Harding (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
970	 Eunice Jane (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
976	 Francis Frederick (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
975	 Horace Freeman (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
978	 Horatio Nelson (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
977	 James Campbell (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
968	 John Lewis (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
974	 Lucy (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
1001	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-grandfather).
1074	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-grandfather).
972	 Samuel Harrison (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
518	39	BOYICE, Jacob (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
904		BREYAN, Celinda (Linda Ray Cota's great-grandmother).
915	 Louis (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-grandfather).
1736		BRIDGES, Stephen (Girden Taylor's brother-in-law).
1073		BROCK, Sally (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife).
1414		BRONSON, Mary (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother).
1015		BROWN, Enos (Jill Griswold's cousin's husband, five times removed).
453	28 Esther (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother).
982	 George L. (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
984	 Helen L. (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
983	 Leverett (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
980	 Lucia (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
981	 Lucy G. (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
1460		BROWNE, Sarah (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandmother).
1652		BRUCE, Mary (Lester Grant Burt's mother).
1767		BRYANT, Mary (Elias Ensign's sister-in-law).
1180		BUELL, Bela (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1178	 Jeremiah (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1222	 Jeremiah, Sr. (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1183	 Mary (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1182	 Mataniah (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1181		BUELL, Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1185	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1179	 Thankful (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1650		BURT, Dorothy (Lester Grant Burt's sister).
19	 Edith Jones (Richard's cousin, once removed).
21	 Edson Farnham (Richard's cousin, once removed).
1651	 Fred W. (Lester Grant Burt's father).
36	 Lester Grant (Richard's great-uncle by marriage).
22	 Lyle Frederick (Richard's cousin, once removed).
1530		BUTLER IVES, Olive (Levi I Ives' sister).
955		BUTLER, Anna L Annie (Jill Griswold's third cousin, three times removed).
991	 George Ide (Jill Griswold's second cousin's husband, four times removed).
957	 Hiland George (Jill Griswold's third cousin, three times removed).
1532	 Sarah (Levi I Ives' mother).
956	 William Pitt, Sr. (Jill Griswold's third cousin, three times removed).
546	41	CAREW, Desire (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
523	41 Eleanor Comfort (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother).
631	41 John (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather).
547	41 Joseph (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
545	41 Mary (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
548	41 Sarah Jane (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1712		CARLTON, Zerviah Sophia Zervia (Eliza Ann Thayer's mother).
1754		CHAMBERLAIN, JR, Edmond Edmund (Girden Taylor's great-grandfather).
1749		CHAMBERLAIN, SR., Benjamin (Girden Taylor's great-uncle).
1748		CHAMBERLAIN, Anna (Girden Taylor's great-aunt).
1739	 Anne Anna (Girden Taylor's mother).
1753	 Dorcas (Girden Taylor's great-aunt).
1743	 Joseph (Girden Taylor's grandfather).
1746	 Mary (Girden Taylor's great-aunt).
1750	 Rachel (Girden Taylor's great-aunt).
1751	 Rebeckah (Girden Taylor's great-aunt).
1745	 sarah (Girden Taylor's great-aunt).
1752	 Seth (Girden Taylor's great-uncle).
1018		CHANDLER, Amelia (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, five times removed).
1708		CHASE, Keziah (Jonas Hobart's mother).
1193		CHATFIELD, Charity (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1189	 Cornelius (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1233	 Cornelius Soloman (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1192	 Esther (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1188	 Hannah (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1191	 Martha (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1190	 Solomon (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
78		CHIPMAN, Ellen Anna (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
79	 Emma E (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
80	 Frank H (Richard's cousin, three times removed).
128	 William Samuel (Richard's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
824		CLARK, Alice M. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-grandmother).
1682		COLBY, Clarissa (James Peck Boyce's sister-in-law).
1479		COLE, Rosilla V. (Mabel A Griswold's great-aunt by marriage).
240	22	COLUMBIA TOTTINGHAM, Clarissa (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1556		COOKE, Mary (Levi I Ives' great-grandmother).
886		COTA, Arthur Clifford (Linda Ray Cota's uncle).
876	 Denny Lee (Linda Ray Cota's brother).
890	 Edward Carlos (Linda Ray Cota's grandfather).
885	 George Edward (Linda Ray Cota's uncle).
880	 Howard William (Linda Ray Cota's uncle).
875	 Lanny Edward (Linda Ray Cota's brother).
874	 Larry Miles (Linda Ray Cota's brother).
8	 Linda Ray (Richard's wife).
879	 Meta Celinda (Linda Ray Cota's mother).
878	 Miles Edwin (Linda Ray Cota's father).
877	 Roger (Linda Ray Cota's brother).
1285		CRANE, Phebe (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1794		CROOK, JR., Levi David (Mary Ann Crook's brother).
1802		CROOK, Clarissa (Mary Ann Crook's aunt).
1795	 Cyrinus (Mary Ann Crook's brother).
1796	 David (Mary Ann Crook's brother).
1797	 George (Mary Ann Crook's brother).
1801	 Hopeful (Mary Ann Crook's aunt).
1803	 Luceba (Mary Ann Crook's aunt).
83	 Mary Ann (Richard's second cousin's wife, three times removed).
1793	 Robert Sanford (Mary Ann Crook's brother).
1792	 Royal D (Mary Ann Crook's brother).
1740		CROSS, Abel (Girden Taylor's cousin, once removed).
1747	 Noah (Girden Taylor's great-uncle by marriage).
889		CULVER, Caroline Louise (Linda Ray Cota's aunt).
535	38	DARBY, Dorothy (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother).
1086		DAVIS, Abigail (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1799	 Mary Ann (Mary Ann Crook's mother).
1811		DAY, Asa (Thankful Day's brother).
1813	 Edmund (Thankful Day's brother).
1810	 Lewis (Thankful Day's brother).
438	 Mary Polly (Richard's cousin's wife, six times removed).
1812	 Rebecca (Thankful Day's sister).
1809	 Roswell (Thankful Day's brother).
1807	 Sarah (Thankful Day's sister).
462	 Thankful (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1814	 Timothy (Thankful Day's father).
1808	 Timothy (Thankful Day's brother).
1716		DELONG, Charles (James T. De Long's brother).
60	 Charles Henry (Richard's great-great-uncle by marriage).
1713	 Elias (James T. De Long's half-brother).
1718	 Elizabeth (James T. De Long's sister).
1671	 Ellen Lucy (Charles Henry Delong's sister).
1722	 Francis (James T. De Long's father).
1714	 Francis Dickinson (James T. De Long's half-brother).
1719	 Harriet Nightingale (James T. De Long's sister).
44	 Henry Edsen (Richard's cousin, twice removed).
1672	 Henry J. (Charles Henry Delong's father).
1720	 Henry J. (James T. De Long's brother).
130	 James Francis (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
1721	 Lucy (James T. De Long's sister).
1717	 Marcia Ann (James T. De Long's sister).
1674	 Mehitabel (Charles Henry Delong's grandmother).
1715	 Sibyl (James T. De Long's half-sister).
1401		DESBOROUGH DISBRO, DISBOROW, FLOOD, Abigail (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
30	4	DESLAURIERS, Annette June (Richard's grandmother).
57	4 Phillippe A (Richard's great-grandfather).
1370		DISBOROUGH, Hannah (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1450	 Mary (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
1400	 Mrs Mary (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1413	 Nicholas (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandfather).
1398	 Phebe (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1399	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1453		DISBOROWE, John (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1452	 Walter (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1451	 William (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1463	 William (Jill Griswold's eleven-times-great-grandfather).
1449		DISBROWE, Henry Or Harry (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1461	 Nicholas, Sr. (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandfather).
1658		DORAN, Esther M (Clayton Palmer Moore's sister).
1468		DROWN, Demarias (Mabel A Griswold's aunt).
1212		EATON, Kathron (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
332		ELY, Ann Jenette (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
331	 Ann Jennette (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
330		ELY, Eli (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
328	 Louisa Harriet (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
329	 Lucinda Maria (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
434	 Merrich (Richard's cousin's husband, six times removed).
333	 Sarah Thankful (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
882		ENGLISH, Mary Louise (Linda Ray Cota's aunt).
1766		ENSIGN, JR, Isaac (Elias Ensign's brother).
1768		ENSIGN, Charles (Elias Ensign's brother).
1781	 Datus (Elias Ensign's uncle).
1785	 Datus (Elias Ensign's grandfather).
1735	 Elias (Girden Taylor's brother-in-law).
1728	 Eliza (Girden Taylor's niece).
1727	 Horace (Girden Taylor's nephew).
1759	 Horace Datus (Elias Ensign's half-brother).
1769	 Isaac (Elias Ensign's father).
1726	 Jerusha (Girden Taylor's niece).
1724	 Jerusha (Girden Taylor's niece).
1762	 Lucia (Elias Ensign's half-sister).
1782	 Lucinda (Elias Ensign's aunt).
1763	 Lucretia (Elias Ensign's half-sister).
1757	 Lucretia (Elias Ensign's half-sister).
1783	 Lucretia (Elias Ensign's aunt).
1764	 Lydia (Elias Ensign's half-sister).
1761	 Noble (Elias Ensign's half-brother).
1758	 Salley (Elias Ensign's half-sister).
1756	 Samuel (Elias Ensign's half-brother).
1765	 Sarah (Elias Ensign's half-sister).
1784	 Sarah (Elias Ensign's aunt).
1760	 Solomon / Salmon, Ensign (Elias Ensign's half-brother).
1729	 Warren (Girden Taylor's nephew).
1725	 William (Girden Taylor's nephew).
1464		EWIN, Elizabeth (Jill Griswold's eleven-times-great-grandmother).
461	32	FARNAM FARNUM, Elisha (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
544	40	FARNAM, Asa (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
543	40 Benoni (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
475	32 Chester (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
476	32 Chever (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
469	32 Clement (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
334	 Helen M (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
97	12 Ira (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
649	45 John (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
336	 Mary A (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
426	 Philenia (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
467	32 Ruth (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
473	32 Susanna (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
4	3	FARNHAM, Alexander Dane (Richard's son).
100	12 Byron (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
363	25 Chloe (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
61	9 Cora Belle (Richard's great-great-aunt).
362	25 Cynthia (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
18	5 Donald Boyce (Richard's uncle).
91	12 Edson George (Richard's great-great-grandfather).
51	9 Edson Herbert (Richard's great-grandfather).
464	32 Eleanor (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
539	40 Elisha (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
98	12 Emily A. (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
189	17 George (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather).
542	40 Hannah (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
99	12 Helen Adelia (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
27	6 Herbert Edson (Richard's grandfather).
17	5 Hilda Boyce (Richard's aunt).
365	25 Homer Joshua (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
32	6 Horton Jones (Richard's great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
34	6	FARNHAM, Hubart E (Richard's great-uncle).
343	25 Ira (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather).
63	9 Ira Griswold (Richard's great-great-uncle).
360	25 Jared (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
2	2 Jeremy Steele (Richard's son).
3	2 Jessica Hunt (Richard's daughter).
540	40 John (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
629	45 Josiah (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather).
11	4 Karen Hunt (Richard's sister).
35	6 Margaret G (Richard's great-aunt).
65	9 Mary P. (Richard's great-great-aunt).
59	9 Nellie Maria (Richard's great-great-aunt).
96	12 Oliver Russell (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
13	4 Pamela Hunt (Richard's sister).
190	18 Pamela (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother).
646	45 Phebe (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
15	4 Phyllis H (Richard's mother).
581	 Rebecca (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
6	4 Richard Hunt (The subject of this report).
64	9 Russell B. (Richard's great-great-uncle).
12	4 Susan Hunt (Richard's sister).
67	9 Ward (Richard's great-great-uncle).
14	5 Willard Boyce (Richard's father).
10	4 Willard Hunt (Richard's brother).
639	45	FARNUM BARNES, Johanna Joanna (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
642	45	FARNUM FARNHAM, FARNAM, Lt. Peter (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
538	40	FARNUM FARNHAM, Noah (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
583	 Noah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
681	45 Sgt Peter (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather).
364	25	FARNUM, Abigail Chole "Abbie" (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
470	32 Belah (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
588	 Benoni (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
361	25 Betsey (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
335	 Edward E (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
584	 Elisha (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
474	32 Fordeas (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
587	 Hannah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
644	45 Hannah (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
446	32 Jared (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather).
430	 Jeduthan W (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
437	 Jeduthan W. (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
585	 John (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
582	 Josiah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
522	40 Josiah (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather).
647	45 Josiah (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
460	32 Josiah (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
427	 Louisa "Lovisa" (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
433	 Louisa "Lovisa" (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
429	 Lucinda (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
435	 Lucinda (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
645	45 Nathaniel (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
472	32 Pamela (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
431	 Philenia (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
471	32 Roxanna (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
541	40 Sarah (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
586	 Sarah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
436	 Thankful (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
428	 Thankful (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
358	24	FARR, JR, William A (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather).
168		FARR, Addie Eliza (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
165	 Albert James (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
256	24 Anna (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
167	 Anna Emma "Annie" (Richard's cousin, four times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
261	24	FARR, Electa (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
262	24 Eliza (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
201	24 Eunice (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother).
264	24 Joseph (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
164	 Lewis William (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
263	24 Lydia (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
254	24 Margery (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
260	24 Martha (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
166	 Martha Maria (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
258	24 Polly Maria Calla (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
255	24 Thomas Griswold Wait (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
257	24 William (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1443		FENNER, Arthur (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1459	 Arthure (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandfather).
1447	 John (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1446	 Joseph (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1442	 Phebe (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
1448	 Phoebe (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
1444	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1405	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother).
1441	 Thomas (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1445	 William (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
800		FINNEGAN, Albert P (Nancy Lee Finnegan's grandfather).
775	 Catherine (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt).
734	 David Wayne (Nancy Lee Finnegan's brother).
772	 Gerald David (Nancy Lee Finnegan's father).
774	 Hazel (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt).
801	 Martha (Nancy Lee Finnegan's grandmother).
9	3 Nancy Lee (Richard's wife).
735	 Peter Dane (Nancy Lee Finnegan's brother).
46		FOLSOM, MARY Eunice (Richard's second cousin, twice removed).
860		FOSTER, Hannah (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-grandmother).
916		FOUNTAIN, Julia (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-grandmother).
1755		FURBUSH, Sarah (Girden Taylor's great-grandmother).
350	20	GALE, I, Ira Bancroft (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather).
219	20	GALE, II, Ira Wardwell (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
218	20	GALE, M.D., Elbridge Gary (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
155		GALE, Mr. (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
273	 Angeline (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
147	 Carrie Phebe (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
148	 Charles Olin (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
154	 Clarence Augustus (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
146	 Clarissa Maria (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
351	20 Clarissa S. (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother).
220	20 Clarissa Sargent (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
229	20 Daniel Amory (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
144	 Denny Sargent (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
275	 Elvira P. (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
153	 Ernest S. (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
276	 George (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
277	 Hannah (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
145	 Harriet "Hattie" (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
272	 Hiram (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
149	 Ida Ellen (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
222	20 Ira Bancroft (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
150	 Ira Elliot (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
228	20 Lucia A. Bascom (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
224	20 Margaret Ann (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
192	20 Mary Washburne (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother).
274	 Matilda (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
221	20 Melinda Narcissa (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
390	 Peter (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
227	20 Phoebe E. (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
151		GALE, Robert Arlan (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
152	 Rosa Alice (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
225	20 Samuel Sargent (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
223	20 Sarah Lamson (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1003		GARVIN, Anna (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-grandfather's previous wife).
792		GIDNEY, James P (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
793	 Philip Graydon (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
810	 Phillip M. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-uncle by marriage).
790	 Phyllis N (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
791	 William Laurence (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
533	37	GLEASON, Mary (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother).
628		GOLDTHWAITE, JR, Ezekiel (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
626		GOLDTHWAITE, JR., Samuel (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
627		GOLDTHWAITE, Esther (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
663	 Ezekiel (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1608		GRAVES, Abner (Lydia Hull's son).
1616	 John (Lydia Hull's son).
1197	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's step-six-times-great-grandmother).
1198	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's step-six-times-great-grandmother).
1613	 Lydia (Lydia Hull's daughter).
1609	 Phebe (Lydia Hull's daughter).
1614	 Rachel (Lydia Hull's daughter).
1610	 Sarah (Lydia Hull's daughter).
1611	 Seth (Lydia Hull's son).
1615	 Sylvanus (Lydia Hull's son).
1612	 Sylvanus (Lydia Hull's son).
1465		GRAY, Cassius Marcus (Mabel A Griswold's father).
1485	 David R. (Mabel A Griswold's great-grandfather).
1476	 David Raymond (Mabel A Griswold's great-uncle).
1466	 Ella M (Mabel A Griswold's mother).
1470	 Erastus Philando (Mabel A Griswold's cousin, once removed).
1490	 Esther (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-aunt).
1503	 Esther (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
1474	 Esther Mary (Mabel A Griswold's grandmother).
1484	 Harriet Lebaran (Mabel A Griswold's great-aunt).
1489	 Hugh (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-uncle).
1473	 Ira (Mabel A Griswold's grandfather).
1504	 Jacob (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
1477	 James LeBaron (Mabel A Griswold's great-uncle).
1491	 Jean (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-aunt).
1501	 John (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
1502	 Joseph (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
1494	 Kelso (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-grandfather).
1487	 Kelso, Jr. (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-uncle).
1469	 Lydia A. (Mabel A Griswold's cousin, once removed).
1482	 Martha (Mabel A Griswold's great-aunt).
1471	 Mary Rosilla (Mabel A Griswold's cousin, once removed).
1492	 Matthew (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-uncle).
1505	 Matthew (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-grandfather).
1498	 Matthew (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
1475	 Ora (Mabel A Griswold's great-aunt).
1495	 Phebe (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-grandmother).
1488	 Phebe (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-aunt).
1481	 Phebe Penruman (Mabel A Griswold's great-aunt).
1499	 Robert (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
1500	 Sarah (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
1483	 Sarah Hall (Mabel A Griswold's great-aunt).
1496	 Susannah (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
1478	 William (Mabel A Griswold's great-uncle).
1493	 William (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-uncle).
1472	 William David (Mabel A Griswold's cousin, once removed).
423	31	GREEN, JR, Nahum (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
858		GREEN, Abigail (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
420	31	GREEN, Amasa (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
319	 Chester K (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
425	31 Cyril (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
417	31 Irijah (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
422	31 Jared (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
414	31 Mary (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
418	31 Mercy (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
421	31 Pamela (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
419	31 Seraiah (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
415	31 Zariah (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
357	31 Zurviah Zerviah (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother).
458	31	GREENE GREEN, Nahum (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather).
416	31 Uzziah (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
883		GRIPPIN, Sylvia Gertrude (Linda Ray Cota's aunt).
1110		GRISWALD, Asahel (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1103	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1108	 Elisha (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1107	 Esther (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1111	 Ethan (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1100	 Gideon (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1104	 Gideon (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1106	 Gilbert (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1101	 Joseph (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1105	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1102	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1109	 Stephen (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1204		GRISWOLD GRISWOULD, GRUZOLD, Giles (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
615		GRISWOLD GRISWOULD, Capt. Samuel (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
616	 Margaret (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
553	42	GRISWOLD MRS ALLING BALL, Lucy (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1290	 Lucy (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1375		GRISWOLD PHELPS, Sarah (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
651	47 Sarah (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1071		GRISWOLD, JR, John Groswold (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-grandfather).
1132		GRISWOLD, JR., Elisha (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1194	 Joseph (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-grandfather).
685	51	GRISWOLD, OF KILLINGWORTH, Deacon Edward, 1st Deputy to General Court of Killingworth, (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather).
1402	 Edward (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandfather).
1363		GRISWOLD, SR, Deacon John (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-grandfather).
633	47 Deacon John (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1137	 Edward John, Sr. (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-grandfather).
1206	 John (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1005		GRISWOLD, WAR 1812 VET., John (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
963		GRISWOLD, Abbie M. (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
490	34 Abigail (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1349	 Abigail (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1051	 Adin (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1042	 Almeda (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1053	 Almon (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
492	34 Amaziah (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
371	26 Amaziah (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
613	 Anna (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1087	 Anna (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1358	 Anna Hannah (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1352	 Anna Hannah (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1151	 Asahal (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
999	 Barney (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-grandfather).
1288	 Bathsheba (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
551	42 Bathsheba (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
491	34 Benjamin (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1338	 Benjamin (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
526	42 Benjamin (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1293		GRISWOLD, Benjamin (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1347	 Benjamin (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
215	19 Betsey (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
349	 Betsy (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather's previous wife).
932	 C M (Jill Griswold's cousin, twice removed).
131	 C. Betsy (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
1201	 Capt. Nathan (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
964	 Carlotta (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
946	 Cassius Marcus (Jill Griswold's great-great-uncle).
214	19 Chauncey (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
106	13 Clarissa Ellen (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
979	 Cynthia (Jill Griswold's cousin, four times removed).
560	42 Daniel (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1336	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1617	 Daniel (Lydia Hull's son).
493	34 Daniel (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1017	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1084	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1207	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1341	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1154	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1143	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1296	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
370	26 Darius (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
366	26 Darius (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1007	 Davis (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1339	 Deborah (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
614	 Deborah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1348	 Deborah (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1287	 Dorothy (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
550	42 Dorothy (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
558	42 Dorothy (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1294	 Dorothy (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
919	 Douglas Harold (Jill Griswold's brother).
925	 Douglas Leroy (Jill Griswold's uncle).
720	51 Dousabel (Richard's nine-times-great-grandmother).
1455	 Dousabel (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandmother).
372	26 Ebenezer (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
211	19 Eber (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1371	 Edward (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1343	 Edward (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
942	 Effa Lillian (Jill Griswold's great-great-aunt).
105	13 Elbridge H. (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
1012	 Elentha (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1048	 Eliel (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1120	 Elisha (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1043	 Elisha (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1064	 Elisha (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1145	 Elisha (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1147	 Elisha (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1056	 Elisha (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
367	26 Elizabeth (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1351	 Elizabeth (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1421	 Elizabeth (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
1357	 Elizabeth (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
700	51 Elizabeth (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1004	 Elizabeth (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1038	 Elizabeth Eunice (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
947	 Ella Marion (Jill Griswold's great-great-aunt).
945	 Elmer Barney (Jill Griswold's great-great-uncle).
1141	 Elnathan (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1119	 Emily (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1131	 Emily (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1068		GRISWOLD, Emily Mary (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1060	 Emily Mary (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
965	 Emma Eliza (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
1115	 Ethan (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1127	 Ethan (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1149	 Ethan (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1091	 Eunice (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt).
941	 Flora D. (Jill Griswold's great-great-aunt).
656	47 Francis (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
699	51 Francis (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
654	47 Francis (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1420	 Francis (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1006	 Francis (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1065	 Frank W. (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1057	 Frank W. (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1069	 Geo D (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1061	 Geo D (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1164	 George (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1345	 George (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
719	51 George (Richard's nine-times-great-grandfather).
1454	 George (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandfather).
374	26 George (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1373	 George (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1372	 George (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1121	 George Joseph (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1133	 George Joseph (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
102	13 George R. (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
191	19 George W (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather).
1337	 George, II (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
92	13 Georgette E (Richard's great-great-grandmother).
997	 Georgianna (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
1144	 Gilbert (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1046	 Gilman (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
928	 Gordon Algenon (Jill Griswold's grandfather).
1081	 Grace (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1014	 Hannah (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
621	 Hannah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1112	 Harvey (Harry) Willard (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1124	 Harvey (Harry) Willard (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
962	 Hawthorne (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
107	13 Henry V. (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
1058	 Hiram J (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1067	 Hiram J, (Twin) (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1066	 Horace Darius (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1059	 Horace Darius (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1089	 Hulda (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1166	 Isaac (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
368	26 James (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1168	 Jared (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1209	 Jedediah (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1080	 Jerusha (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt).
7	2 Jill (Richard's wife).
1016	 Joel (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
554	42 John (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
448	34 John (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather).
1082	 John (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1286	 John (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1346	 John (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
619	 Joseph (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
557	42 Joseph (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
556	42 Joseph (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1142	 Joseph (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
611	 Joseph (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1277		GRISWOLD, Joseph (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1292	 Joseph (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1171	 Josiah (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
943	 Julia Isadora (Jill Griswold's great-great-aunt).
998	 Juliet Grenville (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
112	13 Kate E. (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
1129	 Laura B. (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1117	 Laura B. (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
937	 Leroy (Jill Griswold's great-great-uncle).
961	 Leroy Smith (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle).
935	 Leroy Wilbur (Jill Griswold's great-grandfather).
922	 Loren (Jill Griswold's third cousin).
1024	 Lorenda (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1063	 Lorin S (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1055	 Lorin S (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1049	 Lorra (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1026	 Louisa (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1050	 Lucinda (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
101	13 Lucinda (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
1079	 Lucy (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1052	 Lucy (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
373	26 Lucy (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1019	 Lucy (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
488	34 Lucy (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1153	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt).
617	 Lydia (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
622	 Lydia (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1361	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1355	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1359	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
625	 Lydia (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1353	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1379	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
658	47 Lydia (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
659	47 Lydia Liddia (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1382	 Lydia Liddia (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
933	 Mabel A (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1356	 Margaret (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
624	 Margaret (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1362	 Margaret (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
109	13 Margaret A. (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
559	42 Martha (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1291	 Martha (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
555	42 Martha (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1021	 Martha (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1295	 Martha (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1170	 Martin (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1047	 Martin (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1344	 Mary (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1010	 Mary (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-great-aunt).
620	 Mary (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1078	 Mary (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1013	 Mary (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
612	 Mary (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1128	 Mary "Polly" (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1116	 Mary "Polly" (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
111	13 Mary L. (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
920	 Mary Margaret (Jill Griswold's sister).
927	 Mary R (Jill Griswold's second cousin's wife, once removed).
1092	 Matthew (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1041	 MATTHEW, JR. (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1162	 Nathan (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
369	26 Nathan (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1130		GRISWOLD, Nelson Brock (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1118	 Nelson Brock (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
347	26 Noah (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather).
921	 Norma (Jill Griswold's third cousin).
1023	 Patty (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
940	 Phibie (Jill Griswold's great-great-aunt by marriage).
959	 Philura (Jill Griswold's great-great-grandmother).
216	19 Polly (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
104	13 Polly E (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
103	13 Polly E. (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
1165	 Pvt. Joel (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
926	 Ransom (Jill Griswold's second cousin, once removed).
1155	 Rebecca (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1152	 Rhoda (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt).
944	 Rhoda P (Jill Griswold's great-great-aunt).
1380	 Roger Francis (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1377	 Roger Francis (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
552	42 Samuel (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1289	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1009	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1360	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
623	 Samuel (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1354	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1350	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1340	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
1169	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1167	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
660	47 Sarah (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1083	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt).
618	 Sarah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1025	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
610	 Sarah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
966	 Sarah E. (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
108	13 Sarah E. (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
923	 Steele Thatcher (Jill Griswold's father).
1150	 Stephen (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1172	 Sybil (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1203	 Temperance (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1163	 Temperance (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1011	 Thankful (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-great-aunt).
698	51 Thomas (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1419	 Thomas (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1342	 Thomas (Jill Griswold's cousin, nine times removed).
110	13 Vincent R. (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
212	19 Vincent Rugg (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
1297	 Walter (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
561	42 Walter (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
939	 Wilber F. (Jill Griswold's great-great-uncle).
958	 Wilbur Fiske (Jill Griswold's great-great-grandfather).
938	 Wilbur R (Jill Griswold's great-great-uncle).
1054	 William Boyce (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1126	 Willis (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1114	 Willis (Jill Griswold's cousin, six times removed).
1040	 Zara (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1656		GROVER, Mabel Judith (Alton Grover Wheeler's mother).
1462		GYLBYE, Mary (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandmother).
265		HADLEY, Ascenath (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1742		HADLOCK, Sarah (Girden Taylor's grandmother).
1497		HARDY GRAY, Jemima (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-aunt).
226		HARVEY, Emma (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
820		HASTINGS, Victor Lindel (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-uncle by marriage).
1334		HAYDEN, Concurrence (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1328	 Hannah (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
953		HAYFORD, Charles Fremont (Jill Griswold's cousin, three times removed).
971	 Franklin S "Frank" (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
951	 Henry H (Jill Griswold's cousin, three times removed).
954	 Jennie Estella (Jill Griswold's cousin, three times removed).
950	 Mary F (Jill Griswold's cousin, three times removed).
1000	 Patty Martha (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-grandmother).
952	 William H (Jill Griswold's cousin, three times removed).
1601		HEATH, Lufkin (Mary Polly Heath's father).
1045	 Mary Polly (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, five times removed).
530	36	HEMENWAY, I, Ebenezer (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather).
501	36 Samuel (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
497	36	HEMENWAY, II, Ebenezer (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
378	27	HEMENWAY, JR, Daniel (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
380	27	HEMENWAY, PVT., Asa (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
450	36	HEMENWAY, SR., Daniel M. (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather).
231	21	HEMENWAY, Arpe (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
235	21 Betsey (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
236	21 Caleb (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
233	21 Daniel (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
502	36 Elizabeth (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
498	36 Hannah (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
500	36 Jacob (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
352	27 Jacob (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather).
382	27 Jonas (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
499	36 Keziah (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
237	21 Mary Polly (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
375	 Philip (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
268	 Ruth (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
381	27 Samuel (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
156	 Sarah Elizabeth (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
270	 Seth (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
194	21 Susannah (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother).
379	27 Susannah (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
267	 Susannah D (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
383	27 Vashni S (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
269	 Virtue (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
232	21	HEMINGWAY, Chloe (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
230	21	HEMMENWAY, Charlene (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
271	 Ethan (Richard's cousin, five times removed).
376	27 Silas (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1428		HICKS SNOW, Lydia (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
1427		HICKS, SR., Samuel (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
708	52	HICKS, Ephraim (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1432	 Ephraim (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1431	 Mary (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
707	52 Mary (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
706	52 Phebe (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1430	 Phebe (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
705	52 Phoebe (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1429	 Phoebe (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
1426	 Richard (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1423	 Robert (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1456	 Robert (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandfather).
702	52 Robert (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
721	52 Robert (Richard's nine-times-great-grandfather).
1425	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
704	52 Sarah (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1424	 Stephen (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
703	52 Stephen (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
701	52 Thomas (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1422	 Thomas (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1707		HOBART, Amos (Jonas Hobart's father).
161	 Ann (Richard's cousin, four times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1704		HOBART, Anson (Jonas Hobart's brother).
159	 Caroline (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
158	 Eliza (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
1706	 Eliza Ann (Jonas Hobart's sister).
160	 Ermeline (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
157	 Harriet (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
259	 Jonas (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1703	 Joshua Chase (Jonas Hobart's brother).
162	 Maria A. (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
1705	 Norman (Jonas Hobart's brother).
163	 Pardon (Richard's cousin, four times removed).
1374		HOLCOMBE, Mary (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
729	53	HOOKHAM, Ann (Richard's ten-times-great-grandmother).
528	35	HULL, I, George (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather).
494	35	HULL, JR., George (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1630		HULL, Amos (Lydia Hull's brother).
449	35 Elizabeth (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother).
1631	 Joel (Lydia Hull's brother).
496	35 Joseph (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1632	 Josiah (Lydia Hull's father).
1208	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
495	35 Phoebe (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1629	 Samuel (Lydia Hull's brother).
1202	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1628	 Sybil (Lydia Hull's sister).
55	8	HUNT, Alfred Steven (Richard's great-grandfather).
199	15 Amanda H (Richard's great-great-great-grandmother).
29	8 Carl Newell (Richard's grandfather).
42	8 Donald B (Richard's great-uncle).
43	8 Flora Alice (Richard's great-aunt).
41	8 Lawrence William (Richard's great-uncle).
31	 Phyllis M (Richard's step-grandmother).
40	8 Raymond Alfred (Richard's great-uncle).
1581		HURD GATES BRAINERD, Abigail (Sarah Hurd's sister).
1584		HURD, I, Capt. Samuel (Sarah Hurd's brother).
1573		HURD, JR., Nathan (Sarah Hurd's nephew).
1576		HURD, Abigail (Sarah Hurd's niece).
1579	 David (Sarah Hurd's nephew).
1575	 Elisha (Sarah Hurd's nephew).
1582	 Elnathan (Sarah Hurd's brother).
1589	 Elnathan (Sarah Hurd's father).
1583	 John (Sarah Hurd's brother).
1574	 John (Sarah Hurd's nephew).
1585	 Jonathan (Sarah Hurd's brother).
1578	 Levi (Sarah Hurd's nephew).
213	 Lucy (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1587	 Nathan (Sarah Hurd's brother).
1572	 Peter (Sarah Hurd's nephew).
1196	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's step-six-times-great-grandmother).
1577	 Sarah (Sarah Hurd's niece).
1580	 Thankful (Sarah Hurd's niece).
1586	 Thankful (Sarah Hurd's sister).
1522		INGRAHAM, Mr. (Mary R Griswold's father).
439	 Mary Elizabeth (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
465	 William (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
466	 William (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
442		INGRAM, Eleanor (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
443	 Margaret (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
441	 Thomas (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
444	 William (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
1090		IVES, I, Levi (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1030		IVES, II, Levi Taylor (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1524		IVES, JR., Charles Jr. (Levi I Ives' brother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1531		IVES, SR., Charles Abernathy (Levi I Ives' father).
1540		IVES, Abel (Levi I Ives' uncle).
1553	 Abel Obed (Levi I Ives' great-uncle).
1538	 Amos (Levi I Ives' uncle).
1525	 Butler (Levi I Ives' brother).
1537	 Caleb (Levi I Ives' uncle).
1529	 Caleb (Levi I Ives' brother).
1541	 Caleb I (Levi I Ives' grandfather).
1029	 Charles (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1027	 Clarrissa Lois (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1033	 Dolly (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1526	 Elihu (Levi I Ives' brother).
1539	 Elizabeth (Levi I Ives' aunt).
1535	 Eunice (Levi I Ives' aunt).
1037	 Franklin (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1527	 Hannah (Levi I Ives' sister).
1032	 Huldah (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1035	 Lorinda (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1534	 Nathaniel (Levi I Ives' uncle).
1555	 Nathaniel (Levi I Ives' great-grandfather).
1031	 Olive (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1536	 Olive (Levi I Ives' aunt).
1528	 Ruth (Levi I Ives' sister).
1028	 Salina (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1523	 Sarah (Levi I Ives' sister).
1533	 Sarah (Levi I Ives' aunt).
1554	 Sarah (Levi I Ives' great-aunt).
1036	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1551	 Stephen (Levi I Ives' great-uncle).
1034	 Sylvester (Jill Griswold's cousin, five times removed).
1552	 Thankful (Levi I Ives' great-aunt).
812		JANSEN, Christine M. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt by marriage).
872	 Detlaff (Christine M. Jansen's father).
346	18	JENNINGS, Sarah Sally (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother).
115		JONES (BORN JOMES), Carlos Hemenway (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
193	14	JONES, Asa (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather).
69	10 Edith Hemenway (Richard's great-great-aunt).
322	 Harriet (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
52	10 Helen Amanda (Richard's great-grandmother).
93	14 Horton William (Richard's great-great-grandfather).
325	 Huldah B. (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
323	 Jeduthan (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
320	 Lucinda (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
326	 Maria (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
327	 Mary Ann (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
68	10 Mary Electa (Richard's great-great-aunt).
432	 Reuben (Richard's cousin's husband, six times removed).
324	 Thomas (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
321	 Wesley (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
481	33	JOSLEN, Jacob (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
482	33	JOSLIN, Abigail (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
524	33 Benjamin (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather).
447	33 Betsy (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother).
485	33 David (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
479	33 Esther (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
826	 Eva Lillian (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-grandmother).
486	33 Israel (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
478	33 John (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
839	 Lucius (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-grandfather).
480	33 Sally (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
483	33 Sarah (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
477	33 Zebediah (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
484	33	JOSLYN, Dorothy Davis (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
487	33	JOSLYN, Isabella (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1606		JOY, Jacob (Mary Joy's father).
1282	 Mary (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-grandmother).
1283	 Mary (Jill Griswold's step-seven-times-great-grandmother).
62		KELLEY, George H. (Richard's great-great-uncle by marriage).
45	 Mabelle F. (Richard's cousin, twice removed).
1326		KELSEY, Ms. (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1224		KELSEY, SR, Daniel, Sr. (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1265		KELSEY, Abigail (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1395	 Abigail (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1268	 Abner (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1273	 Benjamin (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1226	 Bethia (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1275	 Concurrence (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1263	 Damaris (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1397	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1329	 Esther (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1392	 Esther (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1257	 Eunice (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1266	 Gideon (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1323	 Hannah (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1261	 Hannah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1235	 Hannah (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1412	 Hester (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandmother).
1274	 Hiel (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1225	 Isaac (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1258	 Jemima (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1200	 Jerusha (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-grandmother).
1284	 John (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1369	 John (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-grandfather).
1228	 John (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1271	 Joseph (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1262	 Joseph (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1335	 Josiah (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1267	 Josiah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1260	 Keziah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1327	 Lieut. Joseph (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1230	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1331	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1259	 Margaret (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1391	 Mark (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1232	 Martha Hanna (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1394	 Mary (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1227	 Nathan (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1276	 Nathaniel (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1272	 Obadiah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1229	 Phebe (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1330	 Phebe (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1393	 Priscilla (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1264	 Silas (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1234	 Solomon (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1396	 Stephen (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1333	 Stephen (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1270	 Stephen (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1325	 William (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1411	 William (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandfather).
1506		KELSO, Jean Jane (Mabel A Griswold's great-great-great-grandmother).
424		KENDAL, Betsey (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
26		KENNAN, Helen M A (Richard's fourth cousin, once removed).
949		KNOWLES, Abbie L. Cinnamon (Jill Griswold's cousin, three times removed).
1508	 Adelia E. (Julius F. Knowles' sister).
1514	 Adolphus (Julius F. Knowles' uncle).
1520	 Arthur (Julius F. Knowles' grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1510		KNOWLES, Charolotte (Julius F. Knowles' sister).
1509	 Cyrus L. (Julius F. Knowles' brother).
948	 Frank C. (Jill Griswold's cousin, three times removed).
1511	 Harmon (Julius F. Knowles' father).
1513	 Homer (Julius F. Knowles' uncle).
1515	 Joseph (Julius F. Knowles' uncle).
1516	 Julius Caesar (Julius F. Knowles' uncle).
967	 Julius F. (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1518	 Norman (Julius F. Knowles' uncle).
1507	 Oscar (Julius F. Knowles' brother).
1517	 Philena (Julius F. Knowles' aunt).
1519	 Urana (Julius F. Knowles' aunt).
1597		LABAREE, Benjamin (Ruth Labaree's brother).
1591	 Elizabeth Susan (Ruth Labaree's sister).
1593	 Mary (Ruth Labaree's sister).
1592	 Peter (Ruth Labaree's brother).
1599	 Peter (Ruth Labaree's father).
1598	 Rufus (Ruth Labaree's brother).
1588	 Ruth (Sarah Hurd's sister-in-law).
1594	 Sarah (Ruth Labaree's sister).
1595	 Susanna (Ruth Labaree's sister).
1521		LAMSON, Urania (Julius F. Knowles' grandmother).
1332		LANE, John (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1269	 John (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1596		LARABEE, Abigail (Ruth Labaree's sister).
881		LAWRENCE, Helen Cota (Linda Ray Cota's aunt).
1298		LAY III, Robert (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1385		LAY LAYE, Phoebe Phebe (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1404		LAY, I, Robert (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-grandfather).
1365		LAY, JR., Robert (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-grandfather).
1390		LAY, Mr. (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1384	 Mr. (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1438	 Mr./Ms. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle/aunt).
1437	 Amos (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1389	 Ann (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1383	 Ann (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1305	 Dorothy (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1436	 Edward (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1433	 Edward Samuel (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1440	 John (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1434	 John (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1300	 Mary (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1304	 Phebe (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1435	 Robert (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1303	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1302	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1299	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1278	 Temperance (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-grandmother).
1301	 Thomas (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1486		LEBARON LA BAINES, Drusilla Swanson (Mabel A Griswold's great-grandmother).
1512		LISCUM, Maximila (Julius F. Knowles' mother).
993		LOCKWOOD, Asa A. (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
988	 Hiland (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
990	 Lenthia A. (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
992	 Martha Ann (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
995	 Martin (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
989	 Ransom G. (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
1022	 Russell (Jill Griswold's cousin's husband, five times removed).
994	 William (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
208	18	LONG, DE, Emily W. (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
209	 James T. (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
779		LOOMER, Carl iKarlî Richard (Nancy Lee Finnegan's uncle by marriage).
740	 Carl, Jr. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
741		LOOMER, Keith Edward (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
1567		LOVEWELL, JR., Joseph (Lucy Morse's great-uncle).
1566		LOVEWELL, Mary (Lucy Morse's grandmother).
1568		LOWELL, Joseph (Lucy Morse's great-grandfather).
1569	 Mary (Lucy Morse's great-grandmother).
822		MALLET, Joseph Albert (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-uncle by marriage).
799	 Joseph Herbert Michael (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
798	 Joseph Patrick Normand (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
640		MALLORY, Joseph (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1134		MANCHESTER, Sally (Sarah) B. (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, six times removed).
1122	 Sally (Sarah) B. (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, six times removed).
934		MANNING, Ella M. (Jill Griswold's cousin, twice removed).
869		MAROIS, Alfred Ace (Gladys Sara Titus' brother-in-law).
868	 Ruth (Gladys Sara Titus' sister).
1832		MARSHALL, Elizabeth (Samuel Phelps' mother).
1062	 Myrtie (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1070	 Myrtie (Jill Griswold's second cousin, five times removed).
1458		MARVIN, Sarah (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandmother).
960		MAXFIELD, Sarah Jane (Jill Griswold's step-great-great-grandmother).
887		MCKINNON, Irene Evak (Linda Ray Cota's aunt).
931		MCNAMARA, Mary Amelia (Jill Griswold's grandmother).
688	48	MEACHAM MEACHAM, MEACHUM, Sarah (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1368		MEIGS, Tryal (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-grandmother).
344	17	MILES, Lovinia (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother).
891	 Lucy Marie (Linda Ray Cota's grandmother).
761		MILLSON, Clark (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
762	 Cynthia K. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
785	 Gerald E. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's uncle by marriage).
760	 Glenn D. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
1667		MOORE, Albert Cooley (Clayton Palmer Moore's uncle).
1664	 Ashley John (Clayton Palmer Moore's uncle).
1669	 Ashman Cooley (Clayton Palmer Moore's grandfather).
20	 Clayton Palmer (Richard's cousin's husband, once removed).
1659	 Clayton Palmer (Clayton Palmer Moore's brother).
1660	 Donald Albert (Clayton Palmer Moore's brother).
1665	 Ernest Franklin (Clayton Palmer Moore's uncle).
1662	 Henry Bowen (Clayton Palmer Moore's father).
1666	 Henry Bowen (Clayton Palmer Moore's uncle).
1657	 Lucy Ranney (Clayton Palmer Moore's sister).
1668	 Lyman C. (Clayton Palmer Moore's uncle).
1661	 Marjory Annette (Clayton Palmer Moore's sister).
912		MORRILL, Lorinda (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-aunt).
1565		MORSE, SR., Samuel (Lucy Morse's grandfather).
1560		MORSE, Deborah (Lucy Morse's aunt).
1557	 Jonas (Lucy Morse's brother).
1558	 Joseph M (Lucy Morse's father).
1093	 Lucy (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1561	 Mary (Lucy Morse's aunt).
1562	 Miriam (Lucy Morse's aunt).
1563	 Sarah (Lucy Morse's aunt).
1564	 Sarah (Lucy Morse's aunt).
1135		MOULTON, Lucretia C. (Morse) (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, six times removed).
1123	 Lucretia C. (Morse) (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, six times removed).
1815		MUNN, Sarah (Thankful Day's mother).
1590		NETTLETON, Thankfull (Sarah Hurd's mother).
1364		NORTH, Bathsheba (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-grandmother).
634	42 Bathsheba (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother).
527	34	NORTON, Abigail (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother).
1237	 Abigail (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1239	 Anna (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
463	 Elishina (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1242	 Isaiah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1238	 Keziah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1241		NORTON, Mindwell (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1236	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1309	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1243	 Thankful (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1240	 Tryal (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
996		OLD, Elizabeth Gale (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
1039		OLDS, James Newell (Jill Griswold's cousin's husband, five times removed).
537	39	OSBORNE, Elizabeth (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother).
1819		OWEN, Helen Margarite (Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon's mother).
1075		PAGE, Eunice (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-grandmother).
1663		PALMER, Bessie Wentworth (Clayton Palmer Moore's mother).
1821		PARKES, Elizabeth (William Pepper's mother).
690	49	PARKMAN, Abigail (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1184		PARMELEE, Josiah II (Jill Griswold's cousin's husband, seven times removed).
1217	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle's partner).
1136	 Polly (Jill Griswold's second cousin, six times removed).
300		PECK, Diana (Richard's cousin's wife, five times removed).
285	 Diana (Richard's cousin's wife, five times removed).
1690	 Diana (James Peck Boyce's mother).
520		PEPPER, Sally Sarah (Richard's cousin, seven times removed).
549	 William (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1820	 William (William Pepper's father).
519	 William (Richard's cousin, seven times removed).
1	1	PERRETTA, Jack Alexander (Richard's grandson).
5	1 Michele Deanne (Richard's son's partner).
599		PHELPS, JR, Samuel (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
597		PHELPS, Abigail (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1828	 Cornelius (Samuel Phelps' brother).
598	 Elizabeth (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
596	 Ephraim (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
606	 Ephraim (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
595	 John (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
604	 John (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1830	 Joseph (Samuel Phelps' brother).
607	 Josiah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
605	 Josiah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1827	 Mary (Samuel Phelps' sister).
593	 Mary (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1829	 Mary (Samuel Phelps' sister).
602	 Mary Hester (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1825	 Nathaniel (Samuel Phelps' brother).
589	 Phillip (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1822	 Richard (Samuel Phelps' brother).
652	 Samuel (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
590	 Samuel (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1824	 Sarah (Samuel Phelps' sister).
600	 Sarah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
591	 Sarah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
601	 Timothy (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1826	 Timothy (Samuel Phelps' brother).
592	 Timothy (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1831	 William (Samuel Phelps' father).
1823	 William (Samuel Phelps' brother).
603	 William (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
594	 William (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
608		PINNEY, JR, Lieutenant Nathaniel (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
653		PINNEY, SR., Nathaniel (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
609		PINNEY, Sarah (Richard's cousin, eight times removed).
1770		PITTS, Sarah (Elias Ensign's mother).
725	54	PLOVER, Alice (Richard's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
731	54 Alma Z (Richard's ten-times-great-grandmother).
726	54 Elizabeth (Richard's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
727	54 Mary (Richard's nine-times-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
730	54	PLOVER, Thomas (Richard's ten-times-great-grandfather).
1542		PLUMB, Elizabeth (Levi I Ives' grandmother).
1088	 James (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
56	8	PRATT, Nellie H (Richard's great-grandmother).
1376	 William (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1723		PRESTON, Mehitabel (James T. De Long's mother).
1211		PURPLE, Mary (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1600		PUTNAM, Ruth (Ruth Labaree's mother).
1633		REDFIELD, Elizabeth (Lydia Hull's mother).
836		RICHARDSON, Chastina (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-grandmother).
1806	 Mercy (Mary Ann Crook's grandmother).
783		RINTALA, Nancy Louise (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt by marriage).
54	7	ROBBINS, Mary Elna (Richard's great-grandmother).
348	19	RUGG, Lucy J. (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother).
204	18	RUSSELL, Barzillai (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
203	18 Elvira D. (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
210	18 Lucy M. (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
1673	 Lucy M. (Charles Henry DeLong's mother).
345	18 Oliver P (Richard's four-times-great-grandfather).
206	18 Oliver P. (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
207	18 Rachel Maria (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
202	18 Sabrina (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
205	18 Sally D. (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
643		RUTTY FARNHAM, Rebecca Rebeckah (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
564	43 Rebecca Rebeckah (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
563	43	RUTTY RUTTER, Edward (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1279	 Edward (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-grandfather).
566	43	RUTTY, Abigail (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1214	 Daniel (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
635	43 Edward (Richard's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1210	 Edward (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1215	 Ezra (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1175	 John (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1174	 Jonah (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1173	 Levi (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
562	43 Mary (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
529	43 Phoebe (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother).
1195	 Rebecca (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-grandmother).
1213	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1176	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
567	43 Sarah (Richard's six-times-great-great-aunt).
565	43 Thomas (Richard's six-times-great-great-uncle).
353	21	SADLER, Sarah "Sally" (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother).
459	31	SANGER GREEN, Dorcas (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother).
924		SCARBOROUGH, Teresa Helen (Jill Griswold's mother).
930	 William Samuel (Jill Griswold's grandfather).
870		SCHWARTZ, Morris (Gladys Sara Titus' father).
867	 Samuel (Gladys Sara Titus' brother).
468	32	SEARLE, Hannah (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1786		SEYMOUR, Lucretia (Elias Ensign's grandmother).
718	50	SHAILER, Ann (Richard's nine-times-great-grandmother).
1280		SHEATHER RUTTER, Rachel (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-grandmother).
1649		SHEATHER, Anna (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s mother).
899		SHEPARD, Alice A (Linda Ray Cota's great-aunt).
910	 Charles (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-uncle).
905	 Edward L (Linda Ray Cota's great-grandfather).
918	 Eliza (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-grandmother).
906	 Elizabeth Mary (Linda Ray Cota's great-grandmother).
908	 George (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-uncle).
900	 Gertrude Eliza (Linda Ray Cota's great-aunt).
893	 Grace Margaret (Linda Ray Cota's grandmother).
897	 Howard Leslie (Linda Ray Cota's great-uncle).
911	 John (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
901		SHEPARD, Robert Ashel (Linda Ray Cota's great-uncle).
917	 Samuel (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-grandfather).
898	 Spencer Edward (Linda Ray Cota's great-uncle).
909	 Susan (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-aunt).
907	 William (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-uncle).
816		SIMPSON, Lloyd A (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-uncle by marriage).
795	 Petrin (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
1467	 Phebe (Mabel A Griswold's aunt).
1140		SMITH, Abigale (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-grandmother).
1044	 Maria (Jill Griswold's cousin's wife, five times removed).
377	 Mary (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
871		SOLOD, Nellie (Gladys Sara Titus' mother).
1607		SPENCER, Elizabeth (Mary Joy's mother).
58	4	ST ARMAND, Stella (Richard's great-grandmother).
23		STAGG, Evelyn W (Richard's cousin, once removed).
1205		STANLEY, Mary (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1366		STANTON, Mary Ann (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1791		STAPLES, Alice (Lavina Bishop's mother).
457	30 Hannah (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother).
88		STEBBINS, Margaret (Richard's second cousin, three times removed).
87	 Rufus (Richard's second cousin, three times removed).
133	 Solomon (Richard's cousin's husband, four times removed).
929		STEELE, Luella Margaret (Jill Griswold's grandmother).
445		STEEVENS, Abigail (Richard's cousin, six times removed).
636	43	STEVENS STEPHENS, Rebecca (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother).
489		STEVENS, Ebenezer (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1231	 Israel (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1187	 Israel Israeli (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1186	 Joannah (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
987		STIMSON, Ellen (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
986	 Lucy A (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
985	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's second cousin, four times removed).
1020	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's cousin's husband, five times removed).
1480		TABOR, Phebe Pinneman (Mabel A Griswold's great-uncle).
81		TAYLOR, Betsey (Richard's second cousin, three times removed).
1732	 Betsey (Girden Taylor's sister).
1737	 Elijah (Girden Taylor's brother).
82	 George Washington (Richard's second cousin, three times removed).
132	 Girden (Richard's cousin's husband, four times removed).
84	 Harry Gordon (Richard's second cousin, three times removed).
1730	 John (Girden Taylor's brother).
1738	 John (Girden Taylor's father).
632	41 Mary (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother).
86	 Noah W. (Richard's second cousin, three times removed).
1731	 Stephen (Girden Taylor's brother).
1741	 Stephen (Girden Taylor's grandfather).
47	 Vincent Deacon (Richard's third cousin, twice removed).
1733	 William (Girden Taylor's brother).
85	 William G. (Richard's second cousin, three times removed).
48	 William G. (Richard's third cousin, twice removed).
914		TENAN, Louisa (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-grandmother).
1709		THAYER, Charles G (Eliza Ann Thayer's brother).
266	 Eliza Ann (Richard's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1710	 Francis N (Eliza Ann Thayer's brother).
1711	 Lewis (Eliza Ann Thayer's father).
739		TITUS, Alfred (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
784	 Alice R (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt).
759	 Betsy (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
756	 Bonnie (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
844	 Carlo (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-uncle).
736	 Carol Ann (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
788	 Clarence Alfred (Nancy Lee Finnegan's uncle).
857	 Daniel (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
782		TITUS, Dexter Leon (Nancy Lee Finnegan's uncle).
753	 Diana (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
787	 Dorothy (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt by marriage).
767	 Douglas (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
802	 Earnest Frederick (Nancy Lee Finnegan's grandfather).
835	 Edson (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-grandfather).
842	 Edson (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-uncle).
804	 Edson Alfred (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-uncle).
823	 Edwin Alfred (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-grandfather).
827	 Ella Frances (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-aunt).
780	 Eloise R (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt).
786	 Ernest Frederick (Nancy Lee Finnegan's uncle).
806	 Florence May (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt).
829	 Franklin Joseph (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-uncle).
777	 Gladys Sara (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt by marriage).
847	 Graham N (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-uncle).
846	 Harriet A (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
770	 James (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
789	 Janet (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt by marriage).
778	 Jeannette L. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's aunt).
766	 Jill (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
843	 Joseph Lennox (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-uncle).
757	 Lori (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
752	 Louise (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
758	 Marilyn (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
771	 Marion (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
765	 Mark (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
768	 Michael (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
773	 Norma Alice (Nancy Lee Finnegan's mother).
845	 Octavo M (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
764	 Phillip (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
751	 Robin (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
805	 Ruth Marion (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt).
733	 Shayla (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
841	 Sophia (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
769	 Stephen (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
755	 Susan (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
750	 Ted (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
763	 Timothy (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
749	 Tom (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
776	 Vernon E. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's uncle).
737	 Wayne Irving (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin).
828	 Willie Herbert (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-uncle).
452	28	TOTINGHAM, Nathaniel (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather).
851		TOTMAN, Alseba Matilda (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
815	 Arline E (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt).
833	 Arthur E. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-uncle).
863	 Betsey (Nancy Lee Finnegan's four-times-great-grandmother).
821	 Beverly Eva (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt).
825	 Clarence Edgar (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-grandfather).
811	 Clarence Dexter (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-uncle).
853	 Clarissa Aurelia (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
834	 Corinne Mary (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-aunt by marriage).
818	 Dorothy (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt by marriage).
831	 Effie M (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-aunt).
807	 Gladys Lillian (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt).
813	 Glen A (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-uncle).
794	 Glenn R (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
856	 Hannah (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
830	 Herbert H. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-uncle).
817	 Herbert Lincoln (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-uncle).
854	 Horace (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-uncle).
837	 Isaac Farnsworth (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
848		TOTMAN, John Eliphalet (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-uncle).
859	 John F. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-grandfather).
796	 Joyce E. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
852	 Lemuel L. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-uncle).
832	 Mabel M. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-aunt).
803	 Marion Ruth (Nancy Lee Finnegan's grandmother).
850	 Mary A. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
819	 May Corrine (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt).
809	 Mildred Ellen (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt).
814	 Mrs Amy (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt by marriage).
855	 Olive Dorothy (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
849	 Sarah Lucinda (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-great-aunt).
808	 Stella Ester (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-aunt).
797	 Tana L. (Nancy Lee Finnegan's cousin, once removed).
116	15	TOTTINGHAM, Albert Edwin (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
239	22 Angelina Wood (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
387	28 Anna (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
388	28 Asa (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
198	22 Bowman Brown (Richard's great-great-great-grandfather).
244	22 Christopher Columbus (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
354	28 Dea. Joseph (Richard's four-times-great-great-grandfather).
385	28 Elisha (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
118	15 Ellen Angeline (Richard's great-great-great-aunt).
245	22 Esther Ann (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
389	28 Hannah (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
391	28 James (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
238	22 Joseph Asor (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
243	22 Joseph Benjamin (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
117	15 Lyman Hunt (Richard's great-great-great-uncle).
246	22 Mary Georgiana (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
94	15 Mary Jane (Richard's great-great-grandmother).
241	22 Nancy Elizabeth (Richard's great-great-great-great-aunt).
384	28 Nathaniel (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
242	22 Norman Wheeler (Richard's great-great-great-great-uncle).
386	28 Sally (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
1378		TRACY, Mary (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
655	 Mary (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1381	 Mary (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
675	49	TRASK (TRASKE), John (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
638	49	TRASK POTTER, Rebecca (Richard's seven-times-great-grandmother).
689	49	TRASK TRASKE, John (Richard's eight-times-great-grandfather).
673	49 Rebecca (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
672	49 Samuel (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
676	49	TRASK, Elias (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
674	49 Nicholas (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
671	49	TRASKE BALCH TRASK, Mary (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
669	49	TRASKE TRASK, Abigail (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
670	49 Jonathan (Richard's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1816		TRYON, Edna E (Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon's sister).
1817	 Elaunson Philander (Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon's brother).
50	 Frederick Freddie Luther Fred (Richard's third cousin's husband, twice removed).
24	 Grace Luwene (Richard's fourth cousin, once removed).
25	 Lawrence Armstrong (Richard's fourth cousin, once removed).
1818	 Luther R. (Frederick Freddie Luther Fred Tryon's father).
1386		TULLY, John (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1387	 Mary Jane (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
1388	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
657		UNK., Sarah (Richard's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1734		UNKNOWN TAYLOR, Jerusha (Girden Taylor's sister).
873		WAHLER, Mary (Christine M. Jansen's mother).
1216		WARD (BORN WARDE), Ira V. (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1367		WARD, II, Andrew Jr. (Jill Griswold's eight-times-great-grandfather).
1306		WARD, III, Andrew (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1159		WARD, Abbie (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1308	 Abigail (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1310	 Abigail (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1158	 Abigail (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1160	 Ann (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1322	 Ann (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1320	 Anna (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1321	 Anna (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1156	 Asahel Asael (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1318	 Hester (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1246	 Ichabod (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1161	 Ichabod (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1218	 Ichabod (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1245	 Ira (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1157	 Jerusha (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1307	 John (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1221	 Marcy (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1177	 Mareb (Jill Griswold's cousin, seven times removed).
1744	 Mary (Girden Taylor's grandmother).
1319	 Mary (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1248	 Mary (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1220	 Mary (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1138	 Mary (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-grandmother).
1249	 Mattaniah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1223	 Matteniah Marcy (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-aunt).
1244	 Pelatiah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1199	 Pelatiah (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-grandfather).
1219	 Peter (Jill Griswold's six-times-great-great-uncle).
1281	 Peter (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1247	 Peter (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1317	 Samuel (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1312	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1311	 Sarah (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
1316	 William (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
1605		WELLMAN, Elizabeth (Mary Joy's sister).
1603	 Martha (Mary Joy's sister).
1602	 Mary (Mary Joy's sister).
1604	 William (Mary Joy's brother).
534	38	WHEELER, III, OF CONCORD, John (Richard's six-times-great-grandfather).
512	38	WHEELER, IV, John (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
39		WHEELER, Alton Grover (Richard's great-uncle by marriage).
1653	 Amy Elizabeth (Alton Grover Wheeler's sister).
511	38 Asa John (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
455	38 Dorothy (Richard's five-times-great-grandmother).
1654	 Esther Doris (Alton Grover Wheeler's sister).
513	38 Lucy (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
1670	 Lucy (Clayton Palmer Moore's grandmother).
516	38 Sarah (Richard's five-times-great-great-aunt).
515	38 Sarah (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
1655	 Stedman Cyrus (Alton Grover Wheeler's father).
514	38 Thomas (Richard's five-times-great-great-uncle).
840		WHIPPLE, Ellen (Nancy Lee Finnegan's great-great-grandmother).
1008		WHITE, Silence (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1077		WHITNEY, Betsy (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-grandmother).
1002	 Lucy (Jill Griswold's great-great-great-grandmother).
1076	 William (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-grandfather).
1559		WHITTEMORE, Lucy "Molly" (Lucy Morse's mother).
1324		WILCOX (WILCOXSON), Lt Joseph (Jill Griswold's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
1251		WILCOX WILLCOCKS WILCOXSON, III, Deacon Joseph (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1253		WILCOX, Abel (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1252	 David (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1254	 Elisha (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1250	 Hannah (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1646		WILCOX, John (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
1256	 Lydia (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1641	 Nathaniel (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
1639	 Samuel, Sr. (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
1255	 Stephen (Jill Griswold's cousin, eight times removed).
1634	 Thomas (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
1635	 Timothy (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
1642	 William (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
695	50	WILCOXSON (WILLCOCKSON WILCOX), William (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
697	50	WILCOXSON (WILLCOCKSON), John (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
694	50 Nathaniel (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
693	50 Samuel (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
692	50 Thomas (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1638		WILCOXSON FARNUM, WILCOX, WILLCOXSON, Hannah (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s sister).
1644		WILCOXSON WILCOX, Margaret (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s sister).
1648		WILCOXSON WILLCOXSON, WILCOCKSON, Joseph (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s father).
717	50 Joseph (Richard's nine-times-great-grandfather).
1647		WILCOXSON, John (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
691	50 Joseph (Richard's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
1640	 Nathaniel (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
1637	 Samuel (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
1636	 Thomas (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
1643	 William (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s brother).
359	24	WILDER, Clarissa (or Charisse) Dunster* (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother).
1700		WILLARD, Elizabeth Mellon (James Peck Boyce's aunt).
1148	 Lucinda (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1146	 Lucinda (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
1645		WILLCOCKSON WILCOXSON, Margaret (Lt Joseph Wilcox (Wilcoxson)'s sister).
696	50 Margaret (Richard's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
682	50	WILLCOCKSON, Hannah (Richard's eight-times-great-grandmother).
1439		WILLIAM LAY, Mr. (Jill Griswold's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
1096		WILLIAMS, JR, Benoni (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1139		WILLIAMS, SR., Benoni (Jill Griswold's five-times-great-grandfather).
1072		WILLIAMS, Abigail (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-grandmother).
1095	 John (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1094	 Joseph (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1098	 Oliver (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1099	 Squire (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
1097	 William (Jill Griswold's four-times-great-great-uncle).
342		WILSON, Czarina Catarina (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
338	 Eleanore (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
339	 Fanny (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
337	 George (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
341	 Lucinda (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
340	 Matilda (Richard's second cousin, five times removed).
440	 Samuel William (Richard's cousin's husband, six times removed).
531	36	WINCH, Hannah (Richard's six-times-great-grandmother).
1457		WINSLOW, Margaret (Jill Griswold's ten-times-great-grandmother).
722	52 Margaret (Richard's nine-times-great-grandmother).
66	9	WITHERELL, Maude G (Richard's great-great-aunt).
396	29	WOOD HIDDEN, Lucy Maria (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
397	29	WOOD, Aaron (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
454	29 Ahijah (Richard's five-times-great-grandfather).
400	29 Clarissa (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
394	29 Dorothy (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
398	29 Lucy (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
393	29 Moses (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
355	29 Nancy (Richard's four-times-great-grandmother).
395	29 Nathan (Richard's four-times-great-great-uncle).
401	29 Orissa (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
392	29 Rebecca (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
399	29 Sally (Richard's four-times-great-great-aunt).
913		ZENO, Harry (Linda Ray Cota's great-great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
895		ZENO, Julia Eva (Linda Ray Cota's great-aunt).
896	Lawrence Mitchel (Linda Ray Cota's great-uncle).
892	Lewis Andrew (Linda Ray Cota's grandfather).
894	Louisa Mary (Linda Ray Cota's great-aunt).
884	Mabel Mildred (Linda Ray Cota's aunt).
888	Margaret Marie (Linda Ray Cota's aunt).
903	Mitchell (Linda Ray Cota's great-grandfather).
866		ZWICK, Anna P (Richard Loraine Bebout's mother).